Nathan Newby. Los Angeles
Copy.

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
10017045450

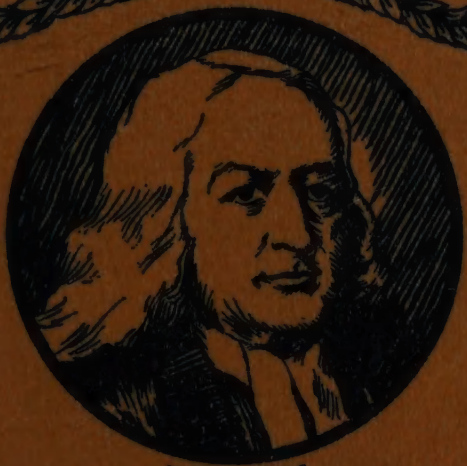
Conference Edition

YEARBOOK SECTION
Begins on 323

ALPHABETICAL INDEX
Begins on 425

STATISTICAL TABLES
Begin on 407

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS
Begins on 267



General Minutes and Yearbook

1937-1938

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

CURTIS B. HALEY, Editor

Why Not Make Your Church Services Complete with the New

METHODIST HYMNAL

Pew Edition

What a glorious opportunity to instil a new spirit of devotion and consecration in your congregation by singing with enthusiasm The Hymns of the Ages found in the New Methodist Hymnal.

If you are wondering how to finance the cost of the Hymnals for your church, let us suggest several successful plans.

PRICES

PEW EDITIONS—Cloth Binding, with Music, Round or Shaped Notes, per copy $1.00
Word Edition, per copy ..... .60
(Transportation Extra)

CHOIR EDITION—Leatherode Binding, Round or Shaped Notes, per copy $1.50
(Transportation Extra)

10 MONTHS TO PAY

It is not necessary that any cash be sent with order. First payment is due thirty days from date of invoice, when ten per cent of total amount of invoice is sent in, and a like amount each month until the account is paid in full. In other words, one has ten months in which to pay for the books (in ten equal payments), and the first payment is not due until thirty days after books are shipped.

Gift or Personal Editions of the Methodist Hymnal

The editions illustrated on this page are bound in a fine Morocco leather, printed on special Bible paper, and are the most attractive that can be made. The Music Edition is 5½x8x3-16 inches, beautifully bound in genuine Morocco leather. Round notes only. The Word Edition is 4¼x6¾ inches in size, bound in genuine Morocco leather.

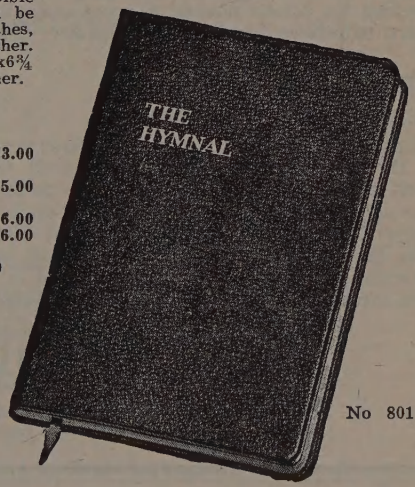
PRICES

(With Music)

No 801. French Morocco, Music $3.00
No. 811. Persian Morocco, Semi-Flexible Cover, Music 5.00
No. 812. Persian Morocco, Flexible Cover, Music 6.00
No. 812R. Red Persian Morocco, Music 6.00
No. 922. Specially Selected Morocco, Overlapping Edges, Music 7.00

(Words Only)

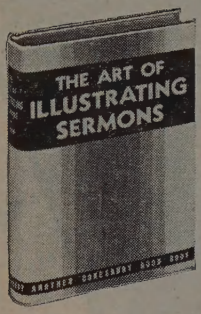
No. 701. French Morocco, Words only $2.50
No. 711. Persian Morocco, Words only 4.00
No. 712. Persian Morocco, Words only 5.00
No. 712R. Red Persian Morocco, Words only 5.00
(Postage paid on all Gift Editions)



No 801

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. — DALLAS, TEX. — RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

For More Effective Preaching



THE ART OF ILLUSTRATING SERMONS

DAWSON C. BRYAN

This practical book studies how the most successful preachers work; where they find their illustrations; how they collect and classify them; how they determine where illustrations are most desirable in the sermon; how they make their illustrations an essential part of the sermon structure; and how they use story preaching to add substance and remembrance values to sermons. By way of example, the book contains some of the finest and most carefully selected contemporary illustrations. ***$2***

THE TEMPLE IN THE HEART

JAMES REID

Sixty-three sermonic meditations by the well-known contributor to the *British Weekly* and former moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England. His seven meditations on the *Words from the Cross,* the nine on the *Lord's Prayer,* and those on other themes reveal deep religious insight and fine expository powers. "With the dignity of literary craftsmanship, Dr. Reid brings life into daily relationship with the Eternal."—*New Chronicle.* ***$2***

SERMONS FROM THE MIRACLES

CLOVIS G. CHAPPELL

SIXTEEN FRESH, PRACTICAL, PICTORIAL SERMONS dealing with the spiritual significance of the supernatural powers of Jesus as recorded in the Gospels. *His Radiant Ministry,* the first sermon, is introductory. It epitomizes the many recorded acts of Jesus which superseded the natural law; and evaluates that phase of Jesus' ministry. The sermons which follow study some of the notable miracles of Jesus. Typically *Chappellian* are the unique titles, the fresh and abundant illustrations, the highly appropriate applications. Preachers, teachers, and other Christian leaders will find these sermons stimulating and refreshing. Directly and indirectly they suggest ways of meeting the honest doubts of people who find the miracles of our Lord "disturbing," "hard to believe," and not infrequently "impossible." ***$1.50***

PETER AND HIS LORD

CLARENCE E. MACARTNEY

THESE TWENTY-ONE CHOICE MACARTNEY SERMONS study the many-sided Peter, one of the most interesting characters in all religious history. No other person was on such intimate terms with Jesus. "To no other disciple did Christ speak so frequently. To no other disciple did He utter such promises, predictions, rebukes, warnings, prayers, encouragement, blessing, and high commission," observes Dr. Macartney. The first sermon deals with Peter's call to discipleship. The others dwell upon his intimate association with Jesus as found in the Gospel records, and his amazing apostolic career as recorded in the Book of Acts. ***$1.75***

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

General Minutes and Yearbook

For 1937-38

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1937/38

BEING THE MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, FOR THE YEAR 1937, AND THE

Southern Methodist Yearbook

For 1938

Edited and Tabulated by
CURTIS B. HALEY, Litt.D.

Nashville, Tenn. Dallas, Tex.
Richmond, Va.
PUBLISHING HOUSE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
WHITMORE & SMITH, Agents

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1937-38

CALENDAR FOR 1938

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

GENERAL MINUTES SECTION

INDEX TO CONFERENCE MINUTES

(For General Index, see pages 425-431)

	Pages
Alabama Conference	9, 267
Arizona Conference	16, 268
Baltimore Conference	18, 268
Belgian Conference	26, 270
California Oriental Mission	28, 270
Central Texas Conference	29, 270
China Conference	266, 272
Congo Mission	266, 272
Cuba Conference	36, 272
Czechoslovak Conference	38, 272
Florida Conference	40, 272
Holston Conference	47, 274
Illinois Conference	57, 276
Indian Mission	59, 277
Japan Mission	266, 277
Kentucky Conference	62, 277
Korea Mission	266
Latin Mission	68, 278
Little Rock Conference	69, 278
Louisiana Conference	75, 279
Louisville Conference	81, 281
Memphis Conference	88, 282
Mississippi Conference	95, 284
Missouri Conference	102, 285
New Mexico Conference	108, 286
North Alabama Conference	112, 287
North Arkansas Conference	122, 289
North Carolina Conference	129, 291
North Georgia Conference	137, 293
North Mississippi Conference	148, 295
North Texas Conference	153, 297
Northwest Conference	160, 298
Northwest Texas Conference	162, 298
Oklahoma Conference	170, 300
Pacific Conference	179, 302
Polish Mission	184, 303
St. Louis Conference	185, 303
South Carolina Conference	190, 304
South Georgia Conference	195, 306
Southwest Missouri Conference	204, 307
Tennessee Conference	210, 308
Texas Conference	217, 310
Texas Mexican Conference	225, 312
Upper South Carolina Conference	227, 313
Virginia Conference	233, 314
West Texas Conference	243, 316
Western Mexican Conference	250, 318
Western North Carolina Conference	252, 318
Western Virginia Conference	261, 321
Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	363, 364
Calendar for 1938	4
Church Memoranda	324
Conference Secretaries	8
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1937	403
Directory of Traveling Ministers	267
Editorial Department	325
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium	322
Statistical Tables	407–423
Tribute to Bishop Edwin DuBose Mouzon	360
Yearbook Section	323

CONFERENCE SECRETARIES

(For Editors of Conference Journals and Statistical Secretaries, see pages 394, 395)

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....Henry M. Andrews, 713 Church Street, Selma, Ala.
ARIZONA CONFERENCE.....W. R. McGaugh, 516 Grand Avenue, Nogales, Ariz.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....H. M. Canter, Harrisonburg, Va.
BELGIAN CONFERENCE....W. G. Wilmot, 5 Rue du Champ-de-Mars, Brussels, Belgium
CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION.....N. Suizi, Alameda, Calif.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....A. D. Porter (Died since Conference)
CHINA CONFERENCE.....Wesley M. Smith, Chang Shu (Dzang Zok), Kiangsu, China
CUBA CONFERENCE.....Luis Alonso, Industria 82, Havana, Cuba
CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE.....Vaclav Vancura, Husova 14, Plzen, Czechoslovakia
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....Don A. Cooke, 133 Roux, Gainesville, Fla.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....M. A. Stevenson, Cleveland, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....W. T. Mathis, 514 E. Locust, Salem, Ill.
INDIAN MISSION.....Byars Columbus, Fillmore, Okla.
JAPAN MISSION.....J. J. Mickle, Kwansei Gakuin, Nishinomiya-Shigai, Japan
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....J. L. Clark, 159 Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
LATIN MISSION.....J. Paul Touchton, 2112 Thirteenth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....C. J. Greene, Hendrix Station, Conway, Ark.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....Robert H. Harper, 1305 Monroe Street, Alexandria, La.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....Roy H. Short, 1884 Douglas Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....Lud H. Estes, 526 E. Main Street, Jackson, Tenn.
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....W. B. Jones, Box 691, Meridian, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....Charles O. Ransford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....A. C. Douglas, P. O. Box 728, Pecos, Tex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....W. E. Morris, Anniston, Ala.
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....E. T. Wayland, 219 E. Maple, Fayetteville, Ark.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE..Thomas McM. Grant, 403 E. Eighth, Greenville, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....George W. Barrett, Howell Mill Road, Atlanta, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....W. R. Lott, Oxford, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....R. G. Mood, P. O. Box 595, Electra, Tex.
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.....J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....Cal C. Wright, 2331 Wilbarger, Vernon, Tex.
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....R. S. Satterfield, 409 W. Canadian, Vinita, Okla.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....G. C. Emmons, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
POLISH MISSION.....Jan Piotrowski, ul Mokotowska 12, Warsaw, Poland
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....J. C. Montgomery, Jackson, Mo.
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....George K. Way, Cheraw, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....Thomas H. Thomson, Eastman, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....J. E. Alexander, 806 Howard, Carthage, Mo.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....Willard H. Blue, Clarksville, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....H. B. Smith, East Bernard, Tex.
TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE.....Ezequiel Alvirez, 1810 Wichita, Dallas, Tex.
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....L. E. Wiggins, Greenwood, S. C.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....R. M. White, 1529 Westover, Petersburg, Va.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....Sterling Fisher, 506 W. 12th St., Austin, Tex.
WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE.....P. O. Box 275, Nogales, Ariz.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....William L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....W. I. Canter, Paintsville, Ky.

MINUTES

ALABAMA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT MARIANNA, FLA., NOVEMBER 18-21, 1937

BISHOP HAY, *President;* H. M. ANDREWS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Bransford Nichols, Charles Bond Liddell, Augustus Trimble Noland, Albert Cronin Britt, Hiram Paul Mathison, Oliver Michael Sell, Charles Sledd Bradley, Edward Lester Hardin, Hugh Emmett Wilson, Jr., Cullen Bryan Wilson. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Nathan Roy Blocker, Griffin Eugene Lloyd, Conrad William Myrick, Ellis Lafayette Andrews, Kelly Edom Scott. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Philip Whatley Martin. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William Graff Parrish. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. A. West, an elder, from the Missouri Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Albert Davis Shoemaker, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? S. M. Robinson, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; A. B. Davidson, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; I. W. May, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. L. Sellers, M. R. Evans, L. T. Reynolds, J. A. Seale. 4.

ANGUS LAFAYETTE SELLERS, son of Calvin K. and Elizabeth Talbot Sellers, was born in Montgomery County, near Pine Level, Ala., on December 28, 1854, and died in New Orleans at the home of one of his sons on January 6, 1937. He was one of ten sons and two daughters, five sons and one daughter living to adult life. He was the last one of this large family to go. When he was three years old his family moved to Monroe County, and after one year there moved to the western part of Butler County. When he was about twenty years old he went to Georgiana and attended school there and in Pike County. He taught school for several years. In 1877 he was licensed to preach by the Perote Quarterly Conference. On November 21, 1878, he was married to Miss Mattie Louise Cameron, of Bullock County near Perote. She and several sons survive him. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference in 1878, at Mobile, Ala. He was admitted into full connection two years later and continued without a break until he superannuated at Pensacola in 1934. He served twenty-seven charges, including two years as Conference Evangelist. —*E. C. Moore.*

MEMPHIS R. EVANS, son of Walter R. and Armendia Webster Evans, was born at Notasulga, Ala., December 21, 1879, and died at Mobile, Ala., January 12, 1937. His education was secured in the schools of Ozark, Ala., and Westminster Theological Seminary, Baltimore, Md. He united with the Methodist Protestant Church at Notasulga in 1898, and was licensed to preach in the same Church the following year. In 1901 he was admitted on trial into the Methodist Protestant Church at Ramer, Ala. On November 30, 1902, he was married to Miss Mittie Rebecca Choron, of Notasulga, Ala. To this union were born one daughter, Mrs. Gladys Mock, and one son, James Evans. In the Methodist Protestant Church he served the Clarke County Circuit, four years; Montgomery Circuit, two years; on his graduation from Westminster, Montgomery Station,

1911-12; Jefferson Circuit, 1913-14; Mount Carmel, 1915; Montgomery Station, 1916-17. At the close of 1917 he was admitted into the Alabama Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and appointed to Fairhope Circuit. He served the following charges: Calvert, 1919-22; Hartford Circuit, 1923; Newton-Pinckard, 1924-25; Grove Hill, 1926; St. Stephens, 1927-28; Castleberry, 1929-32; Blountstown, 1933; Bayou la Batre, 1934-35; Wilmer, 1936-37. The funeral services were conducted by D. H. McNeal; and the writer conducted the services at Mount Vernon, Ala.—*A. E. Shafer.*

LOUIS THEOPHILUS REYNOLDS, son of John Eldridge and Mary Vaughn Reynolds, was born near Newton, Ala., on November 5, 1865, and died at his home near Samson, Ala., on January 29, 1937. He attended the Dale County Grammar Schools, Newton and Ozark High Schools, and Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., in 1893-96. On October 10, 1906, he was married to Lou Anna McCurdy. Three children were born to them: Louie Erwin, Lillie Ruth (Mrs. E. A. Isenberg), and Mary Lou, who married Preston Davis and died seven years ago, leaving two little girls, Louise and Margaret. He was converted and joined the Church at Spring Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, South, near Newton, in August, 1883. The Midland City-Newton Quarterly Conference gave him license to preach and he served Haleburg Mission as a supply, 1897-98. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Greensboro, Ala., in 1898; into full connection at Ozark in 1900; ordained deacon by Bishop Candler in 1899, and elder by Bishop A. Coke Smith in 1902. He served Garland Mission, 1899-1900; River Ridge, 1901-02; Red Level, 1903-04; superannuate, 1905-06; supernumerary, 1907-30; superannuate, 1931-36. The funeral service was conducted by J. Ray Watson and the writer, on January 30, at Spring Hill Church, near Newton, Ala.—*W. M. Curtis.*

JAMES ANDERSON SEALE, son of Allen E. and Frances Cannor Seale, was born October 27, 1862, near Greenville, Ala. He attended Southern University. At the age of twenty-two he joined the Methodist Protestant Church at Manningham, Ala., and the following year he was licensed to preach in that Church. One year later he changed his membership to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In December of 1892, he was married to Miss Annie Penny of Mobile. To this union were born seven children: Frances Webb, Risa B., Gladys A., Marguerite, Edward A., Elizabeth D., and James Calloway. All of these survive except Edward, who died in infancy. Brother Seale joined the Alabama Conference in 1889 at Pensacola, Fla. Two years later at Opelika, Ala., he was admitted into full connection. He served the following appointments: 1890, Sumerfield; Washington Circuit, four years; Mobile Circuit, four years; Mount Hillaird Circuit, four years; Valula Circuit, two years; Florala Circuit, two years; Thomasville Circuit, three years; Livingston and Geiger, two years; Centerville, two years; Sweetwater, three years; Pine Apple, two years; Marianna District, four years; Jackson Station, one year; Milton-Bagdad, three years; St. Joe-Wewahitchka, one year; Cottonwood, two years. In 1932 he was superannuated and made his home at Beacon Beach, Fla., until a few months before his death when he moved into Panama City. He died on March 3, 1937.—*L. S. Gilmer and I. W. Chalker.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Alton Brooks Tanton, Selman David Bradley, Daniel Cleveland Whitsett. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Philip Whatley Martin. 1. Local preacher, Conrad William Myrick. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Philip Whatley Martin. 1. Local preacher, Conrad William Myrick. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Alfred Screws, Jr., Andrew Spencer Turnipseed, William Jennings Hughes, Charles Henry Hildreth. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Alfred Screws, Jr., Andrew Spencer Turnipseed, William Jennings Hughes,

Charles Henry Hildreth. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. P. Sanders, J. W. Hamner, R. C. Williams, G. K. Williams, J. B. Tate, P. M. Guthrie, G. W. Jones, J. E. Northcutt, C. N. Williams, J. M. Griffin, J. D. Kersh, J. W. Gibson, E. W. Roberts, J. H. Holloway, O. S. Welch, C. A. Cornell, J. E. McCann, R. A. Foster, C. A. Rush, A. P. Segers, C. A. Williams, J. M. Glenn, C. S. Talley, J. C. Phares, R. A. Moody, J. W. Budd, Caleb Bates, R. J. Coxwell. 28.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 178; societies, 668.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 94,915; received on profession of faith, 2,234; licensed, 13; local preachers, 111.

Dothan District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	2	424	$ 1,500
Ashford	4	615	798
Coffee Springs	2	592	1,000
Columbia	...	499	888
Daleville	...	468	439
Dothan: Foster Street	...	1,184	3,300
LaFayette Street	2	627	1,800
Echo	...	901	634
Enterprise	...	895	2,400
Eufaula: First Church	...	628	1,800
Eufaula Circuit	1	944	1,203
Hartford Circuit	...	781	702
Hartford Station	1	347	2,000
Headland-Midland City	2	829	2,030
Newton-Pinckard	1	482	965
Ozark	1	736	2,500
Slocomb	1	592	1,200
Taylor	...	831	728
	17	12,325	$25,887

Greensboro District

Akron-Havana	...	798	$ 1,325
Butler	...	396	1,018
Coatopa	1	300	604
Demopolis	...	469	1,500
Gainesville	...	268	1,227

Greensboro District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Gilbertown	...	571	$ 825
Greensboro	...	497	2,000
Heiberger	...	636	663
Linden	...	498	1,278
Lisman	1	422	796
Livingston-Eutaw	2	436	1,560
Lower Peachtree	...	365	752
Marion Junction-Orrville	...	221	1,216
Moundville	...	496	1,800
Newburn	...	690	1,027
Pine Hill	2	565	1,500
Silas	...	449	600
Sweetwater	...	329	1,400
Thomasville	...	605	1,388
Uniontown	...	362	1,132
York	2	426	1,561
	8	9,799	$25,172

Greenville District

Andalusia	2	708	$ 2,400
Brantley	1	555	1,200
Burntcorn	...	507	903
Castleberry	...	726	1,282
Dozier	...	704	1,251
Evergreen	...	374	1,800
Florala-Lockhart	1	351	1,800
Forest Home	1	530	1,049
Fort Deposit	...	484	1,200
Georgiana	...	311	1,200
Greenville	...	615	2,400
LaPine	...	461	956
Luverne	1	562	1,500
McKenzie	...	521	1,360
Ramer	...	512	900
Repton	1	662	970
Rutledge	1	665	1,000
Sandy Ridge	...	489	869
Sepulga	2	751	720
	10	10,488	$24,760

Marianna District

Black	1	478	$ 600
Blountstown	...	362	1,247
Bonifay-Carrville	[illegible]	599	1,041
Chipley	...	538	2,000
Cottondale	2	830	795
Cottonwood-Malone	...	504	1,137
DeFuniak Springs Circuit	1	408	520
DeFuniak Springs Station	...	513	2,400
Freeport	...	262	356
Geneva Circuit	1	348	289
Geneva Station	1	340	1,200
Graceville	3	507	1,500
Greenwood	...	334	1,203
Marianna	...	728	2,600
Millville	...	155	403
Panama City	[illegible]	989	2,400
St. Joe-Wawahitchka	...	255	912
Samson	1	278	1,225
Sneeds	...	431	823
Vernon	...	619	652
Wausau	1	343	.....
	15	9,821	$23,303

Mobile District

Bayou la Batre	...	780	$ 1,204
Calvert	...	403	983
Chatom	1	578	1,302
Citronelle	...	508	1,075
Coffeeville	...	305	812
Grove Hill	...	511	1,557
Jackson	1	490	2,000

Mobile District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Mobile: Broad Street	7	812	$ 1,500
Dauphin Way	...	1,090	3,000
Government Street	...	1,514	3,600
Oakdale-Palms Memorial	...	564	1,700
St. Francis Street	1	859	3,600
Springhill Avenue	2	730	1,720
Prichard	1	591	1,320
St. Stephens	...	702	856
Suggsville	...	471	909
Toulminville	1	369	1,400
Whistler	1	424	1,300
Wilmer	...	547	1,200
	15	12,248	$31,038

Montgomery District

Auburn	...	539	$ 2,200
Chisholm	...	329	1,000
East Tallassee	...	248	1,200
LaPlace	1	300	678
Loachapoka	1	408	1,020
Montgomery: Dexter Avenue	1	1,556	3,600
Fifth Avenue	...	421	1,200
First Church	1	1,305	5,000
Forest Avenue	4	1,153	2,400
Frazer Memorial	3	665	1,800
North Montgomery	...	197	550
St. Mark	...	762	2,400
Notasulga	...	588	1,113
Opelika: First Church	1	706	3,000
Trinity	...	423	2,400
Opelika Circuit	...	519	837
Tallassee	...	443	1,620
Tuskegee	...	408	1,800
	12	10,970	$33,818

Pensacola District

Atmore	2	479	$ 1,700
Barrineau Park	...	263	570
Bay Minnette	1	435	1,500
Brewton	2	429	2,400
Century-Flomaton	...	353	1,500
Clear Springs	...	167	345
Crestview	...	408	1,115
Dixie	...	239	561
East Brewton	...	237	747
Fairhope	...	500	952
Frisco City	1	421	1,200
Gonzalaz	3	437	1,250
Jay	1	603	1,045
Loxley	2	371	943
Milton-Bagdad	...	423	1,500
Monroeville	...	236	1,800
Pensacola: First Church	2	1,310	3,300
Gadsden Street	2	1,466	3,300
Richards Memorial	...	500	1,500
Pollard	...	325	1,185
Stockton	...	419	1,550
Uriah	...	304	800
	16	10,325	$30,763

Selma District

Autaugaville	1	423	$ 1,024
Beatrice	...	354	1,345
Bolling	...	436	500
Camden	...	244	1,600
Centerville	...	557	1,340
Clanton	1	442	1,800
Deatsville	...	889	1,318
Eclectic	...	844	1,400
Gastonburg	1	313	1,307
Lowndesboro	...	315	1,186

Selma District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Marion	...	573	$ 2,400
Pine Apple	1	426	1,150
Plantersville	...	421	1,000
Prattville	2	793	2,000
Selma: Alabama Avenue	2	383	1,333
Church Street	...	1,610	3,600
Titus	...	460	800
Verbena	...	557	1,208
Wetumpka	...	343	2,000
	8	10,383	$28,311

Troy District

Ariton	1	565	$ 982
Banks	1	490	942
Brundidge	...	316	1,650
Clayton	...	406	1,620
Elba	...	447	1,380
Fort Davis-Fitzpatrick	...	255	1,053
Gerard-Alexandria	2	440	1,229
Hillside Chapel	3	86	180
Hurtsboro-Seale	...	479	1,820
Louisville-Clio	...	441	1,023
Midway	...	380	878
New Brockton	1	550	1,000
Opp	...	280	1,200
Perote	...	363	650
Phenix City	1	545	1,820
Pittsview	...	204	667
Salem	...	314	746
Shady Grove	1	465	678
Smith's Station	...	302	1,000
Troy	...	870	3,000
Union Springs	...	358	2,000
	10	8,556	$25,518

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Dothan District	17	12,325	$ 3,621
Greensboro District	8	9,799	3,132
Greenville District	10	10,488	3,379
Marianna District	15	9,821	3,374
Mobile District	15	12,248	4,315
Montgomery District	12	10,970	4,479
Pensacola District	16	10,325	4,249
Selma District	8	10,383	4,048
Troy District	10	8,556	3,554
Total this year	111	94,915	$34,151
Total last year	114	94,562	31,675
Increase	...	353	$ 2,476
Decrease	3	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 567; others, 1,471.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 227.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 488; officers and teachers, 4,939.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,268; in the Young People's Division, 12,734; in the Adult Division, 14,833; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 46,774.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 43; Churches having vacation schools, 50.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 255; members, 6,996.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 73.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 96; students, 1,296; value of property, $3,105,306; endowment, $1,166,421; indebtedness, $150,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 148; money expended, $52,781.10; value of property, $145,195; indebtedness, $6,449.37.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $300.34; Assemblies, $195.86; Christian Education, $12,887.16; Church Extension, $2,858.59; Federal Council, $91.41; Board of Finance, $7,283.72; General Administrative Fund, $3,003.34; Lay Activities, $841.36; Missions, $16,640.01; Negro Work, $966.16; Theological Schools, $1,828.12; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $30,268, sent to Conference Treasurer, $27,887; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $16.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $33,697; preachers in charge, $248,388; Conference claimants, $6,649; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $4,918.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $737,382.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 642; value, $4,360,183; indebtedness, $222,997.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $57,000; indebtedness, $8,750. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 183; value, $736,150; indebtedness, $21,994.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,643,775; premiums paid, $10,058.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,229; collected, $79.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 10; value, $18,600.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Zebulon V. Judd, Auburn, Ala.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to an Entertainment Committee composed of the Presiding Elders.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DOTHAN DISTRICT

A. E. Shafer (1), P. E.

Abbeville, T. G. Jones (1).
Ashford, J. W. Horn (1).
Clayton, A. B. Carlton (2).
Coffee Springs, G. W. Carpenter (1).
Columbia, H. E. Wilson, Jr. (1).
Daleville, Lamar Spencer (1), supply.
Dothan: Foster Street, D. P. Slaughter (2).
Lafayette Street, W. W. Jeffries (1).
Echo, U. G. Hicks (3), supply.
Enterprise, W. R. Bickerstaff (5).
Eufaula: First Church, J. L. Daniel (3).
Eufaula Circuit, J. O. Wilson (2).
Hartford Circuit, O. M. Murphy (1), supply.
Hartford Station, R. J. Haskew (6).
Headland-Midland City, W. O. Philips (4).
Newton-Pinckard, E. H. Brown (1).
Ozark, P. S. Hudson (4).
Slocomb, W. F. Daniel (3).
Taylor, C. B. Wilson (1).
Professor in Southern College, T. P. Chalker.
Conference Golden Cross Director, D. P. Slaughter.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. H. S. Chappelle (3), P. E.

Akron-Havana, C. W. McConnell (1).
Butler, J. P. Steele (2).
Coatopa, Charles Liddell (1).
Demopolis, D. C. Whitsett (2).
Gainesville, Grant Gafford (3).
Gastonburg, C. W. Bradley (4).
Gilbertown, C. S. Bradley (1).
Greensboro, J. O. Grogan (2).
Heiberger, J. A. Crew (5).
Linden, J. C. Vickers (3).
Lisman, E. E. Stafford (1).
Livingston-Eutaw, D. L. Folsom (2).
Lower Peachtree, C. A. Corbitt (1), supply.
Moundville, B. F. Marshall (1).
Newberne, W. F. Floyd (1).
Pine Hill, D. Y. Register (1).
Silas, P. W. Martin (1).
Sweetwater, D. M. Pearson (2).
Thomasville, O. H. Vanlandingham (1).
Uniontown, J. T. Ellisor (1).
York, V. C. Herndon (1).
Professor in Emory University, Andrew Sledd.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

J. C. James (2), P. E.

Andalusia, D. W. Haskew (4).
Bolling, S. E. Hudgens (1), supply.
Brantley, Adger Moore (3).
Burnt Corn, Gerald King (1).
Castleberry, B. M. Herlong (1).
Dozier, J. F. Bilbro (3).
Evergreen, W. F. Cann (1).
Florala-Lockhart, R. K. Jones (4).
Forest Home, O. M. Sell (1).
Fort Deposit, F. M. Lowrey (2).
Frisco City, H. A. Screws, Jr. (1).
Georgiana, C. W. Northcutt (2).
Greenville, W. H. Venters (1).
LaPine, A. C. Britt (1).
McKenzie, R. I. Lawrence (2).
Monroeville, F. G. Hastings (4).
Repton, A. D. Shoemaker (1).
Rutledge, J. J. Hardy (1).
Sandy Ridge, A. T. Noland (1).
Sepulga, W. M. Pickard (1).

MARIANNA DISTRICT

E. C. Moore (1), P. E.

Black, M. J. Baldwin (1), supply.
Blountstown, C. E. Avinger (3).
Bonifay-Caryville, C. J. Buttram (2).
Chipley, H. P. Childs (4).
Cottondale, W. W. Halstead (1).
Cottonwood-Malone, H. L. Tate (2).
DeFuniak Springs, W. C. Cowart (3).
DeFuniak Springs Circuit, A. G. Thomas (1), supply.
Freeport, J. F. Wachob (1), supply.
Geneva, W. O. Calhoun (1).
Geneva Circuit, A. L. Martin (1), supply.
Graceville, J. M. McKinney (2).
Greenwood, A. H. Vanlandingham (1).
Marianna, E. A. Childs (3).
Millville, T. P. Dean (1), supply.
Panama City, C. C. Wilkerson (1).
St. Joe-Wewahitchka, D. E. Marietta (1).
Samson, A. B. Tanton (1).
Sneed, A. V. Jones (2).
Vernon, J. R. Gilbert (1), supply.
Wausau, J. E. Thomas (1), supply.

MOBILE DISTRICT

J. W. Frazer (1), P. E.

Bayou la Batre, J. T. Cameron (1).
Cajan Mission, W. P. Pattillo (1).
Calvert, G. O. Hughen (2).
Chatom, E. B. Paul (2).
Citronelle, Conrad Myrick (3).
Coffeeville, G. E. Daughtry (2), supply.
Grove Hill, A. G. Ellisor (4).
Jackson, R. P. Cochran (1).
Mobile: Broad Street, J. A. Whitsett (3).
Dauphin Way, W. E. Middlebrooks (2).
Government Street, H. W. Rice (1).
Oakdale-Palmes Memorial, A. B. Clausen (5).
St. Francis Street, G. S. Frazer (2); Ellis L. Andrews (1), assistant.
Springhill Avenue, O. G. Pope (3).
Prichard, J. O. Lawrence (3).
St. Stephens, Roy Blocker (2).
Suggsville, J. C. Weston (1).
Toulminville, C. H. Seibert (3).
Whistler, L. B. Green (3).
Wilmer, B. F. Brown (2).
Chaplains in U. S. Army, J. T. DeBardeleben and J. F. Chalker.
Agent for Superannuate Homes and Endowment, D. F. Ellisor.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT

W. F. Calhoun (1), P. E.

Auburn, Carl Preer (3).
Chisholm, W. B. Atkinson (2).
East Tallassee, H. Lisenby (2).
LaPlace, J. H. Bullington (1), supply.
Loachapoka, George W. Jones (2).
Montgomery: Dexter Avenue, D. H. McNeal (1).
Fifth Avenue, A. C. Lee (1).
First Church, O. E. Rice (4).
Forest Avenue, O. C. Lloyd (1); G. E. Lloyd (1), assistant pastor.

Montgomery: Frazer Memorial, H. E. Wilson (1).
North Montgomery, J. W. Reinhardt (13).
St. Marks, I. W. Chalker (1).
Notasulga, J. R. Hudgens (6).
Opelika: First Church, N. B. McLeod (2).
Trinity, W. S. Guice (3).
Opelika Circuit, H. P. Mathison (1).
Tallassee, G. W. Kerlin (3).
Tuskegee, A. S. Turnipseed (1).
President of Huntingdon College, W. D. Agnew.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, A. E. Middlebrooks.
Professor in Scarritt College, A. E. Barnett.
Director of Wesley Foundation, F. S. Moseley.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT

R. R. Ellison (1), P. E.

Atmore, M. A. West (1).
Barrineau Park, J. T. Eckford (1).
Bay Minette, J. E. Tate (1).
Brewton, W. H. McNeal (3).
Century-Flomaton, J. L. Jones (7).
Crestview, J. L. White (1).
East Brewton, E. M. Holman (1).
Elizabeth Chapel, Si Mathison (1), supply.
Fairhope, S. D. Bradley (2).
Foley, J. B. Nichols (1).
Gonzalez, R. M. English (1).
Jay, J. A. Zellner (1), supply.
Loxley, J. B. Trotter (2).
Milton-Bagdad, S. E. Spencer (2).
Pensacola: First Church, J. F. McLeod (4).
Gadsden Street, W. M. Curtis (1).
Richards Memorial, P. B. Dansby (3).
Pollard, J. J. Smilie (1).
Stockton, James Clendinen (1).
Uriah, W. G. Barnes (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary and Conference Director of Bishops' Crusade, J. F. McLeod.

SELMA DISTRICT

H. M. Andrews (2), P. E.

Autaugaville, B. I. Hughen (2).
Beatrice, A. F. Howington (3).
Camden, S. T. Trotter (3).
Centerville, M. T. Moore (3).
Clanton, J. M. Truett (2).
Deatsville, U. L. Martin (4).
Eclectic, C. M. Ellisor (2).
Lowndesboro, C. P. Roberts (3).
Marion, S. M. Baker (1).
Marion Junction-Orrville, F. M. Atchison (1).
Pine Apple, H. C. Bass (1).
Plantersville, C. H. Hildreth (2).
Prattville, W. T. Ellisor (5).
Selma: Alabama Avenue, G. G. Vickers (1).
Church Street, O. V. Calhoun (3).
Titus, E. L. Hardin (3).
Verbena, B. W. Ware (1).
Wetumpka, H. C. Theadgill (3).
Superintendent of Alabama Methodist Orphanage, R. J. Mills.

TROY DISTRICT

B. C. Glenn (4), P. E.

Ariton, J. M. Johnson (1).
Banks, Kelly Scott (1).
Brundidge, S. R. Jones (3).
Elba, W. J. Hughes (4).
Fort Davis-Fitzpatrick, C. C. Garner (1).
Girard-Alexandria, R. W. Judkins (5).
Hillside Chapel, P. W. Jordan (5), supply.
Hurtsboro-Seale, T. S. Harris (3).
Louisville-Clio, L. W. Tubb (3).
Luverne, O. D. Langston (1).
Midway, L. S. Gilmer (1).
New Brockton, O. D. Williams (2).
Opp, T. L. Hill (1).
Perote, J. P. Peacock (1).
Phenix City, T. J. Gross (2).
Pittsview, W. G. Parrish (5).
Ramer, J. R. Watson (1).
Salem, H. F. Chunn (2), supply.
Shady Grove, Gerald D. Bird (1), supply.
Smiths Station, E. A. Howell (3).
Troy, R. B. McGehee (3).
Union Springs, H. W. Williamson (1).

ARIZONA CONFERENCE

SIXTEENTH SESSION

Held at Tucson, Ariz., November 10-14, 1937

Bishop Cannon, *President;* W. R. McGaugh, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Miller H. Stroup. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Lee D. Rustin. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Abner Ray Cook. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. L. Porterfield, in the class of the fourth year, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? B. L. Shipman, an elder, from the Baptist Church; George E. McClure, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? B. L. Shipman and George W. Western, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Abner Ray Cook, in the class of the third year, to the Pacific Conference; F. R. Harper and R. H. Dodson, elders, to the St. Louis Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. L. Porterfield. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Abner Ray Cook. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? James Crutchfield, E. A. Moody, R. B. McMican. 3.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 28; societies, 28.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,008; received on profession of faith, 166; licensed, 2; local preachers, 12.

Phoenix District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Avondale	...	15	$ 1,000
Camp Verde	...	66	609
Cottonwood	1	15	260
Liberty	...	68	600
Parker	...	38	900
Peoria	...	47	300
Phoenix: Bethel	1	434	1,800
Broadway	...	205	1,000
Capitol	2	287	1,500
Central	3	1,147	4,000
Margaret Brooks Memorial	...	99	1,000
Prescott	1	258	1,800
Scottsdale	...	195	1,200
	8	2,874	$15,969

Tucson District

Bowie	...	69	$ 800
Casa Grande	...	62	720
Claypool	...	115	480
Coolidge	...	50	600
Duncan	...	102	600
Fort Thomas	...	52	210
Nogales	...	75	1,200
Patagonia	...	11	100
Ray	...	84	.....
Safford	...	126	1,620
San Simon	...	79	300
Tucson: Menlo Park	1	105	720
St John's	1	201	.....
University	1	825	3,000
Warren	1	178	900
	4	2,134	$11,250

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Phoenix District	8	2,847	$ 2,228
Tucson District	4	2,134	1,822
Total this year	12	5,008	$ 4,050
Total last year	7	5,257	3,750
Increase	5	.....	$ 300
Decrease	...	249	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 51; others, 99.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 21.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 27; officers and teachers, 368.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,685; in the Young People's Division, 1,270; in the Adult Division, 1,080; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,316.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 9; Churches having vacation schools, 11.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 26; members, 788.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 18.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics. None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $30.21; Assemblies, $19.17; Christian Education, $436.01; Church Extension, $189.11; Federal Council, $9.19; Board of Finance, $118.20; General Administrative Fund, $302.05; Lay Activities, $59.10; Missions, $1,181.95; Negro Work, $97.18; Theological Schools, $183.86; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $5,395, sent to Conference Treasurer, $2,634; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $11.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $3,833; preachers in charge, $26,014; Conference claimants, $1,220.63. Superannuate Endowment Fund, none.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed from all sources in this Conference this year? $71,931.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 28; value, $571,100; indebtedness, $18,687.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $11,000; indebtedness, $5,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 23; value, $71,350; indebtedness, $5,549.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $187,327; premiums paid, $1,112.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? John H. Evans.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Safford, Ariz.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PHOENIX DISTRICT

J. T. Redmon (4), P. E.

Avondale, T. V. Ludlow (2).
Camp Verde, Eric Folsom (1), supply.
Cottonwood, Loren Frank (1), supply.
Liberty, W. L. Porterfield (2).
Parker, George E. McClure (2).
Peoria, Lee D. Rustin (3).
Phoenix: Bethel, Clell C. Gray (1).
Broadway, W. H. Miller (3).
Capitol, C. B. Holland (1).
Central, W. H. Coleman (3).
Margaret Brooks Memorial, Roy E. Davidson (1).
Prescott, S. D. Walters (6).
Scottsdale, W. J. Sims (1).

Conference Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, E. Clyde Smith.
District Missionary Secretary, L. D. Rustin.
Conference Evangelist, T. F. Hughes.

TUCSON DISTRICT

O. L. Walker (2), P. E.

Bowie, M. H. Stroup (1).
Casa Grande, G. M. Marshall (3).
Claypool, A. M. Bennett (1).
Coolidge, O. B. Annis (1).
Duncan, to be supplied.
Fort Thomas, to be supplied.
Nogales, W. R. McGaugh (3).
Patagonia, W. R. McGaugh (3).
Ray, to be supplied.
Safford, R. O. Roberts (3).
San Simon, M. H. Stroup (1); A. M. Parsley (1), supply, assistant.
Tucson: Menlo Park, H. L. DuPree (1).
St. John's, C. L. Cartwright (2).
University, R. C. Cantrell (2).
Warren, Glenn E. Smiley (1).
District Missionary Secretary, G. M. Marshall.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT BRADDOCK STREET CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA., OCTOBER 6-11, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Gilliam Claude Bentley, Esdras Gruver, Quade Roy Arbogast. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Francis Irwin Cockrell, Charles Staley Clarkson, Benjamin Ralph Mark, Ross Ogden Louthan. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Catlett Murphy, George Samuel Lightner, John Ralston Hendricks, Archie Dean Kesler, James Lewis Robertson, William Boyd Bryant, Charles Austin Michael, Carlton Matthai Harris, Hugh Lafayette Shiley, Benjamin Ralph Mark. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles Lee Felty, Lance Keith Knowles, Benjamin Wierman Coe. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Edward J. Rees, an elder, from the North Carolina Conference; John W. Rustin, an elder, from the Virginia Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Daniel Lester Snyder. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. Angie Smith, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; Embree Hoss Blackard, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Carl W. Haley, in the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? James L. Henderson, Charles Carroll Burruss, William B. Dorsey, William S. Hammond, W. P. C. Coe, J. Lester Shipley, George R. Fringer. 7.

JAMES LUSTER HENDERSON, son of William Thomas and Elizabeth Luster Henderson, was born at Fincastle, Va., April 11, 1852. He was educated in private schools, and for a time he taught in the public schools at Montgomery, Craig, and Roanoke Counties in Virginia. He was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference in 1883. Bishop Keener ordained Brother Henderson a deacon at Charlestown, W. Va., on March 18, 1883, and four years later at Leesburg, he ordained him an elder. Brother Henderson served the following charges: Blue Sulphur, Talcott, Ronceverte and White Sulphur, Huntersville, Amsterdam, Bethany, Buchanan, Shenandoah, Newcastle, Edinburg, Port Republic, Fairfield, Mount Solon, Collierstown, Elliston and Shawsville. He superannuated in 1916 and thereafter made his home in Roanoke, Va. Brother Henderson was married to Rachel Henderson, daughter of John and Ruth Henderson of Catawba, Va. She died in December,

1887, during his ministry at Ronceverte. On March 26, 1889, he was married to Bena Moore, daughter of A. Washington and Margaret Dever Moore. Of this union four children were born: Holland and Elizabeth, both of whom died in infancy; and Denny J. and Margaret (Mrs. William A. Ballentine), who survive him. He died on November 13, 1936. The funeral was conducted two days later from Greene Memorial Church, Roanoke, by the writer, assisted by J. Luther Sieber. Interment was in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke.—*Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.*

CHARLES CARROLL BURRUSS, son of Rev. and Mrs. Harry Burruss, was born in March, 1903, at Easton, Md. His father was soon assigned to Aberdeen, where he remained four years, after which he was sent to Gaithersburg, Md., where he died. Two years after her husband's death Mrs. Burruss, with her three children—Carroll, William, and Martha Brent—moved to Front Royal, Va. Brother Burruss was graduated from Randolph-Macon College in 1925 and four years later he received the Th.B. degree at Princeton Theological Seminary. In 1931 George Washington University conferred upon him the Master of Arts degree. He matriculated at Johns Hopkins University, where he did graduate work toward his Ph.D. degree. Brother Burruss was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference in 1925, ordained local deacon in 1929, and elder in 1932. He served Glenside in 1925 and was discontinued in 1926. He was readmitted in 1929 and served Bethesda, 1929–31; Sudbrook, Baltimore, 1932–33; junior preacher at Francis Asbury-Marvin, Washington, 1934–35; Marvin, Washington, 1936. Brother Burruss died at a Washington hospital on November 16, 1936.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM DORSEY died on March 27, 1937. He was reared on a farm near Sykesville, Md. In his nineteenth year he joined the Baltimore Conference (1875). He was ordained deacon in 1877 and elder in 1882. He served the following appointments: 1875, Elk Run Mission; 1876, junior preacher, Rockingham and Millboro; 1877, Warren; 1879, junior preacher, Brucetown; 1881, Ronceverte; 1882, Hillsdale; 1883, Hardy; 1884, Listonburg; 1886, Piedmont-Frostburg; 1890, Fincastle; 1894, Hyattsville; 1896, Elkton; 1899, Prince Frederick; 1903, Occoquan; 1906, Hillsboro; 1910, Marshall; 1912, White Post; 1916, New Market; 1920, Easton; 1922, Colesville; 1926, Branchville. He was superannuated in 1927 and moved to Branchville, Md., where he and his wife resided until his death. On March 25, 1889, he was married to Miss Bessie Sencindiver. To them were born a daughter and five sons. His wife and four sons survive him. The funeral service was conducted by C. H. Cannon, assisted by H. M. Canter, E. V. Regester, and the writer, and was held in our Branchville church. His body was laid to rest in Martinsburg, W. Va.—*J. B. Hupman.*

WILLIAM SOULE HAMMOND, son of Rev. William G. and Frances Ellen Carper Hammond, was born in Fairfax County, Va., April 9, 1870. He was educated in private and public schools and at seventeen graduated from Shepherd College in West Virginia. He entered Randolph-Macon College in 1887 and remained there two years. He taught school in Montgomery County, Md., and served as a supply preacher in 1891. He was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference at Harrisonburg in March, 1892, and served the following appointments: Montgomery Circuit, 1892-94; Marvin, Washington, 1894-96; Emanuel, Baltimore, 1896-99; Epworth, Washington, 1899-1903; Middletown, 1903-07; Lexington, 1907-11; Woodstock, 1911-14; Trinity, Roanoke, 1914-18; St. Johns-Emanuel, Baltimore, 1918-23; Alexandria, 1923-29; Martinsburg, 1929-33; Aberdeen, 1933-36. He superannuated in 1936 and moved to Arlington, Va. Washington and Lee University conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him in June, 1911. On September 18, 1895, he was married to Miss Bessie Price, of Montgomery County, Md., who survives. To them were born four children, Elizabeth (Mrs. K. K. Hoyt), William Paul, Catharine (Mrs. A. E. Toye), and Grace W. (Mrs. Marcellus Stow), all of whom, with three grandchildren, survive him. He died April 18, 1937. The funeral service was conducted in his home by the writer and E. C. Beery. His body was laid to rest in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.—*John Paul Tyler.*

WALKER PEYTON CONWAY COE, son of Rev. William G. and Anne Armstrong Coe, was born at Fairfax Court House, Va., October 2, 1859. He attended Washington and Lee University three years and Randolph-Macon College one year, graduating there with the Bachelor of Arts degree. He was licensed to preach at the Quarterly Conference of Charles and St. Mary in 1878 and the following year was admitted on

trial into the Baltimore Conference at Salem, Va. He was ordained deacon in 1881 and elder in 1884. He served the following charges: 1879, junior preacher, West River; 1881, Staunton Circuit; 1882, junior preacher, Rockville; 1883, Beltsville; 1884, Bladensburg; 1885, White Sulphur Springs; 1886, Amsterdam; 1887, Dranesville; 1890, Crabbottom; 1891, Wesley Grove; 1894, Linganore; 1896, Chesapeake; 1900, Marshall; 1904, Charles Town; 1906, Romney; 1907-10, superannuate; 1911, Staunton Mission; 1912, Sudley; 1915, Reisterstown; 1916, Mount Jackson; 1917-36, superannuate. Brother Coe was married March 25, 1885, to Miss Ada Ball Trigg. To them six children were born, one of whom died in infancy. Besides his wife, he is survived by the following children: Mrs. Elizabeth Ely, Mrs. Ada B. Powell, Edmund Dwynn Coe, Allen Coe, and Conway Peyton Coe. Brother Coe died at his home in Arlington, Va., on April 10, 1937. The funeral was held from Mount Vernon Place Church on April 12, by E. C. Beery, assisted by F. J. Prettyman, E. V. Regester, John W. Rustin, G. G. Oliver, and the writer. The interment was in Glenwood Cemetery.—*H. M. Canter.*

James Lester Shipley, son of Charles and Mary George Shipley, was born in Baltimore, Md., on June 21, 1838. He entered Dickinson College in 1857 and graduated with the A.B. degree in 1860. He was licensed to preach during his last year in college. He taught school in Baltimore County until the meeting of the Virginia Conference in Alexandria, Va., when he was admitted on trial and appointed to Warrenton. In 1861 he was appointed to Winchester. Bishop Early ordained him deacon in 1862 and elder in 1864. When the Confederates evacuated Winchester in 1862, Brother Shipley joined the Stonewall Jackson Brigade and served all through the Valley campaign under the Soldiers' Tract Society of which W. W. Bennett was president. Following this service in the army he was appointed preacher in charge at Randolph-Macon College, then located in Boydton, where he remained until the end of the war. In 1864 he was appointed to Petersburg, where he remained for two years. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Augusta Gere, daughter of Dr. John A. Gere, on October 26, 1865. To them were born four children—George, J. Lester, Mary A., and J. A. Gere Shipley—all of whom, with four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, survive him. Mrs. Shipley died in 1906. Brother Shipley was a Trustee of Randolph-Macon College from 1888 to 1900; was one of the founders of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, a 33d Degree Mason, and a Knight Templar. In 1866 he was appointed to Gloucester, where he remained two years. In 1868 he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference and served the following charges: 1868, Talbat Circuit; 1872, Emanuel, Baltimore; 1875, Piedmont; 1876, Shepherdstown; 1880, Harrisonburg; 1882, Charles Town, 1885, Moorefield; 1888, Hinton; 1891, Berryville; 1892, Loudoun Circuit; 1894, Warrenton; 1896, Gardenville; 1900, Grace, Roanoke. Here he was granted the superannuate relation. For a number of years he lived in Baltimore and later on with his son, Gere, in Bedford, Va., where he died on June 11, 1937. Funeral services were conducted in Bedford by E. G. Hill, assisted by Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., and G. H. Spooner. In Baltimore his body was laid to rest in Loudoun Park Cemetery by William H. Best and the writer.—*John Paul Tyler.*

George Robert Fringer, son of William James and Mary Margaret Fringer, was born at Lithia, Va., September 12, 1867, and died at Eagle Rock, Va., June 9, 1937. On May 16, 1886, Brother Fringer was married to Miss Joanna Morgan Burger, a teacher in the public schools of Botetourt County, Va. For several years Brother Fringer was a farmer and conducted a canning business in connection with his farming operations. He was licensed to preach by the Roanoke District Conference at Christiansburg, Va., on August 3, 1889. In the spring of 1903 he was assigned as supply pastor to Montgomery Circuit. Brother Fringer was received on trial into the Baltimore Conference at Alexandria, Va., in April, 1904, and at the same time he was ordained a local deacon. He served the following appointments: Catawba Circuit, 1904-07; Newport, 1908-12; Union, 1912-16; Buena Vista, 1916-19; Grace, Roanoke, 1919-21; Fincastle, 1921-23; Middletown, 1923-26; Eagle Rock, 1926-28; Union, 1928-31; Hillsboro, 1931-33. His children are Mrs. Arthur Price, L. Rosser Fringer, Mrs. A. C. Myers, and Denny L. Fringer. Mrs. Fringer died at Hillsboro, W. Va., on January 6, 1933. That fall he took the superannuate relation and went to live with his daughter Winnie (Mrs. A. C. Myers) at Eagle Rock, Va., where he died on June 9, 1937. His funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church at Eagle Rock on

June 11 by J. C. Copenhaver, assisted by Harold Fink, C. M. Hesser, A. W. Henton, R. L. Chadwick (of the Baptist Church), and the writer. Besides his four children, Brother Fringer is survived by one brother, C. H. Fringer, and one sister, Mrs. George Kessler. His body was buried in the Mill Creek Cemetery beside that of his wife.—*James H. Haley.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Hedley Clews, Charles Albert McCormick, Jr., Harry Cleveland Rickard, Lyscum Elbert Crowson. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Frederic Addison Holden. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Catlett Murphy, John Ralston Hendricks, James Lewis Robertson, William Boyd Bryant, Charles Austin Michael, Carlton Matthai Harris, Hugh Lafayette Shiley, Benjamin Ralph Mark. 8. Local preacher, Ernest Wright Dolan. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Catlett Murphy, John Ralston Hendricks, James Lewis Robertson, William Boyd Bryant, Charles Austin Michael, Carlton Matthai Harris, Hugh Lafayette Shiley, Benjamin Ralph Mark. 8. Local preacher, Ernest Wright Dolan. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Lewis Whitefield Darst, Stuart Monroe Iglehart, Walter Melanchton Lockett, Jr., Benjamin Thomas Price, Claude Holmes Thompson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Lewis Whitefield Darst, Stuart Monroe Iglehart, Walter Melanchton Lockett, Jr., Benjamin Thomas Price, Claude Holmes Thompson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? John A. Anderson, James M. Anderson, L. B. Atkins, W. H. Ballengee, J. W. Beall, D. L. Blakemore, C. H. Buchanan, H. Q. Burr, H. M. Canter, William Clews, C. T. Collyer, R. L. Eutsler, R. L. Fultz, A. L. Harnesberger, J. C. Hawk, J. M. Hawley, J. B. Hedrick, J. B. Henry, G. K. Heydrick, S. V. Hildebrand, J. B. Hupman, T. A. Jordan, J. S. Keene, H. W. Kinzer, J. H. Kuhlmann, G. D. Kidner, T. J. Lambert, C. W. Mark, W. H. Marsh, G. R. Mays, I. G. Michael, A. A. P. Neel, B. L. Parrott, F. J. Prettyman, J. D. Pope, E. V. Regester, E. A. Roades, J. A. Rood, C. M. Sarver, C. H. Shaw, A. B. Sites, B. V. Switzer, J. L. Thomas, G. H. H. Tyler, M. P. Weikel, J. H. Wells, R. M. Wheeler, R. V. Whitehurst, W. J. Whitesell, H. A. Wilson. 50.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 211; societies, 634.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 93,434; received on profession of faith, 3,276; licensed, 12; local preachers, 115.

Baltimore District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Aberdeen	...	317	$ 1,800
Annapolis	...	343	1,450
Asbury	...	147	1,400
Baltimore: A. W. Wilson Memorial	...	587	4,000
Andrew Chapel	...	292	1,500
Arlington	1	272	2,400
Central	1	435	2,400
Frederick Avenue	1	408	2,050
St. Johns of Hamilton	1	671	2,900
Sudbrook	...	129	1,000
Trinity	1	444	3,200
Wilkens Avenue	2	369	1,850
Calvert	...	462	2,000
Chesapeake	1	461	1,450
Church Hill-Millington	...	201	1,200
Clarksburg	...	246	950
Easton	1	201	1,500
Ferndale-Pasadena	1	167	1,000
Frederick City	...	236	900
Freedom	...	367	1,350
Gaithersburg	2	576	1,800
Goldsboro	...	183	1,200
Goshen-Emory	1	151	900
Howard	1	351	1,565
Ingleside	...	173	1,100
Jarrettsville	...	234	1,620
Laurel-Savage	1	253	1,660
Mount Airy	...	222	1,004
Odenton-Jessup	...	136	970
Patuxent	...	177	1,100
Perry Hall	...	65	300
Poolesville	...	235	1,400
Queen Anne	...	120	1,020
Reisterstown	...	246	1,300
Royal Oak-Tilghman	...	151	1,050
Trappe	...	134	800
Wesley Grove	...	329	2,000
	15	10,491	$57,089

Lewisburg District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alderson	...	411	$ 1,600
Alvon	...	248	600
Blue Sulphur	...	354	1,025
Callaghans	...	327	1,005
Clifton Forge	2	1,002	3,305
Covington: Epworth	2	305	1,500
Granbery Memorial	1	850	3,000
South Covington	...	87	500
Durbin	...	204	1,000
Frankford-Renick	1	285	1,036
Greenbank	1	552	1,200
Greenville	...	485	1,000
Hillsboro-Levelton	2	515	1,232
Hinton	...	742	3,000
Hot Springs	...	322	1,310
Huntersville	...	200	500
Iron Gate-Longdale	...	158	250
Lewisburg	...	438	2,200
Marlinton	1	446	2,000
Paint Bank	1	245	825
Peterstown	...	388	952
Richlands	...	227	1,200
Ronceverte	...	347	1,500
Selma	...	335	1,100
Talcott-Belle Point	...	678	1,500
Union	2	661	1,801
White Sulphur	...	487	2,100
Williamsburg	...	437	1,200
	13	11,736	$39,441

Moorefield District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Burlington	1	264	$ 1,100
Capon Bridge	...	308	850
Cumberland: Central	...	376	2,500
Emmanuel-Flintstone	1	186	1,625
Trinity	...	379	2,300
Elk Garden	...	376	900
Fort Ashby	...	356	850
Franklin	...	493	1,750
Frostburg	4	281	750
Gainsboro	...	375	600
Hampshire	1	471	1,000
Hardy	...	436	1,000
Highland	...	399	1,200
Keyser	...	685	2,500
Listonburg	1	286	700
McDowell	...	379	1,200
Monterey	...	410	1,600
Moorefield	1	501	1,800
Morgan	1	454	925
Petersburg	...	322	1,235
Piedmont	3	385	1,400
Ridgeley-Mount Pleasant	...	377	1,250
Romney	...	638	1,600
South Fork	...	598	90
Springfield-Augusta	1	54	1,030
Wardensville	1	349	750
	15	10,138	$32,505

Roanoke District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bethany	1	500	$ 1,225
Blacksburg	...	472	2,600
Buchanan	...	615	1,800
Buena Vista	...	400	1,800
Cambria	1	200	670
Catawba	1	286	655
Christiansburg	2	396	2,400
Eagle Rock	...	393	1,200
Elliston-Shawsville	1	310	1,199
Fincastle	1	432	1,000
New Castle	1	415	1,300
Pembroke-Newport	...	624	1,400

Roanoke District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Roanoke: Belmont	...	1,630	$ 3,000
Fairview	...	194	1,200
Grace	...	261	900
Greene Memorial	5	1,801	4,800
Huntington Court	...	423	1,800
Melrose	1	957	2,400
Raleigh Court	1	1,022	2,700
South Roanoke	...	332	2,200
Trinity	1	643	3,000
West End	1	886	3,000
Roanoke Circuit	...	332	1,050
Rockbridge	...	370	1,350
Salem	4	785	2,500
Vinton	...	602	2,200
	21	15,281	$49,349

Rockingham District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bath	1	328	$ 800
Blue Ridge	...	307	414
Bridgewater	2	742	1,550
Calvary-Fishersville	...	370	1,300
Churchville	...	246	1,000
Elkton	...	292	1,200
Fairfield	...	291	1,000
Goshen-Craigsville	...	425	1,200
Greenville	...	281	1,400
Harrisonburg	...	819	3,000
Keezletown-McGaheysville	2	735	1,750
Lexington	...	507	2,700
Luray	1	489	1,800
Mount Crawford	...	419	1,400
Mount Solon	...	347	1,200
New Hope	...	313	851
New Market	...	422	1,400
Page-Stanley	...	375	1,009
Port Republic	3	653	1,500
Rockbridge Baths	...	524	1,014
Shenandoah	...	260	1,620
Staunton: Central	...	1,322	3,000
Marquis Memorial	1	339	1,450
Waynesboro: Basic	...	273	1,200
Main Street	...	669	2,200
	10	11,748	$36,958

Washington District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alexandria: Del Ray	...	603	$ 2,400
Washington Street	1	955	3,600
Arlington: Central	1	315	1,300
Clarendon	...	645	3,000
Community	...	180	1,400
Beltsville-Branchville	3	377	1,800
Bethesda	1	144	1,200
Brentwood	...	212	1,300
Chesterbrook-Langley	1	197	1,000
Colesville	...	182	1,000
East Fairfax	...	312	1,250
Fairfax	...	388	1,700
Falls Church	...	264	1,800
Fauquier	...	445	1,500
Fredericksburg	1	763	2,700
Herndon	...	255	1,200
Hyattsville	4	369	2,600
La Plata	1	507	1,987
Leesburg	...	323	2,360
Manassas	2	354	2,100
Nokesville	1	179	550
Occoquan	1	269	1,700
Potomac	...	165	800
Prince George	...	631	1,625
Quantico	...	198	600
Remington	1	596	1,200
Rockville	...	361	2,400
Stafford	...	642	1,500
Sterling	...	336	1,150

Washington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Sudley	...	365	$ 950
Warrenton	...	419	1,850
Washington: Calvary	1	275	2,100
Emory	1	975	4,000
Epworth	3	1,407	5,800
Francis Asbury	1	831	3,300
Marvin	2	238	1,400
Mount Rainier	1	604	2,400
Mount Vernon Place	7	2,809	6,500
St. Paul	1	392	2,8 00
	35	19,482	$79,822

Winchester District

Berkeley	...	474	$ 1,350
Berryville	...	588	1,800
Brucetown	...	460	1,171
Brunswick	...	249	900
Cedarville-Glenside	...	218	320
Charles Town	1	801	2,500
Edinburg	...	347	1,200
Frederick	...	545	1,201
Front Royal	...	663	2,200
Hamilton-Purcellville	...	554	1,800
Hillsboro-Bluemont	...	523	1,500
Jefferson	...	579	1,600
Linden	...	223	880
Loudoun	...	408	1,800
Marshall	1	526	1,900
Martinsburg	1	936	2,700
Middleburg	...	328	1,500
Middletown	...	319	1,200
Mount Jackson	...	283	900
Ridgeway	1	391	1,500
Shenandale	...	287	420
Shenandoah Junction	...	501	1,200
Shepherdstown	...	522	1,800
Stephens City	...	583	1,500
Strasburg	1	444	1,900
Toms Brook	...	471	900
Warren-Riverton	...	477	1,205
White Post	1	284	1,248
Winchester	...	1,102	3,300
Woodstock	...	472	2,200
	6	14,558	$45,595

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Baltimore District	15	10,491	$ 4,242
Lewisburg District	13	11,736	3,494
Moorefield District	15	10,138	3,197
Roanoke District	21	15,281	3,800
Rockingham District	10	11,748	3,648
Washington District	35	19,482	4,501
Winchester District	6	14,558	3,854
Total this year	115	93,434	$26,736
Total last year	120	91,209	26,380
Increase	...	2,225	$ 356
Decrease	5	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,136; others, 1,617.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 411.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 568; officers and teachers, 6,942.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 23,791; in the Young People's Division, 19,499; in the Adult Division, 24,083; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 75,500.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 39; Churches having vacation schools, 197.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 311; members, 9,672.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 157.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 280.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 101; students, 1,134; value of property, $2,828,838; endowment, $2,322,104; indebtedness, $318,168.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $591; Assemblies, $386; Christian Education, $19,503; Church Extension, $6,273; Federal Council, $180; Board of Finance, $2,314; General Administrative Fund, $5,913; Lay Activities, $1,589; Missions, $56,396; Negro Work, $1,902; Theological Schools, $3,599; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $50,608, sent to Conference Treasurer, $37,971; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $189.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $26,685; preachers in charge, $340,899; Conference claimants, $27,846; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $196.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,161,825.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 632; value, $8,033,661; indebtedness, $734,180.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $117,000; indebtedness, $8,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 202; value, $1,169,500; indebtedness, $76,112.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $4,251,607; premiums paid, $11,613.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,449; collected, $1,449.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. H. Rosenberger, Winchester, Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Harrisonburg, Va.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BALTIMORE DISTRICT

William H. Best (3), P. E.

Aberdeen, G. H. Fielding (2).
Annapolis, R. A. Rice (1).
Asbury, C. L. Fossett (2).
Baltimore City: A. W. Wilson Memorial, E. J. Rees (2).
Andrew Chapel, N. G. Barnhart (4).
Arlington, H. M. Waters (1).
Central, J. W. Leggett (2).
Frederick Avenue, C. F. Phillips (4).
St. John's, E. A. Lambert (2).
Sudbrook, C. L. Robson (4).
Trinity, S. K. Cockrell (1).
Wilkens Avenue, W. J. Elliott (5).
Calvert, C. E. Kirby (2).
Chesapeake, Mack Thomasson (3).
Church Hill-Millington, G. M. Butt (1).
Clarksburg, S. J. L. DuLaney (6).
Easton, L. H. Richcreek (4).
Ferndale-Pasadena, C. L. Felty (1).
Frederick City, W. T. Gover (2).
Freedom, C. W. Jordan (5).
Gaithersburg, W. D. King (1).
Goldsboro, F. A. Holden (3).
Goshen-Emory, C. I. Flory (2).
Howard, W. D. Eye (2).
Ingleside, S. M. Inglehart (5).
Jarrettsville, P. R. Diehl (1).
Laurel-Savage, R. L. Wittig (1).
Mount Airy, M. L. Fearnow (2).
Odenton-Jessup, Gordon Clews (1), supply.
Patuxent, C. H. Thompson (1).
Perry Hall, E. L. Thompson (2), supply.
Poolesville, L. S. Rudasill (1).
Queen Anne, J. M. York (2).
Reisterstown, L. B. Bobbitt (4).
Royal Oak-Tilghman, C. L. Reiter (1).
Trappe, J. S. Schwartz (4).
Wesley Grove, F. A. Tyler (1).
Superintendent of Home of the Aged, H. M. Wilson.
District Missionary Secretary, C. F. Phillips.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT

C. W. Fink (1), P. E.

Alderson, D. A. Beery (4).
Alvon, B. F. Wright (1).
Blue Sulphur, F. F. Neel (3).
Callaghans, L. V. Ruckman (3), supply.
Chapel Hill, N. W. Russell (3), supply.
Clifton Forge, E. L. Woolf (1).
Covington: Epworth, R. A. Bergdoll (1).
Granberry Memorial, H. S. Coffey (3).
South Covington, Thomas Morgan (1).
Durbin, G. D. Naylor (3).
Frankford-Renick, J. C. Murphy (2).
Greenbank, R. B. Moore (3).
Greenville, A. W. Groscup (2).
Hinton, H. V. Wheeler (1).
Hot Springs, J. P. Atkins (4).
Huntersville, H. S. Shiley (1).
Levelton, L. S. Shires (1).
Lewisburg, R. M. Parker (3).
Marlinton, B. W. John (3).
Paint Bank, Q. R. Arbogast (2).
Peterstown, J. C. Spindler (2).
Richlands, R. B. Proctor (3).
Ronceverte, L. E. Crowson (2).
Selma, Palmer Eubank (4).
Talcott-Belle Point, E. W. Dolan (2), supply.
Union, J. E. McDonald (4).
White Sulphur, W. M. Compton (2).
Williamsburg, J. D. Russell (2).
District Missionary Secretary, H. S. Coffey.

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT

C. E. Brandt (1), P. E.

Burlington, R. W. Morrow (3), supply.
Capon Bridge, B. W. Coe (1).
Cumberland: Central, F. B. Wyand (3).
Emmanuel-Flintstone, Allan Gillis (2).
Trinity, J. H. Brown (2).
Elk Garden, L. E. Saville (2), supply.
Fort Ashby, L. K. Knowles (2).
Franklin, J. W. Seay (3).
Frostburg, Charles Brady (2), supply.
Gainsboro, E. G. Helmintoller (2).
Hampshire, S. C. Stickley (1).
Hardy, Charles M. Ambrose (1), supply.
Highland, L. H. Greenwood (3).
Keyser, S. R. Neel (2).
Listonburg, V. R. Gillum (2), supply.
McDowell, C. W. Paskell (3).

Monterey, J. H. Light (2).
Moorefield, R. E. Musser (2).
Morgan, J. L. Robertson (2).
Petersburg, W. M. Reynolds (2).
Piedmont, R. L. Moore (3).
Ridgeley-Mount Pleasant, L. W. Darst (2).
Romney, E. T. Harrison (1).
Springfield-Augusta, W. P. Good (1).
Wardensville, G. M. Bell (3).
District Missionary Secretary, R. E. Musser.

ROANOKE DISTRICT

H. Sydenstricker (1), P. E.

Bethany, E. B. Cook (3).
Blacksburg, J. A. Johnson (3).
Buchanan, H. H. Hoyt (2).
Buena Vista, J. H. Davidson (4).
Cambria, L. W. Griggs (1).
Catawba, S. F. Fridley (4), supply.
Christiansburg, Charles L. DeLong (1).
Eagle Rock, C. A. McCormick, Jr. (1).
Elliston-Shawsville, D. N. Calvert (4).
Fincastle, G. C. Bentley (1).
New Castle, O. L. Gochenour (3).
Pembroke-Newport, A. W. Henton (2).
Roanoke: Belmont, R. C. Meeks (2).
Fairview, D. M. Brown (4).
Grace, C. J. Clark (5).
Greene Memorial, N. B. Harmon, Jr. (5).
Huntington Court, A. I. Orndoff (2).
Melrose, J. H. Billingsley (1).
Raleigh Court, E. S. Sheppe, Jr. (2).
South Roanoke, W. G. Winton (3).
Trinity, J. H. Pearson (2).
West End, M. D. Mitchell (1).
Roanoke Circuit, Wilfred Lawson (2).
Rockbridge, W. A. Clark (1).
Salem, W. E. Holley (2).
Vinton, J. H. Smith (3).
Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, F. M. Richardson.
Editorial Staff of General Board of Christian Education, F. A. Settle.
District Missionary Secretary, John H. Pearson.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

C. K. Ray (1), P. E.

Bath, M. G. Lilly (1), supply.
Blue Ridge, C. B. Larrick (5).
Bridgewater, A. A. McNeer (3).
Calvary-Fishersville, A. Van Devander (2).
Churchville, W. S. Thomas (2).
Elkton, A. M. B. Snapp (2).
Fairfield, H. L. Coffman (2).
Goshen-Craigsville, R. D. McNeer (2).
Greenville-Mint Spring, W. Hedley Clews (1).
Harrisonburg, H. R. Deal (1); Gaither P. Warfield, Missionary to Poland.
Keezletown-McGaheysville, W. J. Groah (1).
Lexington, E. W. Aaron (3).
Luray, D. L. Fringer (2).
Mount Crawford, W. F. Hodges (1).
Mount Solon, L. O. Rose (3).
New Hope, R. O. Hipes (2).
New Market, W. A. Lynch (4).
Page-Stanley, J. E. Hodges (1), supply.
Port Republic, E. A. Wilcher (4).
Rockbridge Baths, C. A. Michael (1).
Shenandoah, J. E. White (1).
Staunton: Central, J. C. Copenhaver (1).
Marquis Memorial, F. L. Baker (4).
Waynesboro: Basic, J. H. Blakemore, Jr. (1).
Main Street, J. C. Dugger (1).
Student in Duke University, H. C. Rickard.
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. White.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Edgar C. Beery (3), P. E.

Alexandria: Del Ray, C. M. Hesser (1).
Washington Street, John Paul Tyler (3).
Arlington: Central, H. W. Craver (1).
Clarendon, G. G. Oliver (2).
Community, W. M. Lockett, Jr. (5).
Beltsville-Branchville, G. J. Cooper (1).
Bethesda, F. I. Cockrell (2).
Brentwood, C. M. Harris (3).
Chesterbrook-Langley, Esdras Gruver (1).
Colesville, P. H. Groseclose (3).
East Fairfax, A. L. Hunter (4).
Fairfax, R. C. Maxwell (2).
Falls Church, P. C. Helmintoller, Jr. (1).
Fauquier, B. T. Price (2).
Fredericksburg, R. B. Claggett (1).
Herndon, W. B. Bryant (1).
Hyattsville, J. R. Wood (2).
La Plata, C. M. Lefew (4).
Leesburg, J. H. Bean (3).
Manassas, H. P. Baker (2).
Nokesville, C. S. Clarkson (1).
Occoquan, F. L. Morrison (4).
Potomac, K. D. Swecker (3).
Prince George, C. C. Bush (2).
Quantico, A. H. Shumate (8).
Remington, R. D. Marshall (3).
Rockville, J. W. Rosenberger (2).
Stafford, O. D. Lambert (3).
Sterling, W. H. Gray (1).
Sudley, A. B. Sapp (5).
Warrenton, C. H. Cannon (1).
Washington City: Calvary, W. D. Keene (4).
Emory, H. E. Cromer (3).
Epworth, G. G. Martin (1).
Francis Asbury, A. P. Shirkey (3).

Washington City: Marvin, R. M. Sharpe (2).
Mount Rainier, R. K. Nevitt (4).
Mount Vernon Place, J. W. Rustin (2).
St. Paul, W. F. Locke (3).
District Missionary Secretary, R. M. Sharpe.
Conference Missionary Secretary, John Paul Tyler.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, H. P. Baker.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT

W. W. McIntyre (3), P. E.

Berkeley, A. D. Kesler (1).
Berryville, W. O. Luttrell (2).
Brucetown, W. O. Talbert (1).
Brunswick, A. E. Owens (3).
Charles Town, J. H. Haley (3).
Edinburg, George S. Lightner (1).
Frederick, G. L. Waters (1).
Front Royal, J. F. Owens (1).
Hamilton-Purcellville, C. L. Beard (3).
Hillsboro-Bluemont, Walter Smith (2).
Jefferson, George Hasel (1).
Linden, C. G. Russell (2).
Loudon, C. R. Curtis (1).
Marshall, W. P. Saunders (1).
Martinsburg, H. C. Marsh (1).
Middleburg, J. R. Hendricks (1).
Middletown, J. T. Brown (1).
Mount Jackson, B. R. Mark (2).
Ridgeway, L. H. Smallwood (1).
Shenandale, C. W. Lloyd (1), supply.
Shenandoah Junction, Wendell Allen (3).
Shepherdstown, F. M. Lucas (1).
Stephens City, Homer Welsh (1).
Strasburg, A. O. Lyons (3).
Toms Brook, R. O. Louthan (2).
Warren-Riverton, G. E. Pope (1).
White Post, W. D. Sheets (1).
Winchester, T. M. Swann (1); Phineas S. Boyer (1), junior preacher, supply.
Woodstock, F. H. Strieby (1).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. H. Sherman.
Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work, C. A. York.
District Missionary Secretary, F. M. Lucas.

BELGIAN CONFERENCE

SIXTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JULY 1-4, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* W. G. WILMOT, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Louis Berchier. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Andre Lheureux. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Andre Lheureux. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Andre Lheureux. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 13; societies, 20.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 1,018; received on profession of faith, 79; licensed, 14; local preachers, 2.

Central and Western District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brussels: English Church	...	8	.....
French Church	...	123	.....
Comines	...	60	.....
Dunkerque	...	67	.....
Ecaussinnes	...	61	.....
Ghlin-Quaregnon-Quewette	...	110	.....
Liege-Herstal	...	143	.....
Molenbeek	...	40	.....
Vilvorde	...	29	.....
	...	641	.....

Northern District

Antwerp: Christ Church	...	122	.....
Flemish-Hoboken	...	71	.....
Gand	...	55	.....
Lierre-Aerschot	...	54	.....
Wevelghem-Ypres-Zonnebeke	...	75	.....
	...	377	.....

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Central and Western District ...		641	.....
Northern District		377	.....
Total this year	2	1,018	.....
Total last year	3	1,004	.....
Increase		14	.....
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 20; others, 1.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 24; officers and teachers, 42.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 543; in the Young People's Division, 227; in the Adult Division, 269; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 1,039.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 7.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 132.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 3; children in orphanage, 48.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 10; beds, 25; patients, 451; value of property, $40,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Church Extension, $29.08; Board of Finance, $18.18; General Administrative Fund, $46.46; Bishops' Crusade, $560.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $8,775.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 15; value, $154,500.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1. Parsonages belonging to Mission, 10.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $135,000; premiums paid, $595.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. van Goethem.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to the Executive Committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL AND WESTERN DISTRICT

W. G. Thonger (5), P. E.

Brussels: English Church, H. H. Stanley (5).
French Church, W. G. Wilmot (6).
Comines, L. Berchier (1).
Dunkerque, Ed Smet (3).
Ecaussinnes, W. G. Wilmot (1); F. Geva (4), assistant.
Ghlin-Quaregnon-Quewette, M. Geva (1).
Herstal, A. Lheureux (1).
Liege, H. van Oest (1).
Molenbeek-Vilvorde, A. Parmentier (1); P. Cuppers (1), assistant.

NORTHERN DISTRICT

W. Thomas (11), P. E.

Antwerp: Christ Church, W. Thomas (14).
Flemish and Hoboken, Th. Kerremans (1).
Ghent, K. Blommaert (7).
Lierre-Aerschot, A. Mietes (5).
Wevelghem-Ypres, J. Mietes (5).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Representative of Board of Missions and Treasurer, W. G. Thonger.
Executive Committee, W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, Th. Kerremans, K. Blommaert.
Children's Home, Miss H. Mattele; Miss Z. Mattele, assistant.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, H. H. Stanley.
Publications and Colportage, W. G. Thonger.
Secretary of Woman's Missionary Societies, Mrs. Th. Kerremans.
Representatives on Council of Federation of Protestant Churches, W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas.
On Sabbatical leave, F. Cuenod.

CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION

TWELFTH SESSION

HELD AT GLIDE CHURCH, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., NOVEMBER 1, 1937

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* N. SUIZU, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? ANSWER. Traveling preacher, Tadeo Aiura. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Tadeo Aiura. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 8; societies, 10.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 605; received on profession of faith, 4; local preachers, 8. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 6; others, 4.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 9; officers and teachers, 63.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? Total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 500.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having vacation schools, 1.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 5; members, 108.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $1,496.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $6,999.29.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 6; value, $56,000; indebtedness, $5,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 5; value, $12,500.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $13,900; premiums paid, $74.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

W. A. Davis (14), Superintendent

JAPANESE DISTRICT

Alameda, T. Aiura (1); J. R. Fujii (1); Director of Religious Education, Genevieve Jefferson.
Dinuba, K. Imai (8).
Oakland-Sonoma, J. R. Fujii (2).
Walnut Grove, N. Suizu (1).

KOREAN DISTRICT

Delano-Stockton, Tark Kim (4).
Oakland-Sacramento, C. K. Yim (17).
San Francisco, S. S. Whang (10).
Southern California, S. Y. Whang (8).

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

Held at Fort Worth, Tex., November 10-14, 1937

Bishop Boaz, *President;* A. D. Porter, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Marion Luther Nelson, Edwin Thulan Summers, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, John Beal Duncan, Garland Tolan Lavender. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Auburn Spencer Neely. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Urban A. Schulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond M. Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., George D. Adkins. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? George Washington Bennett and George L. M. Evans, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Vernon Perry, Levi Stanley Williams, George Robert Thomas. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Ira T. Huckabee. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. A. Boone, Frank Suddath, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; C. M. Epps, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. O. Whittaker, an elder, from the West Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Robert G. Bergin, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, I. O. Donaldson. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Alvin Mauldin, in the class of the fourth year, to the West Texas Conference; J. O. Cox, M. L. Boone, V. Cyrus Barcus, elders, Ed Summers, in the class of the first year, G. R. Thomas, Jr., in the class of the third year, to the Texas Conference; H. G. Scoggins, Ira T. Huckabee, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; H. H. Nance, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? S. A. Ashburn, C. R. Wright, L. A. Clark. 3.

S. A. Ashburn was born December 16, 1861, near Sulphur Springs at the foot of Sand Mountain in Dade County, Ga. Within a short time after his birth his father, Martin Ashburn, and an older brother died, leaving his mother with six young children. His mother later married S. B. Austin and after living a short time in Dade County, Ga., they came by wagon train to Texas in October, 1870, settling at Grapevine in Tarrant County in December of that year. Brother Ashburn joined the North Texas Conference at Gainesville in 1882, Bishop Parker presiding. On March 26, 1890, he was married to Miss Alice Travis Armstrong, who survives him, along with five children: Ruth, Andrew, John, Karl, and Katherine. Another son, Samuel, died but a few weeks before his father. In 1908 Brother Ashburn transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and when in 1909 the Conference was divided his lot fell with the Central Texas Conference. For eight years he served on the Budget Commission; for fifteen years he was a member of the Conference Board of Missions; and for four years was Conference Missionary Secretary. He died on October 19.—*J. N. R. Score.*

C. R. Wright was the son of John M. and Elizabeth Wright of Mount Ariel, Ky. He studied three years in the academic and theological departments at Vanderbilt University. In 1886 he was married to Miss Kathleen Barlow, who died in 1916. To them were born a son, Wilbur Wright, and a daughter, Mrs. Pauline Jester. In 1916 he was married to Mrs. Mary Frances McCartney. He was granted a license to preach by the New Roe Quarterly Conference on February 11, 1882. His ordination as deacon was in Austin, by Bishop McTyeire, in 1883. Two years later he became an elder at Huntsville, Bishop Duncan presiding. He served Washington Street Church, Houston, three years; Cameron, three years; Belton, four years; Mexia, four years; Hillsboro, four years; Austin

Avenue, Waco, four years; Central, Fort Worth, four years; Waxahachie, one year; Brownwood, three years; Temple, two years; Corsicana, two years; First Church, Cleburne, one year; Georgetown District; Gatesville District; Waxahachie District; Fort Worth District; Conference Secretary of the Board of Christian Education; Hospital Commissioner. He died on August 9, 1937. The funeral services were conducted by P. E. Riley in the church at Waxahachie, followed by the committal rites at Corsicana.—*Eugene B. Hawk.*

L. A. CLARK, son of A. J. and Martha Jackson Clark, was born at Bluffdale, Tex., December 24, 1870, and died at his home in Zephyr, Tex., on January 13, 1937. He taught school for some years before entering the ministry. Brother Clark was married on September 10, 1895, to Miss Ella Sneed of Osceola, Tex. No children were born to this couple and they adopted three children. He is survived by his widow, one daughter, Mrs. Winnie Dixon, and one son, Grady Clark. Morris Clark, the youngest of the children, died in November, 1927. Brother Clark was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference at Brownwood on November 16, 1898, Bishop Galloway presiding. He was ordained deacon in 1897 by Bishop Granbery at Weatherford, and ordained elder by Bishop Duncan in 1903. He served the following appointments: Aquilla, 1898-1900; Glencove, 1900-04; Indian Creek, 1904-07; Bangs, 1907-08; Robert Lee, 1908-10; Norton, 1910-12; Indian Creek, 1912-14; he was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Mullen, 1914-15; transferred back to the Central Texas Conference and served Zephyr, 1915-17; Whit, 1917-18; Huckaby, 1918-19; Indian Creek, 1919-20; Granbury Circuit, 1920-25; Bluffdale, 1925-27; Winchell, 1927-29. At this time he was superannuated and moved to his home near Zephyr, Tex. The funeral service was conducted by Chester A. Wilkerson, assisted by others, after which the body was carried to Old Rock Church, in Hood County, where final rites were held, and burial was in the churchyard there.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Wilfred Virliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowery, Quay Parmer, James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? James Culpepper. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams. 5. Local preachers, John Morris Bailey, Hobson Smith. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams. 5. Local preacher, John Morris Bailey. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son. 2. Local preacher, John Beal Duncan. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son. 2. Local preacher, John Beal Duncan. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne. 4.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hayes, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Neville, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh,

A. T. Plunkett, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, Marsh Boiles, W. J. Hearon, P. E. Cantrell, T. E. Bowman, M. A. Turner, Atticus Webb, A. W. Wadill. 56.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 222; societies, 489.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 95,648; received on profession of faith, 3,421; licensed, 8; local preachers, 158.

Brownwood District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ballinger	...	650	$ 3,000
Bangs	...	331	1,032
Blanket	3	524	1,269
Brownwood: Central	3	741	2,700
First Church	3	1,160	3,000
Burkett	1	297	796
Coleman	...	881	2,700
Comanche	...	352	2,100
Comanche Circuit	2	421	933
Cross Cut	...	370	645
Drasco-Pumphrey	1	243	860
Gustine-Lumpkin	1	362	989
Indian Creek	...	334	701
May-Byrds	2	319	903
Norton-Mazeland	1	258	1,075
Novice	...	160	516
Rockwood	...	252	817
Santa Anna	...	386	2,100
Talph-Crews	1	313	1,290
Valera-Voss	...	233	955
Winchell-Mount View	1	302	1,032
Wingate	...	246	819
Winters	2	522	2,100
	21	9,657	$32,332

Cisco District

Breckenridge	...	947	$ 3,000
Bunyan	3	321	821
Caddo	...	198	800
Carbon	1	269	900
Cisco: First Church	1	583	2,500
Twelfth Street	1	200	625
Cross Plains	2	270	1,300
DeLeon Circuit	1	321	700
DeLeon Station	1	412	1,650
Desdemona	...	165	850
Dublin	1	475	2,400
Eastland	3	595	2,500
Eolian Circuit	2	236	725
Gorman	1	275	1,300
Olden Circuit	1	258	492
Pioneer Circuit	...	206	700
Ranger	1	569	2,000
Rising Star	...	352	1,680
Scranton	1	125	500
Sipe Springs Circuit	...	283	535
	20	7,060	$25,978

Cleburne District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alvarado	1	219	$ 1,350
Alvarado Circuit	...	496	874
Blum Circuit	...	216	766
Burleson	...	257	875
Cleburne: Anglin Street	...	497	1,800
Brazos Avenue	...	517	924
Main Street	2	871	3,000
St. Marks	1	299	1,750
Covington Circuit	1	254	809
Glen Rose	...	175	1,200
Glen Rose Mission	...	154	285
Granbury	2	272	875
Granbury Circuit	...	240	755
Grandview	...	395	1,800
Huckabay Circuit	...	324	788
Joshua Circuit	...	482	1,203
Lipan Circuit	1	278	532
Morgan-Kopperl	...	370	1,116
Stephenville	...	680	2,600
Tolar Circuit	...	332	750
Venus	...	279	1,200
	8	7,607	$25,252

Corsicana District

Barry Circuit	...	309	$ 943
Bazette Circuit	...	312	500
Blooming Grove	...	258	1,100
Chatfield Circuit	...	270	1,000
Cooledge	...	275	1,300
Cooledge Circuit	...	301	1,025
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue	1	547	1,600
First Church	...	1,384	3,000
North Side	...	238	1,025
Dawson	...	495	1,665
Eureka	...	311	445
Frost	1	332	1,200
Groesbeck	...	486	1,800
Kerens	...	281	1,500
Kirvin Circuit	...	175	373
McCord	1	144	244
Mertens-Irene	2	433	1,116
Mexia	1	833	3,000
Purdon-Harmony	...	390	560
Rice	...	225	1,200
Richland Circuit	...	254	825
Thornton Circuit	...	301	800
Wortham	1	163	1,300
	7	8,717	$27,521

Fort Worth District

Arlington	3	821	$ 2,250
Arlington Heights	...	1,025	3,250
Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights	...	267	1,100
Boulevard	1	828	3,000
Central	1	1,864	3,600
College Heights	3	189	800
Collierville and White's Chapel	1	87	250
Diamond Hill	...	293	1,200
Englewood	1	296	1,600
Euless	...	415	720
Everman	...	293	900
First Church	6	3,173	7,000
Forest Hill	...	416	1,160
Glenwood	1	233	1,600
Grapevine	1	336	1,200
Handley	3	333	1,800
Haslett	...	405	923
Hemphill Heights	...	653	2,750
Highland Park	1	551	2,000
Mansfield	1	330	1,100
Meadowbrook	...	912	3,000
Missouri Avenue	2	386	2,300
Mulkey Memorial	1	250	1,200
Polytechnic	10	1,863	3,300

Fort Worth District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Southside	1	285	$ 1,200
Riverside	1	690	2,250
Trinity	1	637	2,100
Weatherford Street	...	340	1,200
	39	18,171	$54,753

Gatesville District

Carlton Circuit	...	379	$ 1,000
Clifton	...	319	1,700
Cranfills Gap Circuit	...	287	783
Crawford Circuit	...	302	954
Duffau Circuit	2	250	432
Evant Circuit	...	215	800
Gatesville	...	704	2,500
Gatesville Circuit	1	198	422
Hamilton	1	512	2,000
Hico	...	300	1,200
Iredell-Walnut Springs	1	462	1,271
Ireland Circuit	3	351	750
McGregor	...	400	1,500
Meridian	1	342	1,200
Moody	...	260	1,320
Moody Circuit	1	223	303
Mosheim Circuit	...	268	852
Oglesby	1	276	890
Pearl Circuit	...	137	350
Turnersville Circuit	1	296	982
Valley Mills	...	288	1,200
	14	6,769	$22,409

Georgetown District

Bartlett	1	470	$ 2,000
Belton	...	717	2,500
Coperas Cove	1	144	600
Florence	...	170	636
Georgetown	4	627	3,000
Granger	...	231	1,000
Holland	...	311	874
Hutto-Jonah	...	214	728
Jarrell	...	198	636
Killeen	...	313	1,400
Midway	...	197	550
Nolanville	...	225	500
Oenaville Circuit	...	224	454
Rogers	...	219	.....
Round Rock	1	253	1,020
Salado Circuit	...	328	668
Taylor	...	623	2,100
Temple: First Church	1	1,109	3,000
Seventh Street	1	656	1,800
Thrall Circuit	...	281	686
Troy-Pendleton	...	339	1,200
	9	7,849	$25,352

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughan	3	557	$ 1,200
Aquilla Circuit	...	379	1,000
Big Hill-Ben Hur	...	339	1,000
Bosqueville Circuit	1	162	534
Bruceville Circuit	...	281	920
China Springs-Speegleville	1	322	950
Eddy	1	281	1,000
Elm Mott-Lakeview	1	403	800
Hallsburg-Riesel	...	108	200
Hewitt Circuit	...	316	1,200
Hubbard	...	291	1,600
Lorena	...	199	1,200
Malone	...	166	1,250
Mart	1	560	2,250
Mount Calm	...	174	1,350
Penelope Circuit	...	425	800
Prairie Hill-Kirk	...	342	890

Waco District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Waco: Austin Avenue	1	2,725	$ 5,000
Clay Avenue	1	455	1,700
First Church	4	1,102	2,400
Herring Avenue	3	1,110	2,400
St. John's	1	928	2,400
Wesley	...	454	1,250
West-Leroy	...	281	1,105
Whitney	...	316	1,200
Whitney Circuit	1	197	360
	19	12,873	$35,959

Waxahachie District

Bardwell Circuit	2	400	$ 528
Bethel	...	248	1,200
Boyce Circuit	...	282	810
Britton Circuit	...	371	703
Bynum-Brandon	1	280	900
Ennis	1	814	2,750
Ferris	...	440	1,500
Forreston Circuit	...	278	701
Hillsboro: First Church	1	1,000	2,400
Line Street	...	339	900
Italy	...	411	1,600
Itasca	...	512	1,800
Maypearl	1	370	1,052
Midlothian	...	481	1,500
Milford	...	368	834
Palmer	...	403	1,056
Red Oak Circuit	1	327	1,207
Waxahachie	...	1,200	2,700
Waxahachie Circuit	...	415	976
	7	8,939	$25,117

Weatherford District

Aledo Circuit	...	237	$ 800
Azle	...	370	938
Eliasville	...	173	1,248
Gordon Circuit	...	270	750
Graford	2	415	1,202
Graham	...	823	3,000
Graham Circuit	...	345	1,005
Loving Circuit	...	280	755
Millsap Circuit	1	273	877
Mineral Wells	2	980	3,000
Newcastle	1	267	1,325
Olney	...	690	2,700
Olney Circuit	1	236	800
Palo Pinto	...	241	867
Springtown	...	404	900
Strawn	...	225	1,200
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	5	407	1,250
First Church	1	726	2,400
North	...	317	556
South	1	327	700
	14	8,006	$26,273

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brownwood District	21	9,657	$ 5,265
Cisco District	20	7,060	3,626
Cleburne District	8	7,607	3,560
Corsicana District	7	8,717	3,682
Fort Worth District	39	18,171	6,000
Gatesville District	14	6,769	3,373
Georgetown District	9	7,849	3,288
Waco District	19	12,873	4,475
Waxahachie District	7	8,939	3,447
Weatherford District	14	8,006	3,247
Total this year	158	95,648	$39,963
Total last year	158	94,986	40,140
Increase	...	662	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 177

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 478; others, 1,981.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 304.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 440; officers and teachers, 5,936.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,101; in the Young People's Division, 15,686; in the Adult Division, 22,307; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 60,030.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 40; Churches having vacation schools, 75.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 233; members, 7,788.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 226.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 125.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 77; students, 1,671; value of property, $1,606,268; endowment, $861,018; indebtedness, $102,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $85,628; value of property, $1,140,714; indebtedness, $24,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 93; beds, 130; patients, 3,980; value of property, $1,500,000; indebtedness, $325,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $409; Assemblies, $266; Christian Education, $20,429; Church Extension, $3,890; Federal Council, $124; Board of Finance, $16,122; General Administrative Fund, $4,092; Lay Activities, $1,160; Missions, $28,161; Negro Work, $1,316; Theological Schools, $2,490; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $32,772, sent to Conference Treasurer, $24,404; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $827.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $38,689; preachers in charge, $292,479; Conference claimants, $18,242; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $432.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $981,464.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 448; value, $6,054,536; indebtedness, $879,764.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $64,500; indebtedness, $2,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 227; value, $674,300; indebtedness, $32,457.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,352,238; premiums paid, $22,514.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $5,180; collected, $1,367.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 20; value, $59,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left in the hands of a Committee composed of J. N. R. Score, P. E. Riley, and F. P. Culver, Jr.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

J. T. McClure (4), P. E.

Ballinger, M. M. Chunn (1).
Bangs, W. N. Dunson (1).
Blanket, C. A. Wilkerson (4).
Brownwood: Central, D. A. Chisholm (3).
First Church, L. A. Boone (1).
Burkett, J. D. Farmer (1).
Coleman, D. K. Porter (2).
Comanche, E. N. Scarlett (1).
Comanche Circuit, H. J. Sanders (2).
Cross Cut, Estill Allen (1), supply.

Drasco-Pumphrey, A. W. Ferrill (1).
Gustine-Lampkin, G. G. Smith (1).
Indian Creek, George Greebon (2).
May, Earl Page (1).
Norton, Hubert Crain (2).
Novice, Seba Kirkpatrick (1).
Rockwood, M. L. Nelson (1).
Santa Anna, J. V. Davis (2).
Talpa-Crews, O. A. Morton (4).
Valera-Voss, E. M. Dailey (1).
Winchell-Mount View, J. T. Tolboit (1), supply.
Wingate, John R. Merritt (1).
Winters, C. H. Cole (1).
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. A. Siceloff.
Conference Evangelist, J. D. Smoot.
District Missionary Secretary, D. A. Chisholm.

CISCO DISTRICT

J. B. Curry (4), P. E.

Bethel, G. M. Meglasson (2), supply.
Breckenridge, W. H. Vanderpool (2).
Bunyan, W. J. Cloud (2).
Caddo, B. L. McCord (2).
Carbon, L. S. Williams (2).
Cisco: First Church, J. I. Patterson (2).
Twelfth and Putman, J. Morris Bailey (1).
Cross Plains, Floyd Thrash (1).
DeLeon, F. L. Wilshire (1).
DeLeon Circuit, W. E. Harrell (3).
Desdemona, O. D. McDonald (2).
Dublin, J. W. Sharbutt (1).
Eastland, P. W. Walker (2).
Eolian, W. C. Ferguson (1).
Gorman, A. W. Franklin (4).
Olden, A. B. Armstrong (2), supply.
Pioneer, Lloyd Sanders (1), supply.
Ranger, G. Alfred Brown (1).
Rising Star, Hugh S. Porter (1).
Scranton, J. Beal Duncan (1).
Sipe Springs, Pat Brown (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, A. W. Franklin.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

E. H. Lightfoot (4), P. E.

Alvarado, P. L. Shuler (1).
Alvarado Circuit, J. M. Culpepper (1).
Bluff Dale-Lipan, Preston Broxton (1).
Blum-Rio Vista, W. T. Jones (2).
Burleson-Crowley, C. C. Sessions (1).
Cleburne: Anglin Street, W. R. Beaird (3).
Brazos Avenue, R. Henry Price (3).
Main Street, Homer Vanderpool (1).
St. Marks, W. E. Shipp (2).
Covington-Osceola, J. V. Baird (1).
Glen Rose, Frank Suddath (1).
Glen Rose Circuit, W. D. Cook (1), supply.
Granbury, C. O. Hightower (3).
Granbury Circuit, R. T. Wallace (1).
Grandview, Floyd E. Johnson (2).
Huckabay Circuit, Leon Mathis (1), supply.
Joshua-Godley, J. L. Ray (3).
Morgan-Kopperl, Urban A. Schulze (1).
Stephenville, S. L. Culwell (4).
Tolar Circuit, W. S. Fisher (1).
Venus, W. F. Smith (4).
District Missionary Secretary, J. V. Baird.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

C. R. Gray (4), P. E.

Barry, W. V. Bane (2).
Bazette, R. H. Heizer (4).
Blooming Grove, H. R. McDaniels (1).
Chatfield, M. Dick Lowry (1).
Cooledge, David Irwin (2).
Cooledge Circuit, J. B. Weathers (2).
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue, B. B. Byus (1).
First Church, Roy A. Langston (1).
North Side, H. B. Clark (4).
Dawson, J. D. Ramsey (1).
Eureka, R. T. Capps (1).
Frost, J. S. Huckabee (3).
Groesbeck, F. O. Waddill (2).
Kerens, C. E. Wilkins (4).
Kirvin, H. A. Marsh (2), supply.
McCord-Jones, F. T. Fisher (3), supply.
Mexia, R. Otis Sory (4).
Mortens-Irene, W. C. Craig (1).
Purdon, to be supplied.
Rice, R. E. Briggs (1).
Richland, Roy F. Johnson (2).
Thornton, Horace Poteet (2).
Wortham, S. A. Baker (2).
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. A. Langston.
District Missionary Secretary, C. E. Wilkins.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

P. E. Riley (4), P. E.

Arlington, T. Edgar Neal (1).
Arlington Heights, W. H. Cole (2).
Benbrook and Brooklyn Heights, J. Fred Patterson (3).
Boulevard, L. L. Felder (4).
Castleberry, Earl T. Wright (1), supply.
Central, A. D. Porter (4).
College Heights, J. F. Isbell (3).

Collierville and Whites Chapel, Herman Millikan (1), supply.
Diamond Hill, W. P. Cunningham (1).
Englewood, J. F. Adams (1).
Euless and Smithfield, Ross G. Smith (3).
Everman and Kennedale, J. D. F. Williams (1).
First Church, J. N. R. Score (4); W. L. Hankla (3), B. F. Jackson (3), assistants.
Forest Hill and Glen Garden, W. G. Gwaltney (1).
Fort Worth Circuit, M. A. Turner (1), supply.
Glenwood, E. M. Wisdom (2).
Grapevine, J. W. Chisholm (1).
Handley, N. L. Linebaugh (2).
Haslet, M. Phelan (2).
Highland Park, R. B. Hooper (3).
Mansfield, W. N. Vernon (1).
Matthews Memorial, Frank L. Turner (3).
Meadowbrook, R. C. Edwards (3).
Missouri Avenue, C. H. Sisserson (1).
Mulkey Memorial, T. S. Ogle (2).
Polytechnic, E. A. Hunter (2).
Riverside, O. O. Odom (3).
Southside, M. A. Walker (1).
Trinity, A. B. English (1).
Weatherford Street, J. A. Walkup (2).
Hospital Commissioner, Caspar S. Wright.
District Missionary Secretary, R. B. Hooper.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. B. Andrews.
Superintendent of Woodmen Homes, H. E. Stout.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

E. R. Stanford (1), P. E.

Carlton, W. J. Shelton (3).
Clifton, Hayden Edwards (3).
Cranfills Gap, J. W. Culwell (1).
Crawford, Victor D. Dow (2).
Duffau, A. J. Helm (1).
Evant, Fred G. Benkley (1).
Gatesville, L. W. Seymour (1).
Gatesville Circuit, W. Vinsant (1), supply.
Hamilton, Gid J. Bryan (1).
Hico, J. C. Mann (2).
Iredell-Walnut Springs, R. P. James (1).
Ireland-Jonesboro, C. W. Pittman (1), supply.
McGregor, R. A. Crosby (2).
Meridian, H. B. Thompson (1).
Moody, J. U. McAfee (3).
Moody Circuit, George Siler (2), supply.
Mosheim, J. M. Hays (1).
Oglesby, W. C. Taylor (1).
Pearl, R. M. Studer (1), supply.
Turnersville, D. L. Barnes (3).
Valley Mills, A. E. Turney (2).
District Missionary Secretary, Gid J. Bryan.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. N. Rentfro (2), P. E.

Bartlett, C. P. Jones (1).
Belton, J. C. Oglesby (3).
Copperas Cove, B. C. Schmidt (1).
Florence, Luther Hill (1).
Georgetown, W. C. Childress (2); Charles T. Thrift (2), supply, assistant.
Granger, C. D. Wooten (1).
Holland, C. T. Brockett (2).
Hutto-Jonah, M. Howard Knox (3).
Jarrell, Eugene D. Bennett, Jr. (1).
Killeen, H. C. Bowman (3).
Midway, W. J. Mayhew (2), supply.
Nolanville, Earl Martin (1), supply.
Oenaville, B. W. Kramer (1).
Rogers, J. O. Whittaker (1).
Round Rock, Vernon Perry (1).
Salado, Paul W. Evans (1).
Taylor, A. S. Gafford (1).
Temple: First Church, C. O. Shugart (2).
Seventh Street, R. H. Boyd (1).
Thrall, E. W. Swearingen (4).
Troy-Pendleton, J. L. Davenport (3).
President of Southwestern University, John W. Bergin.
District Missionary Society, W. C. Childress.

WACO DISTRICT

W. W. Ward (4), P. E.

Abbott and Vaughn, J. T. Gardner (2).
Aquilla, Milton Slayden (2).
Big Hill and Ben Hur, Raymond Burton (1).
Bosqueville, V. W. Becker (1), supply.
Bruceville, R. W. Call (1).
China Spring and Speegleville, G. C. Williams (1).
Eddy, E. R. Patterson (3).
Elm Mott and Lakeview, Quay Parmer (3).
Hewitt, W. M. Justice (1).
Hubbard, L. R. Vanderpool (1).
Lorena, H. B. Loyd (3).
Malone, W. A. Flynn (3).
Mart, Hubert C. Smith (3).
Mount Calm, A. G. Standlee (1).
Penelope, W. L. Connell (1).
Prairie Hill and Kirk, C. E. Wade (1).

Riesel, S. P. Neville (1), supply.
Waco: Austin Avenue, Walter Anthony (3).
Clay Avenue, J. J. Creed (1).
First Church, G. P. Comer (2).
Herring Avenue, C. M. Epps (1).
St. Johns, Chet C. Henson (3).
Sparks Memorial, J. W. Morphis, Jr. (1).
Wesley, Paul Utley (3).
West, J. W. Whitefield (1).
Whitney, A. K. Marney (1).
Whitney Circuit, W. B. Gilleland (1).
Director of Missionary Education, General Board of Christian Education, H. W. Williams.
District Missionary Secretary, Hubert C. Smith.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

T. H. Burton (2), P. E.

Bardwell, Donald Reisinger (1).
Bethel, Van P. Morrison (3).
Boyce, G. T. Lavender (1).
Britton, Burton Coleman (1).
Bynum-Brandon, H. R. Hall (2).
Ennis, J. H. Baldridge (1).
Ferris, C. M. Buttrill (1).
Forreston, Auburn Neely (1).
Hillsboro: First Church, W. T. Whiteside (2).
Line Street, J. W. Wynne (2).
Italy, George W. Davis (1).
Itasca, E. R. Gordon (3).
Maypearl, Thad E. Son (1).
Midlothian, Oran Stephens (1).
Milford, J. R. Carruth (1).
Palmer, D. R. McCauley (1).
Red Oak, R. Clarke Calvert (2).
Waxahachie, R. J. LaPrade (1).
Waxahachie Circuit, W. T. Bouleware (3).
School of Theology in Southern Methodist University: E. B. Hawk, Dean; R. W. Goodloe, Professor.
General Evangelist, John M. Neal.
Conference Evangelist, Z. R. Fee.
District Missionary Secretary, Oran Stephens.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

A. W. Hall (4), P. E.

Aledo, George D. Adkins (2).
Azle, Paxton Smith (2).
Eliasville, T. D. Ellis (3).
Gordon, Z. L. Howell (2).
Graford, Roy L. Crawford (1).
Graham, E. W. Bridges (1).
Graham Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow (3).
Loving, F. H. Ingram (1).
Millsap, W. E. Anderson (1).
Mineral Wells, Ed R. Barcus (2).
Newcastle, J. L. Oliver (1).
Olney, F. P. Culver (2).
Olney Circuit, C. F. Bell (1).
Palo Pinto, L. M. Greenhaw (1).
Springtown, D. E. McVey (1)
Strawn, B. B. Edmaiston (2).
Weatherford: Couts Memorial, T. G. Story (4).
First Church, J. M. Bond (3).
North, Justin Anderson (1), supply.
South, R. R. Willingham (1).
District Missionary Secretary, E. W. Bridges.

CUBA CONFERENCE

THIRTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, HAVANA, CUBA, DECEMBER 31, 1936–JANUARY 3, 1937

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* LUIS ALONSO, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Angel Fuster, H. Carrazana, Jose Reyes Lopez. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? E. G. Morgado. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? N. J. Castellanos. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Juan Alejo. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Carlos Perez. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, M. C. Daily. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, M. C. Daily. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. F. Galvez. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 28; societies, 43.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,665; received on profession of faith, 149; local preachers, 20. (No detailed statistics furnished by the secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 372; others, 126.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? No report.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 51; officers and teachers, 396.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,853; in the Young People's Division, 1,122; in the Adult Division, 689; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,060.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? No report.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 26; members, 687.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 80; students, 1,099; value of property, $676,765.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $9.65; General Work, $789; Conference Work, $526; by the Woman's Missionary Society $1,748; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $173.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Ministerial support, $4,325.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $16,939.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 37; value, $325,975; indebtedness, $309.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 22; value, $98,680.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 44. How many Churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Properties damaged, 1; amount of damage, $564.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? None.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL DISTRICT

C. V. Morris (2), P. E.

Aguada, Carlos Prado (2), supply.
Cardenas, Miguel Soto (4).
Cienfuegos, J. G. Board (6).
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt, Ignacio Gonzalez (1).
La Gloria, C. V. Morris (1).
Moron and Pina, C. V. Morris (1).
Santa Clara and San Juan, Felipe Llera (1).
Elisa Bowman College: Miss Frances B. Moling, Principal; Misses Frances Gaby, Greta Sharpe, Marie Crone, and Mattie Lou Neal, Missionaries.
Latin Mission in Florida, J. A. Phillips.
Conference Secretary of Missions and Lay Activities, Miguel Soto.

EASTERN DISTRICT

Agustin Nodal (2), P. E.

Antilla and Herrera, Jose Reyes Lopez (1).
Camaguey, Agustin Nodal (2).
Guantanamo and Jamaica Circuit, E. G. Morgado (1).
Holguin, M. B. Salabarria (2).
Manzanillo, Prospero Guerra (2).
Mayari and Preston, Angel Virelles (2).
Nuevitas and Minas, Juan Milian (1), supply.
Preston: English Congregation, W. E. Armstrong (12), supply.
Santiago de Cuba, Flor Reyna (2).
President of Pinson College, Carlos Perez.
Conference Secretary of Education, S. A. Neblett.

WESTERN DISTRICT

E. E. Clements (1), P. E.

Bauta Circuit, Luis Alonso (1); Jose Torres (1), supply.
Havana: American Congregation, E. E. Clements (5); M. C. Daily (1).
Central Church, O. K. Hopkins (5); Humberto Carrazana (2).
Herradura, Juan Munos (3).
Isle of Pines, Carl Stewart (6).
Leland Memorial and Mission, H. B. Bardwell (10).
Matanzas, Silvano Sanchez (2).
Pinar Del Rio, Faustino Carrion (2).
Santiago de las Vegas, Angel Fuster (1).
President of Candler College, H. B. Bardwell.
Buena Vista College: Miss Ione Clay, Principal; Misses Mary Woodward, Ethel Williamson, Juanita Kelley, Missionaries.
Principal of Central Methodist School, O. K. Hopkins.
Irene Toland College: Miss Clara Chalmers, Principal; Misses Elizabeth Ernest and Lorraine Buck, Missionaries.
Director of Christian Center, Matanzas, Miss Mary Lou White.
Dean of Theological Seminary, E. E. Clements.
Editor and Manager of *El Evangelista Cubano* and *Revista Trimestral*, Luis Alonso.
Language Student, M. C. Daily.
Absent on furlough, Miss Lucille Lewis, Missionary.

CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE

SIXTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JUNE 17-21, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* VACLAV VANCURA, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 19; societies, 30.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 2,536; received on profession of faith, 91; local preachers, 6.

Eastern District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bratislava-Sered	1	64	.....
Jihlava	...	74	.....
Moravska Ostrava	1	65	.....
Praha: Vrsovice	...	522	.....
Uzhorod	1	39	.....
	3	764	.....

Northern District

Horni Pocernice	1	21	.....
Liberec	...	38	.....
Litomerice-Most-Usti	1	248	.....
Mukarov	...	53	.....
Praha: Central Church	...	171	.....
Slany-Smecno-Zlonice	...	78	.....
Velvary	...	90	.....
	2	699	.....

Southern District

Ceske Budejovice	...	25	.....
Lomnice-Straz	1	180	.....
Plzen-Klatovy-Mala Viska	...	408	.....
Praha: Strasnice-Sedlcany	...	88	.....
Protivin-Bernartice	...	95	.....
Trebon	...	183	.....
Tyn-Bechyne	...	94	.....
	1	1,073	.....

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Eastern District	3	764	.....
Northern District	2	699	.....
Southern District	1	1,073	.....
Total this year	6	2,536	.....
Total last year	6	2,523	.....
Increase	...	13	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 30; others, 4.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 1.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 47; officers and teachers, 75.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 886; in the Young People's Division, 202; in the Adult Division, 45; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 1,208.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? None.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 19; members, 246.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 12.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanages, 50; money expended, $16,868; value of property, $37,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Church Extension, $313.70; General Administrative Fund, $36.59; Missions, $122.60; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $711.70.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $1,408.96; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $5.92.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $5,987.19.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 20; value, $215,273.25.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, $33,955.94.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Emanuel Hruska.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Not reported.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT

Joseph Dobes (2), P. E.

Bratislava-Sered, Jaroslav Korf (1).
Jihlava, F. Wagner (1).

Moravska Ostrava, L. Schneider (1).
Mukarov, Vaclav Nasinec (5).
Uzhorod, Jaroslav Cerny (3).
Vrsovice, Joseph Dobes (3).

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT

V. Vancura (2), P. E.

Klatovy-Tynec, Josef Zloch (1), supply.
Liberec Circuit, Jan Leidorf (1).
Litomerice-Most Circuit, J. Erlebach (3).
Plzen Circuit, V. Vancura (1).
Slany-Smecno-Zlonice, Gustav Malac (1).
Velvary Circuit, Josef Kocourek (1).

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

J. P. Bartak (2), P. E.

Budejovice, Straz, Vaclav Hunaty (3).
Prague: Central Church, J. P. Bartak (1); Jan Matena (1), assistant pastor.
Strasnice, Vaclav Hlavacek (1).
Protivin, Bernartice, Jan Hunaty (3).
Sedlcany, Vaclav Kraus (1).
Trebon, Lomnice, Jan Kotouc (1).
Tyn, Bechyne, Josef Prihonsky (1).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Editorial Staff of *Krestansky Buditel*, V. Vancura, J. P. Bartak, Joseph Dobes.

Official Representative of the Board of Missions and Mission Treasurer, J. P. Bartak.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION

Held at First Church, St. Petersburg, Fla., June 10-14, 1937

Bishop Hay, *President;* Don A. Cooke, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Robert H. Carr, Claude M. Harden, Phillip Schyler. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Coburn M. Hullett. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Hoyt Tatum, Harry G. McDonnell, Jr., Homer Andrew Bain. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? E. Davis Conway. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Willis Blitch, William Frederick Dunkle, Jr., W. B. Mundy. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Coburn M. Hullett, in the class of the first year, from the North Alabama Conference; C. Pierce Harris, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? P. B. Trigg. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. S. French, an elder, to the Holston Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. E. Partridge, B. T. Rape, G. R. Stephens. 3.

Henry Edward Partridge, son of John N. and Eliza Waring Partridge, was born near Lake Miccosukee, Jefferson County, Fla., April 5, 1850. His father came to Florida from Columbia, S. C., and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Florida, a local preacher and teacher. In Henry Edward's early boyhood the family moved to Monticello, Fla. He entered Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., in the fall of 1867. He was licensed to preach by the Spartanburg Quarterly Conference on October 6, 1870, and graduated from Wofford College in June, 1871. He was admitted into the Florida Conference on trial at Madison on January 3, 1872, ordained deacon by Bishop Marvin at Fernandina on January 12, 1873, and ordained elder at Jacksonville in January, 1874, by Bishop Pierce. On October 29, 1873, he was married to Miss Sarah A. Nielson, of Monticello. To this union were born eight children: Mrs. N. L. Hudson, Miss Frances Partridge, Mrs. A. G. Hartridge, Mrs. Mortimer Johnson, Mrs. H. F. Starbuck, H. E. Partridge, P. W. Partridge, and John N. Partridge. Brother Partridge served the following charges: Quincy, 1872; St. John's Mission, 1873; Quincy Circuit, 1874; Lake City, 1875-

76; Sparks Chapel, 1877; Micanopy Circuit, 1878; Ocala Circuit, 1879; Ocala Station, 1880-81; Gainesville District, 1882-84; St. Paul's, Jacksonville, 1885; Tampa District, 1886; Tallahassee, 1887-90; Leesburg Station, 1891; President of Leesburg College, 1891-92; transferred to the Mississippi Conference and served Seashore District, 1893-94; Morton Circuit, 1895; Waynesboro Station, 1896-97; transferred to the Florida Conference and served Bartow, 1898-1900; Jasper Circuit, 1901; Orlando, 1902; Monticello, 1903-05; Fernandina, 1906; Bradenton, 1907-08; Brooksville, 1909; South Jacksonville, 1910; Hastings, 1911-12; Kingston and Port Orange, 1913-14; Citra, 1915-17; Elfers, 1918-19; Coleman, 1920-21; Bunnell, 1922-24; Southerland, 1925-26. He was superannuated in 1926 and served as supply for two and one-half years. He died in Orlando, Fla., on December 22, 1936, and was buried in Roseland Cemetery at Monticello on December 24 by the side of his wife and loved ones. Services were held at First Church, Orlando, on December 23.—*C. Fred Blackburn.*

Benjamin Turner Rape was born January 26, 1863, in North Carolina. He was converted at the age of fifteen at Pleasant Grove Camp Meeting, N. C., and licensed to preach in 1886 by T. W. Guthrie. In December, 1888, at Leesburg, he was admitted into the Florida Conference on trial. He was ordained deacon in 1891 by Bishop Duncan, and elder in 1893 by Bishop Fitzgerald at Ocala. In 1889 he was married to Miss Jessie I. Grantham, of Waukeena, Fla. To this union were born seven sons and two daughters, eight of whom lived to adult age. His wife and five children survive him. He served the following charges: Quincy, Waubassa Mission, McClenny Mission, Tarpon Mission, Altoona, Kathleen, Jennings Circuit, Lake Butler, Woodville, Perry, Madison Circuit, Martell, Bronson, Largo, Palmetto, Wellborn, Rochelle, Alachua, Jennings, Starke, Melrose, Anthony, Dunedin, Riverview, Alva, Sebastian, and Trilby.—*E. J. Gates.*

George Ridler Stephens, son of G. A. and Fannie Stephens, of Apalachicola, Fla., was born December 29, 1880. In 1910 he entered the South Georgia Conference on trial. He was married to Miss Ola Lindsay, of Oliver, Ga. To this union were born three sons: Cary, Lindsay, and Leon. Leon and Mrs. Stephens preceded Brother Stephens in death a long while ago. Cary and Lindsay survive him. Brother Stephens, some four years after the death of his wife, was married to Miss Berta Odom, of Macon, Ga., who survives him. He is also survived by two brothers. He served Oliver Circuit, Mauk Circuit, Swainsboro Circuit, Dublin Circuit, Vidette, Gordon, and Doerun. In 1925 he was transferred to the Florida Conference and served Lake Alfred, Ocoee, Pinecastle, Dania, Tarboux Memorial, and was pastor of the Auburndale charge at the time of his death, January 24, 1937. The funeral services were conducted at Auburndale by H. W. Blackburn, assisted by J. T. Mitchell and the Baptist minister of Auburndale. The writer preached the funeral sermon. His body was taken to Jacksonville, Fla., for interment.—*J. L. Hunter.*

Ques 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Clare Stevens Hall, Oscar K. Magarian, M. O. Nelms. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Willis Blitch, W. F. Dunkle, Jr., W. B. Mundy. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Willis Blitch, William F. Dunkle, Jr., W. B. Mundy. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Raymond A. Alley, Edwin Clyde Willson, R. P. Marshall. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Raymond A. Alley, Edwin Clyde Willson, R. P. Marshall. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by

one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? M. T. Bell, C. F. Blackburn, Olin Boggess, J. L. Bourn, W. J. Carpenter, D. Carrera, F. H. Champion, J. S. Chapman, W. A. Cooper, F. W. Cramer, C. W. Crooke, Howard Dutill, R. E. L. Folsom, E. J. Gates, H. T. Gaines, J. M. Gross, C. E. Gutteridge, J. T. Guy, H. J. Haeflinger, G. P. Hendry, J. P. Hilburn, A. E. Householder, W. L. Huggins, A. M. Hughlett, I. C. Jenkins, J. C. Jones, Jesse J. Jones, W. F. Jones, J. L. Kilgore, J. E. Lewis, J. D. Major, Allen MacFarlan, A. M. Mann, J. E. Mickler, L. Munro, W. H. Newkirk, Ira S. Patterson, F. P. Penney, Fred Pixton, W. M. Poage, J. B. Rooney, C. A. Saunders, Sam Scott, W. E. Sewell, R. L. Sumner, J. W. Taylor, M. E. Thompson, J. Edgar Wilson, J. L. Yeats, G. H. York. 50.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 199; societies, 394.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 66,237; received on profession of faith, 2,962; licensed, 18; local preachers, 110.

Bradenton District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alva-Idalia	...	139	$ 700
Arcadia	...	426	2,000
Boca Grande	...	65	1,000
Bowling Green	2	287	1,200
Bradenton	1	801	3,000
Fort Meade	...	257	1,500
Fort Myers: Edgewood	...	195	1,000
First Church	1	812	3,000
Grande Avenue	1	156	500
Fort Ogden-Nocatee	1	111	720
LaBelle	1	126	1,000
Manatee-Oneco	2	347	1,200
Miakka City	4	185	475
Naples-Bonita Springs	...	96	850
Palmetto	2	322	1,500
Parrish	1	130	1,200
Plant City	...	604	2,400
Punta Gorda	1	291	1,725
Riverview	1	151	600
Sarasota	...	450	2,400
Seffner-Brandon	...	261	1,450
Venice-Nokomis	...	98	835
Wauchula	2	418	1,800
Zolfo	...	191	580
	20	6,919	$32,635

Gainesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alachua	...	225	$ 1,500
Bronson	1	305	1,200
Bushnell	...	203	1,300
Citra	...	349	1,401
Coleman	...	285	1,150
Cross City	1	177	1,700
Dunnellon	...	236	1,150
Gainesville	...	1,078	3,800
Hawthorne	...	190	875
High Springs	...	296	1,400
Inverness	1	295	1,080
Lady Lake	...	167	725
Lake Butler	...	254	1,000
Leesburg	1	492	2,750
Melrose	...	172	750
Micanopy	...	216	750
Ocala	1	821	3,000
Palatka	...	456	2,000
Reddick	...	281	1,090
Tavares	...	164	1,500
Trenton-Chiefland	...	254	990
Umatilla	...	305	1,800
Waldo	1	207	650
Webster-Center Hill	...	196	1,050
Wildwood	...	274	991
Williston	...	325	1,500
	6	8,223	$37,102

Jacksonville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bethel	...	59	$ 140
Bunnell	...	180	1,650
Callahan	...	175	1,000
Dinsmore-Epperson	...	221	1,100
Doctor's Inlet-Middleburg	...	77	250
Fernandina	...	227	1,650
Garden City-Yulee-Hilliard	...	154	850
Green Cove Springs	1	100	1,000
Hastings	...	160	1,200
Inman-Murray Hill	1	288	1,300
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial	1	375	2,100
Avondale	...	285	2,400
Epworth	1	166	1,200
First Church	1	954	4,000
Hendricks Memorial	1	505	2,000
Main Street	...	290	1,600
Ortega	...	125	800
Riverside Park	2	1,475	4,453
Springfield	1	714	2,700
Wesley Memorial	2	416	2,000
MacClenny-Baldwin	...	163	1,000
St. Augustine	...	330	2,100
Spring Glen	...	33	360
Starke	...	224	1,800
	11	7,696	$38,653

Lakeland District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Auburndale	...	208	$ 1,500
Avon Park	1	192	1,800
Bartow	2	672	3,000
Brooksville	...	311	1,500
Clermont	1	243	1,500
Dade City	...	318	1,800
Frostproof	...	223	1,800
Groveland	1	217	1,734
Haines City	...	268	1,650
Highland City	2	146	438
Homeland-Alturas	...	174	1,200
Kathleen	...	288	930
Lake Placid	...	146	1,150
Lake Wales	...	413	2,500

Lakeland District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lakeland: College Heights	2	523	$ 3,600
Cornelia Avenue	2	120	470
First Church	2	1,180	3,000
Myrtle Street	1	349	1,820
Moore Haven	...	69	700
Mulberry	...	215	1,200
Spring Lake	...	356	890
Trilby-Lacoochee	...	206	949
Winter Haven	...	624	2,400
	14	7,461	$37,531

Miami District

Boynton	...	134	$ 1,000
Dania	...	118	1,300
Delray Beach	...	183	1,400
Fort Lauderdale	...	300	2,400
Fulford-Ojus	1	167	1,150
Homestead	2	266	2,000
Key West: First Church	1	301	2,000
Fleming Street	1	346	1,700
Lay Memorial	1	187	1,000
Matacumbe	...	63	744
Miami: Coral Gables	1	370	2,700
Floral Park-Sellers	...	165	700
Highland-Holloman Park	1	120	1,000
Grace	3	331	2,250
Miami Beach	...	86	1,950
Oakland Park	...	86	900
Riverside	2	704	3,000
Silver Bluff	1	109	1,300
Tarboux Memorial	1	252	1,500
Trinity	2	1,757	4,500
Pahokee	...	215	1,800
Pompano-Progresso	...	176	1,550
Silver Palm-Perrine	1	200	1,200
Stuart	...	130	1,600
West Palm Beach: First Church	4	1,129	3,600
Northwood-Sarah Wagg	1	202	1,400
	23	8,097	$45,644

Orlando District

Apopka	1	190	$ 1,800
Benson Springs	...	291	990
Cocoa	3	338	1,500
Crescent City	2	167	1,300
Daytona Beach	..	297	1,500
DeLand	...	440	2,400
Fort Pierce	...	535	2,700
Kissimmee	...	373	1,800
Mims-Geneva	...	67	700
New Smyrna	...	340	1,800
Okeechobee	...	246	2,000
Orlando: Broadway	...	425	2,000
Concord Park	1	282	1,500
First Church	2	1,616	3,600
Reeves Memorial	1	170	900
Walker Memorial	...	101	520
Oviedo	...	143	1,200
Pinecastle	...	180	850
Port Orange	...	95	450
Sanford	...	735	2,600
Sebastian	...	161	1,320
Seville	...	324	1,280
Titusville	...	234	1,600
Vero Beach	...	256	1,500
Winter Garden	1	336	1,800
Zellwood	...	266	1,025
	11	8,608	$40,635

Tallahassee District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Apalachicola	1	235	$ 1,300
Carrabelle	...	204	900
Chattahoochee	1	373	1,950
East Madison	...	510	1,400
Fenholloway	...	193	483
Fort White	...	287	785
Greensboro	1	401	1,200
Havana	...	242	1,500
Hinson	...	250	912
Hosford	...	315	865
Jasper	...	191	1,500
Lake City	1	482	2,400
Leon	...	327	1,000
Live Oak	...	369	2,400
Madison	...	420	2,100
Mayo	1	430	1,000
Monticello	1	371	1,800
Perry	...	254	2,400
Quincy	1	672	3,000
Sopchoppy	...	247	1,050
Tallahassee	2	1,327	3,600
Waukeenah	1	267	900
Wellborn	2	393	950
West Madison	1	220	685
White Springs	...	310	929
	13	9,290	$37,009

Tampa District

Clearview	...	77	$ 200
Clearwater	...	660	3,000
Dunedin	...	157	1,200
Largo	1	279	1,500
New Port Richey	...	201	630
Palm Harbor	...	144	900
Safety Harbor	1	185	850
St. Petersburg: Childs Park	...	200	1,500
First Church	...	1,091	5,000
Pasadena	...	140	2,400
Trinity, Northside	...	109	950
Seminole	...	127	1,300
Tampa: Bay Shore	...	137	1,150
Edgewood	2	229	1,100
Eighth Avenue	...	182	800
First Church	...	700	3,000
Highland Avenue	1	415	2,100
Hyde Park	1	1,154	3,120
Nebraska Avenue	...	390	1,800
Port Tampa City	1	121	500
Sarah Spencer Memorial	2	349	1,700
Seminole Heights	1	1,259	3,000
Tampa Heights	2	1,166	3,000
Trinity	...	279	1,200
Tarpon Springs	...	192	1,300
	12	9,943	$43,200

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Bradenton District	20	6,919	$ 4,037
Gainesville District	6	8,223	4,507
Jacksonville District	11	7,696	4,417
Lakeland District	14	7,461	4,446
Miami District	23	8,097	5,834
Orlando District	11	8,608	4,662
Tallahassee District	13	9,290	4,480
Tampa District	12	9,943	4,249
Total this year	110	66,237	$36,632
Total last year	114	64,821	35,946
Increase	...	1,416	$ 686
Decrease	4	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 878; others, 1,435.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 234.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 359; officers and teachers, 5,264.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,938; in the Young People's Division, 12,820; in the Adult Division, 14,998; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 51,807.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 48; Churches having vacation schools, 93.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 261; members, 11,785.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 11; members, 501.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 951.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 66; students, 1,254; value of property, $955,000; endowment, $550,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 150; money expended, $23,370; value of property, $250,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $479.89; Assemblies, $312.99; Christian Education, $14,224.21; Church Extension, $5,632.38; Federal Council, $146.07; Board of Finance, $1,877.95; General Administrative Fund, $4,799.21; Lay Activities, $1,668.31; Missions, $29,722.69; Negro Work, $1,544.09; Theological Schools, $2,921.25; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $46,833, sent to Conference Treasurer, $38,573; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,833.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $36,632; preachers in charge, $310,465; Conference claimants, $21,875.91; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $10,781.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,052,836.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 435; value, $5,677,097; indebtedness, $575,883.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $71,000; indebtedness, $19,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 204; value, $802,400; indebtedness, $38,599.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,683,750; premiums paid, $12,083.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $3,923; collected, $1,423.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 16; value, $65,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harwell Wilson.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BRADENTON DISTRICT

Smith Hardin (1), P. E.

Alva-Idalia, M. B. Cox (2), supply.
Arcadia, M. H. Wyatt (1).
Boca Grande, Hoyt Tatum (1).
Bowling Green, J. F. Clark (3).
Bradenton, E. Watt Smith (4).
Ellenton-Oneco, T. W. Carlton (1).
Fort Meade, J. S. Purcell (1).
Fort Myers: Edgewood, H. L. Wiggins (5).
First Church, R. A. Guy (1).
Grand Avenue, R. H. Carr (2).
Fort Ogden-Nocatee, L. B. Blackwell (1), supply.
LaBelle, H. W. Tyler (1).
Lake Placid, W. J. Martin (2).
Manatee, W. C. Rogers (1).
Miakka City, H. T. Toole (2), supply.

Moore Haven, E. D. Conway (1).
Naples-Bonita Springs, B. W. Palmer (1).
Okeechobee, J. B. Culpepper, Jr. (2).
Pahokee, Fred L. Martin (1).
Palmetto, A. R. Buhrman (3).
Parrish, A. C. McCall (2).
Punta Gorda, E. L. Hollady (3).
Riverview, C. S. Gardner (1).
Sarasota, G. S. Roberts (2).
Venice-Nokomis, Phillip Schyler (1).
Wauchula, A. H. Cole (1).
Zolfo-Friendship, J. W. Blitch (3).

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

W. A. Myres (3), P. E.

Alachua, A. G. Cox (1).
Bronson, A. A. Godfrey (1).
Bushnell, C. R. Mingledorff (3).
Cedar Key-Gulf Mission, Robert S. Skelly (1), supply.
Citra, J. E. McKinley (2).
Coleman, G. H. Guy (1), supply.
Dunnellon, T. R. Adams (2).
Fort White, J. M. Outler (1), supply.
Gainesville, R. J. Broyles (6).
Hawthorne, Joe Barton (1).
High Springs, R. F. Hodnett (1).
Inverness, C. E. Cook (2).
Lake Butler, J. E. Skipper (3).
Lady Lake, H. T. Foley (2), supply.
Leesburg, J. G. Stradley (1).
Melrose, Thomas Williams (2).
Micanopy, R. F. Kersey (1).
Ocala, L. M. Broyles (3).
Palatka, H. A. Spencer (4).
Reddick, S. I. Hendrix (3).
Tavares, J. E. Jenkins (2).
Trenton, C. S. Hall (2).
Umatilla, J. D. Lewis (2).
Waldo, W. Eberhardt (2), supply.
Webster, C. W. Alford (2).
Wildwood, J. T. Couliette (1).
Williston, J. P. Gaines (1).
Wesley Foundation, University of Florida, Don A. Cooke, Director.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

Homer Thompson (3), P. E.

Baldwin-McClenny, W. J. Palmer (2).
Bethel, J. P. McRae (1), supply.
Callahan, W. B. Mundy (1).
Dinsmore-Garden City, H. A. Bain (2).
Doctor's Inlet-Middleburg, S. H. Barnes (1), supply.
Epperson-Inman, T. M. Lee (1).
Fernandina, W. F. Dunkle, Jr. (2).
Green Cove Springs, C. W. Mathison (2).
Hastings, J. E. Ward (3).
Hilliard-Yulee, J. B. Davis (1), supply.
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, D. D. Dieffenwierth (4).
Avondale, W. W. Laite (4).
Epworth, J. R. Hill (2).
First Church, P. M. Boyd (2).
Hendrix Memorial, L. G. Ray (2).
Main Street, T. L. Z. Barr (4).
Murray Hill, to be supplied.
Ortega-Rising Tide, Royal Page (1).
Riverside Park, Pierce Harris (2).
Springfield, G. W. Rosenberry (1).
Wesley Memorial, G. E. Summers (3).
Lake City, H. F. Tolle (1).
St. Augustine, S. A. Wilson (2).
Spring Glen, to be supplied.
Starke, W. A. Fischer (1).

LAKELAND DISTRICT

H. W. Blackburn (4), P. E.

Auburndale, William R. Boland (1).
Avon Park, W. C. Fountain (1).
Bartow, F. J. Patterson (1).
Brooksville, C. H. Voss (2).
Clermont, A. H. Hancock (5).
Dade City, C. M. Cotton (2).
Frostproof, J. A. Partridge (1).
Groveland, J. A. Hendry (1).
Haines City, B. F. Gannaway (1).
Highland City, Claude Harden (5); South Winter Haven, Maurice Felton (2), supply, junior preacher; Eaton Park, E. P. Trotter (1), supply, junior preacher.
Homeland-Alturas, M. E. Myer (3).
Kathleen, J. T. Mitchell (5).
Lake Wales, A. A. Koestline (1).
Lakeland: College Heights, S. W. Walker (2).
Cornelia Avenue, J. H. Hager (1), supply; Orange Heights, Robert Boggs (2), supply, junior preacher; Mascotte, George Gambill (3), supply, junior preacher.
First Church, J. E. Ellis (4).
Myrtle Street, J. B. Reid (1).
Mulberry, R. T. Caldwell (3); Edison Keeler (1), supply, junior preacher.
Plant City, J. W. Blake (3).
Spring Lake, M. O. Nelms (2).
Trilby-Lacoochee, M. L. Smith (1).
Winter Haven, R. E. Rutland (2).
Florida Southern College: Ludd M. Spivey, President; C. F. Tolle, Alumni Secretary; G. F. Scott, Professor.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. Ira Barnett.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. Stewart Austin.

Professor in Scarritt College, D. M. Maynard.
Editor of *Florida Christian Advocate*, R. P. Marshall.

MIAMI DISTRICT

C. K. Vliet (4), P. E.

Boca Raton, to be supplied.
Boynton, R. A. Selby (1).
Coral Gables, H. H. Waller (3).
Dania, Garfield Evans (2).
Delray Beach, J. E. Statham (1).
Fort Lauderdale, A. P. Smith (1).
Fulford-Ojus, J. E. Hartsfield (1).
Homestead, J. J. Richards (1).
Key West: First Church, J. A. Tolle (2).
Fleming Street, Shuler Peele (5).
Ley Memorial, O. C. Howell (1).
Matecumbe, J. F. Yancey (2), supply.
Miami: Floral Park-Sellers Memorial, H. G. Cowan (1).
Grace, B. M. Montgomery (1).
Highland Park, G. S. Owen (1), supply.
Holleman Park, to be supplied.
Riverside, R. E. Wicker (2).
Silver Bluff, B. L. Helm (5), supply.
Tarboux Memorial, A. C. Riviere (2).
Trinity, R. Z. Tyler (5).
Miami Beach, W. J. Churchwell (1).
Oakland Park, W. J. Jones (2).
Pompano, G. A. Foster (1).
Silver Palm-Perrine, T. H. Norton (1), and Leo Poyser (1), assistant pastor, supplies.
West Palm Beach: First Church, R. L. Allen (3).
Wagg Memorial-Northwood, R. A. Alley (2).
Latin Mission, L. Oser and G. Perez.

ORLANDO DISTRICT

W. F. Dunkle (3), P. E.

Apopka, W. J. Ashworth (1).
Bunnell, W. L. Nelson (1).
Cocoa, J. W. Rogers (1).
Crescent City, D. B. Sargent (2).
Daytona Beach, O. Sewell Palmer (1).
DeLand, O. A. Murphy (3).
Enterprise, J. W. Austin (3).
Fort Pierce, E. J. Pendergrast (5).
Kissimmee, C. T. Howes (2).
Lockhart, to be supplied.
Mims-Geneva, Coburn Hullett (1).
New Smyrna, C. J. Tyler (2).
Orlando: Broadway, C. C. Frazier (1).
Concord Park, W. T. Brantley (1).
First Church, A. Fred Turner (3).
Reeves Memorial, J. A. Bridges (1).
Orlando: Walker Memorial, O. K. Magarian (5).
Oviedo, J. E. Woodward (2).
Pinecastle, Holmes Logan (1).
Port Orange, W. C. Culpepper (7), supply.
Sanford, P. L. Redfearn (1).
Sebastian, J. D. Murray (5).
Seville, W. R. Howell (4).
Stuart, T. C. O'Steen (1).
Titusville, J. E. Shepherd (4).
Vero Beach, E. F. Norton (2).
Winter Garden, W. E. Bryant (1).
Zellwood, E. C. Willson (1).
Florida Methodist Orphanage: W. M. Mullen, Superintendent; C. W. White, Agent.

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT

P. A. Fletcher (1), P. E.

Apalachicola, W. O. McMullen (2).
Carrabelle, to be supplied.
Chattahoochee, B. D. Bourn (3).
Cross City, T. A. Ferguson (1).
East Madison, W. H. Herndon (1).
Fenholloway, to be supplied.
Greensboro, H. B. Boyd (4).
Havana, K. Hollister (1).
Hinson, J. W. Wyrick (4), supply.
Hosford, L. M. Reid (2).
Jasper, C. H. Summers (5).
Leon, W. G. Strickland (1).
Live Oak, K. H. Koestline (1).
Madison, F. E. Steinmeyer (2).
Mayo, L. E. Wright (4).
Monticello, J. F. Bell (1).
Perry, L. D. Lowe (2).
Quincy, R. C. Holmes (1).
Sopchoppy, J. A. Cullifer (1), supply.
Tallahassee, J. H. Daniel (3).
Waukeenah, H. L. Boyd (2), supply.
Wellborn, D. Lee Jones (1).
West Madison, L. P. Driskell (1).
White Springs, W. J. Nease (3).

TAMPA DISTRICT

M. H. Norton (3), P. E.

Clearview, to be supplied.
Clearwater, Felix R. Hill, Jr. (1).
Dover, Denny Hendry (1), supply.
Dunedin, H. M. Hardin (1).
Largo, W. K. Piner (2).
New Port Richey, T. W. Bassett (2), supply.
Palm Harbor, G. W. Sellers (2).
Safety Harbor, H. G. McDonnell (1).
St. Petersburg: Childs Park, Frank Robinson (2).
First Church, J. L. Horton (6).

St. Petersburg: Trinity-North Side, E. T. Standifer (1).
Pasadena, J. W. Hamilton (9).
Seminole, G. C. Powell (4).
Tampa: Bayshore, C. M. Samford (1).
Edgewood, E. M. Rooks (2).
Eighth Avenue, D. W. Ferrell (1), supply.
First Church, John Branscomb (2).
Highland Avenue, J. L. Hunter (1).
Hyde Park, Carlock Hawk (1).
Tampa: Nebraska Avenue, G. W. Hutchinson (1).
Port Tampa City, to be supplied.
Sarah Spencer Memorial, J. P. Lilly (1).
Seffner-Brandon, J. E. Jones (2).
Seminole Heights, H. C. Hardin (1).
Tampa Heights, J. D. Hurt (5).
Trinity, W. C. Norton (2).
Tarpon Springs, E. N. Philpot (5).
Conference Evangelist, P. J. Pappas.
Latin Mission, R. Paula.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH SESSION

Held at Bluefield, W. Va., October 7-10, 1937

Bishop Ainsworth, *President;* M. A. Stevenson, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Henry Clay Butt, Robert Councille Gillespie, William Engert Jelf, Joseph Samuel Peebles, Curtis Lee Wagner, Edward Emmerson Wiley, Jr. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Paul Alva Bankston, Theodore Roosevelt Witt. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Henry Clifton Dawson, Washington Irving Farmer, William Rathmell Rollins, Clarence Fielding Lundy, Eugene Boyd Randall, Arthur Edwin Wikle. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Thomas Pinkney Carriger. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Austin Garland McCoig, Joseph Alexander Hardin, Russie Vance McGuire, Ollie V. Elkins, Berton Fitzhugh DeBusk. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Joseph Ragsdale Still. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. C. Sanders, an elder, from the South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Harry Sanford Williams, in the class of the third year, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Isaac N. Munsey, Joseph E. Lowry, Martin P. Carico, Barron W. Lee, Neil M. Watson, John M. Crowe, William H. Troy, David W. Carter. 8.

Isaac Newton Munsey, son of Clara and William H. Munsey, was born October 18, 1857, in Bland County, Va., in a section known as Kimberling, near old Salem Church. He came of the same family as Zachariah Munsey and William Elbert Munsey. His first marriage was to Christina M. Yost, but she died after one brief year. On July 31, 1889, he was married to Susan Elizabeth Eaton. The following children were born to them: J. H. Munsey, Mrs. E. F. Sowers, Mrs. Orrin Weeks, Miss Clara Munsey, W. E. Munsey, and Albert Munsey. Brother Munsey was converted September 2, 1880, at Charles Chapel, Bluestone, Tazewell County, Va. In 1884 he was licensed to exhort. In 1886 he entered Emory and Henry College, remaining there two years. In October, 1888, at Asheville, N. C., he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, Bishop Hargrove presiding. He served the following charges: Gladeville, Hickson Circuit, Coal City and Etna, Powell's Valley, Gladeville, Floyd (two pastorates), Old Town, Charleston, Louisville, Madisonville, Leadmines, Abingdon Circuit, Ceres, Fries, Tom's Creek, Athens, and Staffordsville Circuit. Retiring in 1935, he came to East Radford, where he and Mrs. Munsey made

their home until his death on December 7, 1936. The funeral service was conducted by French Wampler, assisted by W. M. Morrell and the writer.—*W. M. Bunts.*

JOSEPH E. LOWRY, son of Hugh Kelso and Isabella Cook Lowry, was born May 11, 1868, at Madisonville, Tenn., and spent his childhood and youth in Monroe County. He was licensed to preach at Keys Chapel, Hiwassee College, where he secured his education. He was admitted on trial on October 5, 1888, at Asheville, N. C. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Bristol, Va., on October 5, 1890. He was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan at Knoxville, Tenn., on October 15, 1893. He served Maynardville Circuit, two years; Knoxville Circuit, Louisville, Madisonville, and Philadelphia; Presidency of Hiwassee College, 1899-1907; Lafollette, Princeton and Coeburn, President of Hiwassee College, 1914-27. Next he served four years each at Epworth and Lafollette. He was superannuated in 1935. He will probably be remembered longest as the President of Hiwassee College, to which he gave thirty years of his life. He was elected to that office while serving as pastor at Madisonville in 1899 and served as active President while pastor at Philadelphia, until 1904. On July 19, 1892, Brother Lowry and Miss Cordelia Ault were united in marriage. To them were born five children: Lilian (Mrs. R. L. Gallaher), Ella Grace (Mrs. J. E. Williams), S. G. Lowry, Miss Elizabeth, and Ruth (who died in childhood).—*I. P. Martin.*

MARTIN P. CARICO was born at Edmonds, N. C., February 3, 1867, and died at Knoxville, Tenn., February 22, 1937. Funeral services were conducted by F. B. Shelton and the writer. Burial was in Lynnhurst Resthaven Cemetery, in Fountain City, Tenn. Brother Carico was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference in October, 1891; to full connection in October, 1893; and ordained an elder in October, 1895. Among others, he served Munsey Memorial, Johnson City, and State Street, Bristol. He also served as presiding elder for a period of twelve years on the Sweetwater, Big Stone Gap, and Bluefield Districts. —*W. S. Hendricks.*

BARRON WELLS LEE, son of Thomas J. and Virginia Wells Lee, was born at Hendersonville, N. C., on September 11, 1872. After the death of his father, the family moved to Greene County, Tenn., where he spent his boyhood. His early education was secured in the public schools at Mosheim. He attended Emory and Henry College. Brother Lee was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Morristown in 1898. In 1900 he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon and in 1902 he was ordained elder. He served Tellico Plains, Rossville, Athens, Clinton, Jonesboro, East Park, and Epworth. He served his last seven years in Knoxville. While serving Athens Station, he was married to Miss Annie Parkinson. Mrs. Lee died two years ago. They are survived by a son, John Barron, and a daughter, Miss Anna Virginia. Brother Lee is also survived by one brother, Oscar C. Lee, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Lee Hall and Miss Minnie S. Lee. Brother Lee died on March 14, 1937.—*I. P. Martin.*

NEIL MCKAY WATSON was born in Jonesboro, N. C., July 17, 1857. He was educated in the schools of his native State, graduating in Arts and Law from the State University at Chapel Hill. He also studied and for a time practiced Pharmacy. In June, 1888, he received the B.D. degree from Vanderbilt University. He received the D.D. degree in 1908. In the fall of 1888 he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference. He served Robdill, one year; Morehead, two years; University Church, Chapel Hill, three years; Edenton, two years; Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, four years; Chapel Hill, three years; Grace Church, Wilmington, four years; Bynum, one year. On December 26, 1900, he was married to Frances Atwater. To this union were born three sons: Robert Atwater (who died while a child), Neil McKay, and Francis. These two, with their mother, survive. Brother Watson was transferred to the Holston Conference in 1908 and appointed to Wytheville Circuit. In 1909 he was appointed to Norton, two years; then Broad Street, Knoxville, four years; Highland Park, Chattanooga, four years; State Street, Bristol, four years; Morristown District, four years; Highland Park, four years; Wytheville Station, two years; Athens, one year. He was superannuated in 1934; after which time

he made his home at Highland Park. For three months, during the illness of the pastor, he served Brainerd. He represented his Conference at one General Conference.—*J. W. Perry.*

JOHN MOORE CROWE, son of Rev. Enoch M. and Fannie E. Crowe, was born on November 11, 1857, near Yelvington, Davies County, Ky. He was the first of thirteen children, seven of whom lived to maturity. He was converted in 1871 at Frankfort, Ky. He attended Warren Military College. He was licensed to preach in 1875, and served the Cumberland Circuit the latter half of that year. He then attended Vanderbilt University. Brother Crowe was admitted into full connection in 1879, and ordained elder in 1880. He was married to Miss Mollie Howard on December 24, 1879. To this union were born two sons and three daughters, of whom three survive: Mrs. Fannie Warren, Mrs. Blanche Pope, and Howard D. Crowe. Mrs. Crowe died at Nashville, Tenn., on June 20, 1933. Brother Crowe is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Nathan Moore. Brother Crowe served the following charges: Olmstead Circuit, 1877-79; Portland, one year; Cadiz, two years; Madisonville, one year; Jeffersonville, four years; after which he located and was in evangelistic work for eighteen months; St. Paul's, Denver, Colo.; Sikeston, Mo. In 1895 he was transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and stationed at Parkersburg. In 1904 he was transferred to the Holston Conference and sent to Pikeville, three years; Whiteside Street, Chattanooga, three years; Pulaski, four years; Johnson City, four years; Tazewell, two years; Wytheville, five years; Athens, two years. After a time spent in the work of Conference Evangelist, he was superannuated in 1928. On January 1, 1935, Brother Crowe was married to Miss Annie Irene Rudy, of Austinville, Va., who survives him. He died April 25, 1937.—*J. A. Baylor.*

WILLIAM HENRY TROY, son of John and Rebecca Troy, was born September 16, 1864, in Grayson County, Va. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Tazewell, Va., in 1895 and into full connection in 1897. He served the following charges: Grayson Mission, three years; East Wytheville, three years; Bland, two years; Osaka, one year; Castlewood, four years; Cripple Creek, three years; Max Meadows, four years; Pennington Gap, two years; Graham, two years; West Graham, two years. He was married to Miss Virginia Black and to them were born the following children: Mrs. J. H. Barlow, John Troy, Mrs. D. Trigg James, H. Olin Troy. One son, Fred, preceded his father in death. Burial was in Maple Hill Cemetery at Bluefield, Va.—*C. E. Lundy.*

DAVID WENDELL CARTER, son of David W. Carter, grandson of Alfred M. Carter, great-grandson of Landon Carter and John Sevier (on his mother's side), and great-great-grandson of Col. John Carter, was born in Carter County, Tenn., on July 8, 1848. He graduated from King College, Bristol, Tenn., in June, 1871, which college ten years later awarded him the A.B. degree and in 1899 conferred on him the D.D. degree. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference in 1871. For eleven years he served as pastor of circuits and stations in Holston, notably Abingdon and Athens. In 1882 he was appointed by Bishop Keener as Missionary to Mexico, and in December he reached the capital city. In June, 1883, he was stationed at Oaxca (Wahacka), in Southern Mexico. While here he published a religious paper, *La Bandera del Evangelio.* Later he was given charge of the Puebla District, which he traveled for three years. In 1887 he was appointed to work in the City of Mexico and made Treasurer of the entire Mission. In 1889 he was placed in charge of the publishing interests of the Mission. In November, 1890, he was transferred to the Mexican Border Conference and appointed to the San Antonio District, which he served for six years. In 1897 he was returned to Mexico City and made Editor of *El Evangelista Mexicana.* He continued at this work until the close of the Spanish-American War, which opened Cuba to the missionary work of Protestant Churches. He reached Cuba in February to investigate conditions and the feasibility of opening work on the Island. In 1889 he was appointed by Bishop Candler as Superintendent of the Cuba Mission. After five years of strenuous work he became seriously ill. On his recovery, for the sake of his health, he was returned to the Mexican Border Conference and appointed to the San Antonio District. Next he was again sent into Mexico and appointed to the Monterrey

District, which he served two years. In 1912 he made his home in Georgetown, Tex., and continued his work among the Mexican people. He continued as pastor of one church in Georgetown until 1932, when he retired from active service and transferred back to the Holston Conference. He provided a home for Deaconesses in Georgetown in 1936. In 1884 he was married to Miss Cordelia Stanley Keith, of Athens, Tenn. She died August 17, 1934. To them were born six children, who survive: Keith, David W., Jr., Miss Anne F., Hugh S., Stanley, and Miss Cordelia K. Carter. He was a delegate to the General Conference at St. Louis in 1890, at Memphis in 1894, and at Asheville in 1910. He was a delegate to the Methodist Ecumenical Conference in London in 1901, and in Toronto in 1911. He was the author of a biography of Rev. Policarpo Rodriguez, a picturesque Mexican preacher in the Texas pioneer days, and prepared for his family an Autobiography of several hundred pages.—*J. W. Perry.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Hershel Brown Abshire, Clinton Anderson Brabston, Noah Webster Looney, French Emmett Taylor, Arch Neil Williams, William Lee Vernon. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Ray Frederick Harris. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Austin Garland McCoig, Joseph Alexander Hardin, Russie Vance McGuire, Ollie V. Elkins, Berton Fitzhugh DeBusk, Harry Sanford Williams, Henry Clifton Dawson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Austin Garland McCoig, Joseph Alexander Hardin, Russie Vance McGuire, Ollie V. Elkins, Berton Fitzhugh DeBusk, Henry Clifton Dawson. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Woodford Stone, Emmett Sidney Johnson, Marquis Jackson Triplett, Henry Olin Troy. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Woodford Stone, Emmett Sidney Johnson, Marquis Jackson Triplett, Henry Olin Troy. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? John W. Helvey, J. B. Frazier. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, J. C. Maness, R. M. Walker, W. E. Bailey, J. M. Walker, E. H. Cole, T. D. Strader, J. W. Browning, J. E. Spring, A. B. Hunter, S. V. Morell, W. L. Dykes, J. W. Stewart, J. M. Carter, R. T. McDowell, J. A. Ellison, J. A. Early, J. R. King, A. M. Qualls, H. S. Hamilton, T. R. Handy, W. M. Patty, G. A. Maiden, L. M. Cartright, H. E. Bradshaw, G. O. Gannaway, S. A. McCanless, J. W. Repass, K. G. Munsey, J. C. Orr, W. R. Carbaugh, C. E. Painter, W. S. Neighbors, C. K. Wingo, T. J. Eskridge, S. V. Gibson. 36.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 259; societies, 893.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 117,473; received on profession of faith, 4,522; licensed, 23; local preachers, 205.

Abingdon District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abingdon	...	713	$ 2,700
Abingdon Circuit	4	789	1,121
Addilyn Circuit	...	333	665
Benham's Circuit	...	451	766
Blountville Circuit	3	1,202	1,500
Bluff City Circuit	...	762	1,500
Bristol Circuit	1	628	1,115
Bristol: Anderson Street	2	906	2,400
Hunt Memorial	...	451	549
Reynolds Memorial	...	1,050	2,000
South Bristol	...	194	600
State Street	3	1,662	4,800
Virginia Avenue	1	400	1,500
West Bristol Circuit	...	291	410
Broadford Circuit	1	762	1,156
Chilhowie Circuit	1	613	1,910
Damascus Circuit	...	543	1,200
Elizabethton	2	430	2,400
Emory	4	161	1,000

Abingdon District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Emory Circuit	...	670	$ 555
Glade Springs and Meadowview	...	621	1,400
Keywood Circuit	2	613	1,000
Marion	1	654	2,500
Marion Circuit	1	845	1,800
Mountain City Circuit	...	235	518
Saltville	...	569	2,000
	26	16,548	$39,065

Big Stone Gap District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Appalachia	...	530	$ 2,100
Arno-Derby	...	120	1,350
Big Stone Gap	...	413	1,500
Bonny Blue	...	325	1,200
Clinchport	...	237	800
Coeburn	...	329	1,200
Cumberland Gap	1	292	1,212
Dunbar	...	52	1,000
Dungannon Circuit	2	283	825
East Stone Gap	...	455	995
Ewing Circuit	...	334	656
Exeter and Imboden	1	166	1,200
Gate City	...	354	1,500
Gate City Circuit	1	442	600
Inman	...	68	710
Jonesville	2	571	1,200
Kingsport: Broad Street	...	911	3,500
Highland Park	...	218	650
Maple Street	1	801	1,600
West View Park	...	427	1,150
Kingsport Circuit	1	431	800
Norton	1	686	1,800
Pennington Gap	...	559	1,700
Powell's Valley Circuit	1	455	761
Roda and Osaka	...	205	1,380
Stickleyville Circuit	1	190	.....
Stonega and Andover	...	231	1,300
Tom's Creek	1	251	1,200
Wise-Pound	...	366	1,100
	13	10,702	$34,989

Bluefield District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Amonate	...	178	$ 1,800
Athens	...	554	1,600
Bartley	...	68	1,800
Berwind	1	147	1,000
Bluefield: Bland Street	...	1,240	3,600
Grace	2	1,339	2,700
Trinity	3	1,288	3,000
Bluefield Circuit	1	178	165
Bluestone	...	166	205
Bradshaw	...	214	940
Bramwell	...	389	2,000
Coalwood	...	188	2,000
Crumpler	...	524	1,500
Dory	1	294	2,200
East River	...	710	931
Eckman and Keystone	1	317	2,000
Gary	1	450	1,920
Glenwood	1	694	1,200
Iaeger	...	215	1,500
Iaeger Circuit	1	92	700
Jenkinjones	...	344	2,352
Kimball	1	334	1,700
Lerona	1	505	875
Matoaka	1	437	2,200
Maybeury	...	338	2,100
McComas	...	383	1,800
McDowell	...	254	1,600
Montcalm	...	470	1,260
Northfork	...	206	1,750

Bluefield District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Princeton: First Church	...	1,402	$ 3,300
Kee Street	1	568	1,200
Roderfield	...	190	464
Springton	...	294	1,500
War	...	111	1,400
Welch	...	510	2,700
Wilcoe	1	417	1,320
	17	16,008	$60,282

Chattanooga District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Aetna	...	198	$ 400
Chattanooga: Avondale	...	150	1,000
Brainerd	...	626	2,250
Broad Street	1	89	800
Centenary	2	2,007	4,200
East Lake	1	534	1,800
Eastdale	...	128	600
Flintstone	1	195	780
Forest Avenue	2	501	1,800
Highland Park	3	1,581	3,300
King Memorial	...	460	2,100
Lupton City	...	85	1,040
McFarland Memorial	...	475	1,800
Ridgedale	1	537	2,400
St. Elmo	1	671	3,000
Trinity	2	702	2,500
White Oak	2	237	1,000
Wisdom Memorial	...	137	500
Dayton	...	303	2,000
Dunlap	...	365	1,500
Eversville	...	308	893
Hixon	...	273	1,152
Jasper	...	222	1,155
Lookout Mountain	2	190	275
Pikeville	...	330	1,200
Rising Fawn-Trenton	...	219	1,076
South Pittsburg	1	289	1,800
Spring City	1	406	1,200
Tyner-Graysville	2	225	1,125
Wauhatchie	1	342	515
Whitwell	...	306	890
	23	13,091	$46,051

Knoxville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Andersonville	2	287	$ 700
Asbury	...	432	1,313
Brighthope-Middlebrook	...	101	375
Caryville and Fincastle	...	221	867
Clinton	...	327	2,200
Coal Creek	1	244	1,200
Corryton	...	352	1,550
Knoxville: Brookside	1	44	100
Central	...	1,909	3,600
Church Street	...	1,778	4,200
East Hill Avenue	1	79	382
Emerald Avenue	...	416	1,800
Epworth	...	270	2,100
Fountain City	...	843	2,100
Holston	...	55	356
Lincoln Park	1	352	1,800
Macedonia	...	254	1,500
Magnolia Avenue	1	599	2,800
Marble Hill and Zion	1	108	150
Perry's Chapel	1	74	800
Roseberry	1	128	400
University Avenue	3	69	300
Virginia Avenue	1	398	1,500
Washington Pike	...	444	2,400
West Lonsdale	2	140	300
West View	1	219	650
Lafollette	...	233	1,800
Miller's Circuit	1	96	100

Knoxville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Powell Station	...	338	$ 1,200
Sevierville	1	401	1,203
	19	11,211	$39,746

Morristown District

Bridger's Chapel	1	489	$ 870
Bull's Gap	1	517	1,400
Clinch Valley	2	316	352
Erwin	...	671	2,400
Fall Branch	1	414	617
Greeneville	1	415	1,800
Hawkins Circuit	...	407	801
Independence Mission	2	141	107
Jefferson City	1	325	1,200
Johnson City: East Park	...	289	1,500
Munsey Memorial	1	1,574	3,800
Johnson City Circuit	...	656	1,006
Jonesboro	...	305	643
Limestone	2	455	1,341
Midland Circuit	...	163	285
Morristown: First Church	1	743	2,400
Morristown Circuit	...	462	1,283
Moshiem	...	575	1,422
Newport	...	205	1,500
Nolachuckey	1	563	770
Parrottsville	...	559	750
Rogersville	...	274	1,527
Surgoinsville	1	359	1,000
Tate and Rutledge	...	369	928
Tazewell	1	360	1,007
White Pine	2	380	1,200
	18	11,986	$31,909

Sweetwater District

Athens	1	354	$ 1,800
Athens Circuit	1	264	225
Benton	3	335	1,000
Charleston	1	334	1,200
Cleveland	5	746	3,000
Concord	...	281	1,200
Decatur	...	471	965
Ducktown	...	180	1,200
Etowah	1	266	1,500
Harriman	1	287	1,600
Harriman Circuit	3	331	867
Hiwassee Circuit	1	365	180
Hiwassee College	1	72	1,465
Lenoir City	...	246	1,200
Loudon	1	343	1,500
Louisville	1	446	1,051
Madisonville	1	448	1,358
Maryville	2	766	2,100
Ooltewah	1	215	1,150
Riceville	...	329	700
Rockwood	...	278	1,200
South Cleveland	2	325	1,041
Sweetwater	...	652	1,800
Vonore	2	484	547
	28	8,818	$29,849

Tazewell District

Belfast	1	301	$ 623
Boissevain and Coopers	1	359	1,600
Buchanan Mission	11	286	250
Castlewood and Dante	1	343	1,100
Cedar Bluff	1	438	1,142
Clintwood and McClure	...	289	1,200
Dickensonville	...	459	669
Eggleston	...	687	1,300
Elk Garden	...	383	880

Tazewell District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Garden Creek	2	98	$ 300
Graham Circuit	1	831	1,600
Graham Station	1	578	2,200
Grundy	1	187	1,200
Honaker	2	425	1,015
Lebanon	...	596	1,400
Narrows	3	570	1,500
North Tazewell	[illegible]	588	1,800
Pearisburg	...	481	1,300
Pocahontas	1	314	2,500
Richlands	...	556	1,800
Rocky Gap	1	611	1,000
St. Paul and Mission	4	462	720
Staffordsville	...	490	783
Tazewell: Main Street	1	517	2,700
Tazewell Circuit	...	750	1,283
West Graham	...	598	1,650
Whitewood	...	148	.....
	34	12,345	$33,515

Wytheville District

Auburn	2	613	$ 967
Bland	...	530	1,200
Cedar Springs	1	869	1,230
Ceres	[illegible]	478	860
Coveton	...	337	395
Cripple Creek	1	510	951
Dublin	1	513	1,500
Elk Creek	3	951	1,400
Floyd	...	465	864
Fries	...	570	1,650
Galax	3	648	3,250
Galax Circuit	...	434	658
Grant	...	433	800
Grove Avenue	1	888	2,700
Hillsville	2	505	775
Independence	2	473	1,200
Lead Mines	...	762	1,300
Max Meadows	...	530	1,108
Mechanicsburg	...	468	1,000
New River	...	363	799
Pulaski	...	899	2,700
Pulaski Circuit	1	394	603
Rural Retreat	1	526	1,300
Rural Retreat Circuit	1	623	1,250
Spring Valley	2	868	1,200
West Radford	...	64	300
Woodlawn	1	475	696
Wytheville	3	502	2,400
Wytheville Circuit	...	1,073	1,350
	27	16,764	$36,406

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Abingdon District	26	16,548	$ 4,704
Big Stone Gap District	13	10,702	4,837
Bluefield District	17	16,008	5,200
Chattanooga District	23	13,091	4,235
Knoxville District	19	11,211	4,813
Morristown District	18	11,986	4,283
Sweetwater District	28	8,818	4,043
Tazewell District	34	12,345	4,508
Wytheville District	27	16,764	4,839
Total this year	205	117,473	$41,462
Total last year	197	115,306	40,069
Increase	8	2,167	$ 1,393

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 665; others, 3,602.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 627.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 807; officers and teachers, 8,509.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 36,068; in the Young People's Division, 29,329; in the Adult Division, 31,431; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 105,337.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 73; Churches having vacation schools, 253.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 321; members, 12,288.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 432.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 402.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 33; students, 466; value of property, $662,467; endowment, $321,595; indebtedness, $237,719.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 160; money expended, $37,439; value of property, $319,104; indebtedness, $8,900.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $546; Assemblies, $356; Christian Education, $7,882; Church Extension, $3,419; Federal Council, $166; Board of Finance, $2,137; General Administrative Fund, $5,460; Lay Activities, $1,068; Missions, $21,367; Negro Work, $1,757; Theological Schools, $3,324; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $74,022, sent to Conference Treasurer, $37,754; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $149.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $41,939; preachers in charge, $352,363; Conference claimants, $11,733; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $367.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,346,643.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 768; value, $7,346,214; indebtedness, $796,686.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $120,000; indebtedness, $17,450. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 207; value, $906,475; indebtedness, $77,944.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,594,350; premiums paid, $13,947.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $3,343; collected, $3,543.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $12,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? State Street, Bristol, Va.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABINGDON DISTRICT

H. E. Kelso (4), P. E.

Abingdon, J. W. Perry (1).
Abingdon Circuit, W. M. Ellis (3).
Addilyn Circuit, Shugart Martin (2), supply.
Benhams, H. C. Butt (1).
Blountville, L. M. Burris (3).
Bluff City, R. I. Reese (2).
Bristol: Anderson Street, W. K. Cregger (1); T. N. Orr (2), assistant.
Hunt Memorial, L. J. Turner (3), supply.
Reynolds Memorial, C. M. Fisher (1).
South Bristol, to be supplied.
State Street, J. S. French (2).
Virginia Avenue, P. A. Eades (3).
West Bristol, J. C. Logan (5).
Bristol Circuit, L. W. Rhudy (5).
Broadford, B. F. DeBusk (2).
Chilhowie, G. B. McCrary (1).
Damascus, C. H. Browning (1).
Elizabethton, J. F. Benton (1).

Emory, J. P. McCluskey (1); J. W. Helvey, Sup.
Emory Circuit, T. R. Witt (2).
Glade Spring-Meadowview, W. P. Worley (2).
Keywood, A. N. Williams (3).
Marion, C. W. Dean (2).
Marion Circuit, M. C. Weikel (3).
Mountain City, E. Z. Blankenbeckler (4), supply.
Saltville, J. R. Brown (3).
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, D. T. James.
Director of Young People's Work, E. L. Crump.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, R. L. Osborne.
District Evangelist, W. B. Belchee.
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Perry.
Conference Evangelist, D. S. Dosser.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT

S. C. Beard (2), P. E.

Appalachia, E. L. McConnell (4).
Arno-Derby, T. M. Bellamy (4).
Big Stone Gap, J. F. Barnett (4).
Bonny Blue, D. A. Warner (3).
Clinchport, Arthur Hall (2), supply.
Coeburn, O. C. Clarke (1).
Cumberland Gap, A. E. Wikle (2).
Dunbar, S. W. Bourne (1).
Dungannon, R. W. Watts (2).
East Stone Gap, A. S. Clear (1).
Ewing, D. T. Miles (2).
Exeter-Imboden, D. G. Leidig (1).
Gate City, S. O. Frye (1).
Gate City Circuit, J. E. Graham (6), supply.
Imperial, J. S. Peebles (1).
Inman, E. N. Woodward (1).
Jonesville, J. W. Stone (1).
Kingsport: Broad Street, J. A. Bays (4).
Highland Park, H. C. Bolton (1), supply.
Maple Street, R. H. Duncan (3).
West View Park, R. C. Davis (2).
Kingsport Circuit, F. M. Buhrman (5).
Norton, C. H. Williams (1).
Pennington Gap, C. T. Miller (3).
Powell's Valley, William Marsh (1), supply.
Roda-Osaka, T. H. Francisco (3).
Stickleyville, E. R. Boggs (1), supply.
Stonega-Andover, W. M. Dean (2).
Tom's Creek, C. A. Pangle (1).
Wise-Pound, J. L. Mullins (4).
District Missionary Secretary, C. T. Miller.

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT

C. G. Eastwood (1), P. E.

Amonate, G. W. Fox (4).
Athens, J. C. Patty (1).
Bartley, J. R. Belcher (3).
Berwind, J. M. Wysor (5).
Bluefield: Bland Street, W. P. Eastwood (2).
Grace, J. T. Browning (1).
Trinity, E. E. Wiley (4).
Bluefield Circuit, G. W. Lucado (1), supply.
Bluestone, G. W. Collins (1), supply.
Bradshaw, N. W. Looney (1).
Bramwell, H. S. Hutsell (1).
Coalwood, H. G. Holdway (1).
Crumpler, W. S. Barbery (4).
Davy, J. E. Foster (3).
East River, H. R. Wilson (1).
Eckman-Keystone, G. T. Jordan (5).
Gary, S. H. Austin (1).
Glenwood, Z. F. Mayberry (3).
Iaeger, R. H. Ballard (4).
Iaeger Circuit, M. Quessenberry (1).
Jenkinjones, G. M. Moreland (3).
Kimball, J. P. Byrd (2).
Lerona, A. J. Young (1), supply.
Matoaka, W. S. Hendricks (1).
Mayberry, O. H. Logan (3).
McComas, C. A. Hillman (3).
McDowell, J. H. Lotspeich (1).
Montcalm, Neil McKinnon (1).
Northfork, J. E. Davis (4).
Princeton: First Church, P. P. Martin (4).
Kee Street, L. D. Yost (2).
Roderfield, S. H. Berry (2), supply.
Springton, D. F. Wyrick (1).
War, R. V. McGuire (1).
Welch, G. K. Patty (2).
Wilcoe-Thorpe, W. B. Peck (1).
Professor in Concord College, A. B. Moore.
Missionary to Africa, H. T. Wheeler.
District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Browning.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT

W. H. Harrison (1), P. E.

Aetna, M. E. Deakins (1), supply.
Chattanooga: Avondale, C. L. Wagner (1).
Brainerd, C. P. Hardin (2).
Broad Street, J. E. Merrill (1), supply.
Centenary, J. W. Henley (1).
East Lake, L. A. Harmon (2).
Eastdale, J. W. Grube (1), supply.
Flintstone, T. P. Carriger (1).

Chattanooga: Forest Avenue, R. L. Evans (2).
Highland Park, E. D. Worley (2).
King Memorial, C. G. Hounshell (5).
Lupton City, W. R. Rollins (2).
McFarland Memorial, R. L. Wright (2).
Ridgedale, P. L. Cobb (2).
St. Elmo, J. E. Gilbreath (1).
Trinity, M. S. Kincheloe (1).
White Oak, W. E. Jelf (1).
Wisdom Memorial, F. W. Johnson (2), supply.
Dayton, E. H. Cassidy (1).
Dunlap, O. C. Wright (2).
Evensville, R. C. Camper (1).
Hixson, H. C. Dawson (1).
Jasper, J. A. Henderson (4); A. L. Brewster (1), assistant.
Lookout Mountain, Lawrence Lancaster (1), supply.
Pikeville, C. R. Jones (4).
Rising Fawn-Trenton, G. E. Erwin (3).
South Pittsburg, B. H. Greene (3).
Spring City, J. K. Dean (1).
Tyner-Graysville, W. E. Browning (1).
Wauhatchie, Paul D. Quirk (1), supply.
Whitwell, W. L. Tate (1).
Professor in Candler School of Theology, L. M. Thomas II.
Director of Religious Life in Emory University, E. S. Johnson.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. B. Frazier.
Student in Candler School of Theology, P. A. Bankston.
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. Hounshell.
Professor in Chattanooga Valley Institute, J. R. Still.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT

F. B. Shelton (3), P. E.

Andersonville, D. M. Neese (2).
Asbury, T. L. Williams (2).
Bright Hope, C. L. Carr (1), supply.
Caryville-Fincastle, C. N. Kennedy (2).
Clinton, T. P. Sims (2).
Coal Creek, E. B. Randall (2).
Corryton, S. L. Browning (3).
Knoxville: Brookside, W. L. Russell (2), supply.
Central, C. E. Lundy (1); L. C. Sanders (1), assistant.
Church Street, W. F. Blackard (1).
East Hill-West Lonsdale, O. E. Householder (3), supply.
Emerald Avenue, W. A. MacCormack (3).
Epworth, P. P. Tabor (1).
Fountain City, I. P. Martin (3).
Knoxville: Holston, W. H. Leming (1), supply.
Lincoln Park, C. H. Wright (3).
Macedonia, Y. W. Brooks (3).
Magnolia Avenue, A. V. Rudy (2).
Marble Hill-Zion, F. C. Lawson (1), supply.
Perry's Chapel, to be supplied.
Roseberry, W. M. Beets (1), supply.
University Avenue-Middlebrook Pike, Roy Lynch (1), supply.
Virginia Avenue, J. C. Spurlin (1).
Washington Pike, C. L. Cox (3); F. E. Taylor (1), assistant.
West View, to be supplied.
LaFollette, Carl Looney (2).
Miller's Circuit, to be supplied.
Norris Community Church, J. E. Anderson (2).
Powell Station, J. L. Patterson (1).
Sevierville, K. W. Cox (4).
Missionary to Poland, Edmund Chambers.
District Missionary Secretary, Carl Looney.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT

E. A. Shugart (4), P. E.

Bridger's Chapel, H. J. Davis (4).
Bull's Gap, W. D. Larrowe (2).
Clinch Valley, J. C. Spears (2), supply.
Erwin, B. H. Hampton (1).
Fall Branch, J. N. Smith (4).
Greeneville, F. Y. Jackson (3).
Hawkins Circuit, C. B. Davis (3), supply.
Independence, N. M. Moneyhun (5), supply.
Jefferson City, E. E. Wiley, Jr. (1).
Johnson City: East Park, H. O. Troy (2).
Munsey Memorial, W. R. Hendrix (1).
Tiner's Hill, W. H. Dail (1).
Johnson City Circuit, Lon Moneyhun (1), supply.
Jonesboro, E. H. Yankee (4).
Limestone, P. H. Horner (5).
Midland Circuit, L. J. Mink (1), supply.
Morristown Circuit, W. D. Farmer (1).
Morristown Station, W. M. Morrell (1).
Mosheim, J. W. Hammer (2).
Newport, C. W. Taylor (2).
Nolachuckey, R. F. Harris (4).
Parrottsville, R. C. Gillespie (1).
Rogersville, W. T. Moore (2).
Surgoinsville, W. T. Evans (4).
Tate-Rutledge, C. W. Williams (2), supply.
Tazewell, C. F. Lucas (1), supply.

White Pine, W. N. Parker (2).
District Missionary Secretary, C. W. Taylor.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT

L. E. Hoppe (2), P. E.

Athens, R. E. Regan (1).
Athens Circuit, Paul Dodd (2), supply.
Benton, A. N. Dailey (1).
Charleston, F. B. Wyatt (2).
Cleveland: Broad Street, M. A. Stevenson (2).
South Cleveland, D. B. Wright (1).
Concord, E. R. Lewis (1).
Decatur, W. I. Farmer (3).
Ducktown, J. B. Ely (2).
Etowah, H. A. Phillips (1).
Harriman, C. T. Gray (2).
Harriman Circuit, W. H. Briggs (2).
Hiwassee Circuit, Charles Sisk (1), supply.
Hiwassee College, H. B. Abshire (4).
Lenoir City, I. E. Cregger (2).
Loudon, S. S. Boyer (3).
Louisville, P. G. Stradley (2).
Madisonville, F. F. Essary (3).
Maryville, R. O. Eller (2).
Ooltewah, T. J. Houts (3).
Riceville, E. R. Allison (1), supply.
Rockwood, M. J. Triplett (3).
Sweetwater, F. B. Jackson (1).
Vonore, W. L. Gates (2), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. A. Stevenson.
District Missionary Secretary, I. E. Cregger.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT

L. W. Pierce (2), P. E.

Belfast, V. M. Ross (2), supply.
Boissevain, E. T. Gilmer (4).
Buchanan Mission, R. L. Logsdon (1), supply.
Castlewood, P. C. Foote (4).
Cedar Bluff, H. E. Lovelace (4).
Clintwood, L. D. Perkins (1).
Council, T. R. Austin (1), supply.
Dickensonville, L. H. Smith (1).
Eggleston, W. L. Suggs (3).
Elk Garden, A. B. Wing (2), supply.
Garden Creek, O. V. Elkins (2).
Graham, H. D. Hart (2).
Graham Circuit, E. W. Dean (5).
Grundy, H. M. Russell (5).
Honaker, A. A. Angle (2).
Lebanon, W. M. Seymour (3).
Narrows, S. H. Auvil (4).
North Tazewell, E. M. Ritchie (1).
Pearisburg, H. B. Brown (2).
Pocahontas, R. E. Early (3).
Richlands, C. W. Kelly (1).
Rocky Gap, W. H. Simpkins (2).
St. Paul-Mission, Z. D. Holbrook (1).
Staffordsville, K. B. Auvil (1), supply.
Tazewell, J. A. Baylor (2).
Tazewell Circuit, C. F. Lundy (1).
West Graham, W. V. Pierce (1).
Whitewood, S. L. Payne (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. A. Baylor.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT

R. E. Greer (2), P. E.

Auburn, W. S. Lyons (5).
Bland, J. A. Hardin (1).
Bourne Memorial, Paul Brown (1), supply.
Cedar Springs, W. L. Vernon (3).
Ceres, W. A. White (3).
Coveton, R. L. Parks (4).
Cripple Creek, J. W. Morris (2).
Dublin, Z. B. Randall (2).
Elk Creek, J. T. Booth (3).
Floyd, R. C. Bailey (5), supply.
Fries, C. F. Watkins (3).
Galax, W. M. Bunts (2).
Galax Circuit, A. G. McCoig (2).
Grant, J. L. Allen (1), supply.
Grove Avenue, French Wampler (2).
Hillsville, C. A. Brabston (4).
Independence, L. D. Mayberry (2).
Lead Mines, C. E. Wilson (2).
Max Meadows, J. B. Staley (2).
Mechanicsburg, J. C. Clarke (2).
New River, E. D. Smith (4).
Pulaski: East Pulaski, to be supplied.
First Church, F. G. Gibson (1).
Pulaski Circuit, C. C. Mize (1), supply.
Rural Retreat, S. E. Bratton (1).
Rural Retreat Circuit, L. R. Hankins (1).
Spring Valley, R. G. Farmer (4).
Woodlawn, C. G. McKay (2).
Wytheville, B. T. Sells (1).
Wytheville Circuit, C. B. Dickenson (2).
Student in Duke University, L. H. Colloms.
District Missionary Secretary, French Wampler.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT ODIN, ILL., AUGUST 26-29, 1937

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Lee Collins, Wendell Allen Robinson. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Curwen Henley. 1.

CURWEN HENLEY was born December 12, 1872, and died April 9, 1937. He was admitted into the Illinois Conference on trial in 1901 at Murphysboro. He was ordained deacon in 1903 and elder in 1905. He served the following appointments: Casey, 1902; Clay City, 1903; Sherman, 1904-05; Sherman and Glenarm, 1906; Worden, 1907-08; Worden and New Douglas, 1909; Murphysboro District, 1910-13; Cairo, 1914-17; Murphysboro District, 1918-21; Oraville, 1922; Gorham, 1923; Patoka, 1924; Oraville, 1925; Waverly, 1926; Centralia, 1927; Agent of Anti-Saloon League, 1928; Conference Missionary Evangelist and Sunday School Extension Secretary, 1929; supernumerary, 1930; Blairsville, 1931-33; Salem, 1934; Waverly District, 1935-36. He served as Missionary Secretary from 1909 to 1925. He was actively engaged in Anti-Saloon and Salvation Army work. Brother Henley was married to Miss Mina Cannon on December 25, 1902, and three children were born to this union, all of whom, with their mother, survive. The children are Mrs. Mary Tarkington, Mrs. Ruth Lipe, and Paul Henley. Funeral services were conducted at Waverly and also at Murphysboro, and his body was laid to rest in the Pleasant View Memorial Cemetery near Murphysboro.—*R. F. Scott and O. H. Sweitzer.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Emery Bhurl Beaty. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Emery Bhurl Beaty. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? O. T. Rogers, W. F. Atkins, Hodge Murphy. 3.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 32; societies, 85.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 7,506; received on profession of faith, 209; licensed, 3; local preachers, 24.

Murphysboro District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Baldwin	...	110	$ 700
Blairsville	...	463	500
Cairo	...	341	1,200
De Soto	2	442	825
Dix	4	390	770
Galatia and Stonefort	2	272	400
Gorham	...	153	800
Grand Tower	...	196	500
Marion	2	209	910
Murphysboro	...	428	1,352
Nashville and Kell	...	428	600
Olmstead	...	120	600
Oraville	1	238	345
Pulaski	...	189	550
	11	3,979	$10,052

Waverly District

Buckhorn	...	178	$ 350
Casey	4	86	300
Centralia	1	314	1,200
Clay City	...	279	700
Dennison	2	241	700
El Dara	...	196	650
Girard	...	196	500
Henton	...	191	600
Keyesport	...	131	360
Moccasin	...	176	425
Odin	1	229	900
Patoka	2	133	800
Rushville	...	216	665
Salem	1	201	600
Tioga	...	115	385
Warden	...	129	500
Waverly and Providence	2	308	900
Xenia	...	208	500
	13	3,527	$11,035

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Murphysboro District	11	3,979	$ 1,439
Waverly District	13	3,527	1,539
Total this year	24	7,506	$ 2,978
Total last year	30	7,395	2,690
Increase	...	111	$ 288
Decrease	6	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 35; others, 165.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 52.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 78; officers and teachers, 695.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,971; in the Young People's Division, 1,683; in the Adult Division, 2,042; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 6,391.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 2; Churches having vacation schools, 5.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 30; members, 555.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 84.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $20.35; Assemblies, $13.27; Christian Education, $306.21; Church Extension, $316.83; Federal Council, $6.20; Board of Finance, $132.75; General Administrative Fund, $203.55; Lay Activities, $110.63; Missions, $1,269.09; Negro Work, $65.49; Theological Schools, $123.90; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $2,936, sent to Conference Treasurer, $724; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $155.55.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $2,793; preachers in charge, $20,536; Conference claimants, $964.88; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $246.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $54,304.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 86; value, $280,250; indebtedness, $14,644.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, $9,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 34; value, $50,200; indebtedness, $630.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $121,950; premiums paid, $1,010.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected

thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $352; collected, $352.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? B. K. Beaty.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Murphysboro, Ill.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT

O. H. Free (3), P. E.

Baldwin, W. L. Collins (2).
Blairsville, W. S. Wright (1).
Cairo, H. M. Cady (3).
De Soto, E. B. Beaty (1).
Dix, J. T. Smith (2).
Galatia and Stonefort, I. E. Meredith (2).
Gorham, J. W. Ditterline (1).
Grand Tower, Luther Brookman (1), supply.
Marion, O. A. Sweckard (4).
Murphysboro, O. H. Sweitzer (4).
Nashville and Kell, R. E. Willis (1).
Olmstead, D. B. Kazee (3).
Oraville, A. N. Burris (1).
Pulaski, A. E. Thomas (2).
Missionary Secretary, O. H. Sweitzer.
District Director of Superannuate Endowment, O. H. Free.
Director of Golden Cross, A. E. Thomas.

WAVERLY DISTRICT

W. D. Humphrey (1), P. E.

Buckhorn, J. A. Hoover (2), supply.
Casey and Palestine, E. O. Hobbs (2).
Centralia, C. F. Corzine (3).
Clay City and Flora, F. M. Roberts (2).
Dennison, K. W. Kepner (1).
El Dara, R. V. Henry (2).
Girard, J. L. Woolverton (1).
Henton, G. C. Morehead (2).
Moccasin, John Payne (2), supply.
Odin, R. F. Scott (1).
Patoka, Ross Smith (1).
Rushville, F. M. McKinney (1).
Salem, W. T. Mathis (3).
Tioga, to be supplied.
Warden, W. A. Robinson (2).
Waverly and Providence, R. F. Purdue (1).
Xenia, E. R. Corey (3).
District Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. D. Humphrey.
District Missionary Secretary, F. M. Roberts.
Conference Evangelist, E. O. Hobbs.

INDIAN MISSION

TWENTIETH SESSION

HELD AT NEW TOWN CHURCH, NEAR OKMULGEE, OKLA., SEPTEMBER 17-19, 1937

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* BYARS COLUMBUS, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 5. Who are discontinued? ANSWER. Willie Frank, license not renewed. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? White Parker. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, James C. Ottipoby. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Zadoc D. Anderson (see Oklahoma Conference for memoir), David Marshall, David L. Lewis, Elum McCurtain, Jackson Graham, Easton W. Billy, John Choate. 7.

DAVID MARSHALL, son of Phillip Marshall, was born near Okmulgee about forty-five years ago. He was licensed to preach a year ago, but had preached for several years before. He is survived by his wife and five children. Funeral services were conducted by March Monday, and burial was in the family cemetery.—*Samuel J. Checote.*

DAVID L. LEWIS was born in 1880 in Eagle County, Ind. T. He was licensed to preach in 1921. He served Boktuklo Circuit, 1922; Idabel Circuit, 1923-25; Boktuklo Circuit, 1926-28. He was married to Lena Edwards in 1902 and to them were born five children. He is survived by his wife; four children, Ida, Edith Irene, Harry, and Oscar; one stepson, James Edwards; and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Johnson W. Bobb. He died

March 16, 1937. Funeral services were conducted by W. M. Postoak, and burial was at Tohwali.—*Johnson W. Bobb.*

ELUM MCCURTAIN was born February 23, 1857, near Hodgens, Okla. He professed faith in Jesus Christ in 1902 and was licensed to preach in 1912. He served San Boise Circuit for two years. For sixteen years he devoted his services to the field of the Women's work. He died August 4, 1937. He is survived by his wife, a son, a daughter, and a stepdaughter.—*M. W. Monroe.*

JACKSON GRAHAM was born near Clayton, Ind. T. He later moved near Antlers. He died after eighty-one years of service.—*J. W. Bobb.*

EASTON W. BILLY was born near Broken Bow, Okla. He served the Atoka Circuit, and as assistant pastor of the Boktuklo Circuit in 1935. He was ordained local elder by Bishop Smith at Salt Creek Church in 1936. He died at his home near Broken Bow on April 3, 1937, and was buried at Kullichito. He is survived by his wife, two sons, and two daughters.—*A Friend.*

JOHN CHOATE was born in 1882. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on March 18, 1894. His wife died in 1934, leaving no children. He died on October 17, 1936.—*Forbis Durant.*

Ques. 17. What local preachers have been recommended to the Oklahoma Conference for deacons orders? Wilford Jones, Carolina Campbell, Miller Tarpalehcee. 3.

Ques. 18. What local preachers have been ordained deacons? Albert Horse, McCurtain Factor. 2.

Ques. 20. What local preachers have been ordained elders? Samuel J. Hayes, Toney Chupco. 2.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Samuel J. Checote. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 30; societies, 79.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 3,172; received on profession of faith, 147; licensed, 10; local preachers, 114.

Choctaw District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Antlers Circuit	3	102	$ 245
Atoka Circuit	5	111	235
Boktuklo Circuit	6	199	330
Chickasaw Circuit	9	148	280
Hugo Circuit	3	130	170
Idabel Circuit	3	242	340
Jesse Circuit	4	140	160
LeFlore Circuit	5	77	160
McCurtain Circuit	2	93	245
Rufe Circuit	7	177	266
	47	1,419	$ 2,431

Creek District

Broken Arrow Circuit	1	69	$ 60
Choska	1	46	40
Haikey and Concharty	6	97	75
Honey Creek Circuit	5	137	205
New Town	5	109	125
Okmulgee Circuit	6	88	130
Pickett's Chapel	4	97	100
Salt Creek	8	99	80
Seminole Circuit	6	155	80
Springtown	1	22	30
Thlopthlocco	6	85	80
Wewoka Circuit	8	123	120
	57	1,127	$ 1,125

Kiowa District

Cache Creek	2	41	.....
Cedar Creek	2	132	.....
Little Washita	...	58	.....
Mount Scott	...	88	.....
Mount Scott Mission	1	67	.....
Stecker	2	65	.....
Sugar Creek	1	66	.....
Ware's Chapel	2	109	.....
	10	626	.....

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Choctaw District	47	1,419	$ 760
Creek District	57	1,127	740
Kiowa District	10	626	.....
Total this year	114	3,172	$ 1,500
Total last year	103	3,059	1,515
Increase	11	113	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 15

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 149; others, 85.

Ques. 28. Mow many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 3.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers?

Church schools, 70; officers and teachers, 393.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 778; in the Young People's Division, 507; in the Adult Division, 1,040; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,710.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 8.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 34; members, 488.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, $393; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $1,355, sent to Conference Treasurer, $177.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $976; preachers in charge, $3,143; Conference claimants, $25.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $14,145.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, $78,207; indebtedness, $94.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, $5,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, $5,625.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $6,780; premiums paid, $74.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Seminole Hitchitee, near Seminole, in the Creek District and the Seminole Nation.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

W. U. WITT, SUPERINTENDENT

CHOCTAW DISTRICT

Johnson W. Bobb (6), P. E.

Antlers Circuit, James Meshaya (3).
Atoka Circuit, Emiel H. Byars (2).
Boktuklo Circuit, William Postoak (2).
Chickasaw Circuit, Byars Columbus (2).
Hugo Circuit, Willie A. James (1).
Idabel Circuit, Robert J. Tims (3).
Jessie Circuit, Kennedy Meyers (1).
LeFlore Circuit, Milton W. Monroe (4).
McCurtain Circuit, Forbis Durant (7).
Rufe Circuit, Jacob Jefferson (3).
Associate Director of Christian Education, Mrs. Johnson W. Bobb.

CREEK DISTRICT

C. Ben Haikey (3), P. E.

Broken Arrow Circuit, Josiah Davis (2).
Choska, Jeffry Smith (1).
Concharty, Sanford Scott (1).
Haikey, Amos Deere (1).
Honey Creek Circuit, Louis Dunson (2).
New Town, Toney Hill (1).
Okmulgee Circuit, Lilla Harjo (2).
Pickett's Chapel, Carolina Campbell (1); Joseph Wildcat (1), assistant.
Salt Creek, John H. Lowe (1).
Seminole Circuit, Newman Long (4).
Thlopthlocco, Thomas H. Dunson (1).
Wewoka and Thlewerlee, George Long (3).
Associate Director of Christian Education, Mrs. D. B. Childers.

KIOWA DISTRICT

W. U. Witt (13), P. E.

Cache Creek, Albert Horse (1).
Cedar Creek, Matthew Botone (11).
Little Washita, Robert M. Templeton (1).
Mount Scott, White Parker (2).
Mount Scott Mission, Norton Tahquechi (3).
Stecker, Emmett Tsatigh (1).
Sugar Creek, Delos K. Lonewolf (11).
Wares Chapel, Ted Ware (2).
Associate Director of Christian Education, Ted Ware.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT CARLISLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 1-5, 1937

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* J. L. CLARK, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Charles Marshall Cavit, Dee Warren Cobb, Robert Lee Anderson, John Ramsey Parker. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? J. H. Talley, R. K. Lee, R. M. Green, W. A. E. Johnson, T. O. Harrison, W. G. Borchers, Jr. 6.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. T. Harmon, F. P. Jones, W. K. Smith, W. B. Conn, L. E. Mattingly, W. W. Garriott. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Cornelius Hager, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? C. L. Neikirk, H. M. Wiley, E. T. Curry. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? H. K. Carl, L. F. Moody. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. S. Green. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? George W. Young, H. T. Bonny, O. J. Chandler, C. L. Bohon, P. C. Eversole. 5.

GEORGE W. YOUNG was born at Antioch, W. Va., November 29, 1844. He was admitted on trial into the Western Virginia Conference in September, 1868, at Clarksburg, W. Va., Bishop McTyeire presiding. He was ordained deacon in 1870 and elder in 1872, both by Bishop Kavanaugh. He served the following charges: Elk Mission, 1868; Calhoun, 1869; Braxton, 1870-71; Grayson, 1872; Louisa Station, 1873; Barboursville Circuit, 1874-75; Catlettsburg Station, 1876-78; Charleston Station, 1879; transferred to the Kentucky Conference and appointed to Newport, 1880-81; Williamstown, 1882-83; Perryville, 1884-85; Sharpsburg, 1886; Sharpsburg and Bethel, 1887-89; Petersburg, 1890; Millersburg, 1891; Cynthiana, 1892-94; Richmond, 1895-98; Georgetown, 1899; located, 1900; readmitted and appointed Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, 1906-11; supernumerary, 1912-13; work with the National Anti-Saloon League, 1915-26; superannuated, 1927-36. Brother Young was married to Miss Isabelle Groves of Kessler's Cross Lane, Nicholas County, W. Va., on December 7, 1871. To them was born one child, Miss Frances, who survives him. His wife died nine years ago. He died at his home in Louisville on December 25, 1936. His funeral services were conducted at Crescent Hill Methodist Church by J. G. Akin, assisted by B. B. Pennington and the writer. His body was laid to rest by the side of his wife in the burying ground at her old home in Kessler's Cross Lane, W. Va.—*J. R. Savage.*

HUBERT THOMPSON BONNY, son of John D. and Lucy Rucker Bonny, was born at Waco, Madison County, Ky., November 29, 1872. He was for years a merchant. He served as postmaster of Waco for about twenty years. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and remained a member until 1899, when he united with the Baptist Church, of which his wife was a member. He was ordained a minister in this Church, but never preached. In 1916 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was granted a local preacher's license. He served as supply on the Estill Circuit from 1916 to 1918. He was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference at Shelbyville in 1919, Bishop Denny presiding. His appointments were as follows: Estill, 1919; Mount Hope, 1920; Estill and Ravenna, 1921; Mackville, 1922; Mackville and Antioch, 1923; Mackville, 1924-26; Salvisa, 1927; Burgin, 1928-30; College Hill, 1931-34; Grassy Lick and Camargo, 1935; Mount Zion, 1936. At the time of his death he was assisting K. O. Potts in a revival meeting at Milton. He was

stricken with a heart attack on Saturday and died the following Monday, November 2, 1936. His body was taken to the home of his sister, Mrs. Bettie Thorpe, at Waco, where it remained until November 5, when funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Richmond, conducted by the writer and K. O. Potts. Burial was in the Richmond Cemetery. Brother Bonny was married to Miss Mary Dudley of Waco in 1898. She died in 1904, leaving no children. He was married in 1907 to Miss Eunice Scott of Carroll County. He is survived by his wife, two sons, Coleman and Thomas Bonny, and two sisters, Mrs. Bettie Thorpe and Mrs. C. B. Hamilton. —*P. F. Adams.*

ORLEY JACKSON CHANDLER, son of Samuel and Catherine Chandler, was born in Austin, Scott County, Ind., on October 6, 1868. He died at Asheville, N. C., on April 16, 1937. He was graduated from the High School of Scottsboro, Ind., and from DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind. He was married August 29, 1894, to Miss Sallie Dickey, daughter of Stamper Dickey and niece of J. J. Dickey, of Fleming County, Ky. They had one daughter, Emma, now Mrs. Richard H. Poulter. Brother Chandler was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference at Harrodsburg in September, 1891, Bishop Wilson presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway in 1893, and elder by Bishop Wilson in 1896. He served the following appointments: Hyden, 1891; Harlan, 1892; Clay City, 1893-94; Christiansburg, 1895-97; Newport, 1898-1901; Bloomfield, 1902-03; Shelbyville, 1904-06; Winchester, 1907-10; First Church, Lexington, 1911-14; transferred to the Louisiana Conference and stationed at Alexandria, 1915. On account of failing health, in 1916 he transferred back to the Kentucky Conference, retired from the active ministry, and moved with his family to Asheville, N. C. He supplied the following charges in the Western North Carolina Conference: Elk Mountain, 1921; Mount Pleasant, Asheville, 1927; Boone, 1929-30; Asheville Circuit, 1936. His funeral service was held in Central Church, Asheville, on April 19, 1937. The next morning another funeral service was held at Shelbyville, Ky., by C. W. Grant, assisted by B. O. Beck. Brother Chandler's body was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky.—*W. A. Lambeth and J. R. Savage.*

CHARLES LEATH BOHON, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bohon, was born in Mercer County, Ky., April 9, 1871. Brother Bohon was educated in the public schools of Mercer County, Hogsett Academy, Danville, Ky., and Vanderbilt University. He joined the Kentucky Conference on trial in September, 1899, at Carlisle, Ky., Bishop Key presiding. He was admitted into full connection in 1901 and ordained elder in 1903. His appointments were as follows: Burnside, 1899; Irvine, 1900; Middlesboro, 1901; transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and appointed to West Charleston, 1902; transferred back to the Kentucky Conference and appointed to Shiloh Circuit, 1903; Epworth, Lexington, 1904; Owingsville, 1905; Georgetown, 1906-08; Carlisle, 1909-10; Shelbyville District, 1911-14; Versailles, 1915-16; Frankfort, 1917-18; Frankfort District, 1919; Danville District, 1920-23; Burnside, 1924-26; Jackson, 1927-28; Hazard, 1929-30; Port Royal, 1931; Burnside, 1932-36. Brother Bohon was married to Miss Lida Summers Robertson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Robertson, on October 8, 1908. They departed this life together in an automobile accident at Burnside, Ky., May 28, 1937. Brother Bohon is survived by his son, Billy, and a sister, Dr. Dixie Bohon Tucker. Funeral services for Brother and Sister Bohon were held in the Georgetown Church, where they were united in marriage. The services were conducted by E. M. Fossett, assisted by W. V. Cropper, Felix K. Struve, W. L. Clark, and the writer. Their bodies were laid to rest in a single grave in the Georgetown Cemetery.—*O. B. Crockett.*

PETER COOPER EVERSOLE was born at Hazard, Perry County, Ky., June 20, 1873. He was the oldest of ten children, eight boys and two girls. He was educated at Laurel Seminary, London, Ky., and in a private school at Kirksville, Ky. He read law and was licensed to practice at an early age. He served a term as County Attorney of Laurel County. He was married to Nora Belle Jackson of London, Ky., March 4, 1893. To this union one child was born, Earl J. Eversole. Brother Eversole joined the Kentucky Conference at Nicholasville, Ky.,

in September, 1900, Bishop Hendrix presiding. He was admitted into full connection in 1902 and ordained elder in 1904. He served the following charges: College Hill and Kirksville, 1900; College Hill, 1901; Perryville, 1902; New Castle, 1903-06; Chaplin, 1907-08; Pleasureville, 1909-10; College Hill, 1911; Camargo and Grassy Lick, 1912; Simpsonville Circuit, 1913-16; New Castle, 1917; Secretary Y. M. C. A., 1918; Covington District, 1919-21; transferred to the Louisville Conference and appointed to West Broadway, Louisville, 1922-24; transferred back to the Kentucky Conference and appointed to London, 1925-28; Flemingsburg, 1929-30; Jackson, 1931-35; New Castle, 1936. Brother Eversole died July 3, 1937, the result of an automobile accident. The same accident caused the death of his sister and his wife. The funeral service was held at New Castle on July 5, and was conducted by the writer, assisted by W. L. Clark, W. B. Garriott, and A. C. Johnson. The remains were taken to London, Ky., and, after a service conducted by Price T. Smith, were interred in the cemetery at that place.—*J. L. Clark.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? N. C. Gray, W. H. Poore, George Kitson, C. S. Boggs, R. B. Hays, W. E. Garriott, E. B. Scott, W. H. Wilson. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, C. L. Neikirk, H. M. Wiley, E. T. Curry. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, C. L. Neikirk, H. M. Wiley, E. T. Curry. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph T. Edwards, Onie Ulysses Kays, Francis Byron Baldwin, Royal Millett Baldwin, Robert B. Hays. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Joseph T. Edwards, Onie Ulysses Kays, Francis Byron Baldwin, Royal Millett Baldwin, Robert B. Hays. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? A. T. Puntney, local elder. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? D. E. Bedinger. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Edward Allen, W. E. Arnold, C. C. Fisher, J. W. Gardiner, W. B. Hall, W. R. Johnson, J. R. Kendall, J. M. Mathews, J. A. McClintock, J. R. Nelson, J. S. Ragan, W. B. Ragan, S. E. Ragland, P. J. Ross, J. W. Simpson, Peter Walker, J. L. West, W. D. Welburn, W. F. Wyatt, James E. Wright, T. W. B. Demaree, J. R. Savage, M. S. Clark, R. F. Jordan, J. E. Roberts, G. W. Boswell. 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 137; societies, 292.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 39,258; received on profession of faith, 1,129; licensed, 26; local preachers, 111.

Carlisle District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brooksville	...	341	$ 1,200
Carlisle	1	550	2,100
Flemingsburg	...	431	1,800
Germantown	...	270	1,300
Helena and Mount Tabor	1	324	1,000
Herrington	...	155	900
Hillsboro	...	511	1,050
Hutchison and Ruddles Mills	...	142	700
Maysville: Central	2	173	850
First Church	...	254	1,700
Millersburg	...	204	1,200
Moorefield	1	209	900
Morehead	1	164	1,500
Mount Carmel	...	237	600
Mount Olivet	1	273	1,200
Owingsville	...	251	750
Oxford	...	54	500
Paris	...	538	2,200
Pine Grove	...	280	675
Saltwell	2	528	1,200
Sardis and Shannon	...	180	735
Sharpsburg and Bethel	...	198	750
Tilton	1	357	950
Tollesboro	1	173	525
Vanceburg	...	146	1,000
Washington	...	276	885
	11	7,219	$28,170

Covington District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alexandria	...	173	$ 1,000
Benson and Curry	1	373	1,150
Berry and Carters	1	294	720
Burlington	1	156	530
Butler	...	429	.....
California	...	261	1,000
Corinth	1	262	725
Covington: First Church	...	470	2,400
St. Luke's	2	367	2,080
Cynthiana	...	681	2,700
Dry Ridge	...	144	600
Erlanger	...	193	1,400
Falmouth	...	262	1,200
Fort Thomas	1	743	3,500
Georgetown	1	339	1,800
Ghent	...	235	1,000
Hinton	1	488	800
Hughes Chapel	...	92	850
Mount Hope and Mount Gilead	[illegible]	247	775
New Columbus	1	296	800
Newport	2	220	1,100
Oddville	...	430	900
Visalia	1	208	865
Walton and Florence	...	244	1,200
Warsaw	...	166	1,000
Williamstown	1	186	1,200
	16	7,959	$31,295

Danville District

Bryantsville	...	151	$ 600
Burgin	...	183	1,000
Burnside	...	99	750
Corbin	...	429	2,100
Danville	...	705	2,700
East Bernstadt	2	169	125
Ferguson	...	154	800
Gravel Switch	...	151	300
Harrodsburg	3	402	2,000
Lancaster	...	162	900
London	...	320	1,600
Lynch	1	229	2,000
Mackville	...	247	1,000
Mary Helen	...	168	1,000
McKendree	...	105	400
Meadow Creek	4	163	95
Middlesboro	...	330	2,000
Mitchellsburg	1	147	300
Moreland	4	301	800
Perryville	...	235	1,200
Pineville	1	151	900
Preachersville	2	128	350
Pulaski	1	287	355
Richmond	2	321	1,800
Somerset	6	852	3,300
South Corbin	...	147	324
Shears and Roberts	2	268	660
Stanford	1	313	1,600
Wilmore	21	652	2,400
Yancey	1	70	1,300
	52	8,039	$34,659

Lexington District

Campton and Hazel Green	...	197	$ 575
Clay City	...	192	600
College Hill	...	323	1,000
Combs and Vicco	2	126	500
Frenchburg	1	126	200
Grassy Lick and Camargo	1	213	900
Hazard	2	386	2,400
Hindman	...	85	404
Irvine	...	248	1,560
Jackson	1	243	1,200

Lexington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Jenkins	...	279	$ 1,500
Lexington: Epworth	2	562	2,100
First Church	1	769	3,300
Park	1	594	2,100
Lothair	...	91	600
Mount Sterling	...	429	1,800
Mount Zion	1	567	1,000
Neon	2	96	600
Nicholasville	2	335	1,800
Ravenna	1	143	1,200
Seco and Millstone	1	175	900
Versailles	...	257	1,500
West Irvine	...	203	850
West Liberty	...	115	700
Whitesburg	...	205	800
Winchester: First Church	3	788	2,700
North Main	2	163	700
	23	7,910	$33,489

Shelbyville District

Bedford	1	319	$ 1,000
Bloomfield	...	235	1,400
Campbellsburg	...	327	1,000
Carrollton	...	329	1,600
Chaplin	...	382	900
Crestwood	...	272	2,000
Eminence	...	321	1,250
Frankfort	...	375	2,000
LaGrange	...	315	1,500
Lawrenceburg	...	173	300
Milton	3	456	925
New Castle	...	308	1,000
Owenton	...	368	800
Pleasureville	...	354	1,225
Polsgrove	1	323	825
Port Royal	1	293	800
Salt River	1	264	320
Salvisa	...	528	1,125
Shelby Circuit	1	349	1,200
Shelbyville	...	464	1,800
Shiloh	...	139	1,000
Simpsonville	...	241	1,000
Taylorsville	...	188	1,000
Trimble Circuit	1	173	487
Woodford Circuit	...	225	300
Woodlawn	...	183	1,000
Worthville	...	229	866
	9	8,131	$28,623

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Carlisle District	11	7,219	$ 3,068
Covington District	16	7,959	2,986
Danville District	52	8,039	3,017
Lexington District	23	7,910	3,495
Shelbyville District	9	8,131	2,981
Total this year	111	39,258	$15,547
Total last year	126	38,799	15,547
Increase	...	459	.....
Decrease	15	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 210; others, 838.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 217.

Ques. 29. What is the number of

Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 255; officers and teachers, 2,672.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 8,420; in the Young People's Division, 7,353; in the Adult Division, 9,335; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 28,780.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 26; Churches having vacation schools, 59.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 204; members, 5,326.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 160.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 96.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 28; students, 548; value of property, $604,-664.48; endowment, $70,916.77; indebtedness, $153,065.31.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 9; children in orphanage, 103; money expended, $18,787.13; value of property, $136,945.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 221; beds, 230; patients, 7,259; money expended, $257,690; value of property, $1,069,991; endowment, $1,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes: American Bible Society, $218; Assemblies, $142; Christian Education, $11,615; Church Extension, $2,457; Federal Council, $67; Board of Finance, $6,314; General Administrative Fund, $2,180; Lay Activities, $698; Missions, $12,901; Negro Work, $701; Theological Schools, $1,327; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $18,983, sent to Conference Treasurer, $18,239; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $875.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $15,110; preachers in charge, $154,893; Conference claimants, $5,460; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $381.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $457,587.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 282; value, $2,842,500; indebtedness, $66,386.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $30,750; indebtedness, $1,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 111; value, $495,300; indebtedness, $30,717.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,331,728; premiums paid, $6,957.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,693; collected, $693.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Elva R. Kendall.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Corbin, Ky.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CARLISLE DISTRICT

W. P. Davis (4), P. E.

Brooksville, A. D. Houglin (3).
Carlisle, C. A. Sweazy (3).
Flemingsburg, P. C. Gillespie (2).
Germantown, O. M. Simmerman (1).
Helena and Mount Tabor, W. M. Williams (2).
Herrington, E. B. Scott (2).
Hillsboro, C. C. Tanner (3).
Hutchinson and Oxford, Fred P. Jones (2).
Maysville: Central, I. J. Scudder (3).
First Church, H. M. Massie (4).
Millersburg, C. H. Greer (3).
Moorefield, L. A. Garriott (2).
Morehead, H. L. Moore (5).
Mount Carmel, S. E. Adams (1).
Mount Olivet, S. R. Mann (2).
Owingsville, W. H. Cardwell (1).
Paris, A. Gilliam (3).
Pine Grove, H. K. Carl (4).
Saltwell, J. K. Hicks (1).

Sardis and Shannon, L. C. Godbey (5).
Sharpsburg and Bethel, L. T. Allison (1).
Tilton, S. J. Bradley (4).
Tollesboro, C. P. Cecil (1), supply.
Vanceburg, Emmet Gowin (1), supply.
Washington, J. S. Howard (7).
Student in Emory University, Oakley Lee.
District Missionary Secretary, P. C. Gillespie.

COVINGTON DISTRICT

O. B. Crockett (3), P. E.

Alexandria, W. S. Mitchell (1).
Benson and Curry, C. G. Dearing (1).
Burlington, Elmer Kidwell (1), supply.
Butler, James H. Talley (3).
California, G. E. Graden (3).
Carter's and Mount Gilead, T. Olsen Harrison (1).
Corinth, W. P. Hopkins (1).
Covington: First Church, M. N. Waldrip (Harry F. King appointed later).
St. Luke's, H. C. Martin (3).
Cynthiana, R. T. Brown (2).
Dry Ridge and Salem, F. E. Mosley (1), supply.
Erlanger, E. K. Arnold (2).
Falmouth, E. L. Griffy (4).
Fort Thomas: Highlands, Roy H. Kleiser (4).
Georgetown, E. M. Fossett (3).
Ghent, E. C. Watts (1).
Hinton, C. L. Neikirk (1).
Hughes Chapel and Big Bone, R. M. Baldwin (2).
Mount Hope and Berry, Francis B. Baldwin (1).
New Columbus and Salem, J. W. Gilbert (3).
Newport: Taylor Street, G. B. Trayner (4).
Oddville, S. L. Moore (2).
Visalia, S. B. Godbey (3).
Walton and Florence, R. R. Rose (3).
Warsaw, F. K. Struve (3).
Williamstown, K. O. Potts (1).
General Secretary of Board of Missions, W. G. Cram.
General Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.
Student in Emory University, R. B. Hays.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, F. K. Struve.
District Missionary Secretary, G. E. Graden.

DANVILLE DISTRICT

W. L. Clark (4), P. E.

Bryantsville, R. L. Lenox (1), supply.
Burgin, J. T. Edwards (3).
Burnside, R. M. Green (1).
Corbin, G. M. Rainey (2).
Corbin Circuit, J. W. Campbell (1), supply.
Danville, W. P. Fryman (3).
East Bernstadt, J. L. Adams (1), supply.
Ferguson, L. M. Rogers (2).
Gravel Switch, W. K. Smith (1).
Harrodsburg, G. R. Tomlin (4).
Lancaster, W. F. Pettus (2).
London, P. T. Smith (4).
Lynch, T. W. Beeler (3).
Mackville, E. C. Johnson (2).
Mary Helen, Onie Kays (3).
McKendree, Enos Waggoner (3).
Meadow Creek, Marshall Cavit (1).
Middlesboro, R. F. Ockerman (3).
Mitchellsburg, R. L. Anderson (2).
Moreland, Smith Gilmore (2).
Nicholasville, W. A. Wells (2).
Perryville, J. H. Lewis (2).
Pineville, A. E. Johnson (2).
Preachersville, O. S. Crain (2), supply.
Pulaski, A. L. Osborne (1), supply.
Robert's Chapel, Glen Jones (1), supply.
Somerset, A. R. Perkins (3).
South Corbin, Dee W. Cobb (1).
Stanford, F. B. Jones (3).
Wilmore, V. L. Moore (3).
Yancey, J. G. Root (4).
President of Asbury College and Theological Seminary and General Evangelist, H. C. Morrison.
Executive Vice-President of Asbury College, Z. T. Johnson.
General Evangelists, O. H. Callis, Andrew Johnson, J. W. Carter, and R. D. Huston.
Conference Evangelists, T. P. Roberts, L. E. Williams, J. R. Parker, and M. H. Richardson.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. R. Perkins.
District Missionary Secretary, L. M. Rogers.
Students in Emory University, W. G. Borchers and R. K. Lee.
Director of Golden Cross, W. P. Fryman.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT

J. L. Clark (1), P. E.

Campton and Hazel Green, Louis C. Johnson (1), supply.
Clay City, G. C. Gaunce (2), supply.
College Hill, E. W. Ishmael (4).

Combs, G. C. Kitson (2).
Frenchburg, Ed Tullis (1), supply.
Grassy Lick and Camargo, C. S. Boggs (2).
Hazard, F. C. King (2).
Hindman, C. H. Caswell (1).
Irvine, W. S. Maxwell (1).
Jackson, P. F. Adams (2).
Jenkins, S. A. Maxwell (2).
Lexington: Epworth, M. P. McClure (3).
First Church, H. W. Whitaker (3).
Park, J. E. Moss (3).
Lothair, W. B. Conn (1).
Mount Sterling, J. E. Savage (3).
Mount Zion, J. W. Parish (1).
Neon and McRoberts, J. T. Harmon (2).
Ravenna, H. G. Howard (2).
Richmond, O. C. Seevers (1).
Seco and Mill Stone, Robert Hart (2), and Walter L. Hopper (1), junior preacher, supplies.
Spears, H. Paul Osborne (1), supply.
Versailles, A. G. Stone (1).
Vicco and Yellow Creek, to be supplied.
West Irvine, W. H. Poore (2).
West Liberty, W. W. Garriott (1).
Whitesburg, L. F. Moody (1).
Winchester: First Church, F. D. Rose (3).
North Main, C. H. Rule (1), supply.
Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, W. B. Strother.
Missionaries to Africa, J. J. Davis and Alex J. Reid.
General Evangelist, J. B. Kendall.
Students in Emory University, W. H. Wilson and L. E. Mattingly.
District Missionary Secretary, W. H. Poore.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT

G. D. Prentiss (1), P. E.

Bedford, C. P. Pilow (3).
Bloomfield, A. E. Smith (2).
Campbellsburg, P. C. Long (2).
Carrollton, Madison Combs (2).
Chaplin, J. B. Hahn (3).
Crestwood, C. W. Grant (3).
Eminence, J. R. Whealdon (1).
Frankfort, W. V. Cropper (1).
LaGrange, W. B. Garriott (4).
Lawrenceburg, J. P. Strother (1).
Milton, W. E. Harrison (1).
New Castle, C. L. Cooper (1).
Owenton, Noble C. Gray (1).
Pleasureville, G. W. Hoffman (3).
Polsgrove, H. M. Wiley (3).
Port Royal, L. C. DeArmond (2).
Salt River, E. L. Ockerman (1).
Salvisa, F. T. Howard (5).
Shelby Circuit, F. D. Swanson (1).
Shelbyville, B. O. Beck (2).
Shiloh, R. L. Meyers (2).
Simpsonville, J. H. Finch (2).
Taylorsville, E. T. Curry (1).
Trimble Circuit, C. R. Thomas (1).
Woodford Circuit, G. R. Reynolds (1), supply.
Woodlawn, W. E. Garriott (4).
Worthville, E. M. Armitage (4).
District Missionary Secretary, A. E. Smith.

LATIN MISSION

EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT WEST TAMPA, FLA., JUNE 7, 1937

BISHOP HAY, *President;* J. PAUL TOUCHTON, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 5; societies, 5.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 532; received on profession of faith, 34; local preacher, 1.

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Key West	...	54	$ 60
Miami	...	67	60
Tampa: San Marcos	...	169	....
San Paolo	...	98	60
West Tampa	1	144	60
Total this year	1	532	$ 240
Total last year	1	503	300
Increase	...	29	.....
Decrease	...	...	$ 60

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 19; others, 12.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 4.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 5; officers and teachers, 45.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 322; in the Young People's Division, 159; in the Adult Division, 84; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 610.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having vacation schools, 4.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 3; members, 104.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 45.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, $47; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $167; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $8.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $294.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,308.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 4; value, $38,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 5; value, $27,000.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $22,000.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Mission be held? San Marcos, Tampa, Fla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

J. A. Phillips, Superintendent

Key West, Guillermo Perez (4).
Miami, Ludwig Oser (5).
Tampa: San Marcos, Ramiro Paula (9).
San Paolo, J. Paul Touchton (6)
West Tampa, J. A. Phillips (3).
Key West: Wesley Community House, Miss Martha Robinson, Head Resident; Miss Sara Fernandez.
Tampa: Rosa Valdez Settlement, Miss Julia Reid, Head Resident; Misses May Coburn and Louise Weeks.
Wolff Settlement, Miss Grace Thatcher, Head Resident; Misses Alpharetta Leeper, Pearlye Maye Kelley, and Bobbie Burris.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT HOPE, ARK., NOVEMBER 10-14, 1937

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President;* C. J. GREENE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Paul Hamilton Calloway, Walter Hoyle Houser, Connie Ray Hozendorf, Rufus Ford Sorrells. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Robert Walker Core, John William Hammons. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John Ralph Clayton. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John Wesley Rushing. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. L. Evans, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. E. Burdette, under complaint. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. N. Smith, to the North Texas Conference; G. F. Hyde, to the North Arkansas Conference; Wesley J. Clark, to the St. Louis Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. Frank Simmons. 1.

JAMES FRANKLIN SIMMONS was born in Hurricane Township, Saline County, Ark., March 29, 1881, and died while pastor at Dermott, Ark., on February 13, 1937. He was educated in Hendrix Academy and Hendrix College, graduating in 1910. He taught school two years at Foreman, during which time he was married to Miss Evrard Blake of Stephens, Ark. He was appointed supply pastor of Rowell Circuit in June, 1912. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference at Hot Springs in 1912. He served the following appointments: Thornton Circuit (three years), Horatio, Stuttgart and Stamps, Texarkana District (four years), Missionary Secretary (six years), Pine Bluff District, Asbury, Nashville, Grand Avenue (Hot Springs), and Dermott. He served as Statistical Secretary of the Conference for a number of years, Chairman of the Budget Committee, and Chairman of the Board of Finance. He is survived by his widow and one daughter, Mary Ellen. The funeral service was conducted by J. D. Hammons, assisted by J. L. Hoover, R. B. Moore, and S. K. Burnett in Asbury Church, Little Rock. His body was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.—*Clem Baker.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Louis William Averitt, Alfred Isaac Doss, Charles Houston Farmer, George Gardner Meyer, James Ralph Sewell, Alton J. Shirley. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, John Ralph Clayton. 1. Local preacher, Howard Alexander Brooks. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, John Ralph Clayton. 1. Local preacher, Howard Alexander Brooks. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Henry Giessen, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harris, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker, Doyle Levings Wilcox. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Henry Giessen, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harris, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker, Doyle Levings Wilcox. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. D. Rogers, who had complaints against him, and, by vote of the Conference, his case was left in the hands of the presiding elder of the Camden District with authority to proceed as the law requires.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None?

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, R. E. Farr, T. P. Clark, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, Z. D. Lindsay, J. D. Dunn, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, S. F. Goddard, J. R. Dickerson, J. A. Sage, J. W. Harrell, J. E. Waddell, S. L. Durham, B. F. Scott, E. D. Hanna, W. F. Campbell, J. L. Criswell, J. W. Nethercutt, L. R. Sparks, C. N. Thompson, J. B. Pickering, C. B. Davis, H. A. F. Ault, W. C. Hilliard, J. T. Rodgers, W. T. Hopkins, F. P. Doak, J. L. Leonard. 34.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 145; societies, 447.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 71,514; received on profession of faith, 2,396; licensed, 13; local preachers, 79.

Arkadelphia District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Arkadelphia	7	912	$ 2,400
Arkadelphia Circuit	1	249	254
Benton	3	703	2,400
Carthage-Tulip	...	301	929
Dalark Circuit	...	316	813
Friendship Circuit	...	209	303
Holly Springs Circuit	...	351	530
Hot Springs: First Church	...	1,377	3,600
Grand Avenue	...	558	1,800
Oaklawn	...	357	800
Pullman Heights	...	224	600
Hot Springs Circuit	...	250	546
Leola Circuit	...	453	714
Malvern	3	734	2,400
Malvern Circuit	...	270	479
Pearcy Circuit	1	284	154

Arkadelphia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Princeton Circuit	...	387	$ 577
Sparkman-Sardis	...	275	1,211
Traskwood Circuit	...	270	381
	17	8,480	$20,891

Camden District

Bearden	...	278	$ 1,000
Buckner Circuit	...	281	715
Camden	...	1,312	4,500
Chidester Circuit	1	487	947
El Dorado: First Church	1	1,693	4,500
Vantrease	2	442	1,837
El Dorado Circuit	1	696	998
El Dorado Mission	...	133	174
Fordyce	1	619	1,800
Hampton-Harrell	...	435	751
Huttig	...	105	1,200
Junction City	...	324	740
Kingsland Circuit	...	357	756
Louann-Buena Vista	...	541	982
Magnolia	...	626	3,000
Magnolia Circuit	1	394	487
Norphlet	...	291	1,350
Smackover	...	467	2,100
Stephens-Mount Prospect	2	501	1,500
Strong Circuit	...	330	907
Taylor Circuit	...	482	687
Thornton	...	420	879
Waldo	...	228	1,200
	9	11,442	$33,010

Little Rock District

Austin Circuit	1	773	$ 1,000
Bauxite-Sardis	...	517	1,520
Bryant Circuit	...	572	688
Carlisle Circuit	...	342	426
Carlisle Station	...	542	1,634
Des Arc-De Valls Bluff	...	340	1,200
Douglassville	...	106	625
England	1	464	1,500
Hazen	...	425	1,800
Hickory Plains Circuit	1	723	625
Keo-Tomberlin	...	273	620
Little Rock: Asbury	5	1,212	2,700
Capitol View	2	840	2,300
First Church	2	3,115	5,500
Forrest Park	...	194	1,000
Henderson	...	376	1,300
Highland	1	664	2,000
Hunter Memorial	...	330	1,200
Pulaski Heights	1	1,207	3,000
Twenty-Eighth Street	...	260	1,000
Winfield Memorial	2	2,160	4,500
Lonoke	...	335	1,800
Mabelvale-Geyer Springs	...	371	889
Paron Circuit	...	141	35
Primrose	...	269	1,200
Roland Circuit	...	163	240
	16	16,714	$39,302

Monticello District

Arkansas City-Watson	...	213	$ 875
Crossett	...	637	2,128
Dermott	...	415	1,800
Dumas	...	304	1,500
Eudora	1	179	700
Fountain Hill Circuit	...	445	427
Hamburg	...	481	1,800
Hermitage Circuit	2	501	573
Lake Village	...	277	1,500
McGehee	...	627	1,500

Monticello District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Monticello	...	575	$ 2,400
Montrose-Snyder	...	103	700
New Edinburg Circuit	1	516	761
Portland-Parkdale	...	251	1,701
Tillar-Winchester	...	382	1,081
Warren	...	872	2,400
Wilmar Circuit	...	568	758
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel	...	245	1,400
	4	7,591	$24,004

Pine Bluff District

Altheimer-Wabbaseka	...	230	$ 1,300
De Witt	1	721	2,100
Gillett Circuit	1	437	1,000
Good Faith-Whitehall	2	289	818
Grady-Gould	...	209	1,066
Humphrey-Sunshine	...	214	959
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial	...	461	1,800
First Church	4	1,157	3,000
Hawley Memorial	1	400	1,200
Lakeside	1	863	2,700
Pine Bluff Circuit	...	349	357
Rison	...	376	1,200
Roe Circuit	...	419	861
Rowell Circuit	...	545	542
St. Charles Circuit	...	408	1,025
Sheridan Circuit	...	376	308
Sheridan-New Hope	...	394	1,614
Sherill-Tucker	...	117	1,200
Star City Circuit	...	413	1,203
Stuttgart	...	509	1,800
Swan Lake Circuit	...	326	464
	10	9,213	$26,517

Prescott District

Amity Circuit	4	311	$ 547
Bingen Circuit	1	678	638
Blevins Circuit	...	417	941
Columbus Circuit	2	164	324
Emmet-Bierne Circuit	...	567	1,292
Forester-Oden	...	165	874
Glenwood-Rosboro	...	463	1,505
Gurdon	...	305	2,100
Hope	...	988	2,400
Mineral Springs Circuit	...	548	1,030
Mount Ida Circuit	...	222	543
Murfreesboro-Delight	1	434	1,200
Nashville	2	740	2,205
Okolona Circuit	1	643	837
Pike Circuit	...	77	77
Prescott	3	537	2,100
Prescott Circuit	1	424	511
Siloh-Bluff Springs	...	40	.....
Spring Hill Circuit	...	363	325
Washington-Ozan	...	266	919
	15	8,352	$20,368

Texarkana District

Ashdown	...	376	$ 1,350
Cherry Hill Circuit	...	376	373
De Queen	...	489	1,800
Dierks-Green's Chapel	...	492	990
Doddridge-Fouke	...	576	843
Foreman Circuit	...	164	152
Foreman Station	1	252	1,200
Gillham Circuit	...	330	282
Hatfield Circuit	...	649	530
Horatio Circuit	...	338	875
Lewisville-Bradley	...	638	1,575
Lockesburg Circuit	...	545	827
Mena	1	478	1,250

Texarkana District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Richmond	1	563	$ 810
Stamps-Garland City	...	312	1,200
Texarkana: College Hill	...	290	1,200
Fairview	1	300	1,715
First Church	2	1,320	4,500
Texarkana Circuit	1	590	611
Umpire Circuit	...	175	.....
Winthrop Circuit	1	469	395
	8	9,722	$22,478

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Arkadelphia District	17	8,480	$ 3,012
Camden District	9	11,442	4,693
Little Rock District	16	16,714	4,998
Monticello District	4	7,591	3,422
Pine Bluff District	10	9,213	3,785
Prescott District	15	8,352	2,888
Texarkana District	8	9,722	3,204
Total this year	79	71,514	$26,002
Total last year	86	69,645	24,251
Increase	...	1,869	$ 1,751
Decrease	7	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 410; others, 676.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 273.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 396; officers and teachers, 4,417.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 13,877; in the Young People's Division, 13,131; in the Adult Division, 13,903; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 45,328.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 33; Churches having vacation schools, 78.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 230; members, 7,579.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 131.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 67.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 33; students, 354; value of property, $782,351; endowment, $900,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 37; money expended, $10,860.37; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $306.93; Assemblies, $200.17; Christian Education, $12,242.49; Church Extension, $3,237.44; Federal Council, $93.41; Board of Finance, $8,874.27; General Administrative Fund, $3,069.30; Lay Activities, $995.52; Missions, $16,256.60; Negro Work, $987.52; Theological Schools, $1,868.27; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $34,590, sent to Conference Treasurer, $19,878; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $173.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $25,761; preachers in charge, $185,999; Conference claimants, $7,673.24.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $578,436.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 415; value, $3,106,257; indebtedness, $339,887.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $39,000; indebtedness, $500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, $448,720; indebtedness, $24,129.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,429,215; premiums paid, $11,351.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $604; collected, $54.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. S. M. Cannon, Little Rock, Ark.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Camden, Ark.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Roy E. Fawcett (4), P. E.

Arkadelphia, John L. Hoover (1).
Arkadelphia Circuit, Vance Martin (1), supply.
Benton, Harold D. Sadler (2).
Carthage-Tulip, I. A. Love (1).
Dalark Circuit, A. J. Bearden (1), supply.
Friendship Circuit, B. W. Dills (2), supply.
Holly Springs Circuit, J. C. Williams (1).
Hot Springs: First Church, J. L. Dedman (4).
Grand Avenue, Coy E. Whitten (2).
Oaklawn, George W. Warren (2).
Pullman Heights, Paul M. Clanton (2), supply.
Hot Springs Circuit, R. M. Crane (1), supply.
Leola Circuit, M. K. Rogers (1).
Malvern, W. C. Watson (4).
Malvern Circuit, Harold O. Scott (1), supply.
Princeton Circuit, S. G. Rutledge (3), supply.
Sparkman-Sardis, R. C. Walsh (2).
Tigert-Pearcy, Forney Harvey (2), supply.
Traskwood Circuit, John N. Simpson (1), supply.
Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Earl S. Walker.
Conference Missionary, J. F. Taylor.

CAMDEN DISTRICT

E. C. Rule (4), P. E.

Bearden, John L. Tucker (1).
Buckner, S. B. Mann (1).
Camden, C. M. Reves (2).
Chidester, Rufus F. Sorrells (2).
El Dorado: First Church, Albea Godbold (2).
Vantrease, George G. Meyer (1).
El Dorado Circuit, L. C. Gatlin (2).
El Dorado Mission, P. D. Alston (3), supply.
Fordyce, J. M. Workman (5).
Hampton-Harrell, Alfred Doss (2).
Huttig, J. W. Thomas (2).
Junction City, J. Ralph Clayton (3).
Kingsland, T. D. Spruce (1).
Louann-Buena Vista, Fred L. Arnold (2).
Magnolia, W. Neill Hart (1).
Magnolia Circuit, Everett Vinson (1), supply.
Norphlet, Manuel E. Scott (3).
Smackover, W. L. Arnold (1).
Stephens, W. R. Boyd (4).
Strong, L. O. Lee (1).
Taylor Circuit, H. D. Ginther (2), supply.
Thornton, George L. Cagle (3).
Waldo, George E. Reutz (2).
Vice-President of Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.
Y. M. C. A., New York City, D. A. Weems.
Director of Golden Cross, W. Neill Hart.

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

J. D. Hammons (4) P. E.

Austin Circuit, E. T. Miller (2).
Bauxite-Sardis, S. K. Burnett (2).
Bryant Circuit, Robert Core (1).
Carlisle, Otto Teague (4).
Carlisle Circuit, J. R. Martin (2), supply.
Des Arc, V. D. Keeley (1).
De Valls Bluff, J. A. Wade (1), supply.
Douglassville-Geyer Springs, Curtis Williams (1), supply.
England, Foy Jordan (1).
Hazen, Alton J. Shirley (1).
Hickory Plains Circuit, L. E. Wilson (1).
Keo-Tomberlin, W. A. Stewart, Jr. (1), supply.
Little Rock: Asbury, R. B. Moore (2).
Capitol View, Rex B. Wilkes (1).
First Church, H. Bascom Watts (2); C. R. Hozendorf (1), assistant.
Forest Park, J. T. Thompson (1).
Henderson, A. C. Rogers (1).
Highland, O. L. Cole (4).
Hunter Memorial, A. E. Jacobs (2).
Pulaski Heights, J. E. Cooper (1).
Twenty-Eighth Street, C. B. Wyatt (4).
Winfield Memorial, Gaston Foote (2).
Lonoke, D. T. Rowe (2).
Mabelvale, D. L. Wilcox (2).
Paron Circuit, to be supplied.
Primrose, M. W. Miller (3).
Roland Circuit, to be supplied.
Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Clem Baker.
Superintendent of Temperance and Social Service, J. H. Glass.
Conference Missionary Secretary, James Thomas.

Executive Secretary of Arkansas Methodist Orphange, James Thomas.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT

H. B. Vaught (1), P. E.

Arkansas City-Watson, F. C. Cannon (1).
Crossett, T. T. McNeal (2).
Dermott, W. R. Burks (2).
Dumas, Van W. Harrell (1).
Eudora, W. W. Christie (2).
Fountain Hill Circuit, Eldred Blakely (1), supply.
Hamburg, J. H. Cummins (1).
Hermitage Circuit, O. C. Robison (1).
Lake Village, M. K. Irvin (1).
McGehee, J. B. Hefley (1).
Monticello, J. M. Hamilton (4).
Montrose-Snyder, E. L. McKay (3).
New Edinburg Circuit, W. D. Golden (1), supply.
Portland-Parkdale, R. E. Simpson (3).
Tillar-Winchester, C. R. Roy (2).
Warren, L. E. N. Hundley (3).
Wilmar Circuit, J. R. Sewell (1).
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel, B. F. Fitzhugh (2).

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Leland Clegg (1), P. E.

Altheimer-Wabbaseka, R. A. Teeter (3).
DeWitt, A. C. Carraway (3).
Gillett Circuit, Earl Lewis (2).
Glendale, Norman Wadsworth (1), supply.
Good Faith-Whitehall, M. O. Barnett (1).
Grady-Gould, R. H. Cannon (1).
Humphrey-Bayou Meto, W. C. Lewis (3).
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, S. T. Baugh (3).
First Church, F. A. Buddin (5).
Hawley Memorial, J. A. Henderson (2).
Lakeside, Fred G. Roebuck (5).
Pine Bluff Circuit, Wilfred House (3).
Rison, J. D. Montgomery (1).
Roe Circuit, to be supplied.
Rowell Circuit, Kenneth C. Corithers (1), supply.
St. Charles Circuit, George E. Williams (1).
Sheridan, B. F. Roebuck (3).
Sheridan Circuit, C. R. Andrews (3).
Sherrill-Tucker, T. M. Armstrong (2).
Star City, C. H. Farmer (2).
Stuttgart, R. L. Long (3).
Swan Lake, L. R. Sparks (1), superannuate.

PRESCOTT DISTRICT

J. D. Baker (2), P. E.

Amity Circuit, Joe H. Robinson (2), supply.
Bingen Circuit, E. T. McAfee (1), supply.
Blevins-McCaskill, Charles H. Geissen (1).
Center Point Circuit, S. L. Durham (1), superannuate.
Columbus Circuit, to be supplied.
Emmet-Bierne Circuit, J. Frank Walker (2).
Forester, O. C. Birdwell (3).
Glenwood-Rosboro, C. D. Meux (2).
Gurdon, K. L. Spore (2).
Hope, F. R. Harrison (4).
Mineral Springs Circuit, W. W. Nelson (2).
Mount Ida Circuit, R. S. Beasley (2).
Murfreesboro-Delight, C. D. Cade (4).
Nashville, O. E. Holmes (4).
Okolona Circuit, Louis Averitt (3).
Prescott, A. J. Christie (3).
Prescott Circuit, Hoyle Houser (1).
Saline Circuit, A. N. Youngblood (1), supply.
Spring Hill Circuit, W. I. Small (1), supply.
Washington-Ozan, G. W. Robertson (3).

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

J. W. Mann (2), P. E.

Ashdown, B. F. Musser (2).
Cherry Hill Circuit, C. H. Gilliam (2).
DeQueen, E. D. Galloway (1).
Dierks-Green's Chapel, Paul H. Calloway (1).
Doddridge Circuit, J. B. Hoover (2), supply.
Foreman, John W. Hammons (1).
Foreman Circuit, M. T. Rose (3), supply.
Fouke Circuit, J. A. Ginnings (1), supply.
Gillham Circuit, S. B. Bryant (2), supply.
Hatfield Circuit, J. W. Rushing (2).
Horatio, F. N. Brewer (1).
Lewisville-Bradley, A. W. Hamilton (2).
Lockesburg Circuit, James Simpson (3).
Mena, H. H. McGuyre (4).
Richmond Circuit, W. T. Bone (3).
Stamps-Garland City, Edward Harris (4).
Texarkana: College Hill, J. L. Cannon (1).

Texarkana: Fairview, Arthur Terry (2). First Church, Harry S. DeVore (3).
Texarkana Circuit, J. L. Simpson (3), supply.
Umpire Circuit, Henry T. Miller (1), supply.
Winthrop Circuit, J. T. Prince (2), supply.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

NINETY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, SHREVEPORT, LA., NOVEMBER 24-28, 1937

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* ROBERT H. HARPER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. W. R. Corrigan, D. T. Williams, C. R. Lahey, K. B. Tooke. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Minns Sledge Robertson, Maurice D. Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Winans Fletcher Beadle. 1. (See Ques. 13.)

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. J. Reid, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; W. B. Hollingsworth, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; George D. Parker, an elder, from the South Brazil Conference; Bentley Sloan, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Horace M. Wolfe, Walter A. Cross, J. D. Huff. 3.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. C. Lawton, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; J. B. Shearer, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference; Winans F. Beadle, in the class of third year, to the North Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? George S. Sexton, Stephen J. Davies, F. N. Sweeney, George Fox, W. F. Henderson. 5.

GEORGE SAMUEL SEXTON was born at Middleburg, Tenn., June 10, 1867. His father, a Confederate soldier, died seven months after Brother Sexton was born, leaving five sons, ranging in age from seven months to twelve years. Brother Sexton was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in December, 1887. He served the following appointments: Atlanta Circuit, 1889; Texarkana Circuit, 1890-91; College Hill Circuit, 1892; Fulton and College Hill, 1893; transferred to the North Texas Conference and stationed at St. Joe, 1894; Henrietta, 1895-96; Broadway, Gainesville, 1897-99; Plano Station, 1900-01; Terrell Station, 1902-03; Gainesville District, 1904; transferred to the Texas Conference and stationed at Central Church, Galveston, two years, 1906-09; St. Paul's, Houston, 1910; Assistant Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, 1911-14; Field Secretary of Washington City Church Commission, 1915; transferred to the Louisiana Conference and served First Church, Shreveport, two years, 1917-18; Commissioner for the Representative Church, Washington, 1919-21; First Church, Shreveport, 1922-32; President of Centenary College, 1933-36; Director of Public Relations for Centenary College. In 1898 he was for a time Chaplain of the First Texas Infantry in the Spanish-American War. He died July 4, 1937. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Kentucky Wesleyan College, and the degree of Doctor of Laws from Centenary College and from Southwestern University at Georgetown, Tex.—*W. L. Duren.*

STEPHEN J. DAVIES was born at Orange Grove Plantation, St. Mary Parish, La., on August 27, 1857, and died at Shreveport, La., on July 23, 1937. Brother Davies was the second son of Rev. Stephen J. and Ann Muggah Davies. His father came to this country while yet a child from Cardiganshire, Wales. He joined

the Mississippi Conference, and was one of the charter members of the Louisiana Conference when it was organized at Opelousas, La., January 6, 1847. Brother Davies received his early education from tutors and in private schools and matriculated in Centenary College at Jackson, La., in 1878. He studied one session at Hiwassee College in Tennessee, but returned to Centenary and received his B.A. degree in June, 1882. He was licensed to preach April 19, 1879. He was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference at Baton Rouge, La., in January, 1886, Bishop Keener presiding. He was ordained deacon in 1884 and elder by Bishop Key at Shreveport, La., in 1888. His first charge was Grand Cheniere and his last Coushatta. Brother Davies was married to Miss Ada Pylant, who died July 6, 1886, leaving no children. He was married to Miss Maggie H. Thompson, of Opelousas, La., on December 18, 1888. Mrs. Davies and their three children, Stephen E., Jane A., and Mary T. Davies, survive him.—*S. S. Bogan.*

FRANK NEWTON SWEENEY was born at Grand Cheniere, La., May 5, 1859. He served as an active minister for seventeen years, though he served several years as a supply in Washington Parish. He was a superannuate for the last twenty years of his life, making his home in Franklinton, La. He died at Franklinton on December 19, 1936. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Gussie St. Cyr Sweeney, and twelve children: Mrs. Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Morgan Smith, Ivy and Dennis Sweeney, Mrs. C. M. Babington, Mrs. C. Grisham, Mrs. Louis Radelat, Mrs. N. O. Bickham, Mrs. J. E. Foil, Frank Kent and Horace Parker Sweeney, and Mrs. J. M. Burris. Brother Sweeney's body was buried in Ellis Cemetery at Franklinton.—*Charles E. McLean.*

GEORGE FOX was born in Dumas County, Ark., on November 12, 1875. He was educated in the common schools of Arkansas and in Tharpe's Business College, Little Rock. As a young man he was employed as an accountant in Lake Providence, La. There he was married to Miss Teresa Fouse, who did not long survive. He was converted at Lake Providence in 1907; admitted into full connection into the Louisiana Conference and ordained deacon at Monroe in December 1912, by Bishop Mouzon, and ordained elder at Shreveport on December 13, 1914, by Bishop Candler. In 1912 he was married to Miss Mary Cowan, of Franklin, Tenn. To this union a son was born, George Andrews Fox. Mrs. Fox died in 1919, and in 1921 he was married to Miss Emma Causey. To this union was born a son, Henry Carley Fox, in 1923. Brother Fox served the following appointments: Bastrop, Waterproof, Bunkie, Oak Grove, Ferriday, Logansport, Hodge, Mooringsport, Bonita. He died at his home in Bonita on September 25, 1937. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church in Bastrop on September 26 by H. L. Johns, assisted by W. H. Giles, Martin Hebert, J. A. McCormack, J. M. Alford, and Jack H. Midyett. Interment was at Bunkie, La., with Masonic services at the grave. Brother Fox is survived by his widow and his two sons.—*H. T. Carley.*

WILLIAM F. HENDERSON, son of James D. and Martha Ford Henderson, was born in 1853 in Caddo Parish, La. In 1873 he united with the Old Friendship Methodist Church. He was licensed to preach in 1883. In January, 1888, he was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference. During a period of thirty-one years he served Grand Cane, Pleasant Hill, Greenwood, Arcadia, Homer, Haughton, Gibsland, Rayville, Winnsboro, Many, and Mooringsport. He was a superannuate for nineteen years, during which time he made his home in Cedar Grove. Brother Henderson was married in 1875 to Miss Mary Ida Dockery and of this union were born James Edward Henderson (who died in 1916), Mrs. Virgil H. Wallace, and W. F. Henderson, Jr. He was married in 1888 to Miss Lucie Sample. Five children were born of this union: H. C. Henderson, Walter Henderson (who died in 1935), Mrs. Julius T. Long, Mrs. Shirley Betts, and Mrs. W. J. Hickman. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Virgil H. Wallace, in Stephenville, Tex., on November 13, 1937. —*H. L. Johns.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore, Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected

deacons? Traveling preachers, Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Albert Alexander Collins, Jack Holland Midyett. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Albert Alexander Collins, Jack Holland Midyett. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. H. Bamburg, J. O. Bennett, H. W. Bowman, E. J. Buck, J. L. Cady, J. F. Foster, A. H. Parker, S. L. Riggs, T. P. Turner, G. P. White, L. C. Wilson, A. E. Barrett, H. J. Boltz, Cleanth Brooks, L. W. Cain, P. H. Fontaine, J. T. McVey, I. T. Reames, H. B. Thomason, J. F. Waltman, J. B. Williams, W. R. Harvell, R. F. Harrell, C. D. Parker, S. S. Bogan, H. W. Ledbetter. 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 155; societies, 375.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 67,173; received on profession of faith, 2,061; licensed, 8; local preachers, 83.

Alexandria District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alexandria	1	1,489	$ 3,000
Boyce	...	167	900
Bunkie	...	317	1,800
Campti	...	233	400
Colfax and Montgomery	...	244	1,300

Alexandria District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ferriday	...	224	$ 1,200
Glenmora	1	418	870
Grayson Circuit	...	69	310
Jena and Olla	3	421	1,331
Jonesville	...	196	1,000
Lecompte	...	207	1,400
Liberty Chapel	...	50	133
Marksville	...	380	1,082
Melville	1	242	891
Montrose	...	96	796
Natchitoches	...	434	2,400
Opelousas	...	429	1,200
Pineville	1	378	1,500
Pleasant Hill	...	370	1,300
Pollock Circuit	1	98	40
Provencal	1	246	325
Rochelle and Tullos	...	191	1,400
Sicily Island	1	378	1,300
Trout and Good Pine	...	267	1,200
Winnfield	...	409	1,800
	12	7,953	$28,878

Baton Rouge District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Amite	...	310	$ 1,500
Angie	...	326	731
Baker	...	540	1,327
Baton Rouge: First Church	1	2,463	5,000
Istrouma	...	473	1,500
Clinton	...	333	1,327
Denham Springs	1	374	885
Franklinton	...	337	1,800
Gonzales	...	174	296
Greensburg	1	620	1,350
Hammond	1	391	2,100
Jackson	...	308	1,600
Kentwood	...	225	1,000
Lottie	...	243	660
Natalbany	1	659	1,226
Pine Grove	1	389	575
Plaquemine	...	80	1,200
Ponchatoula	1	385	1,600
St. Francisville	...	305	835
Springfield	...	447	650
Walker	...	325	505
Zachary and Slaughter	...	382	1,400
	7	10,089	$29,067

Lake Charles District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	...	345	$ 2,100
Church Point	1	260	1,195
Crowley	2	443	2,500
De Ridder	2	385	2,000
Elizabeth	...	180	1,200
Eunice	...	193	1,000
Gueydan	...	184	1,000
Hackberry	...	88	840
Hornbeck	2	442	1,116
Indian Bayou	...	517	1,200
Jeanerette	1	182	859
Lafayette	1	499	2,100
Lake Arthur	...	140	900
Lake Charles	...	1,169	3,000
Leesville	...	378	1,720
Many	...	213	1,500
Merryville	...	287	775
Moss Bluff and Bell City	1	135	625
New Iberia	...	325	2,100
Oakdale	...	325	1,500
Rayne	1	351	1,800
Sulphur	...	348	2,100
Vinton	...	223	1,500
Zwolle	...	153	900
	11	7,765	$35,530

Monroe District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bastrop	1	576	$ 2,400
Bonita	...	195	1,025
Columbia	1	281	1,800
Delhi and Crowville	...	373	1,533
Gilbert	...	355	1,500
Lake Providence	...	313	1,800
Mangham	...	347	1,760
Mer Rouge	...	298	1,850
Monroe: First Church	1	1,624	4,000
Gordon Avenue	...	208	1,200
Newellton	...	152	1,327
Oak Grove	1	396	1,760
Oak Ridge	...	295	1,450
Pioneer	...	268	840
Rayville	1	229	1,800
Sterlington and Marion	...	368	1,387
Swartz and Claiborne	...	112	446
Tallulah	...	463	2,000
Waterproof	...	207	1,265
West Monroe	1	832	2,500
Winnsboro	1	253	1,800
Wisner	...	205	1,600
	7	8,350	$37,043

New Orleans District

Bogalusa: First Church	1	602	$ 2,400
Bogalusa Circuit	...	142	600
Covington	...	302	1,200
Donaldsonville	...	54	328
Franklin	...	408	1,800
Houma and French Mission	3	390	1,000
Lockport	1	312	312
Morgan City	...	712	1,300
New Orleans: Algiers	...	471	1,800
Carrollton Avenue	2	809	3,000
Chalmette	...	107	600
Epworth	...	443	2,280
Felicity	...	229	1,200
First Church	2	1,001	4,000
McDonoughville	1	215	1,700
Parker Memorial	1	384	1,800
Rayne Memorial	...	849	5,000
St. Marks	1	373	920
Second Church and Gentilly	...	423	1,500
Pearl River	...	203	595
Slidell	...	304	1,300
	12	8,733	$34,635

Ruston District

Arcadia	...	497	$ 2,621
Athens	...	639	1,251
Bernice and Farmerville	1	286	1,196
Bienville	...	473	475
Calhoun and Downsville	1	310	937
Choudrant	...	444	850
Clay	...	370	1,000
Dubach	2	597	1,416
Eros	1	228	650
Gibsland	1	410	1,525
Haughton	1	592	1,306
Haynesville	...	508	3,000
Hodge	...	220	2,050
Homer	...	628	3,000
Jonesboro	...	354	1,800
Minden	2	777	3,300
Ringgold	...	518	1,500
Ruston	...	1,056	3,600
Sibley	1	680	1,248
Simsboro	...	515	812
Springhill and Cotton Valley	...	494	1,260
	10	10,596	$34,797

Shreveport District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Belcher and Gilliam	...	174	$ 1,200
Bossier City	...	325	1,100
Coushatta	...	342	2,000
Grand Cane	...	313	1,200
Greenwood	...	310	1,400
Hall Summitt	1	396	1,284
Ida and Hosston	...	239	1,300
Logansport	...	401	1,200
Mansfield	...	629	3,180
Mooringsport and Oil City	1	389	1,500
Noble and Benson	2	496	740
Pelican	...	286	1,200
Plain Dealing	...	593	2,000
Shreveport: Cedar Grove	4	544	1,800
First Church	4	4,215	6,300
Mangum Memorial	5	1,080	1,820
Noel Memorial	3	1,740	3,600
Park Avenue	[illegible]	548	2,100
Wynn Memorial	1	234	1,000
Vivian	...	433	2,400
	24	13,687	$38,324

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Alexandria District	12	7,953	$ 3,589
Baton Rouge District	7	10,089	3,785
Lake Charles District	11	7,765	4,246
Monroe District	7	8,350	4,612
New Orleans District	12	8,733	4,183
Ruston District	10	10,596	4,192
Shreveport District	24	13,687	4,877
Total this year	83	67,173	$29,484
Total last year	82	66,061	28,939
Increase	1	1,112	$ 545

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 761; others, 1,023.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 222.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers, and teachers? Church schools, 312; officers and teachers, 3,094.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,345; in the Young People's Division, 8,807; in the Adult Division, 10,693; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 37,022.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 48; Churches having vacation schools, 88.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 223; members, 7,397.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brothhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 225.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 143.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 39; students, 1,073. Value of property, $797,991; endowment, $489,290; indebtedness, $50,977.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 193; money expended, $37,608.33; value of property, $172,227.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $252; Assemblies, $165; Christian Education, $20,841; Church Extension, $2,615; Federal Council, $77; Board of Finance, $990; General Administrative Fund, $2,530; Lay Activities, $550; Missions. $14,437; Negro Work, $814; Theological Schools, $1,540; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $41,501, sent to Conference Treasurer, $28,229; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $804.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $30,757; preachers in charge, $236,203; Conference claimants, $5,363; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $406.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $847,383.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 371; value, $3,757,500; indebtedness, $258,363.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $75,000; indebtedness, $2,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 144; value, $537,350; indebtedness, $40,312.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,001,089; premiums paid, $12,979.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $6,824; collected, $5,324.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. O. Holland, Shreveport, La.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Baton Rouge, La.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

R. H. Harper (2), P. E.

Alexandria, M. S. Monk (3).
Boyce, C. W. Lahey (2).
Bunkie, R. M. Bentley (1).
Campti, to be supplied.
Colfax-Montgomery, J. C. Rousseaux (2).
Ferriday, E. C. Dufresne (2).
Glenmora, T. T. Howes (1).
Jena-Olla, B. D. Watson (1).
Jonesville, J. C. Sensintaffar (2).
Lecompte, W. D. Milton (1).
Marksville, G. A. LaGrange (4).
Melville, C. B. Powell (2).
Montrose-Provencal, J. R. Roy (1).
Natchitoches, R. R. Branton (3).
Oakdale, C. R. Lahey (1).
Opelousas, C. D. Atkinson (4).
Palestine Circuit, H. B. McCann (2), supply.
Pineville, H. N. Brown (3).
Pleasant Hill, J. C. Price (1).
Rochelle-Tullos, E. W. Day (2).
Sicily Island, J. L. Lay (1).
Trout-Goodpine, Jerome Cain (1).
Winnfield, G. A. Morgan (2).
District Missionary Secretary, R. R. Branton.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

J. Henry Bowdon (3), P. E.

Amite, A. A. McKnight (2).
Angie, D. T. Williams (1).
Baker, G. H. Corry (2).
Baton Rouge: First Church, J. Richard Spann (5); Wesley Foundation Director, Joe Brown Love (5).
Istrouma, W. H. Royal (1).
Clinton, S. J. McLean (3).
Denham Springs, R. L. Clayton (2).
Franklinton, W. T. Gray (1).
Gonzales, Ralph Cain (1), supply.
Greensburg, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. (1).
Hammond, Carl Lueg (2).
Jackson, J. P. Bonnecarrere (1).
Kentwood, R. S. Walton (2).

Lottie, R. V. Fulton (1).
Natalbany, J. D. Nesom (1).
Pine Grove, R. H. Bamburg (1), supply.
Plaquemine, William Schuhle (8).
Ponchatoula, A. T. Law (2).
St. Francisville, J. D. Huff (1).
Springfield, A. M. Martin (1).
Walker, P. W. Sibley (2), supply.
Zachary, J. E. Hearn (1).
Student in Duke University, M. S. Roberson.
District Missionary Secretary, A. A. McKnight.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

B. H. Andrews (1), P. E.

Abbeville, Ellis Smith (4).
Church Point, W. C. Barham (5), supply.
Crowley, G. W. Pomeroy (2).
DeRidder, A. S. Lutz (2).
Elizabeth, A. M. Shaw (1).
Eunice, M. W. Beadle (3).
Gueydan, K. W. Dodson (2).
Hackberry, T. D. Lipscomb (1).
Hornbeck, L. E. Crooks (1).
Indian Bayou, J. A. Knight (4).
Jeanerette, A. P. Smith (3).
Lafayette, A. L. Gilmore (2).
Lake Arthur, C. F. Shappard (1).
Lake Charles, W. L. Doss, Jr. (3).
Leesville, Briscoe Carter (1).
Many, L. N. Hoffpauir (1).
Merryville, B. F. Roberts (2).
Moss Bluff, W. R. Corrigan (1).
New Iberia, O. L. Tucker (3).
Rayne, J. D. Fomby (1).
Sulphur, Martin Hebert (1).
Vinton, Alonzo Early (2).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, R. W. Faulk.
District Missionary Secretary, G. W. Pomeroy.

MONROE DISTRICT

H. L. Johns (4), P. E.

Bastrop, W. H. Giles (4).
Bonita, A. M. Wynne (1).
Columbia, V. D. Morris (4).
Delhi-Crowville, S. S. Holladay (2).
Gilbert, Ira W. Flowers (2).
Lake Providence, Sidney A. Seegers (2).
Mangham, W. W. Perry (1).
Mer Rouge, J. A. McCormack (5).
Monroe: First Church, W. C. Scott (7).
Gordon Avenue, J. M. Alford (2).
Newellton, M. D. Fulkerson (2).
Oak Grove, E. B. Emmerich (2).
Oak Ridge, J. H. Midyett (2).
Pioneer, H. W. Ledbetter (1), supply.
Rayville, W. J. Reid (1).
Sterlington, J. F. Dring (1).
Swartz-Claiborne, W. O. Byrd (1), supply.
Tallulah, D. W. Poole (1).
Waterproof, J. M. Boykin (3).
West Monroe, C. K. Smith (1).
Winnsboro, P. B. McCullin (1).
Wisner, F. J. McCoy (1).
District Missionary Secretary, E. B. Emmerich.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Elmer C. Gunn (3), P. E.

Bogalusa: First Church, J. B. Grambling (1).
Bogalusa Circuit, A. W. O'Bryant (1), supply.
Covington, David Tarver (1).
Donaldsonville, C. Fenwick Reed (1), supply.
Franklin, J. T. Harris (2).
Golden Meadow, W. A. Cross (1).
Houma, A. D. George (2).
Lockport and French Mission, C. J. Thibodeaux (4), supply.
Morgan City, C. M. Morris (2).
New Orleans: Algiers, J. W. Booth (1).
Carrollton Avenue, D. B. Raulins (4).
Chalmette and Second Church, H. A. Rickey (1).
Epworth, W. D. Kleinschmidt (1).
Felicity, J. G. Snelling (1).
First Church, W. H. Wallace, Jr. (5).
Gentilly, A. W. Townsend (3).
McDonoghville, J. E. Selfe (1).
Metairie, Karl Tooke (1).
Parker Memorial, H. B. Hysell (3).
Rayne Memorial, W. W. Holmes (7).
St. Marks, H. B. Hines (1).
Pearl River, Fred S. Flurry (1), supply.
Reserve, H. M. Wolfe (1).
Slidell, L. E. Douglas (2).
Professor in Candler School of Theology, F. N. Parker.
Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home, J. G. Snelling.
New Orleans Christian Advocate, W. L. Duren, Editor; H. T. Carley, Associate Editor.
Conference Director of Golden Cross and Hospital Chaplain, J. A. Alford.
Evangelist in Lafourche Territory, W. A. Cross.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Wallace, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, H. A. Rickey.

RUSTON DISTRICT

Louis Hoffpauir (4), P. E.

Arcadia, H. M. Johnson (3).
Athens, A. S. J. Neill (1).
Bienville, to be supplied.
Calhoun-Downsville, E. M. Mouser (1).
Choudrant, L. P. Moreland (2).
Clay, W. F. Henderson (2).
Cotton Valley, A. A. Collins (1).
Dubach, W. B. Hollingsworth (1).
Eros, W. R. Lyons (2), supply.
Farmerville, Thurmon Spinks (1).
Gibsland, H. W. Rickey (1).
Haughton-Doyline, W. C. Mason (1), supply.
Haynesville, B. F. Rogers (1).
Heflin, L. R. Nease, Jr. (1).
Hodge, D. B. Boddie (1).
Homer, B. C. Taylor (3).
Jonesboro, W. F. Roberts (2).
Lisbon, O. W. Spinks (1).
Minden, N. E. Joyner (2).
Ringgold, J. F. Wilson (2).
Ruston, Guy M. Hicks (3).
Sibley, W. E. Akin (1).
Simsboro, R. T. Pickett (2).
Springhill, R. A. Bozeman (1).
Methodist Orphanage, C. B. White, Superintendent; R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent Emeritus.
District Missionary Secretary, Guy M. Hicks.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

A. M. Serex (2), P. E.

Belcher-Gilliam, L. W. Smart (1).
Bossier City, F. A. Matthews (1).
Converse Circuit, A. H. Baggett (1), supply.
Coushatta, R. H. Staples (5).
Grand Cane, A. R. Hoffpauir (4).
Greenwood, H. E. Pfost (2).
Hall Summit, L. A. Carrington (1).
Ida-Hosston, T. F. King (1).
Logansport, J. C. Whitaker (1).
Mansfield, J. J. Rasmussen (3).
Mooringsport-Oil City, D. F. Anders (2).
Pelican, F. C. Collins (2).
Plain Dealing, J. W. Faulk (1).
Rodessa, S. S. Bogan (1), supply.
Shreveport: Cedar Grove, Jolly B. Harper (1).
First Church, Dana Dawson (4); Bentley Sloan (1), associate pastor.
Mangum Memorial, R. M. Brown (5).
Noel Memorial, C. M. Crowe (2).
Park Avenue, R. T. Ware (6).
Wynn Memorial, E. B. Chaney (2), supply.
Vivian, C. E. McLean (2).
Zwolle, T. J. Holladay (3).
Professor in Centenary College, R. E. Smith.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. F. Foster.
Conference Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, G. W. Dameron.
District Missionary Secretary, C. E. McLean.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE

NINETY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT ELIZABETHTOWN, KY., SEPTEMBER 22-26, 1937

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* ROY H. SHORT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Gilbert Russell Ireland, Kavanaugh Austin Loy, Holeman Cowherd, Marshall Robert Owen, Denton Powell Royster, Robert Grace Shaver, Philip Austin McAfee. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Ben Will Tinsley. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Siegle Curry, Thomas Clinton Morrison. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. D. Morrow. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? A. D. Raymer. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Arthur R. Cooper. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. E. Hawkins, Jr., an elder, from the Tennessee Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been

expelled? Withdrawn, none. Expelled, J. B. Rayburn. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? B. B. Pennington, an elder, to the Tennessee Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? James C. Brandon, George W. Pangburn, Frank E. Lewis, Patrick H. Davis. 4.

JAMES C. BRANDON was born February 16, 1848, and died July 25, 1937. He was married October 11, 1876, to Miss Elloise Dyer, of Elizabethtown, Ky. To this union were born three sons. Two of them preceded him in death. Brother Brandon joined the Louisville Conference in 1871, was ordained deacon in 1873, and elder in 1876. He was appointed to the following charges: Empire Mission, 1871; Fredonia Circuit, 1872; Empire Circuit, 1873; Boston Mission, 1874; West Point Circuit, 1875; Trenton, 1876; New Roe, 1877; Curdsville, 1878-80; Cadiz Circuit, 1881; Carrsville, 1882; Rockport, 1883-85; Sharon Grove, 1886; Mannsville, 1887-88; Robards, 1889-92; Hawesville, 1893; Ceralvo Circuit, 1894-95; Slaughtersville, 1896; Lewisport, 1897; South Carrollton, 1898-1900; Auburn, 1901-02; Lewisburg, 1903-04; Smith's Mills, 1905-08; Mount Washington, 1909-10; Canmer, 1911; Pool Circuit, 1912-14; superannuated, 1915-16; Shepherdsville Circuit, 1917-18; superannuated 1919-36. He served one year as supply at Kosmosdale after his superannuation. For the last twelve years he has lived in Louisville, Ky., with his wife and son, Dyer Brandon. Funeral services were held at West Broadway Church, Louisville, Ky., by J. G. Akin, assisted by G. W. Hummel, J. T. Rushing, and the writer. His body was laid to rest in Cave Hill Cemetery.—*James C. Rawlings.*

GEORGE W. PANGBURN was born September 20, 1850, in Brown County, Ohio. He was married first to Miss Sarah A. Waters, of Higginsport, Ohio, in November, 1870. One son, J. F. Pangburn, was born to this union. He was married to Miss Delia Mills, of Charleston, W. Va., on September 13, 1909. He was converted November 15, 1890, at Wilmore, Ky., and joined the Louisville Conference at Owensboro in September, 1894, Bishop Duncan presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Hopkinsville, Ky., on September 27, 1896, and elder by Bishop Granbery at Louisville, Ky., on September 25, 1898. Brother Pangburn served the following charges: Jamestown, Gradyville, Rochester, Lafayette, Cadiz, Asbury, Ashburg, Beech Grove, Hanson, and Fordsville. He also served five years in the Western Virginia Conference. Since his superannuation he lived in West Virginia. He died February 1, 1937. Funeral services were conducted by J. C. Buchanan, assisted by H. H. Rhinehart, W. M. Given, and W. L. Reid. His body was laid to rest in the old home cemetery, near Ripley, Ohio, after funeral services in the Pisgah Church conducted by Rev. Mr. Deibert, of Ripley, Ohio.—*James C. Rawlings.*

FRANK E. LEWIS, son of Rev. Thomas D. and Margaret Jane Smith Lewis, was born in Simpson County, Ky., March 8, 1864. He died in Louisville, Ky., February 25, 1937. He is survived by one brother, R. L. Lewis, and two sisters, Mrs. W. L. Pierce and Mrs. J. T. Blalock. Brother Lewis was educated at Bethel College, Russellville, Ky., and Vanderbilt University. He was the first principal of Lindsey-Wilson Training School, Columbia, Ky. He never married. He served many charges in the Louisville Conference, and in 1932 superannuated. After his retirement he identified himself with Broadway Church, Louisville. Funeral services were conducted from Broadway Church by J. G. Akin and A. P. Lyon. His body was laid to rest in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ky.—*A. R. Kasey.*

PATRICK HENRY DAVIS, the oldest of the seven sons and one daughter of William Maston and Annie Eliza Davis, was born in Wise County, Va., March 9, 1859. While an infant he was brought by his parents to Adair County, Ky., where he grew up. He attended a junior college then located at Columbia, Ky. At the age of seventeen he began teaching in the public schools. On August 22, 1880, he was married to Theora Hopkins Moss, of Adair County, and to this union were born six daughters and one son, all of whom, with their mother, survive him. In 1884 he was admitted into the Louisville Conference. He served the following charges: Renox Circuit, Monticello Circuit, Auburn Circuit, Elkton Circuit, Corydon Circuit, Corydon Station, Jeffersontown, and Russellville Circuit. He

then served for many years as Conference evangelist. In 1925 he served Eddyville, and in 1926 he was sent to Princeton. He was a delegate to the General Conference of 1930. He superannuated in the fall of 1930. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. R. McAfee, Springfield, Ky., on November 22, 1936. Funeral services were conducted at the Springfield Church by J. G. Akin, Roy H. Short, and J. L. Piercy. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Columbia, Ky.—*J. R. McAfee.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Harry A. Pullen, Albert Donald Lewis. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William Neil Taylor. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Arthur R. Cooper. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Arthur R. Cooper. 1. Local preacher, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Brown Prentis, Ernest Sigler Denton, Everett Wade Weldon, Tyler B. Williams, Irving Henry Owen, Edge Wynne Gamble, Joseph Donelson Jones. 7. Local preacher, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Brown Prentis, Ernest Sigler Denton, Everett Wade Weldon, Tyler B. Williams, Irving Henry Owen, Edge Wynne Gamble, Joseph Donelson Jones. 7. Local preacher, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Adams, W. H. Archey, R. C. Bogard, E. D. Boggess, W. C. Brandon, E. C. Cole, S. L. C. Coward, B. M. Dewitt, Virgil Elgin, G. A. Gailor, E. F. Goodson, E. L. Hilburn, B. C. Horton, J. C. Hoskinson, T. L. Hulse, H. E. Jarboe, P. L. King, W. T. Miller, H. C. Napier, D. T. Penick, Emery Pennycuff, L. O. Phelps, J. R. Randolph, W. O. Rickard, Leonidas Robinson, R. H. Roe, J. T. Rushing, E. D. Ryan, J. O. Smithson, B. H. Spurrier, V. B. D. Wheatley, G. Y. Wilson, H. S. Gilette. 33.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 172; societies, 514.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 70,556; received on profession of faith, 2,348; licensed, 12; local preachers, 100.

Bowling Green District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adairville	...	210	$ 1,011
Auburn	...	405	1,218
Bowling Green: Broadway	1	387	1,600
State Street	1	1,060	3,600
Bowling Green Circuit	2	420	577
Canmer	...	181	800
Chapel Hill	1	392	485
Cub Run	1	273	389
Epley	1	683	600
Franklin Circuit	..	601	965
Franklin Station	...	397	1,800
Glasgow	2	427	1,800
Hiseville	...	550	862
Horse Cave	...	507	1,750
Lewisburg	...	151	800
Morgantown	...	361	541
Providence Circuit	...	274	472
Richardsville	...	246	423
Rocky Hill and Kyrock	2	437	562
Russellville Circuit	..	434	871
Russellville Station	...	459	2,100
Scottsville Circuit	7	705	1,005
Scottsville Station	...	320	1,600
Smiths Grove	...	657	1,090
	18	10,537	$26,921

Columbia District

Albany	1	477	$ 642
Bear Creek	2	530	529
Burkesville	3	703	1,056
Campbellsville Circuit	1	531	770
Campbellsville Station	2	839	2,200
Cane Valley	1	350	316
Casey Creek	3	416	352
Clinton	1	680	331
Columbia	3	321	1,080
Elkhorn and Earlys	2	477	880
Glasgow Circuit	...	478	502
Gradyville	1	580	603
Greensburg Station	...	283	1,056
Jamestown	...	513	576
Mannsville	..	449	660
Mill Springs	...	719	590
Monticello	...	203	1,100
Peytonsburg	4	436	322
Picketts	...	448	430
Pierce	1	435	576
Renox	3	434	383

Columbia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Russell Springs	1	634	$ 647
Summersville	1	436	550
Tompkinsville	...	383	902
Wayne Circuit	...	315	180
West Monticello	...	815	625
	30	12,885	$17,858

Elizabethtown District

Bardstown	...	267	$ 1,350
Big Clifty	3	431	388
Big Springs	2	358	516
Bradfordsville	2	419	764
Brandenburg	...	393	1,334
Buffalo	...	413	809
Cecilia	...	480	511
Custer	...	353	473
Elizabethtown	1	446	2,400
Falls of Rough	1	243	378
Fort Knox	...	179	562
Hardinsburg	...	315	1,200
Hodgensville	...	187	1,200
Irvington	...	416	1,200
Lebanon	...	315	1,800
Lebanon Junction	...	212	712
Lebanon Circuit	...	257	740
Leitchfield	...	241	1,200
McDaniels	1	238	507
Mount Washington	...	384	1,100
Shepherdsville	1	172	1,080
Sonora	...	214	604
Springfield	...	152	1,200
Upton	1	443	900
Vine Grove	2	513	990
Wolf Creek	...	201	357
	14	8,242	$24,775

Henderson District

Carrville	2	321	$ 602
Clay	...	170	800
Corydon	...	274	792
Dixon	...	295	458
Earlington	...	252	1,000
Hanson	3	498	720
Henderson: Bennett Memorial	[illegible]	400	1,000
First Church	1	799	2,400
Henderson Circuit	...	82	138
Madisonville	1	898	2,750
Marion Circuit	1	301	467
Marion Station	...	558	2,500
Morganfield Circuit	...	285	668
Morganfield Station	...	408	2,000
Providence	...	170	800
Robards	3	427	1,055
Salem	1	320	513
Sebree	...	335	912
Slaughters	...	494	917
Smith Mills	...	232	800
Sturgis	1	436	1,150
Tolu	...	370	811
Uniontown	...	202	200
	16	8,527	$23,453

Hopkinsville District

Allensville	...	246	$ 1,000
Cadiz Circuit	3	534	778
Cadiz Station	...	220	1,200
Dawson Springs	...	341	978
Eddyville	2	412	1,500
Eddyville Circuit	1	414	651

Hopkinsville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Elkton and Bells	...	315	$ 1,500
Grand Rivers	1	311	677
Guthrie	...	193	841
Hopkinsville Circuit	...	309	1,244
Hopkinsville Station	...	1,160	3,300
Kirkmansville	...	408	600
Kuttawa	...	674	1,208
Lafayette	...	358	1,022
North Cadiz	...	589	1,111
North Elkton	1	705	902
Nortonville	1	463	853
Pembroke and Chapel Hill	1	354	1,200
Princeton	...	654	1,588
Smithland	...	438	1,119
Trenton and Fairview	2	388	911
	12	9,486	$24,183

Louisville District

Asbury	...	.....	$ 676
Beechmont	1	535	2,100
Bethany	...	239	1,500
Broadway	...	668	3,000
Calvary	...	393	1,500
Coopers and Fern Creek	...	212	1,020
Cresent Hill	...	1,165	4,200
Davidson Memorial	1	281	1,700
Fourth Avenue	1	1,541	5,000
Hazelwood	...	178	1,000
Highland	...	595	3,000
Highland Park	1	474	2,100
Jefferson Street	...	346	1,200
Jeffersontown and Mount Holly	...	348	1,500
Marcus Lindsey	1	540	1,600
Middletown	...	350	1,400
Mill Creek	...	98	800
Morton Memorial	...	249	1,200
Oakdale	2	372	1,500
Portland	...	342	2,000
St. Luke	...	154	960
St. Paul	...	600	3,300
Shelby Park	...	243	1,600
Temple	1	486	2,200
Virginia Avenue	1	874	3,000
West Broadway	...	731	2,600
	10	12,014	$51,656

Owensboro District

Beaver Dam Station	...	238	$ 1,200
Beech Grove	...	144	450
Calhoun	...	497	1,400
Centertown	1	204	348
Central City	1	501	1,800
Cloverport	...	320	1,100
Drakesboro	...	296	1,300
Dundee	...	287	890
Fordsville	2	366	639
Greenville Circuit	1	330	832
Greenville Station	...	413	3,200
Hartford Circuit	...	341	541
Hartford Station	...	303	1,200
Hawesville	...	225	990
Lewisport	2	289	747
Livermore	2	322	1,246
Macea	...	262	845
Owensboro: Breckenridge	2	243	1,100
Settle Memorial	...	1,273	3,200
Third Street	1	219	1,200
Woodlawn	...	255	1,100
Owensboro Circuit	...	417	920
Rochester	...	296	630

Owensboro District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Rockport	...	210	$ 824
Sacramento	...	287	765
Stephensport	...	227	447
	12	8,865	$28,914

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Bowling Green District	18	10,537	$ 3,407
Columbia District	30	12,885	2,430
Elizabethtown District	14	8,242	3,012
Henderson District	16	8,527	2,819
Hopkinsville District	12	9,486	3,022
Louisville District	10	12,014	4,051
Owensboro District	12	8,865	3,196
Total this year	100	70,556	$21,937
Total last year	123	68,602	21,393
Increase	...	1,954	$ 544
Decrease	23	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 294; others, 1,820.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 149.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 444; officers and teachers, 3,997.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 11,952; in the Young People's Division, 11,184; in the Adult Division, 15,010; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 42,774.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 35; Churches having vacation schools, 48.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 218; members, 6,028.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 36.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 8.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 35; students, 450; value of property, $603,291; endowment, $70,977; indebtedness, $135,548.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 9; children in orphanage, 108; money expended, $18,787; value of property, $107,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $350; Assemblies, $225; Christian Education, $6,452; Church Extension, $5,058; Federal Council, $105; Board of Finance, $1,350; General Administration Fund, $3,450; Lay Activities, $1,170; Missions, $21,789; Negro Work, $1,110; Theological Schools, $2,100; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $23,909, sent to Conference Treasurer, $19,551; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $92.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $21,605; preachers in charge, $195,307; Conference claimants, $9,120; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $855.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $666,077.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 509; value, $4,265,800; indebtedness, $376,184.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $60,000; indebtedness, $3,700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 171; value, $576,150; indebtedness, $43,192.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,893,720; premiums paid, $11,693.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 20; parsonages damaged, 12; amount of damage, $34,948; collected, $3,315.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $2,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. H. Dickey.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fourth Avenue Church, Louisville, Ky.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT

G. W. Hummel (1), P. E.

Adairville, R. B. Prentiss (3).
Auburn, W. D. Milliken (5).
Bowling Green: Broadway, E. C. Lampton (4).
State Street, J. G. Akin (1).
Bowling Green Circuit, J. L. McGee (2), supply.
Canmer, J. M. Perryman (2).
Chapel Hill, J. H. Epley (1).
Cub Run, C. L. Parker (4), supply.
Epley, E. J. Hobdy (1), supply.
Franklin Circuit, O. T. Neatherly (1).
Franklin Station, F. J. Sanders (4).
Glasgow, W. S. Bolles (2).
Hiseville, R. V. Matthews (3).
Horse Cave, V. P. Henry (2).
Lewisburg, W. N. Taylor (3).
Morgantown, Calvin Black (1), supply.
Richardsville, Carl McGee (2), supply.
Rocky Hill, J. A. McDowell (6), supply.
Russellville Circuit, C. P. Walton (6).
Russellville Station, Summers Brinson (4).
Scottsville Circuit, J. P. Vanhoy (3).
Scottsville Station, H. C. Ogles (2).
Smith Grove, H. H. Ogles (2).
Conference Evangelist, C. S. Hutcherson.
President of Kentucky Wesleyan College, Paul S. Powell.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. G. Akin.
District Missionary Secretary, H. C. Ogles.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

S. J. Henninger (2), P. E.

Albany, C. B. Rayburn (1).
Bear Creek, L. R. McDonald (1), supply.
Burkesville, C. E. Perkins (7).
Campbellsville, R. V. Bennett (1).
Campbellsville Circuit, V. V. Capps (1).
Cane Valley, Earl Sipes (2), supply.
Casey Creek, Earnest Dixon (2), supply.
Clinton, Minford Hicks, (4), supply.
Columbia, E. W. Gamble (2).
Elkhorn, T. C. Morrison (1).
Glasgow Circuit, J. W. Moore (2).
Gradyville, Russell Ireland (1).
Greensburg, J. W. Rayburn (5).
Jamestown, Howard Obanion (3), supply.
Mannsville, J. W. Caughron (1).
Mill Springs, L. E. Woodcock (3), supply.
Monticello, W. F. Huddleston (2).
Peytonsburg, R. S. Glidewell (3), supply.
Pickets, L. C. Risen (1), supply.
Pierce, Claude Squires (4), supply.
Renox, Holeman Cowherd (1).
Russell Springs, Verner Blair (2).
Summersville, Roscoe Tarter (1), supply.
Tompkinsville, K. R. Dillon (2).
Wayne Circuit, J. A. Humble (2), supply.
West Monticello, R. H. Bow (1), supply.
President of Lindsay Wilson Junior College, A. P. White.
Student in University of Wisconsin, Virgil Long.
General Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.
District Missionary Secretary, W. F. Huddleston.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT

A. C. Johnson (1), P. E.

Bardstown, O. T. Nichols (1).
Big Clifty, H. L. Rawlings (6), supply.
Big Spring, A. H. Alexander (4), supply.
Bradfordsville, B. W. Hardin (4).
Brandenburg, I. H. Owen (2).
Buffalo, J. S. Vanada (1).
Cecilia, C. E. Carter (1).
Custer, Squire Whitaker (2), supply.
Elizabethtown, A. H. Gregory (1).
Falls of Rough, C. R. Hodges (1), supply.
Fort Knox, A. R. Cooper (3).
Hardinsburg, C. D. Owen (4).
Hodgenville, R. L. Talley (5).
Irvington, A. D. Lewis (1).
Lebanon, J. L. Piercey (2).
Lebanon Circuit, A. N. Yancey (2).
Lebanon Junction, F. A. Sanders (3).
Leitchfield, W. C. Christie (2).
McDaniels, Roy Crenshaw (2), supply.
Mount Washington, C. K. Dickey (3).
Shepherdsville, F. B. Hulse (1).
Sonora, M. R. Owen (1).
Springfield, D. R. Peake (1).
Upton, T. B. Bandy (1).
Vine Grove, C. D. Wilson (3).
Wolf Creek, Elmer Tabor (1), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Gregory.
District Missionary Secretary, W. C. Christie.

HENDERSON DISTRICT

D. M. Spears (2), P. E.

Carrsville, A. L. Schanzenbacher (1).
Clay, J. C. Booher (2).
Corydon, C. F. Allen (3).
Dixon, D. P. Royster (1).
Earlington, J. A. Vire (3).
Hanson, Robert Lear (2).
Henderson: Bennett Memorial, J. R. Marrs (1).
First Church, W. I. Munday (2).

Henderson Circuit, Bert Chandler (2), supply.
Madisonville, A. R. Kasey (1).
Marion Circuit, J. M. Dye (1), supply.
Marion Station, R. H. Wade (4).
Morganfield Circuit, R. L. Oliver (2), supply.
Morganfield Station, C. A. Humphrey (5).
Providence, I. P. Crenshaw (2).
Robards, W. E. Sutherland (2).
Salem, W. L. Lee (1), supply.
Sebree, E. S. Moore (3).
Slaughters, K. K. Anderson (3).
Smith Mills, J. E. Hartford (1).
Sturgis, F. W. Cox (2).
Tolu, T. C. Howell (1).
Conference Evangelist, R. R. McDowell.
District Missionary Secretary, W. I. Munday.

HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT

W. A. Grant (4), P. E.

Allensville, T. B. Williams (1).
Cadiz Circuit, Thomas Hinche (1), supply.
Cadiz Station, Elmer Ashby (1).
Dawson Springs, S. J. B. True (1).
Eddyville, J. H. Cox (1).
Eddyville Circuit, C. S. Rainey (2).
Elkton, C. G. Sledge (1).
Grand Rivers, J. A. Johnson (1).
Guthrie, E. P. Deacon (4).
Hopkinsville, J. W. Weldon (5).
Hopkinsville Circuit, L. F. Sothern (2).
Kirkmansville, J. D. Morrow (2).
Kuttawa, L. I. Chandler (3).
Lafayette, W. H. Russell (2).
North Cadiz, D. L. Vance (2).
North Elkton, P. P. Napier (1).
Nortonville, M. L. Fudge (2).
Pembroke, O. N. Hoskinson (4).
Princeton, W. L. Baker (4).
Smithland, O. T. Lee (1).
Trenton, F. M. Glover (3).
Teacher in Pine Mountain School, Ben Will Tinsley.
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. Sledge.

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT

R. H. Short (1), P. E.

Beechmont, R. W. Raaf (4).
Bethany, R. H. Garrison (4).
Broadway, B. W. Napier (1).
Calvary, N. L. Dyer (2).
Coopers and Fern Creek, J. D. Jones (2).
Crescent Hill, C. E. Hawkins, Jr. (1).
Davidson Memorial, J. R. Noland (5).
Fourth Avenue, L. N. Stuckey (5).
Hazelwood, B. F. Atkinson (3).
Highland, W. C. Frank (1).
Highland Park, C. C. Jones (2).
Jefferson Street, W. P. Gordon (4).
Jeffersontown and Mount Holly, G. P. Robertson (2).
Marcus Lindsay, R. L. Sleamaker (4).
Middleton, B. N. Currie (3).
Mill Creek, J. S. Curry (2).
Morton Memorial, J. W. Lewis (3).
Oakdale, I. W. Napier (1).
Portland, G. P. Dillon (4).
St. Lukes, W. H. Hickerson (1).
St. Pauls, W. B. Campbell (4).
Shelby Park, A. P. Lyon (4).
Temple, H. H. Jones (2).
Virginia Avenue, J. C. Rawlings (5).
West Broadway, S. A. Arnold (1).
Student in Yale University, H. M. Johnson.
Conference Evangelist, T. T. Frazier.
Executive-Extension Secretary, H. R. Short.
Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.
Recreation Director of General Board of Christian Education, E. O. Harbin.
Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, W. E. Cassell.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, R. W. Raaf.
District Missionary Secretary, W. F. Gordon.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT

J. R. Nicholson (4), P. E.

Beaver Dam, T. J. Wade (2).
Beech Grove, Edward Prentis (1), supply.
Calhoun, L. F. Piercey (4).
Centertown, C. B. Ray (1), supply.
Central City, B. W. Weldon (2).
Cloverport, J. R. McAfee (1).
Drakesboro, G. S. Wood (4).
Dundee, R. G. Shaver (1).
Fordsville, Kavanuagh Loy (1); C. E. Peters (1), junior preacher.
Greenville Circuit, R. P. Basler (1).
Greenville Station, M. H. Stroud (3).
Hartford Circuit, D. R. Gant (2), supply.
Hartford Station, E. M. Keelor (3).
Hawesville, John Hamilton (1).
Lewisport, H. A. Pullen (2).
Livermore, A. C. Boyles (3).
Maceo, Ivan Allen (2).
Owensboro: Breckinridge Street, J. R. Gunn (3).
Settle Memorial, Bedford Turner (4).
Third Street, E. S. Benton (1).
Woodlawn, M. D. Allen (1).

Owensboro Circuit, L. O. Sullivant (1).
Rochester, P. A. McAfee (2).
Rockport, A. D. Leitchfield (1).
Sacramento, Charles Hall (1).
Stephensport, E. G. Whitworth (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, George S. Wood.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION

Held at First Church, Brownsville, Tenn., November 10-14, 1937

Bishop Darlington, *President;* Lud H. Estes, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Charles Lee Bagby, James Edward Parr, William Hugh Smith, Jr. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? H. E. Trevathan. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? E. D. Farris, A. T. Hurley, A. B. Rogers, S. B. Jones. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. R. Crowe. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Farrington Wiley, Harry Eugene Williams, William Dewey Grissom, Frank Brooks Jones, Lowell Benjamin Council. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. E. Wilford. 1. Lester Eason, received from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, reports with this class.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences. J. L. Horton, an elder, from the Florida Conference; W. B. Selah, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; J. B. Jordan, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; M. E. Deakins, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; N. M. Lovein, an elder, from the South Georgia Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, F. E. Bandy, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. P. Williams, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; H. A. Butts, S. W. Hayne, elders, to the North Texas Conference; George Stoves, an elder, to the South Georgia Conference; R. E. Wilson, an elder, to the West Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. C. Rudd, W. P. Prichard. 2.

John Calvin Rudd, son of Simon B. and Mary Hightower Rudd, was born January 4, 1857, in Todd County, Ky. He was married to Miss Missouria Catherine Bohannon in 1881. To this union three children were born: Mrs. Nina Rudd Blalock, Loyd Rudd (deceased), and Mrs. Ila Rudd Futrell. His wife and daughters survive him. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference on the Oak Level Circuit on January 27, 1892; ordained a local deacon by Bishop Hargrove at Union City on November 17, 1895; admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference on November 22, 1902, at Paris, Tenn.; and ordained elder by Bishop Hoss on November 23, 1902, at Paris, Tenn. He served four years as a supply and twenty-three years as a member of the Conference. Brother Rudd was superannuated on November 14, 1925, and retired to his home in Almo, Ky. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. F. Blalock, in Mayfield, Ky., on April 2, 1937. His body was carried back to the home church for funeral services. The writer, with a number of the brethren, conducted the service.—*W. F. Maxedon.*

William P. Prichard, oldest child of Benjamin W. and Polly Owen Prichard, was born near Dyer, Tenn., on September 30, 1873. He attended the country schools, Dyer Academy, and McTyeire Institute. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Dyer Circuit. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference at Jackson, Tenn., in November, 1896, and was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Candler in November,

1899. He was ordained elder in 1905 by Bishop Duncan. He was located in 1900 and readmitted in 1901. In 1912 he was superannuated, but in 1913 resumed active work. In 1935 he was again superannuated. On January 16, 1901, he was married to Miss Kittie Keys, who died on May 16, 1935. Brother Prichard died August 26, 1937. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Mattie Walker. Brother Prichard served, among others, Bethel Mission and the Paris District. He also served as Statistical Secretary in Chief of the Conference.—*Lud H. Estes.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. V. Underhill, J. A. Fisher, J. E. Hopper, V. E. Banks. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? V. H. Burnett, P. T. Lyles. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Farrington Wiley, Harry Eugene Williams, William Dewey Grissom, Frank Brooks Jones. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, R. F. Wiley, H. E. Williams, W. D. Grissom, F. Brooks Jones. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Chester Lowe Holmes, Robert Council Mayo, Jasper DeKalb Wilford, Benjamin Preston York, Steadman Thomas Bagby. 5. Local preacher, Ernest David Johnson. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, C. L. Holmes, R. C. Mayo, J. D. Wilford, B. P. York, S. T. Bagby. 5. Local preacher, E. D. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except F. E. Bandy, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, W. W. Armstrong, W. A. Banks, J. W. Blackard, T. E. Calhoun, G. J. Carman, T. H. Davis, P. A. Fowler, W. A. Freeman, S. R. Hart, C. D. Hilliard, J. W. Hodges, S. L. Jewell, H. P. Lasley, N. W. Lee, A. D. Maddox, S. A. Martin, T. F. Maxedon, Albert C. Moore, C. C. Newbill, W. D. Pickens, B. J. Russell, H. B. Terry, R. M. Vaughn, C. A. Waterfield, J. W. Waters, W. C. Waters, T. N. Wilkes, J. G. Williams. 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 191; societies, 558.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, who have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 94,382; received on profession of faith, 2,595; licensed, 13; local preachers, 137.

Brownsville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alamo Circuit	1	783	$ 990
Arlington, Braden, Mason	1	261	1,263
Bells and Alamo	1	482	1,500
Bolton Circuit	...	311	725
Brazil Circuit	1	466	898
Brownsville: First Church	1	767	2,500
Brownsville Circuit	1	738	1,435
Clopton and Macedonia	...	295	1,000
Collierville Station	...	324	1,800
Dancyville Circuit	...	385	1,338
Dyer Circuit	1	620	1,300
Dyer Station	...	222	1,200
East Brownsville Circuit	...	695	1,500
Humboldt: First Church	1	687	2,400
LaGrange, Moscow, Rossville	...	277	1,300
Maury City Circuit	1	703	850
Oakland Circuit	1	353	1,275
Somerville Station	...	310	1,800
Stanton Station	1	190	1,000
Trenton: First Church	...	440	2,100
Trenton Circuit	...	459	1,000
Williston Circuit	...	401	1,200
	11	10,169	$30,374

Dyersburg District

Ayers Circuit	...	176	$ 320
Camp Ground Circuit	...	305	658
Covington: First Church	...	723	2,850
Covington Circuit	...	530	1,400
Curve Circuit	...	329	740
Dyersburg: First Church	...	883	2,700
Dyersburg Circuit	...	296	624
East Dyersburg and Union Grove	...	118	500
Finley Circuit	...	465	824
Fowlkes Circuit	...	388	650
Friendship Circuit	...	483	1,200
Gates Circuit	1	711	1,255
Halls Station	...	314	1,350
Henning and Durhamville	...	373	1,500

Dyersburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Mack Circuit	...	343	$ 850
Millington and Kerrville	2	399	1,500
Munford and Atoka	...	344	1,200
Newbern Circuit	1	715	1,200
Newbern Station	1	327	1,500
Randolph Circuit	1	492	793
Ridgely Station	...	307	1,620
Ripley: First Church	...	599	3,000
Ripley Circuit	2	1,043	1,525
Tabernacle Circuit	...	447	885
Tiptonville Circuit	...	109	475
Tiptonville Station	...	305	1,800
	8	11,524	$32,929

Jackson District

Bemis Station	...	233	$ 2,000
Bolivar Station	...	295	1,600
Bradford Circuit	1	554	1,105
Browns, Mount Carmel, Oakfield	1	475	1,500
Gibson and Pleasant Hill	...	400	1,500
Grand Junction and Saulsbury	...	312	1,500
Henderson Station	2	240	1,500
Hickory Valley Circuit	1	288	450
Jackson: First Church	...	1,905	5,000
Hays Avenue	3	745	2,700
Highland Heights, Oak Grove	2	388	1,000
Lambuth Memorial	4	432	1,800
Trinity	4	453	1,600
Jackson Circuit	...	430	967
Medina and Mount Zion	...	537	1,200
Mercer Circuit	1	266	1,130
Middleton Circuit	...	304	644
Milan: First Church	1	551	2,400
Milan Circuit	2	606	1,250
Pinson Circuit	1	639	1,200
Pocahontas Circuit	2	263	211
Silerton Circuit	2	493	612
Whiteville Circuit	1	357	900
Whiteville Station	...	233	1,500
	28	11,399	$35,269

Lexington District

Adamsville Circuit	1	760	$ 1,200
Beech Bluff Circuit	...	331	750
Bethel Springs Circuit	...	346	837
Bruceton Station	1	253	1,440
Camden Circuit	1	818	1,357
Camden Station	...	301	1,680
Decaturville Circuit	2	740	1,350
Henderson Circuit	1	337	648
Holladay Circuit	...	257	400
Hollow Rock Circuit	2	369	912
Huntingdon: First Church	...	375	2,250
Huntingdon Circuit	4	600	823
Lexington: First Church	...	296	2,000
Lexington Circuit	1	409	553
Parsons Circuit	1	306	667
Saltillo Circuit	...	288	820
Scotts Hill Circuit	1	314	308
Selmer Station	4	230	1,500
Shiloh Circuit	1	841	950
	20	8,171	$20,445

Memphis District

Bartlett Station	...	264	$ 1,650
Capleville Station	...	263	1,200
Germantown Station	...	249	1,200
Memphis: Calvary	1	986	3,000

Memphis District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Memphis: Chelsea Avenue	...	279	$ 1,300
Davant Avenue	...	298	1,400
Epworth	1	1,061	2,500
Everett Memorial	1	403	1,400
First Church	6	2,883	6,000
Galloway Memorial	3	866	2,700
Greenland Heights	1	378	1,600
Harris Memorial	1	530	1,800
Highland Heights	1	697	2,400
Longview Heights	1	239	1,300
Madison Heights	1	1,598	4,800
Parkway	1	628	1,800
St. John's	1	1,718	4,800
St. Luke's	1	1,412	3,600
St. Mark's	3	561	1,690
St. Paul's	2	482	2,400
Springdale	...	180	1,500
Trinity	2	1,133	4,000
Union Avenue	2	1,485	3,600
Vernon Memorial	1	167	1,000
Mullins Chapel Station	...	114	500
Oakville and Andrew's Chapel	...	195	930
Raleigh, Ellendale, Scruggs Memorial	...	446	1,403
Rebecca Memorial	1	278	1,400
Schoolfield Memorial, Temple, Embury	...	373	1,350
Stephenson and Longstreet	...	193	1,300
Whitehaven Station	...	329	1,800
	31	20,688	$67,323

Paducah District

Arlington and Milburn	...	399	$ 1,200
Bardwell, Wickliffe, Loveladeville	1	435	1,200
Barlow Station	...	350	1,300
Benton Station	1	291	1,620
Birmingham Circuit	1	408	890
Brewers Circuit	1	647	890
Calvert City Circuit	1	386	1,000
Clinton Station	...	270	1,500
East Clinton Circuit	...	522	1,012
Kevil Circuit	...	903	1,500
LaCenter Circuit	...	622	1,255
Lone Oak Station	1	177	900
Lowes Circuit	2	369	640
Mayfield: First Church	...	1,061	3,000
Mayfield Circuit	1	458	1,065
Paducah: Broadway	3	1,147	4,000
Fountain Avenue	...	551	2,400
Guthrie Avenue	...	288	1,200
North Side and Arcadia	...	276	800
Third Street	2	215	1,200
Paducah Circuit	...	255	624
Tyler, Reidland, Lebanon	2	441	1,500
Sedalia Circuit	1	376	800
West Clinton Circuit	...	597	1,000
Wingo Circuit	...	495	1,100
	17	11,939	$33,596

Paris District

Almo Circuit	...	315	$ 331
Atwood Circuit	...	565	1,050
Big Sandy Circuit	...	402	800
Cottage Grove Circuit	...	375	800
Dresden Circuit	...	484	641
Dresden Station	1	312	1,700
Faxon Circuit	1	268	350
Gleason Circuit	...	441	387
Gleason Station	...	292	1,000
Hardin Circuit	...	597	800
Hazel Circuit	4	849	1,250
Kirksey Circuit	2	671	900

Paris District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Manleyville Circuit	...	319	$ 516
Mansfield Circuit	...	183	273
McKenzie: First Church	...	480	2,400
McKenzie Circuit	...	488	922
Murray: First Church	2	676	2,700
Murray Circuit	1	784	1,500
Paris: First Church	...	1,132	3,600
Second Church Circuit	1	248	500
Paris Circuit	...	573	1,046
Puryear and Buchanan	1	490	1,005
	13	10,944	$24,471

Union City District

Cayce Circuit	...	526	$ 1,045
Columbus Circuit	...	287	665
Elbridge, Zion, Cunningham	...	373	663
Fulton: First Church	1	754	2,250
Fulton Circuit	1	482	900
Greenfield and Brocks	1	406	1,200
Hickman Station	...	390	2,100
Hornbeak Circuit	...	394	715
Kenton and Rutherford	...	230	1,200
Martin: First Church	...	483	2,100
Martin Circuit	...	446	825
Obion Station	...	322	1,500
Ralston Circuit	...	389	655
Sharon and Mount Vernon	...	478	1,200
South Fulton Circuit	1	455	835
Trimble Circuit	...	333	1,012
Troy and Rives	...	488	1,033
Union City: First Church	1	1,017	2,800
Union City Circuit	1	513	1,210
Water Valley and Palestine	3	372	950
West Hickman Circuit	...	410	480
	9	9,548	$25,338

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brownsville District	11	10,169	$ 3,899
Dyersburg District	8	11,524	4,000
Jackson District	28	11,399	4,000
Lexington District	20	8,171	2,680
Memphis District	31	20,688	5,500
Paducah District	17	11,939	4,000
Paris District	13	10,944	3,400
Union City District	9	9,548	3,400
Total this year	137	94,382	$30,879
Total last year	138	94,622	30,365
Increase	...	.....	$ 514
Decrease	1	240	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 423; others, 1,902.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 487.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 519; officers and teachers, 5,606.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,781; in the Young People's Division, 15,933; in the Adult Division, 20,820; total enrollment, including Officers and teachers, 57,221.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 34; Churches having vacation schools, 52.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 297; members, 10,261.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 295.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 158.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 13; students, 211; value of property, $250,000; endowment, $9,105; indebtedness, $98,792.38.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 135; beds, 200; patients, 6,395; money expended, $270,500; value of property, $855,000; indebtedness, $225,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $447.68; Assemblies, $291.97; Christian Education, $6,462.21; Church Extension, $2,802.89; Federal Council, $136.25; Board of Finance, $1,751.81; General Administrative Fund, $4,476.84; Lay Activities, $875.90; Missions and Hospitals, $17,518.05; Negro Work, $1,440.37; Theological Schools, $2,725.03; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $49,440, sent to Conference Treasurer, $32,401; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $933.25.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $29,929; preachers in charge, $265,891; Conference claimants, $11,293.31; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $516.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $945,214.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 544; value, $5,009,581; indebtedness, $697,569.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of

indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $51,500; indebtedness, $1,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 179; value, $616,269; indebtedness, $66,821.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,411,795; premiums paid, $15,233.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 15; parsonages damaged, 8; amount of damage, $6,620; collected, $677.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 8; value, $28,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. T. Peeler, Huntingdon, Tenn.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Martin, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT

C. C. Daniel (1), P. E.

Alamo Circuit, P. T. McClarin (1).
Arlington, Braden and Mason, M. S. Sanford (2).
Bells and Alamo, R. P. Bryant (3).
Bolton Circuit, A. F. Stem (2).
Brazil Circuit, C. L. Holmes (4).
Brownsville: First Church, J. B. Mitchell (1).
Brownsville Circuit, C. A. Baker (1).
Clopton and Macedonia, E. E. Spears (2).
Collierville Station, A. F. Haynes (1).
Dancyville Circuit, A. L. Mayes (1).
Dyer Circuit, W. T. Garner (2).
Dyer Station, J. L. Bagby (3).
East Brownsville Circuit, D. R. Overall (2).
Humboldt: First Church, E. L. Robinson (3).
LaGrange, Moscow and Rossville, B. O. Clark (4).
Maury City Circuit, V. E. Banks (2).
Oakland Circuit, O. H. Lafferty (2).
Somerville Station, W. G. Nall (1).
Stanton Station, F. Brooks Jones (1).
Trenton: First Church, A. W. Lassiter (1).
Trenton Circuit, E. B. Rains (2).
Williston Circuit, S. F. Sands (2).
District Missionary Secretary, M. S. Sanford.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT

E. M. Mathis (1), P. E.

Ayers Circuit, E. D. Johnson (1), supply.
Camp Ground Circuit, W. P. Hamilton (1).
Covington: First Church, F. H. Peeples (4).
Covington Circuit, J. M. Kendall (1).
Curve Circuit, J. F. McMinn (1), supply.
Dyersburg: First Church, L. O. Hartman (2).
Dyersburg Circuit, Warner Pafford (1).
East Dyersburg Station, E. J. Diggs (2).
Finley Circuit, J. A. Kelly (1).
Fowlkes Circuit, R. E. Hickman (1).
Friendship Circuit, S. B. Morrison (1).
Gates Circuit, C. C. Lewis (1).
Halls Station, M. L. Davis (4).
Henning and Durhamville, T. C. McKelvey (4).
Mack Circuit, W. S. Eskridge (3), supply.
Millington and Kerrville, A. L. Dickerson (3).
Munford and Atoka, H. A. Goforth (3).
Newbern Circuit, W. B. Ralph (4).
Newbern Station, H. W. Davis (4).
Randolph Circuit, W. K. Lovett (4).
Ridgely Station, I. M. King (1).
Ripley: First Church, W. M. Lantrip (5).
Ripley Circuit, H. B. Norman (2).
Tabernacle Circuit, B. A. Walker (1).
Tiptonville Circuit, M. B. Henley (1), supply.
Tiptonville Station, Smith Richardson (2).
Student in Emory University, J. R. Crowe.
District Missionary Secretary, H. W. Davis.

JACKSON DISTRICT

Lud H. Estes (4), P. E.

Bemis Station, E. F. McDaniel (5).
Bolivar Station, W. M. Tidwell (4).
Bradford Circuit, M. H. Alexander (4).
Brown's, Mount Carmel and Oakfield, W. W. Henley (7).
Gibson and Pleasant Hill, W. S. Evans (5).
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, G. T. Sellars (1).
Henderson Station, L. L. Jones (2).
Hickory Valley Circuit, H. T. Sansom (2), supply.

Jackson: City Mission, H. H. Estes (2), supply.
First Church, J. E. Underwood (1).
Hays Avenue, R. P. Duckworth (4).
Highland Heights and Oak Grove, W. M. Vaughn (1).
Lambuth Memorial, C. H. Witt (1).
Trinity, M. C. Yates (5).
Jackson Circuit, W. A. Swift (3).
Medina and Mount Zion, A. G. Childers (3); M. M. Gurley (1), supply, junior preacher.
Mercer Circuit, C. M. Robbins (1); T. C. Brown (2), supply, junior preacher.
Middleton Circuit, H. E. Williams (1).
Milan: First Church, R. A. Wood (4).
Milan Circuit, A. E. Holt (3).
Pinson Circuit, R. Y. Horton (2).
Pocahontas Circuit, J. E. Weir (2), supply.
Silerton Circuit, W. C. Rister (1), supply.
Whiteville Circuit, C. O. Frey (1).
Whiteville Station, Yates Moore (2).
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. D. Canaday.
Assistant to Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. A. Fisher.
Lambuth College: J. R. Walker, Professor; A. M. Thomas, Assistant to the President.
District Missionary Secretary, W. M. Tidwell.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT

C. B. Clayton (4), P. E.

Adamsville Circuit, W. H. Pearigen (3).
Beech Bluff Circuit, D. W. Anderson (1), supply.
Bethel Springs Circuit, R. C. Mayo (1).
Bruceton Station, A. G. Melton (1).
Camden Circuit, O. J. Smith (3).
Camden Station, H. J. DeShazo (4).
Decaturville Circuit, W. F. Cooley (1).
Henderson Circuit, W. H. Smith, Jr. (1).
Holladay Circuit, C. V. Stacks (1), supply.
Hollow Rock Circuit, H. C. Jones (2).
Huntingdon: First Church, C. E. Norman (1).
Huntingdon Circuit, S. T. Bagby (1).
Lexington: First Church, E. W. Crump (1).
Lexington Circuit, J. B. Mackey (1).
Parsons Circuit, C. L. Bagby (1).
Saltillo Circuit, E. L. Finley (3), supply.
Scotts Hill Circuit, D. A. Bishop (1), supply.
Selmer Station, U. S. McCaslin (4).
Shiloh Circuit, R. F. Wiley (1).
District Missionary Secretary, W. F. Cooley.

MEMPHIS DISTRICT

Earl G. Hamlett (3), P. E.

Bartlett Station, L. R. Wadsworth (4).
Capleville Station, H. J. Burkett (2).
Germantown Station, P. H. Wiley (4).
Memphis: Calvary, C. N. Jolley (4).
Chelsea Avenue, F. A. Flatt (1).
Davant Avenue, T. H. Mullins, Jr. (2).
Epworth, W. H. Saxon (4).
Everett Memorial, W. K. Dickerson (3).
First Church, J. L. Horton (1).
Galloway Memorial, W. F. Maxedon (2).
Greenland Heights, W. B. Potts (2).
Harris Memorial, G. W. Bell (1).
Highland Heights, W. C. Aden (1).
Longview Heights, C. H. Hastings (1).
Madison Heights, James D. Jenkins (1).
Parkway, V. A. DeShazo (1).
St. John's, W. B. Selah (1).
St. Luke's, N. M. Lovein (1).
St. Mark's, J. W. Carnell (4).
St. Paul's, J. B. Jordan (1).
Springdale, E. W. Maxedon (4).
Trinity, G. C. Fain (1).
Union Avenue, R. A. Clark (1).
Vernon Memorial, H. H. Newsom (1).
Mount Vernon, E. L. Morgan (1).
Mullins Chapel and Ellendale, W. Q. Scruggs (1).
Oakville and Andrew's Chapel, L. B. Council (2).
Raleigh and Scruggs Memorial, W. D. Grissom (3).
Rebecca Memorial, W. L. Atkins (3).
Schoolfield Memorial, V. W. Bradley (1).
Stephenson and Longstreet, R. W. Council (2).
Temple and Embury, L. A. Smithmier (1), supply.
Whitehaven Station, H. S. Spragins (1).
Student in Emory University, P. T. Lyles.
General Evangelists, G. A. Klein and O. G. Andrews.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. F. Maxedon.
District Missionary Secretary, R. W. Council.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, Robert A. Clark.

PADUCAH DISTRICT

Frank B. Jones (2), P. E.

Arlington and Milburn, R. D. Williams (1).
Bardwell, Wickliffe, Lovelaceville, J. K. Pafford (2).
Barlow Station, J. Tom Bagby (2).
Benton Station, Ray Pafford (1).
Birmingham Circuit, O. H. Boatright (1).
Brewers Circuit, S. T. Parham (1).
Calvert City Circuit, G. S. Smith (1).
Clinton Station, J. W. Fowler (1).
East Clinton Circuit, J. C. Gilbert (1).
Kevil Circuit, H. L. Lax (4).
LaCenter Circuit, W. M. O'Donnell (2).
Lone Oak Station, V. H. Burnett (2).
Lowes Circuit, W. T. M. Jones (1).
Massac and Oak Grove, F. T. Goode (3), supply.
Mayfield: First Church, O. A. Marrs (2).
Mayfield Circuit, H. F. Clayton (4).
Paducah: Aldersgate, W. A. Lamb (2).
Broadway, H. G. Cooke (1).
Fountain Avenue, John M. Jenkins (1).
Guthrie and Hendron, E. E. Thurmond (2).
Littleville, Athel Shepherd (1), supply.
North Side and Arcadia, W. T. Wrenn (1).
Sedalia Circuit, Lester Eason (1).
Tyler, Reidland and Lebanon, L. Z. Hurley (2).
West Clinton Circuit, J. D. Wilford (1).
Wingo Circuit, W. L. Drake (2).
District Missionary Secretary, W. M. O'Donnell (1).

PARIS DISTRICT

Howell R. Taylor (4), P. E.

Almo Circuit, B. P. Blankenship (4), supply.
Atwood Circuit, W. C. Baker (2).
Big Sandy Circuit, T. S. Riddick (1).
Cottage Grove Circuit, A. B. Rogers (3).
Dresden Circuit, A. N. Walker (1).
Dresden Station, W. E. Mischke (2).
Faxon Circuit, H. E. Trevathan (2).
Gleason Circuit, W. T. Pafford (2).
Gleason Station, E. V. Underhill (1).
Hardin Circuit, E. D. Farris (2).
Hazel Circuit, K. G. Dunn (3).
Kirksey Circuit, S. C. Evans (1).
Manleyville Circuit, S. B. Jones (1).
Mansfield Circuit, A. M. Melton (3), supply.
McKenzie: First Church, A. N. Goforth (1).
McKenzie Circuit, J. F. Morelock (2).
Murray: First Church, J. Mack Jenkins (2).
Murray Circuit, E. R. Roach (2).
Paris: First Church, L. L. Cowen (1).
Second Church Circuit, G. W. Arant (3).
Paris Circuit, E. B. Rucker (1).
Puryear and Buchanan, J. E. Wilford (3).
Chaplain of McPherson Civilian Conservation Camp, J. T. Barrett.
Student in Vanderbilt University, J. E. Parr.
On Sabbatical leave, M. E. Deakins.
District Missionary Secretary, E. V. Underhill.

UNION CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Barham (2), P. E.

Cayce Circuit, W. A. Baker (1).
Columbus Circuit, P. E. Cates (1).
Elbridge, Zion and Cunningham, J. E. Hopper (1).
Fulton: First Church, J. N. Wilford (1).
Fulton Circuit, T. L. Peerey (2).
Greenfield and Brocks, J. T. Walker (1).
Hickman: First Church, Syl Fisher (1).
Hornbeak Circuit, J. T. Banks (3).
Kenton and Rutherford, C. A. Riggs (2).
Martin: First Church, E. C. Thurmond (3).
Martin Circuit, A. T. Hurley (1).
Obion Station, C. M. Hughes (3).
Ralston Circuit, H. D. Weaver (3), supply.
Sharon and Mount Vernon, W. T. Barnes (3).
South Fulton Circuit, Louis Evans (1), supply.
Trimble Circuit, J. W. Lewis (3).
Troy and Rives, B. P. York (1).
Union City: First Church, O. C. Wrather (4).
Union City Circuit, Algie C. Moore (3).
Water Valley and Palestine, M. S. McCastlain (3).
West Hickman Circuit, Humbert Weir (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. N. Wilford.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT COURT STREET CHURCH, HATTIESBURG, MISS., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1937

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* W. B. JONES, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Price Payne, Andrew Franklin Gallman, Alfred Moses Ellison, Eugie Emmit Price, David McCall Ulmer, Reuben Inman Moore, Benjamin Myers Lawrence, Autie Wiley Wilson. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Harrison Cameron, Victor Sherral Coleman, Seth William Granberry, Guy Leon Sigrest, Philip Harold Grice, Purnell Olia Nix, William Sullivan Cameron. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Warren C. Black. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Norman Udell Boone, Robert Edward Case, Edward Marshall Lane, Morelle H. Wells, Julius Allen McRaney. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. B. Shearer, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. B. Hollingsworth, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. T. Abney, A. J. Davis, B. H. Rawls, Carroll Varner. 4.

JAMES THOMAS ABNEY, son of James Paul and Eliza Ann Tatum Abney, was born at Moss Hill, in Jasper County, Miss., on June 8, 1864. His paternal grandparents were Robert Releford and Mary Ann Abney, and his maternal grandparents were Christopher and Catherine Tatum. His ancester, John De Abney, lived at Wyvelslie, in Derbyshire, England, in 1318. The sixth generation was Edmund Abney, who married Catherine Ludlow. In the tenth generation Paul Abney, who married Mary Lee, came to America. He was a cousin of William Abney, who was born in Birmingham, England, in 1691, and who settled in Virginia in 1720. Two sons of William Abney, Robert and James Paul, moved to Ohio and Illinois. Joseph Griffith Abney, great-grandfather of Brother Abney, was born in Ohio in 1769, came to Mississippi in 1807, and died in 1836. Brother Abney was the third of eight children, of whom four brothers survive him: George V., R. L., Paul J., and Oscar M. Abney. One brother and two sisters are dead. His father and family moved to Montrose in 1869, where he received his education. He taught school for several years in Jasper and Smith Counties. He was converted in 1879. He was licensed to preach November 8, 1890. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Canton on December 17, 1890, Bishop Galloway presiding. He was received into full connection at Natchez on December 14, 1892, Bishop Granbery presiding; ordained deacon on December 10, 1893, by Bishop Key at Hazlehurst; and ordained elder on December 8, 1895, by Bishop Duncan at Yazoo City. He served the following charges: Junior preacher on the Columbia charge, 1891; Porterville, 1892; Sunflower, 1893; Whitestown, 1894-97; Wesley Chapel, Natchez, 1898; Roxie, 1899-1900; Wesley Chapel, Natchez, 1901; Rocky Springs, 1902-03; Vancleave, 1904-05; Sumrall, 1906-08; Summit and East McComb, 1909; Twenty-Ninth Street, Gulfport, and Handsboro, 1910-12; Morton and Pelahatchie, 1913-14; Bay Springs, 1915; Bucatunna, 1916; Scooba, 1917-20; Gallman, 1921-24; Fernwood, 1925-27; Lauderdale and Electric Mills, 1928-31; Bayou Pierre, 1932; Osyka, 1933-34. On November 14, 1934, he was superannuated. He was married to Miss Florence E. McEwen, of McComb, Miss., on December 20, 1898, and she survives him. To them were born four children: Katherine (Mrs. W. C. Boyd), Thomas Bertram, Mary (Mrs. R. F. Kemp), and Elizabeth (Mrs. Dun-

can). Brother Abney died on December 3, 1936. The funeral services were held in Centenary Church, McComb, Miss., by R. H. Clegg and Otto Porter, assisted by A. M. Broadfoot, L. P. Anders, J. W. Leggett, Jr., and J. L. Neill. He was buried on December 5 in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb.—*W. B. Jones.*

ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS, son of James Harvey and Eley Davis, was born on February 7, 1877, at Rose Hill, Miss. He attended the Mississippi Conference Training School at Montrose, Miss. In 1906 he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Jackson in 1907. In 1912 he was ordained deacon at Hazlehurst by Bishop Morrison, and in 1914 Bishop Denny ordained him elder at Columbia. In 1898 Brother Davis was married to Miss Florence Coker, of Orange, Miss. To this union were born five children: Louise, Richard Coker, Matalea, Mildred, and Florence, all of whom survive him. He served the following charges: Porterville, 1910-11; De Soto, 1912-15; Waynesboro Circuit, 1916; Daleville, 1917-18; Hawkins Memorial, Meridian, 1919-22; Broad Street, Hattiesburg, 1923-26; Prentiss, 1927-30; Decatur, 1931-33; Anguilla, 1934-35.—*J. A. Smith.*

BURBON HENRY RAWLS, only child of James Wade and Louisa Chambliss Rawls, was born at Chunky, Newton County, Miss., on December 29, 1860. His paternal grandparents were Wade and Martha Haygood Rawls; his maternal grandparents were John and Eliza Summerlin Chambliss. He was converted in May, 1878, and joined the Primitive Baptist Church. In 1883 he was licensed to preach and ordained at the Lebanon Primitive Baptist Church. He attended school two years at Beech Springs, Miss. In December, 1886, the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, recognized his orders as elder. He was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Jackson in December, 1887, and into full connection at Brookhaven on December 14, 1881. He served the following appointments: Trenton, 1888-89; Montrose, 1890-93; Steens Creek, 1894-95; Adams, 1896-97; Tylertown, 1898-1900; Barlow, 1901; transferred to the South Carolina Conference and appointed to Orange, 1902-04; superannuated and returned to his home in Mississippi, where he supplied the Williamsburg Circuit, 1905; transferred to the Mississippi Conference and served Decatur, 1906-07; Summerland, 1908; Bethel, 1909; Sanford, 1910; McLean, 1911-12; Prentiss, 1913-14; Estabutchie, 1915-16; superannuated, 1917-23, living at Moselle, Miss.; Lucedale Circuit, 1924; superannuated, 1925-37. He returned to Moselle, where he lived until 1933, when he moved to Pelican, La. He returned to Mississippi in 1934 and lived near Winbourn Chapel in Green County. On November 13, 1887, in Lebanon Primitive Baptist Church, Brother Rawls was married to Miss Lula Mooney. To them were born seven children: B. D. and J. A. Rawls, Mrs. Mittie Anderson, Mrs. Jewell Lott, Mrs. Tina Nodstrom, Mrs. Eleanor Bigland, and Nox Rawls. Mrs. Rawls died in December, 1922. On December 14, 1932, in Mansfield, La., Brother Rawls was married to Mrs. Lydia Tabor. To this union were born two children, Brooks, now four years old, Mary Elizabeth, eight months. His wife and nine children survive him. He died on May 21, 1937. Funeral services were held in Winbourn Chapel on May 23, 1937, by S. E. Flurry and L. J. Power. His body was buried in the cemetery adjoining the chapel—*W. H. Lewis.*

CARROLL VARNER, son of Major C. P. and Julia Clarke Varner, was born at Senatobia, Miss., September 9, 1881. He was graduated with the B.A. degree from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and did postgraduate work at Vanderbilt University, the University of Chicago, and the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. He spent the summer of 1926 traveling through Europe, the Holy Land, and Asia Minor, and just one week before his death he had returned from a trip to England and Scotland. Brother Varner was married on October 14, 1909, at Bristol, Va., to Miss Katherine Estelle Swan, who survives him. Three children also survive: Rose Randolf (Mrs. Clayton W. Bailey), Margaret Shands (Mrs. John Herschel Rives), and Carroll Varner, Jr. He is also survived by one granddaughter, Sylvia Rives. Brother Varner was licensed to preach in 1903 at Senatobia, Bishop Kilgo presiding. He was admitted into the traveling connection on December 5, 1903, at Holly Springs, Bishop A. Coke Smith presiding. He was appointed to the Harrison Circuit, 1904-05. He was admitted into full con-

nection and ordained a deacon by Bishop Hoss at Grenada on December 10, 1905, and was transferred to the Holston Conference, where he served the following charges: Virginia Avenue, Knoxville, 1906-08; Anderson Street, Bristol, 1909; Lenoir City, 1910-11; La Follette, 1912-13; Newport, 1914; Greeneville, 1915; Galax, 1916-17; transferred to the North Mississippi Conference and appointed to Hernando, 1918-19; West Point, 1920-23; Winona, 1924-27; Water Valley, 1928; Tupelo, 1929-31; transferred to the Florida Conference and stationed at Sanford, 1931-32; transferred to the Memphis Conference and stationed at Union Avenue, Memphis, 1933-36; transferred to the Mississippi Conference and stationed at First Church, Gulfport, 1937. He died on July 3, 1937, at Gulfport. On July 4 funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Senatobia.—*T. H. Dorsey.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Floyd Csmond Lewis, Julius Melvin Jones. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Edward Case, Edward Marshall Lane, Morelle H. Wells. 3. Local preachers, Victor Sherral Coleman, Philip Harold Grice, Purnell Olia Nix, Guy Leon Sigrest. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Edward Case, Edward Marshall Lane, Morelle H. Wells. 3. Local preachers, Victor Sherral Coleman, Philip Harold Grice, Purnell Olia Nix, Guy Leon Sigrest. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Frank Marion Casey, Roy Lesly Lane, William Hugh McRaney, James Dudley Slay. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Frank Marion Casey, Roy Lesly Lane, William Hugh McRaney, James Dudley Slay. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. P. George. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. W. Cammack, R. F. Witts, J. T. Nicholson, C. T. Noble, C. H. Ellis, C. F. Emery, N. B. Harmon, C. C. Griffin, J. H. Foreman, W. W. Graves, J. W. Price, J. G. Galloway, R. A. Sibley, J. L. Greenway, A. A. Simms, H. G. Roberts, J. B. Stringer, W. T. Griffin, W. W. Murray, J. D. Ellis, J. W. Ramsey, H. G. Hawkins, J. A. Moore, M. W. Porter, Rolfe Hunt, W. W. Moore, H. L. Norton, E. J. Coker, T. H. King, M. R. Jones, L. F. Alford, W. H. Saunders, R. E. Rutledge, J. L. Sells, G. H. Thompson. 35.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 160; societies, 507.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 79,194; received on profession of faith, 2,399; licensed, 17; local preachers, 102.

Brookhaven District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adams	1	619	$ 1,400
Barlow	1	340	792
Bayou Pierre and Bogue Chitto	1	482	813
Brookhaven	1	1,103	3,000
Crystal Springs		646	2,000
Foxworth	1	520	906
Gallman		485	1,200
Georgetown		415	1,262
Harrisville	2	555	800
Hazlehurst	2	561	2,400
Magnolia		285	1,800
McComb: Centenary		1,063	3,000
LaBranch Street		346	1,500
Pearl River Avenue	1	514	2,000
Meadville and Bude	2	528	2,000
Monticello and Pleasant Grove		1,062	1,800
Osyka and Fernwood	1	302	1,229
Prentiss		612	1,800
Scotland	1	578	910
Silver Creek		305	1,200
Summit and Topisaw	1	379	1,800
Tylertown		364	2,000
Utica	2	583	1,875
Wesson	1	384	1,700
	18	13,031	$39,187

Hattiesburg District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bay Springs		550	$ 1,900
Bonhomie		137	1,062
Bucatunna	1	295	987
Collins	1	192	1,200
Ellisville	3	267	1,620
Hattiesburg: Broad Street	4	914	2,450
Court Street		796	2,000
Main Street		832	2,500
Heidelberg		705	975
Laurel: First Church		882	2,400
Kingston		463	1,500
West Laurel		376	1,200
Magee	1	335	1,750
Matherville	2	386	655
Montrose		408	1,202
Moselle		420	835
Mount Olive		262	1,100
New Augusta		256	915
Petal		332	1,600
Richton		302	1,450
Seminary		454	958
Shubuta		193	1,200
Sumrall and Advance	1	228	767
Taylorsville		540	1,200
Waynesboro		334	2,000
Waynesboro Circuit		466	812
Williamsburg		544	800
	13	11,869	$37,038

Jackson District

Benton		352	$ 1,500
Bolton and Raymond		253	1,675
Brandon and Pelahatchie		650	1,612
Camden		323	1,050
Canton		630	2,400
Carthage		263	1,200
Carthage Circuit		411	596
Clinton	2	433	910
Edinburg		201	600
Fannin		341	771
Flora and Bentonia	1	494	1,500
Florence	2	293	1,220
Forest		363	1,700
Harperville		471	1,000
Homewood		793	1,240
Jackson: Bessie Shands Mission		129	600
Capitol Street	9	2,678	4,000
Galloway Memorial	5	2,718	5,000
Glendale	2	405	1,500
Grace		555	1,800
Millsaps Memorial	4	351	2,000
Lake		438	1,000
Lena		386	1,200
Madison and Pocohontas		206	1,900
Mendenhall and D'Lo		766	1,450
Morton		557	2,000
Raleigh	2	751	1,870
Shiloh	1	788	1,250
Terry	1	540	1,200
Vaughan		320	1,200
Walnut Grove		556	1,010
	29	18,415	$47,954

Meridian District

Burnside	1	485	$ 635
Chunky		524	961
Cleveland		554	720
Daleville		350	838
Decatur and Hickory		517	1,100
De Kalb	1	537	1,510
De Soto	1	661	900
Enterprise and Stonewall		498	1,600

Meridian District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lauderdale and Electric Mills		213	$ 1,050
Meridian: Central		1,783	4,000
East End	2	820	2,100
Fifth Street		891	2,400
Hawkins Memorial	1	539	1,400
Poplar Springs	1	328	1,300
Wesley		246	850
Newton		495	1,800
Pachuta	1	480	1,500
Philadelphia	1	647	2,600
Philadelphia Circuit	2	1,065	1,500
Porterville		358	352
Quitman		230	1,200
Rose Hill		569	1,050
Scooba		396	1,000
Union	1	479	1,800
Vimville	1	433	685
	13	14,098	$34,851

Seashore District

Americus	1	639	$ 872
Bay St. Louis		278	1,500
Biloxi: Epworth-Wesley		420	800
Main Street	1	758	2,000
Brooklyn and Bond		306	860
Carriere	1	257	724
Coalville	1	623	872
Columbia	3	712	3,600
Escatawpa		508	800
Gulfport: First Church	1	1,407	3,000
Handsboro and Second Church	1	412	900
Kreole		211	1,000
Leakesville	1	355	735
Logtown		144	600
Long Beach		224	1,160
Lucedale	1	439	1,650
Lumberton		271	1,200
Mentorum	3	364	500
Moss Point		258	1,800
Ocean Springs	1	292	900
Oloh	1	278	900
Pascagoula		251	1,500
Picayune		462	2,000
Poplarville		376	2,000
Purvis	1	322	1,200
Saucier	1	494	944
Vancleave	3	563	1,145
Wiggins	1	324	1,400
	22	11,948	$36,562

Vicksburg District

Anguilla		251	$ 1,500
Centerville	1	600	1,500
Eden		564	1,215
Edwards		369	1,260
Fayette		315	1,500
Gloster		445	1,800
Hermanville		520	1,340
Lorman	1	245	1,000
Louise and Holly Bluff		206	1,560
Mayersville	1	73	657
Natchez		753	2,400
Nebo	1	196	810
Oak Ridge	1	239	910
Port Gibson		317	1,900
Rolling Fork and Cary		430	2,100
Roxie	1	381	900
Satartia		441	1,150
Silver City		213	1,340
Vicksburg: Crawford Street	1	1,400	3,000
Gibson Memorial		449	1,800
Washington		361	950

Vicksburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Woodville	...	458	$ 1,500
Yazoo City	...	607	2,200
	7	9,833	$34,292

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brookhaven District	18	13,031	$ 4,506
Hattiesburg District	13	11,869	4,607
Jackson District	29	18,415	4,460
Meridian District	13	14,098	4,040
Seashore District	22	11,948	4,000
Vicksburg	7	9,833	3,998
Total this year	102	79,194	$25,611
Total last year	102	78,967	25,017
Increase	...	227	$ 594

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 556; others, 1,273.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 336.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers, and teachers? Church schools, 394; officers and teachers, 4,069.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the children's Division, 10,928; in the Young People's Division, 9,778; in the Adult Division, 11,536; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 37,607.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 39; Churches having vacation schools, 65.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 234; members, 6,504.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 101.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 100.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 45; students, 558; value of property, $1,964,-956; endowment, $814,971; indebtedness, $44,500.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 192; money expended, $21,104; value of property, $250,000; indebtedness, $70,500.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 34; beds, 75; patients, 1,635; money expended, $67,098; value of property, $280,000; endowment, $100,000; indebtedness, $210,-046.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $278; Assemblies, $359; Christian Education, $12,610; Church Extension, $3,225; Federal Council, $85; Board of Finance, $1,088; General Administrative Fund, $2,782; Lay Activities, $938; Missions, $16,520; Negro Work, $895; Theological Schools, $1,693; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $32,427, sent to Conference Treasurer, $20,422; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $612.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $24,953; preachers in charge, $225,899; Conference claimants, $6,522; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $265.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $650,916.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 482; value, $3,214,356; indebtedness, $283,702.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $50,000; indebtedness, $8,-200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 157; value, $528,500; indebtedness, $33,530.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,457,028; premiums paid, $12,045.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damages, $435; collected, $289.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Natchez, Miss.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT

R. H. Clegg (2), P. E.

Adams, J. H. Grice (1).
Barlow, W. S. Cameron (2).
Brookhaven, J. L. Neill (3).
Crystal Springs, J. W. Leggett (2).
Foxworth, D. W. Ulmer (3).
Gallman, F. E. Dement (1), supply.
Georgetown, Percy Vaughan (2).
Harrisville, W. R. Murray (1), supply.
Hazlehurst, J. B. Cain (1).
Magnolia, J. H. Jolly (1).
McComb: Centenary, Otto Porter (4).
LaBranch Street, L. J. Snelgrove (1).
Pearl River Avenue, A. S. Oliver (1).
Meadville and Bude, E. E. McKeithen (1).
Monticello and Pleasant Grove, J. M. Lewis (2).
Osyka and Fernwood, J. B. Shearer (1).
Prentiss, L. L. Roberts (3).
Scotland and Bogue Chitto, R. E. Case (1).
Silver Creek, J. H. Moore (2).
Summit and Topisaw, J. B. Holyfield (2).
Tylertown, Ira E. Williams (2).
Union Church, D. P. Yeager (1).
Utica, E. L. Ledbetter (2).
Wesson, H. L. Daniels (3).
Whitworth College: G. F. Winfield, President; J. O. Leath, Professor.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. N. Thomas.
District Missionary Secretary, J. B. Holyfield.

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT

W. B. Alsworth (3), P. E.

Bay Springs, E. A. King (3).
Bonhomie, J. B. King (1).
Bucatunna, W. M. Tabb (2).
Collins, J. D. Slay (2).
Ellisville, G. H. Jones (3).
Hattiesburg: Broad Street, T. O. Prewitt (4).
Court Street, J. W. Sells (2).
Main Street, J. T. Leggett (4).
Hattiesburg Circuit, T. A. Carruth (2), supply.
Heidelberg, M. M. Black (2).
Laurel: First Church, J. F. Campbell (4).
Kingston, R. A. Allums (3).
West Laurel, Phil H. Grice (2).
Magee, George P. McKeown (1).
Matherville, A. M. Elliston (1).
Montrose, W. L. Blackwell (3).
Moselle, G. H. McBryde (1), supply.
Mount Olive, E. W. Ulmer (1).
New Augusta, Seth W. Granberry (2).
Petal, H. A. Wood (1).
Richton, L. D. Haughton (3).
Seminary, V. Sherral Coleman (1).
Shubuta, E. A. Kelly (2).
Sumrall, L. M. Reeves (4).
Taylorsville, A. F. Gallman (2).
Waynesboro, J. T. Weems (2).
Waynesboro Circuit, J. W. Loudenslager (4).
Williamsburg, A. J. Leggett (4).
Chaplain in Mississippi State Sanatorium, W. M. Williams.
District Missionary Secretary, T. O. Prewitt.

JACKSON DISTRICT

T. M. Brownlee (3), P. E.

Benton, Roy L. Lane (3).
Bolton and Raymond, A. M. Broadfoot (1).
Brandon and Pelahatchie, J. E. Williams (3).
Camden, S. N. Young (1).
Canton, C. W. Wesley (3).
Carthage, T. C. Cooper (1).
Carthage Circuit, J. H. Cameron (2).
Clinton, C. E. Downer (4).
Edinburg, T. B. Winstead (2), supply.
Fannin, A. Joe Beasley (1).
Flora and Bentonia, H. E. Raley (1).
Florence, J. E. J. Ferguson (3).
Forest, W. M. Sullivan (2).
Harperville, W. F. Baggett (2).
Homewood, L. T. Nelson (1).
Jackson: Capitol Street, B. M. Hunt (4).
Galloway Memorial, J. L. Decell (7); J. M. Jones (2), assistant.
Glendale, J. A. Wells (6).
Grace, J. L. Smith (1).
Millsaps Memorial, M. L. McCormick (4).
Shands Mission, Elliot Jones (1), supply.
Lake, L. L. Matheny (1).
Lena, D. M. Ulmer (1).
Madison and Pocahontas, J. H. Morrow (4).
Mendenhall and D'Lo, B. H. Williams (1).
Morton, C. H. Gunn (2).
Raleigh, O. H. Scott (3).
Shiloh, C. Y. Higginbotham (1).
Terry, W. A. Terry (1).
Vaughan, F. M. Casey (1).
Walnut Grove, H. S. Westbrook (1).

Chaplain in Mississippi State Penitentiary, A. B. Barry.
Editorial Secretary of General Board of Christian Education, C. A. Bowen.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, I. H. Sells.
Home Missionary, Charles Assaf.
Superintendent of Mississippi Children's Home Society, J. L. Sutton.
Professor of Religious Education in Millsaps College, H. M. Bullock.
District Missionary Secretary, W. M. Sullivan.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT

W. B. Jones (3), P. E.

Burnside, Guy Sigrest (3).
Chunky, G. G. Yeager (2).
Cleveland, W. H. McRaney (1).
Daleville, J. C. Jackson (2).
Decatur and Hickory, T. M. Ainsworth (1).
De Kalb, Murray Cox (4).
De Soto, T. R. Holt (4).
Enterprise and Stonewall, T. E. Nicholson (2).
Lauderdale and Electric Mills, E. D. Simpson (2).
Meridian: Central, J. A. Smith (3).
East End, C. C. Clark (1).
Fifth Street, J. L. Carter (3).
Hawkins Memorial, Roy Wolfe (3).
Poplar Springs, R. L. Walton (3).
Wesley, N. U. Boone (2).
Newton, M. K. Miller (3).
Pachuta, W. J. Walters (2).
Philadelphia, O. S. Lewis (1).
Philadelphia Circuit, W. C. M. Baggett (2).
Porterville, Waddell Roberts (1), supply.
Quitman, V. G. Clifford (2).
Rose Hill, G. A. Broadus (4).
Scooba, S. C. Moody (4).
Union, L. M. Sharp (2).
Vimville, W. H. Lane (2).
District Missionary Secretary, O. S. Lewis.

SEASHORE DISTRICT

L. J. Power (4), P. E.

Americus, N. S. Loftus (6).
Bay St. Louis, A. J. Boyles (2).
Biloxi: Epworth-Wesley, J. S. Noblin (2).
Main Street, W. J. Ferguson (4).
Brooklyn and Bond, E. M. Lane (2).
Carriere, S. E. Flurry (1).
Coalville, B. M. Lawrence (2).
Columbia, B. L. Sutherland (3).
Escatawpa, A. S. Byrd (3).
Gulfport: First Church, Van R. Landrum (1).
Handsboro and Second Church, H. W. Van Hook (2).
Kreole, H. Mellard (2).
Leakesville, Floyd O. Lewis (1).
Logtown, E. E. Price (1).
Long Beach, H. J. Moore (1).
Lucedale, W. H. Lewis (4).
Lumberton, H. W. F. Vaughan (1).
Mentorum, R. I. Moore (2).
Moss Point, L. E. Alford (2).
Ocean Springs, J. W. Thompson (1).
Oloh, A. J. Martin (1), supply .
Pascagoula, John W. Moore (2).
Picayune, J. O. Ware (3.
Poplarville, H. C. Castle (1).
Purvis, G. E. Allan (2).
Saucier, D. E. Vickers (2).
Vancleave, P. Olia Nix (2).
Wiggins, D. T. Ridgway (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. O. Ware.

VICKSBURG DISTRICT

H. A. Gatlin (3), P. E.

Anguilla, L. P. Anders (1).
Centerville and Liberty, S. F. Harkey (1).
Eden, J. F. McClellan (3).
Edwards, M. H. Wells (1).
Fayette, J. M. Corley (3).
Gloster and Crosby, C. H. Strait (3); Delos Cassels (1), supply.
Hermanville, S. B. Watkins (3).
Lorman, A. W. Wilson (2).
Louise and Holly Bluff, F. L. Applewhite (1).
Mayersville, John P. Payne (1).
Natchez, C. A. Schultz (2).
Oak Ridge, E. W. Wedgeworth (2).
Port Gibson, J. E. Gray (2).
Rolling Fork and Cary, P. H. Grice (3).
Roxie, F. B. Ormond (1).
Satartia, F. J. Jones (4).
Silver City, Wesley Ezell (2).
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, T. J. O'Neil (4).
Gibson Memorial, J. V. Bennett (2).
Washington, J. A. McRaney (1).
Woodville, W. O. Sadler (2).
Yazoo City, C. W. Crisler (1).
District Missionary Secretary, T. J. O'Neil.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT MARVIN-MCMURRY CHURCH, ST. JOSEPH, MO., SEPTEMBER 29-OCTOBER 3, 1937

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President;* CHARLES O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Yewell Norfolk, A. W. Kirby, Henry Lewis Johnston, Arnold Burns, Henry DeWitt Tucker. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Lemuel Thelbert Cagle. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Leland Lavere Loy, Charles Wesley Kimbrell. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Ernest La Mont Ervin. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Clyde Staton Clark, Morris Otis Paul. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Willard Eugene Wetherell. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? George Thomas Rolston. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. C. Ervin, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. T. Skinner, T. G. Craft, H. H. Brower, R. H. Daugherty, elders from the St. Louis Conference; J. Preston Cole, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference; M. N. Waldrip, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? F. H. Mittendorf, an elder, from the Evangelical Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Leslie R. Putnam. 1. (See Annual Conference Journal for explanation.)

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or have been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? James B. Douglas, an elder, to the Virginia Conference; Rolla A. Kenaston, Milton R. Lark, John A. Guice, elders, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; Robin Gould, John L. Taylor, elders, to the St. Louis Conference; Merton A. West, an elder, to the Alabama Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? N. F. Matthews, J. H. Jackson, H. D. Thompson, I. T. Nash, J. W. Tanquary, J. T. Hardman. 6.

NICHOLAS F. MATTHEWS, son of Stephen B. and Mary H. Matthews, was born October 3, 1862, near Chillicothe, Mo. He died November 21, 1936. He was married to Miss Isa Dora Gann on September 25, 1888. To this union were born eleven children, of whom nine are still living. Brother Matthews taught school for about six years. He was received on trial into the Missouri Conference at Carrollton in September, 1894, and served the following appointments: Green Castle, Braymer, Excello, Memphis Circuit, Atlanta, Downing, Brashear, Queen City, Clark and Cooper, Kingston, Turney Kearney, Gallatin Circuit, and Jameson. His funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Turney by W. L. Scarborough, assisted by other ministers. His body was laid to rest in the Turney Cemetery.—*William A. Chapman.*

JOHN HAMPTON JACKSON, son of Robert Francis and Phoebe Salina Jackson, was born in Charleston, W. Va., January 18, 1854. He died at Huntington, W. Va., January 5, 1937. He was converted January 21, 1874. He was licensed to preach on April 18, 1875. He was admitted on trial into the Western Virginia Conference in 1877. He was ordained deacon at Clarksburg in 1879 by Bishop Doggett, elder at Ashland in 1881 by Bishop Keener. He served appointments as follows: New Martinsville, four years; First Church, Huntington, two years; transferred to the Missouri Conference and served Columbia, four years; Mexico, two years; Park Church, Hannibal, four years; Hundley Church, St. Joseph, one year; Fulton, four years; Chillicothe, two years; Park Church, Hannibal, three years; transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and served Parkersburg District, four years. He was appointed to Central Church, Huntington, but on account of his health he was released, received the superannuate relation, and remained in that relation for seven years, living in New Martinsville. He was transferred to the Missouri Con-

ference and served Liberty for two years. He then took the supernumerary relation and moved to Georgia, where in 1921 he was appointed to Talbotton as a supply and served seven years. After 1928 he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Irby, in Macon, Ga. After her death, in 1936, he came to Huntington, W. Va., and lived with his niece, Mrs. J. T. Moore. He was married to Miss Ella Susan Cox of New Martinsville, September 26, 1882. To this union three children were born: John Joe, Ella Susan, and Frank Wells. The wife and children preceded him in death. He is survived by one brother, Edward Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. M. L. Rippeth and Mrs. Emma Lane; and two grandsons, John Jackson and Carlisle Irby.—*J. R. Mullins.*

HENRY DE FOREST THOMPSON was born in Christiansburg, Va., October 2, 1866. He was licensed to preach at Fairview, Va., where for three years he attended a private seminary. He later attended the State Normal School for Teachers. After some time as a local preacher in Virginia, he came to Monroe City, Mo. He was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference at Maryville, Mo., in September, 1891. He was ordained as a local deacon at this time by Bishop Hargrove, and elder by Bishop Duncan at Macon in September, 1895. He was married to Miss Nancy Delia Moore on October 12, 1892. His first appointment was Novelty, in the Hannibal District. During the next nine years he served appointments in the same district. He was for four years Superintendent of the Northeast District of the Missouri Anti-Saloon League. He also served the Hannibal and St. Joseph Districts. He then went to the Denver Conference and served Pueblo and the Denver District. He returned to the Missouri Conference and served Maryville seven years. He was in the second year of his pastorate at Henrietta when taken ill. His three sons, James De Forest, Barney Moore, and Samuel Wesley, survive him. He died January 24, 1937. Funeral services were conducted in the church at Henrietta. His body was buried at Fayette.—*Charles O. Ransford.*

ISAAC T. NASH, son of Reual and Mercy Nash, was born in Branch County, Mich., January 1, 1864. When he was eleven years of age he came with his parents to Holt, Mo. He was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference in 1886. For thirty-five years he served as pastor and presiding elder. Three years ago Brother and Mrs. Nash moved from Holt to Maryville, where his death occurred on April 23, 1937. Funeral services were conducted in the Savannah church by Robert McIlvoy, assisted by a number of pastors. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Carrie Nash, and five children, Mrs. Walton A. Smith, Vernon, Emory, and Willard Nash, and Mrs. Virgil Rathburn. —*O. E. Lockart.*

JOHN WILLIAM TANQUARY, son of Grafton and Rebecca Jacoby Tanquary, was born in Old Town, Ohio, March 25, 1854. His parents, with their family of seven children, soon moved to Clark County, Mo. He attended the old Shelbyville High School, receiving in 1874 the A.B. degree. In 1879 and 1880 he attended Central College. He taught at Millville, Ray County; was principal of the Lawson school four years; and taught at Hardin one year. During this period he served two terms as School Commissioner of Ray County. Upon the death of his father at Pattonsburg in 1892, he moved to that city. He taught the Pattonsburg school one year, and, beginning in 1893, was for four years postmaster there. Brother Tanquary's father joined the Missouri Conference in 1865; his brother, Grafton E., entered in 1887; a cousin, John Reeder, was a college president and presiding elder in Chili, South America. Brother Tanquary was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference in 1897. He was ordained deacon at Fayette in 1899 by Bishop Granbery, and elder at Hundley, St. Joseph, by Bishop Candler in 1901. On March 12, 1901, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Brown, of Canton. He superannuated in 1925, since which time he and his wife have made their home in Canton. His twin brother, Ben, died at Osborne in December, 1935. He died July 5, 1937. He is survived by his widow and a sister, Miss Mattie., His funeral was held in the Canton church on July 7 by the writer and W. L. Myers. Also present and assisting were B. L. Holcomb, L. C. Maggart, W. L. Scarborough, W. R. Weakley, Robin Gould, H. W. Eisenberg, and C. L. Dorris. He was buried in the Canton Cemetery under the auspices of the Masonic Lodge.—*W. P. Wynn.*

JOHN THERON HARDMAN, son of Hiram and Mary J. Hardman, was born in Polo,

Mo., on June 3, 1888. After completing his high school work at Polo he entered Central College and was granted the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1915. Brother Hardman attended Chicago University and was awarded the Master of Arts degree in 1916. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was granted by University of Chicago in 1918. Brother Hardman was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference in 1918. He served Easton and Kickapoo Circuit in Kansas; Leesburg, and Bucklin. He went to Central College during the administration of Paul H. Linn, and became Professor of Philosophy and Sociology in 1923. Later he was made Assistant Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion. In 1931 he was made Professor of Philosophy and Sociology again. On October 18, 1922, he was married to Margaret Mather Carr of Leavenworth, Kans. One daughter (Mary), his widow, his mother, one brother, and one sister survive him. The funeral services were held in the church at Fayette by the writer, assisted by R. H. Ruff and J. J. Reed. Burial was in Walnut Cemetery at Fayette.—*Clinton B. Galatas.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Roy Foster, Roland Akers Boone, James Fletcher Trammell. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Charles Chester Clark, Herschel S. Burgin. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Morris Otis Paul. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Morris Otis Paul. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. M. Baker, C. J. Barham, G. C. Beery, D. F. Bone, E. E. Bostwick, H. W. Buckner, W. A. Chapman, C. J. Chappell, A. B. Culbertson, W. H. Ellington, J. M. England, T. B. Farry, W. N. Giddens, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, C. L. Hess, John Holland, J. H. Hubbard, J. A. Hughes, J. W. Kimbrell, L. C. Maggart, F. J. Mapel, D. R. McBee, Robert McIlvoy, J. A. Medley, H. Neighbors, W. J. Parvin, J. J. Reed, D. L. Sayers, M. L. Shemwell, B. D. Sipple, T. H. Swearingen, W. R. Weakley. 33.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 138; societies, 335.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 48,610; received on profession of faith, 1,150; licensed, 9; local preachers, 45.

Chillicothe District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bogard Circuit		429	.....
Browning Circuit		363	$ 660
Brunswick		384	1,400
Bucklin-Wyandotte		326	1,200
Callao Circuit		255	801
Carrollton		424	1,500
Chillicothe		645	2,400
Chillicothe Circuit		380	938
DeWitt Circuit		200	500
Edinburg Circuit		296	650
Gallatin		300	1,000
Jamesport Circuit		319	850
Lineville Circuit		142	350
Linneus-Purdin		371	1,000
Lock Springs Circuit	1	485	1,015
McFall Circuit		351	443
Milan		256	1,000
Pattonsburg		309	1,000
St. Catherine Circuit		93	275
Triplett Circuit	1	275	950
	2	6,603	$17,932

Fayette District

Armstrong Circuit	1	267	$ 550
Ashland Circuit	2	233	429
Cairo Circuit		160	228
Centralia		295	1,200
Centralia Circuit		194	400
Clifton Hill Circuit	1	301	888
Columbia: Missouri Methodist.	4	1,041	4,000
Wilkes Boulevard		496	1,800
Dalton-Asbury		279	950
Fayette	4	535	3,000
Fayette Circuit	1	314	888
Glasgow		241	1,000
Hallsville Circuit	1	344	755
Huntsville	1	290	1,200

Fayette District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Keytesville	...	207	$ 1,000
Madison-Leesburg	...	300	760
Moberly: Fourth Street	1	859	3,400
Jefferson Avenue	...	176	700
West Park	...	444	1,500
New Franklin and Clark's Chapel	...	351	1,500
Paris	...	195	1,000
Paris Circuit	...	268	493
Prairie Hill Circuit	...	251	400
Rocheport Circuit	...	464	1,000
Salisbury	...	418	1,500
Sturgeon-Higbee	...	360	930
	16	9,283	$31,471

Hannibal District

Canton	...	330	$ 1,800
Center Circuit	...	260	900
Clarence	...	393	1,180
Downing Circuit	...	149	....
Florida Circuit	...	153	420
Gorin Circuit	...	283	709
Hannibal: Arch Street	...	516	1,800
Park Church	1	687	2,500
Hunnewell Circuit	...	523	667
Kahoka Circuit	...	258	730
La Grange Circuit	1	198	462
Lewistown Circuit	...	404	865
Macon	...	414	1,600
Monroe City	...	306	1,500
Monroe City Circuit	...	163	400
Monticello Circuit	...	337	.....
New London-Oakwood	...	458	1,166
Novelty Circuit	...	239	.
Palmyra	1	304	1,500
Shelbina	...	476	1,500
Shelbina Circuit	...	313	.
Shelbyville Circuit	...	337	1,300
	3	7,501	$20,999

Mexico District

Auxvasse-Pleasant Grove	...	294	$ 1,100
Bellflower Circuit	...	166	356
Bowling Green Circuit	1	502	1,137
Clarksville Circuit	...	376	1,100
Defiance Circuit	1	202	642
Elsberry-Smith Chapel	...	363	1,200
Fulton	...	620	2,100
Fulton Circuit	...	445	733
Jonesburg Circuit	...	341	1,200
Louisiana	...	281	1,350
McCredie Circuit	...	130	379
Mexico	1	810	2,800
Mexico Circuit	...	243	885
Mokane Circuit	...	234	430
Montgomery City	...	385	1,479
New Bloomfield Circuit	...	465	924
New Florence Circuit	...	451	1,277
O'Fallon-Wentzville	1	195	1,150
St. Charles	...	560	2,200
Triplett Circuit	...	381	931
Troy	...	507	2,000
Vandalia Circuit	...	514	1,254
Winfield Circuit	2	405	839
	6	8,870	$27,466

Richmond District

Avondale	...	379	$ 750
Camden-Orrick	1	377	700
Cowgill	2	264	1,200
Cowgill Circuit	...	282	600

Richmond District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Elmira-Knoxville	...	195	$ 635
Excelsior Springs	...	449	2,000
Hardin	1	375	1,500
Henrietta	...	155	900
Jefferson-Faubion	...	116	300
Kearney-Holt	...	233	600
Lawson	2	248	1,000
Liberty	2	461	2,000
McMurry-Winnwood	2	258	1,500
Millville Circuit	...	302	800
Norborne	...	378	1,500
Norborne Circuit	...	343	871
Platte City Circuit	...	287	1,250
Plattsburg	...	245	1,200
Polo	...	292	1,200
Rayville Circuit	...	292	650
Richmond	...	733	2,500
Smithville	...	209	900
Turney-Perrin	...	211	550
Weston	...	174	700
	10	7,258	$25,806

St. Joseph District

Agency Circuit	...	575	$ 1,050
Albany	...	265	1,000
DeKalb Circuit	1	548	672
Denver Circuit	...	337	550
Elmo	1	420	1,000
Fairfax-Rupe's Grove	...	405	1,600
Forest City	...	243	900
Fortescue-Craig	...	272	800
Guilford-Bethel	...	387	522
Hamburg Circuit	1	102	936
Julian-Downs	...	124	700
Maryville	...	268	500
Maysville-Clarksdale	...	377	566
New Hampton Circuit	3	280	800
Ravenwood-Wilcox	...	473	954
Rock Port	...	284	1,700
St. Joseph: Francis Street	...	1,482	4,500
Gooding	...	365	1,400
Hundley	...	215	1,000
Hyde Park	...	301	1,600
Marvin-McMurry	2	575	1,500
Olive Street	...	365	2,000
Savannah	...	308	1,500
Weatherby Circuit	...	124	185
	8	9,095	$27,935

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Chillicothe District	2	6,603	$ 2,354
Fayette District	16	9,283	3,981
Hannibal District	3	7,501	2,716
Mexico District	6	8,870	3,294
Richmond District	10	7,258	3,151
St. Joseph District	8	9,095	3,470
Total this year	45	48,610	$18,966
Total last year	51	47,960	17,805
Increase	...	650	$ 1,161
Decrease	6	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 207; others, 848.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 107.

Ques. 29. What is the number of

Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 292; officers and teachers, 3,092.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 7,347; in the Young People's Division, 6,471; in the Adult Division, 9,976; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 28,618.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 14; Churches having vacation schools, 47.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 175; members, 4,208.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 32.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 48.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 40; students, 768; value of property, $1,625,912; endowment, $1,320,130; indebtedness, $396,061.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; money expended, $361.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $142.46; Assemblies, $92.89; Christian Education, $4,062.35; Church Extension, $1,060.12; Federal Council, $33.37; Board of Finance, $4,802.74; General Administrative Fund, $1,424.72; Lay Activities, $412.97; Missions, $7,487.81; Negro Work, $458.38; Theological Schools, $2,141.46; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $21,513, sent to Conference Treasurer, $7,799; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $363.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $17,585; preachers in charge, $146,046.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $342,940.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 332; value, $3,131,450; indebtedness, $273,539.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $33,500; indebtedness, $5,230. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 136; value, $407,600; indebtedness, $8,207.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,772,295; premiums paid, $7,459.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $283; collected, $444.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $4,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Enterment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT

P. P. Taylor (2), P. E.

Bogard Circuit, E. J. Speer (1).
Browning Circuit, W. M. Owen (3), supply.
Brunswick, C. S. Rennison (2).
Bucklin and Wyandotte, H. E. Burton (1).
Callao Circuit, H. T. McGrew (3).
Carrollton, Clyde S. Clark (1).
Chillicothe Circuit, H. H. S. DuBois (1).
Chillicothe Station, G. A. Shadwick (2).
DeWitt Circuit, V. D. Swearingen (3).
Edinburg Circuit, J. Y. Norfolk (2).
Gallatin, R. A. Boone (1).
Jamesport Circuit, to be supplied.
Lineville Circuit, to be supplied.
Linneus and Purdin, H. E. Corbin (1).
Lock Springs Circuit, E. E. Mangold (1).
McFall Circuit, H. G. Bloomfield (17), supply.
Milan, F. G. Seyfarth (2).
Pattonsburg, E. M. Hines (2).
St. Catherine Circuit, J. C. Crenshaw (2).
Triplett Circuit, to be supplied.
Missionary to Japan, J. Paul Reed.
Student in Hartford School of Theology, F. L. Sechrist.

FAYETTE DISTRICT

H. H. Brower (1), P. E.

Armstrong and Higbee, L. L. Johnston (1), supply.
Ashland Circuit, H. D. Butts (1), supply.
Cairo Circuit, S. C. Winston (1), supply.
Centralia Circuit, William Henderson (4), supply.
Centralia Station, E. R. Bayley (3).
Clifton Hill Circuit, W. H. Hansford (1).
Columbia: Missouri Methodist, R. C. Holliday (4).
Wilkes Boulevard, B. B. Harvey (2).
Dalton and Asbury, H. D. Tucker (2).
Fayette Circuit, J. L. Nickerson (2).
Fayette Station, C. B. Galatas (2).
Glasgow, Morris O. Paul (1).
Hallsville Circuit, W. T. May (4), supply.
Huntsville, C. H. Sherman (2).
Keytesville, J. B. Scholl (2).
Madison and Leesburg, to be supplied.
Moberly: Fourth Street, R. H. Daugherty (1).
Jefferson Avenue, F. M. Miller (1).
West Park, J. E. Baker (6).
New Franklin and Clark's Chapel, William Rutherford (1).
Paris Circuit, Wesley Hampton (1), supply.
Paris Station, J. F. Trammel (2).
Prairie Hill Circuit, J. S. Beard (1), supply.
Rocheport Circuit, J. E. Rudloff (4).
Salisbury, J. Preston Cole (1).
Sturgeon Circuit, F. K. J. Hopkins (1), supply.
Publishing Agent and Book Editor, Alfred F. Smith.
Central College: R. H. Ruff, President; F. A. Culmer, M. E. Gaddis, E. R. Walker, Professors.
Professor in Missouri Bible College, W. A. Hearn.
Missionary to Mexico, M. C. Davis.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, J. C. Sides.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. C. Holliday.
Student in Boston University, A. S. Ward.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT

W. Leslie Myers (4), P. E.

Canton, W. P. Wynn (2).
Center Circuit, K. T. Davis (1).
Clarence Station, O. C. Stapleton (2).
Downing Circuit, to be supplied.
Florida Circuit, to be supplied.
Gorin-Rutledge Circuit, H. P. Anglen (3).
Hannibal: Arch Street, J. O. Craig (1).
Park, G. C. Ervin (1).
Hunnewell Circuit, G. B. Smith (2).
Kahoka Circuit, W. T. Skinner (1).
La Grande Circuit, to be supplied.
Lewistown-LaBelle, A. W. Kirby (3).
Macon, C. A. Bowles (3).
Monroe City Circuit, W. F. Ezell (1), supply.
Monroe City Station, E. H. Farmer (7).
Monticello Circuit, L. Q. Hargrave (1), supply.
New London Circuit, D. T. Morrison (2).
Novelty Circuit, C. H. Werner (3).
Palmyra, C. L. Dorris (2).
Shelbina Circuit, L. C. Maggart (4), supply.
Shelbina Station, H. W. Eisenberg (3).
Shelbyville Circuit, B. L. Holcomb (3).
Secretary of College Division of General Board of Christian Education, W. M. Alexander.
Agent Trustees of Conference Fund, V. O. White.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, Wesley C. Davis.
Students in Southern Methodist University, C. C. Clark, L. L. Loy.

MEXICO DISTRICT

Charles E. Ruyle (1), P. E.

Auxvasse and Pleasant Grove, T. P. Middleton (2).
Bellflower Circuit, to be supplied.
Bowling Green Circuit, W. J. Snarr (2).
Clarksville Circuit, J. E. Isbell (2).
Defiance Circuit, D. R. Davis (6), supply.
Elsberry and Smith Chapel, C. E. Yoes (2).
Fulton Circuit, D. E. Cannaday (3).
Fulton Station, M. N. Waldrip (1).
Jonesburg Circuit, J. M. Hornback (2).
Louisiana, C. S. Peacocke (3).
McCredie Circuit, P. B. Holliday (1), supply.
Mexico Circuit, W. C. Russell (5).
Mexico Station, J. D. Randolph (4).
Mokane Circuit, William Byrd (1), supply.
Montgomery City, Fred Armstrong (4).
New Bloomfield Circuit, J. L. Roberts (2).
New Florence, A. W. Darter (1).
O'Fallon and Wentzville, G. E. Poole (4).
St. Charles, Ernest Jones (4).
Tebbetts, A. O. Hallam (2).
Troy, F. P. Hanes (2).
Vandalia Circuit, A. J. Gearheard (1).

Winfield Circuit, R. A. Skelton (1).
Dean of Men in Southern Methodist University, A. C. Zumbrunnen.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.
Conference Evangelist, Ned Hill.
Student in Southern Methodist University, H. L. Johnston.

RICHMOND DISTRICT

W. L. Scarborough (4), P. E.

Avondale and Winnwood, C. J. Dohn (1).
Camden, Orrick, and Missouri City, L. M. Hepple (2).
Cowgill Circuit, Arnold Burns (2).
Cowgill Station, W. H. Ezell (1).
Elmira and Knoxville, James Heath (2), supply.
Excelsior Springs, H. H. Snider (3).
Hardin, R. A. Mitchell (1).
Henrietta, O. E. Lockart (1).
Jefferson Highlands and Faubion, Russell Faubion (4), supply.
Kearney and Holt, A. Snowden (4).
Lawson, F. A. Henry (1).
Liberty, F. R. Chapman (2).
McMurry, G. W. Wetherell (5).
Millville, S. O. Borland (4).
Norborne Circuit, W. H. Allen (2).
Norborne Station, T. G. Craft (1).
Platte City and Paradise, Charles W. Kimbrell (1).
Plattsburg, R. S. Tomlin (1).
Polo, I. C. Bradsher (2).
Rayville Circuit, G. T. Rolston (1).
Richmond, W. A. Tetley (3).
Smithville, J. M. Monroe (2).
Turney and Perrin, J. W. Nelson (1).
Weston, W. R. Foster (3).
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. S. Tomlin.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT

D. K. Pegues (4), P. E.

Agency Circuit, S. E. Hoover (1).
Albany, F. E. Jacobs (2).
Craig and Fortescue, A. P. Mathes (2).
De Kalb, F. H. Mittendorf (1).
Denver Circuit, W. F. Hudson (1), supply.
Elmo, E. B. Clapp (2).
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove, C. H. French (1).
Forest City, H. S. Burgin (2).
Guilford and Bethel, T. J. Scahill (1), supply.
Hamburg Circuit, W. B. Riggs (5).
Maryville, S. A. Bennett (1).
Maysville and Clarksville, R. M. Wingate (1).
New Hampton Circuit, W. E. Akers (3).
Ravenwood and Wilcox, F. W. Rigg (2).
Rock Port, T. O. Rorie, Jr. (1).
St. Joseph: Francis Street, F. C. Tucker, (4).
Gooding, M. S. Horn (3).
Hundley, W. P. Hunt (2).
Hyde Park, W. O. G. Potter (3).
Marvin-McMurry, C. R. Swofford (1).
Olive Street, J. N. Boyd (1).
Savannah, L. T. Cagle (1).
Weatherby, F. C. Folchie, (1), supply.
Contributing Editor of *Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. H. French.
Director of Publicity in Central College and Head of McMurry Hall, F. A. Moore.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE

FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX., OCTOBER 27-31, 1937

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* A. C. DOUGLAS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Charles S. Walker, Jr., Roscoe Dean Trostle. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Clyde O. Galbreath, Thurman W. Harris. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Clyde O. Galbreath, Thurman W. Harris. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? B. M. Dennis, W. D. Williams, J. Roy Slade, Raymond L. Willingham. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Harvey Enloe Carrell, Rollo M. Davidson. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? C. A. Duncan. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? I. W. May, an elder, from the Alabama Conference; H. H. Nance, an elder, from the Central

Texas Conference; F. R. Pickens, Lloyd Barnett, E. A. Maness, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. L. Ingram, from the ministry and membership of the Church. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. L. Moore, C. A. Duncan, J. R. Wood, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. J. Weimer, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; Frank Suddath, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. W. Slade. 1.

JAMES WARHAM SLADE was born March 17, 1876, in Tennessee. When two years of age his father and mother moved to Sumner County, Kans., near Corbin, and he there grew to manhood. On July 2, 1899, he was married to Margaret Elizabeth McBee, the daughter of a Methodist preacher. In the fall of that year he was admitted on trial into the Western Conference, and was immediately transferred to the St. Louis Conference, where he served three years. In 1902 he was transferred to the Missouri Conference, where he served for twenty years. He was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1922 but was immediately transferred to the New Mexico Conference. He served Grady, five years; Lake Arthur and Loving, one year; Wink, one year; Hagerman, four years; Toyah, where he was serving at the time of his death, March 11, 1937. To Brother and Sister Slade were born seven children, two of whom died in infancy. He is survived by his wife; five children, Marvin, Roy, Anna, Earl, and Margaret Slade; and two sisters, Mrs. H. J. McNair and Mrs. Mary Johnson. Funeral services were conducted by the writer at the Toyah Church, assisted by C. C. Hightower, Joe Emanuel, and Ray B. McGrew. His body was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pecos, Tex.—*A. C. Douglas.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Melvin A. Rankin. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Rollo M. Davidson, Harvey E. Carrell. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Harvey E. Carrell, Rollo M. Davidson. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Joe T. Emanuel, David A. Shaw. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Joe T. Emanuel, David A. Shaw. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Richeson. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey, J. M. Glazier, L. W. Gunby, W. F. Hudson, D. E. Bundy, I. D. S. Lee, J. H. Walker, C. S. Walker. 8.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 86; societies, 135.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 21,699; received on profession of faith, 1,057; licensed, 3; local preachers, 46.

Albuquerque-Denver District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albuquerque	2	838	$ 3,000
Aztec	...	191	600
Clayton	1	125	600
Colorado Springs	3	621	2,000
Denver: St. Paul's	1	433	1,800
Farmington	...	95	720
Gallup	...	174	1,800
Gardiner	...	89	600
Grenville Circuit	1	108	.....
Hatch	1	144	900
Hoehne	...	92	650
Hot Springs	...	166	900
La Veta	...	166	700
Las Vegas	...	89	600
Leader-Edison	...	124	400

Albuquerque-Denver District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Magdalena	...	33	$ 400
Mancos	...	108	600
Moriarty	...	167	347
Pritchett-Kim	...	102	250
Pueblo	...	269	1,500
Roy-Mosquero	...	221	730
Rye	...	68	600
Saguache	...	76	519
Santa Rosa	...	70	900
Trinidad	1	316	1,400
Walsenburg	...	465	1,500
Westcliffe	...	101	600
	10	5,451	$24,616

Clovis District

Alamogordo	1	206	$ 1,500
Bellview Circuit	2	191	858
Carrizozo	...	88	1,114
Clovis	4	808	2,700
Clovis Circuit	1	307	888
Elida Circuit	...	304	1,020
Grady-Wheatland	1	162	948
House	1	202	771
Logan and Nara Visa	...	135	343
Melrose	1	216	1,200
Portales	4	565	2,400
Rogers-Inez	1	109	610
Sacramento Circuit	...	56	300
San Jon	2	130	480
Texico-Farwell	2	284	1,600
Tucumcari	...	413	1,800
Tularosa	...	176	600
Vaughn-Encino	...	114	700
	20	4,466	$19,832

El Paso District

Alpine	...	313	$ 2,000
Anthony	...	139	1,050
Berino	...	27	.....
Clint	...	100	1,350
Deming	...	309	1,650
El Paso: Asbury	1	773	4,000
Fort Boulevard	2	208	1,370
Highland Park	...	28	.....
Trinity	1	2,314	5,000
Fabens	...	99	720
Lamesa-Brazito	...	172	1,547
Las Cruces	...	600	2,700
Lordsburg	...	185	1,500
Marathon-Fort Davis	...	94	1,400
Marfa	...	323	1,800
Sanderson-Dryden	...	105	1,044
Sierra Blanca	...	59	480
Van Horn	...	122	1,500
Ysleta	1	108	1,000
	5	6,078	$30,021

Roswell District

Artesia	1	504	$ 1,800
Carlsbad	...	502	2,400
Crane	...	199	1,380
Dexter	1	82	1,030
Eunice	...	69	1,200
Fort Stockton	1	342	1,800
Hagerman	...	199	1,000
Hobbs	1	362	2,100
Hope	...	141	686
Iraan	...	207	1,500
Jal	...	87	1,200
Kermit	...	166	1,010
Lake Arthur	1	121	1,000
Loving	1	128	600

Roswell District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lovington	1	257	$ 1,200
Monahans	...	212	1,500
Odessa	1	449	2,100
Pecos	...	435	2,000
Pyote	...	78	900
Roswell	1	778	3,000
Tatum Circuit	1	49	333
Toyah-Balmorhea	...	86	865
Wink	1	251	2,000
	11	5,704	$32,604

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Albuquerque-Denver District	10	5,451	$ 4,167
Clovis District	20	4,466	3,254
El Paso District	5	6,078	4,950
Roswell District	11	5,704	5,367
Total this year	46	21,699	$17,738
Total last year	44	20,983	16,724
Increase	2	716	$ 1,014

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 251; others, 654.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 78.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 107; officers and teachers, 1,529.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 5,502; in the Young People's Division, 3,848; in the Adult Division, 4,009; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 15,024.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 15; Churches having vacation schools, 32.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 92; members, 3,129.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 54.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American

Bible Society, $135; Assemblies, $1,514; Christian Education, $1,268; Church Extension, $792; Federal Council, $41; Board of Finance, $2,509; General Administrative Fund, $1,351; Lay Activities, $501; Missions, $11,329; Negro Work, $434; Theological Schools, $822; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $27,270, sent to Conference Treasurer, $7,459; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $29.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $17,738; preachers in charge, $107,073; Conference claimants, $2,509; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $147.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $347,320.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 101; value, $1,598,600; indebtedness, $69,996.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $23,000; indebtedness, $1,625. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 89; value, $230,544; indebtedness, $13,398.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $625,075; premiums paid, $3,684.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $1,896; collected, $806.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Roswell, N. Mex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBUQUERQUE-DENVER DISTRICT

W. G. Bailey (3), P. E.

Albuquerque, E. A. Maness (1).
Aztec, C. O. Galbreath (1).
Clayton, R. L. Willingham (1).
Colorado Springs, Roy G. Percival (2).
Denver, Edwin Parker (4).
Farmington, J. A. Bell (1).
Gallup, Fred Faust (3).
Gardiner, Lloyd Barnett (1).
Grenville, B. M. Dennis (1).
Hatch, H. D. Wright (3).
Hoehne, Roy Davidson (1).
Hot Springs, R. T. Cribb (2).
La Veta, I. W. May (1).
Las Vegas, F. R. Pickens (2).
Leader-Edison, E. O. Baird (2), supply.
Magdalena, H. L. Wheeler (1).
Mancos, Lloyd Hughes (1), supply.
Moriarty, C. Y. Pickens (2), supply.
Pritchett-Kim, R. S. Chambers (2), supply.
Pueblo, E. Roper (4).
Roy, to be supplied.
Rye, D. A. Shaw (2).
Saguache, G. W. Ellis (1).
Santa Rosa, A. D. Jameson (2).
Trinidad, C. H. Hatfield (4).
Walsenburg, J. M. Perry (1).
Westcliffe, D. I. Slipher (2).
District Evangelist, C. W. Hardon.
Missionary Secretaries, E. Roper, H. D. Wright.

CLOVIS DISTRICT

George W. Shearer (2), P. E.

Alamogordo, B. M. Stradley (1).
Belleview Circuit, C. A. Norcross (3).
Carrizozo, R. A. Crawford (1).
Clovis, H. W. Jordan (1).
Clovis Circuit, A. F. Tucker (2).
Elida, J. F. Watson (2).
Grady, John Cox (1).
House Circuit, Sam G. Freeman (2), supply.
Logan-Naravisa, I. D. S. Lee (1), superannuate.
Melrose, T. M. Taylor (2).
Melrose Circuit, to be supplied.
Portales, R. E. Dickenson (1); Thurman Harris (2), assistant.
Rogers-Inez, W. D. Williams (1).
Sacramento, Roy Slade (1).
San Jon, Roscoe Trostle (1).
Texico-Farwell, R. L. Butler (7).
Tucumcari, G. A. Schlueter (2).
Tularosa, J. R. Blevins (1).
Vaughn, R. O. Tomlinson (1).
District Missionary Secretary, G. A. Schlueter,
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. E. Dickenson.

EL PASO DISTRICT

W. L. Barr (3), P. E.

Alpine, F. R. Poage (3).
Anthony, S. M. Mims (1).

Clint, N. U. Stout (1).
Deming, L. L. Thurston (1).
El Paso: Asbury, Leslie Boone (3).
Fort Boulevard, E. J. Sloan (1).
Highland Park, W. J. Brient (3), supply.
Trinity, W. H. Mansfield (3); S. E. Allison (2), assistant.
Fabens-Sierra Blanca, S. D. Lambert (1).
Lamesa, G. R. Ditterline (2); John Klassen (1), assistant.
Las Cruces, C. K. Campbell (2).
Lordsburg, Bryan Hall (2).
Marathon-Fort Davis, G. T. Hester (1).
Marfa, M. F. Hill (4).
Sanderson, J. Y. Bowman (1).
Van Horn, J. P. Lancaster (6).
Ysleta, A. A. McCleskey (1).
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, J. L. Lawson.
District Missionary Secretary, E. J. Sloan.

ROSWELL DISTRICT

C. C. Hightower (3), P. E.

Artesia, J. S. Rice (2).
Carlsbad, C. F. York (1).
Crane, H. L. McAlister (3).
Dexter, C. Y. Butler (4).
Eunice, Wallace Rosenburg (2).
Fort Stockton, C. A. Ridge (4).
Grand Falls Circuit, J. M. Glazier (1), superannuate.
Hagerman, Rollo Davidson (1).
Hobbs, C. A. Clark (3).
Hope, C. S. Walker, Jr. (1).
Iraan, Melvin Rankin (2).
Jal, W. M. Bowden (1).
Kermit, J. T. Emanuel (3).
Lake Arthur and Cottonwood, M. O. Burnett (1).
Loving Circuit, G. G. Mitchell (1).
Lovington, Z. B. Moon (1).
Monahans, R. B. McGrew (3).
Odessa, H. D. Marlin (2).
Pecos, A. C. Douglas (2).
Pyote, H. E. Carrell (3).
Roswell, P. M. Caraway (2).
Tatum, E. E. Peterson (2), supply.
Toyah and Balmorhea, H. H. Nance (2).
Wink, T. W. Guthrie (2).
District Missionary Secretary, P. M. Caraway.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. F. York.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, J. B. Scrimshire.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT GADSDEN, ALA., NOVEMBER 4-7, 1937

BISHOP HAY, *President;* W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ernest Mobley Barnes, Elbert Soul Butterly, David Paul Doyle, Harmon David Moore, Allen D. Wilson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Joseph Beverly Gaston, Richard Drew Wolcott. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Herschel Towles Hamner, Ferman Paul Richey, C. T. Stovall, Henry Luther Tidwell, John Edward Rutland. 5. (William Earl Hotalen, not in full connection, was passed to the class of the third year.)

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Robert Blount, Denson Nauls Franklin, James Eugene Harris, David Hutto, Paul N. Propst, Charles Lessesne Johnson, Elmer Cranford Johnson, S. T. Kimbrough, William Owen Hope, John Robert Westbrook, John K. Benton. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Lewis Galvin Lankford, Joseph Ross Rush.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. B. Davidson, from the Alabama Conference; Olin Cornelius, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Harvell P. Williams, from the West Memphis Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Ben H. Seay and F. L. Gillespie, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Rufus O. Ansley. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Allen W. Moore, C. M. Hullett, to the Florida Conference; L. F. Faust, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; K. L. Rudolph, to the Tennessee Conference; Quay Palmer, to the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Paul L. Abernathy, J. W. Archer, George E. Boyd, G. E. Driskill, Joseph I. Williams. 5.

PAUL LEE ABERNATHY, son of Thomas Smith and Eliza Allston Hines Abernathy, was born at Enterprise, Miss., July 27, 1867. After the death of his father in 1872, his mother moved the family back to her former home in Marion, Ala. He was educated at Marion High School and at Howard College, Birmingham, Ala. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Athens in 1894. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway at Florence in 1897. He was ordained elder by Bishop Hendrix at Decatur in 1900. He served the following appointments: 1895, Marcumville Circuit; 1896, was appointed to Belle Ellen Mission, but early in this year was sent to Montevallo, 1896-99; Courtland Station, 1900-02; Sheffield Station, 1903-05; Sylacauga Station, 1906; superannuated, 1907; Brookwood Station, 1908; Collinsville Station, 1909; Attalla Station, 1910-12; Avondale, 1913-14; Alexander City, 1915-18; Y. M. C. A. worker in the U. S. Army, 1919-20; Rogersville Station, 1921; Stevenson Station, 1922-25; Trinity, Talladega, 1926-27; superannuated, 1927-36. He was married on January 19, 1899, to Miss Addie Lee, of Furman, Ala., daughter of Louis Lovard Lee, a descendant of Richard Henry Lee. He died in Talladega, Ala., on June 24, 1937, and was buried in Marion, Ala., on June 26. His wife died at Selma in January, 1937, and was buried in Marion. Two sons survive: Paul Lee, Jr., and Tom. Also a brother, W. H. Abernathy, and a sister, Mrs. Mary Perkins.—*Frank H. Gardner.*

JOHN WILLARD ARCHER died on January 11, 1937, at the age of fifty-four years. Brother Archer was licensed to preach on November 1, 1916. For one year he served as supply on the Summit Mission. He was admitted on trial at Woodlawn in 1917. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Cannon at Gadsden in 1920. He was ordained elder by Bishop Candler at Ensley in 1923. He served the following charges: Summit Mission, 1918; Henagar Circuit, 1919; South Hill Circuit, 1920-22; Salem-Oak Hill, 1923; Altoona, 1924-25; Reform, 1926-29; Gardendale Circuit, 1930; New Castle Circuit, 1931-32; Somerville Circuit, 1933-34; Danville Circuit, 1935; Meridianville Circuit, 1936; Oakman Circuit, 1937. The funeral service was conducted at Duck River Church in Cullman County on January 13 by D. C. McNutt, assisted by K. N. Matthews, T. J. Chitwood, and the writer. He is survived by his wife, one daughter (Mrs. Nora Thornton), and two sons, Roy and Robert.—*J. H. Chitwood.*

GEORGE E. BOYD, son of William and Susan Sondley Boyd, was born in Clay County, Ala., on May 22, 1859. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference in 1888 at Anniston. In 1890, at Birmingham, he was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery. Bishop Keener ordained him elder at Lafayette in 1902. Brother Boyd served the following appointments: 1889, Wheeling Circuit; 1890, East Decatur; 1891-92, Hillsboro-Moulton; 1893-94; Hillsboro-Mooresville; 1895-96, Carrollton Circuit; 1897, Woodstock Circuit, 1898-99, Brookwood Station; 1900, Dadeville-Camp Hill; 1901-04, Huntsville District; 1905-08, Decatur District; 1909-10, St. John, Birmingham; 1911-13, First Church, Ensley; 1914-16, First Church, Florence; 1917-20, Bessemer District; 1921-23, Mount Vernon, Birmingham; 1924, Eleventh Street, Gadsden; 1925-28, Florence District; 1929-31, First Church, Decatur; superannuated, 1931-36. In 1899 Mrs. Boyd (nee Emma Wiggins) died, leaving one child, George E. Boyd, Jr., who survives. In 1903 Brother Boyd was married to Miss Bessie Delp, who survives him. Brother Boyd died on August 23, 1937. He was buried from our First Church, Ensley. The funeral services were conducted by A. L. Woods, assisted by S. L. Dobbs and the writer. Interment was in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham.—*Ted Hightower.*

GEORGE EDWIN DRISKILL, son of Warner Louis and Mary Metcalf Driskill, was born at Sulphur Springs, in DeKalb County, Ala., on May 15, 1868. He died

October 17, 1937. He was educated at Sulphur Springs Academy. On November 17, 1891, he was married to Miss Martha Lula Holcomb, of Jamestown, Ala. To them were born three daughters, Emma, Orlean (Mrs. Jeff McCord), and Virginia (Mrs. K. D. Sells), who, with his wife and three grandchildren, survive him. Brother Driskill was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Huntsville, Ala., on November 21, 1899. He was admitted into full connection at Decatur in December, 1891, and ordained a deacon by Bishop Galloway. In November, 1893, at Talladega, he was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan. Brother Driskill served the following appointments: 1890-91, Springville Circuit; 1892-94, Ashville Circuit; 1895-96, Penton Circuit; 1897-98, Lineville Circuit; 1899, Ashland-Lineville; 1900-01, Oakbowery Circuit; 1902-05, Jacksonville-White Plains; 1906-07, East Birmingham; 1908-09, Alexander City Station; 1910-11, Blocton Station; 1912-15, Northport Station; 1916-18, Goodwater Circuit; 1919-21, Dadeville Station; 1922-23, Lineville Station; 1924, Langdale-Riverview; 1925-26, Montevallo Station; 1927, Cherokee Station; 1928-29, Haleyville Station; 1930-33, Goodwater-Andrew Chapel; 1934, Boaz Station. In November, 1934, he was superannuated, and moved to Goodwater, Ala., where he lived until his death on October 17, 1937. He was the fourteenth child in a family of sixteen children. He has two brothers in the Methodist ministry in Oklahoma. He was licensed to preach in 1888. On October 18 his funeral service was conducted by C. M. Pinkard and the writer in the church at Goodwater. Burial was in the cemetery beside the church.—*W. F. Price.*

Joseph Ivan Williams, son of Wesley and Francis James Williams, was born in Blount County, Ala., near Oneonta, April 23, 1856, and died at his home in Birmingham, January 22, 1937. His father died a short time before his birth. His mother died a few years ago at the age of ninety-six years. Brother Williams was licensed to preach in 1878. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Oxford, Ala., in December, 1880. At Lafayette in 1882 he was admitted into full connection, and he was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener. At Talladega in 1884 Bishop Keener ordained him elder. Brother Williams served the following appointments: Valley Head Circuit, 1881-84; Langston Circuit, 1885-88; Summit Circuit, 1889-90; Guntersville Station, 1891-94; Jasper Station, 1895-98; Wylam-Ensley Mission, 1899; Ensley Station, 1900-02; Guntersville District, 1903-06; Jasper District, 1907; Woodlawn Station, 1908; Wylam Station, 1909; Sylacauga Station, 1910-11; Fairview Station, Birmingham, 1912-13; Gadsden District, 1913-16; Albertville Station, 1917-20; Fayette Station, 1921-24; Shadyside, Ensley, 1925; West Woodlawn, Birmingham, 1926-28; superannuated, 1928-36. He was elected alternate delegate to the General Conference of 1906. In the prime of life he was married to Mrs. Nena Nicholson Elrod, widow of Dr. S. M. Elrod, of Albertville. There was one child by her first marriage. To Brother and Sister Williams was born one daughter, Ivan Joe, now Mrs. Ted Hightower. He died January 22, 1937. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Nena Williams; his two daughters, Mrs. John B. West and Mrs. Ted Hightower; a brother, James Williams; one granddaughter, Jane Elizabeth West; and a grandson, Ted Hightower, Jr. The funeral service was conducted from the Methodist Church at Avondale by G. W. Read, assisted by W. E. Morris, H. M. Stevenson, and F. K. Gamble. His body was buried in Elmwood.—*W. B. Hope.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Meridy Clark, Isaac Herbert Estes, Marshall Gordon Ford, Gene Malcolm Hamby, Doyce Mitchell. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Joseph Howell Hearn. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Robert Blount, Denson Nauls Franklin, James Eugene Harris, David Hutto, Charles Lessesne Johnson, Paul N. Propst, S. T. Kimbrough, Elmer Cranford Johnson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Robert Blount, Denson Nauls Franklin, James Eugene Harris, David Hutto, Charles Lessesne Johnson, Paul N. Propst, S. T. Kimbrough, Elmer Cranford Johnson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been

elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Eunice Dean, Harry E. DeFreese, Ralph Lawrence Dill, Jr., Charles Tigert Ferrell, Thaddeus Harmon Ferrell, Brooks Boyd Fulmer, McCoy Guthrie, L. D. Tyson, John K. Benton. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Eunice Dean, Harry E. DeFreese, Charles Tigert Ferrell, Brooks Boyd Fulmer, L. D. Tyson, Ralph Lawrence Dill, Jr., Thaddeus Harmon Ferrell, McCoy Guthrie, John K. Benton. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? B. M. Porter, W. H. Elrod. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. E. Aldridge, G. W. Alley, W. W. Black, W. R. Beal, S. V. Blythe, W. J. Barker, B. M. Bellinger, J. S. Chadwick, W. T. Daniel, J. N. Davidson, B. L. Dobbs, S. L. Dobbs, W. R. Duncan, W. R. Eddins, F. H. Gardner, E. M. Glenn, G. G. Grimes, G. M. Hall, I. H. Horton, W. T. Hamby, W. W. Heflin, O. N. Holmes, W. R. Howell, C. L. Herring, J. M. Igou, R. H. Jones, J. T. Lane, F. F. Lester, S. R. Lester, J. A. May, W. A. Mays, S. E. Maples, W. P. McDonald, D. S. McGlawn, John McConatha, R. E. Meigs, J. W. Norton, E. B. Norton, A. J. Notestine, A. W. O'Bryant, G. M. Randle, W. L. Rice, J. S. Robertson, G. W. Read, J. T. Self, J. C. Francis, T. K. Roberts, J. C. Persinger, I. B. Sargent, M. L. Shaw, J. W. Syler, M. R. Smith, E. D. Totherow, R. A. Thompson, J. H. Vann, T. E. Weaver, H. Whithead, A. H. Williams, Charles Wolford. 59.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 298; societies, 791.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 141,647; received on profession of faith, 5,609; licensed, 26; local preachers, 221.

Albertville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albertville	1	456	$ 2,400
Albertville Circuit	...	425	788
Altoona	2	372	952
Arab	...	250	1,100
Baileyton	1	275	460
Boaz	3	358	875
Bradford	1	157	1,000
Cleveland-Rosa	2	258	1,225
Fairview-Cimco	...	383	852
Gardendale	...	485	788
Geraldine	1	565	1,339
Guntersville	...	454	2,400
Guntersville-South Town	...	134	455
Hanceville-Blountsville	1	464	1,466
Henagar	2	299	530
Holy Pond-Howell	...	256	328
Kimberly	2	498	497
New Castle	1	298	495
Oneonta	1	334	1,800
Palmerdale Station	...	200	1,040
Pinson-Taylors	2	556	1,505
Prospect Circuit	...	564	800
Remlap	...	281	464
Rescue	1	332	450
Section	4	425	674
Trafford	...	333	563
Village Springs	...	624	192
Warrenton Circuit	1	424	319
Warrior	...	136	875
Whiton	1	312	549
Wynnville	1	211	776
	28	11,119	$27,957

Anniston District

Alexandria Circuit	1	674	$ 1,103
Anniston: Carpenter Memorial	1	274	1,067
First Church	3	1,445	4,200
McCoy Memorial	1	802	2,100
Childersburg	...	590	811
Columbiana	...	236	1,200
DeArmanville-Glenn Addie	...	70	164
Easonville	...	554	889
Heflin Circuit	1	590	956
Jacksonville	...	270	1,800
Lanier Circuit	1	210	348
Lesters Chapel	...	96	178
Lincoln-Craig Memorial	...	561	1,134
Munford Circuit	...	556	903
Ohatchee Circuit	...	392	846
Oxford	...	207	1,350
Pell City	...	291	1,500
Piedmont	...	546	1,960
Shelby	...	47	222
Spring Garden	...	546	836
Sycamore-Gantts	...	435	1,103
Sylacauga: First Church	2	439	2,400
Mignon	...	781	1,800
Talladega: First Church	2	716	2,700
Trinity	...	407	2,100
Vincent Circuit	1	212	889
Weogulfka Circuit	...	393	445
Wilsonville Circuit	2	418	756
	15	12,758	$35,760

Bessemer District

Adamsville Circuit	1	430	$ 482
Bessemer: First Church	5	1,271	3,000
Jonesboro	...	525	2,000
Bethlehem	2	465	1,269

Bessemer District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Birmingham-Southern Circuit	2	444	$ 680
Bluff Park-Patton	1	300	675
Boyles	...	280	1,200
Brighton	...	215	720
Brookhaven	...	870	2,100
Central Park	2	1,614	2,850
Docena-Edgewater	2	195	648
Ensley: First Church	...	1,431	3,000
Highlands	1	783	2,250
St. Luke	...	108	180
Shadyside	...	627	2,100
Fairfield	1	1,066	2,640
Fulton Springs-Mount Carmel	1	322	1,026
Hueytown Station	1	264	1,134
Inglenook	1	620	2,000
Jones Memorial	2	333	1,100
Leeds	1	341	1,800
Martin Memorial	1	801	2,200
McCalla	4	496	1,080
Morgan	1	239	630
Mulga-Young Memorial	2	507	1,125
Pratt City	...	464	1,800
Pratt City Circuit	3	760	1,674
Tarrant	...	551	1,800
Walnut Grove	...	223	900
	34	16,545	$44,063

Birmingham District

Acipco	...	526	$ 1,800
Avondale	1	946	3,000
Crestline Heights	...	86	.....
East Lake	2	1,481	3,000
East Thomas	1	123	180
Eleventh Avenue	...	875	2,700
Fairview	...	784	2,100
First Church	3	3,768	7,500
Fortieth Street	...	211	630
Fountain Heights	...	338	1,800
Highlands	1	1,591	6,000
Huffman	...	268	1,500
Irondale	1	696	1,759
Lake Highlands	...	303	1,200
McCoy Memorial	3	1,126	3,000
Mount Vernon	...	1,082	3,600
North Highlands	...	458	1,800
Norwood	1	1,403	4,000
St. John	1	337	.....
Sixty-Seventh Street	2	915	2,300
Stockham	...	478	1,500
Trinity	...	425	2,000
Twenty-First Avenue	...	277	1,200
Walker Memorial	...	684	2,500
West End	2	1,342	2,800
West Woodlawn	...	509	1,800
Woodlawn	4	1,627	3,600
	22	22,659	$63,269

Decatur District

Athens: First Church	1	827	$ 2,700
Athens Circuit	...	189	.....
Austinville	...	376	1,050
Cambridge Circuit	3	409	800
Courtland-Hillsboro	1	309	862
Cullman	...	679	2,500
Cullman Circuit	4	449	546
Danville	1	668	893
Decatur: Central	1	1,999	3,000
First Church	...	650	3,000
Ninth Street	...	349	1,400
West	2	390	1,300
Elkmont	1	443	984
Falkville Circuit	1	502	1,088
Flint Circuit	...	619	516
Hartselle	...	675	2,500

Decatur District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Moulton	...	192	$ 1,500
Moulton Circuit	1	230	306
Mount Hope Circuit	...	418	614
Mount Zion Circuit	...	196	320
Pettusville Circuit	...	535	392
Salem-Walnut Grove	1	530	465
Somerville Circuit	3	622	1,199
Tanner Circuit	...	541	1,243
Town Creek	1	509	1,116
Trinity	...	310	750
	21	13,616	$31,044

Florence District

Barton Mission	...	213	$ 328
Belgreen Circuit	1	558	787
Center Star Circuit	...	251	294
Cherokee Station	2	330	1,200
Cloverdale Circuit	2	458	700
Florence: First Church	1	1,215	3,600
Northwood Avenue	1	530	2,100
St. James	1	450	1,400
Florence Circuit	1	211	166
Green Hill Circuit	2	399	578
Hackleburg-Bear Creek	...	380	1,103
Killen	...	265	855
Leighton Station	...	217	2,100
Lexington Circuit	...	576	875
Margerum Circuit	...	301	848
Oakland Circuit	...	792	1,609
Phil Campbell Circuit	1	191	569
Red Bay Station	...	364	1,500
Rogersville Station	.	193	1,000
Russellville Station	1	339	2,300
Shady Grove Circuit	...	296	547
Sheffield Station	...	665	2,700
Tuscumbia Station	...	889	2,550
Waterloo Circuit	...	257	659
	13	10,340	$30,368

Gadsden District

Alabama City Station	2	560	$ 2,000
Ashville Circuit	...	495	1,200
Attalla Station	...	505	2,100
Brannon Springs	...	106	.....
Cedar Bluff-Salem	...	312	897
Center Circuit	...	537	910
Center-Fairview	...	403	1,620
Collinsville Station	...	255	1,200
Fort Payne: First Church	2	517	2,800
Fort Payne Circuit	...	226	505
Gadsden: East	2	535	1,800
Eleventh Street	2	761	2,600
First Church	2	1,381	4,000
Gadsden Circuit	2	497	1,019
Gaylesville-Oakbowery	...	308	963
Hokes Bluff Circuit	...	578	1,015
Keener Circuit	1	463	648
Liberty Circuit	...	708	919
Lookout Valley Circuit	2	396	700
Ragland Circuit	...	326	809
Springville Circuit	1	514	1,800
Springville Mission	...	56	94
Steel Circuit	1	454	800
Valley Head	...	196	1,250
	17	11,089	$31,649

Huntsville District

Belle Mina	...	243	$ 785
Bridgeport	1	269	1,000
Bryant	...	25	.....
Fabius	...	105	110
Farley	2	472	600

Huntsville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Flat Rock	3	328	$ 400
Gurley	...	318	1,200
Huntsville: Epworth	...	218	1,201
First Church	1	1,074	3,250
Holmes Street	1	317	1,629
Merrimac	4	154	500
West	...	195	643
Langston	...	310	404
Madison	...	236	1,200
Meridianville	...	312	879
New Hope	1	320	1,028
New Market	...	539	874
North	...	223	364
Princeton	...	309	498
Scottsboro	1	296	1,600
Scottsboro Circuit	1	277	515
Stevenson	2	204	1,200
Toney	...	454	604
Woodville	1	176	373
	18	7,374	$20,857

Jasper District

Addison	1	279	$ 356
Beaverton	1	567	467
Berry	1	232	889
Bessie	...	215	684
Bexar	...	717	756
Brilliant	1	407	1,350
Carbon Hill	...	347	1,700
Cordova	...	283	1,200
Detroit	...	613	665
Dora	...	236	1,200
Double Springs	3	397	720
Empire	...	356	1,440
Flat Creek	1	241	1,200
Glen Allen	2	408	436
Gorgas	...	121	756
Guin	1	541	1,440
Haleyville	2	370	1,650
Hamilton	1	294	1,500
Jasper	...	735	2,947
Nauvoo	2	243	800
Oakman	1	249	907
Parrish	...	235	1,378
Powhatan	1	305	1,449
Sulligent	...	401	1,467
Sumiton	...	190	907
Townley	1	265	934
Vernon	...	464	1,347
Winfield	2	505	1,646
	21	10,216	$32,191

Roanoke District

Alexander City: Comer Memorial	...	272	$ 1,500
First Church	1	628	2,400
Russell Mills	...	461	1,200
Ashland	...	378	1,620
Camp Hill-Waverly	...	381	1,650
Dadeville Circuit	...	331	618
Dadeville Station	1	282	1,500
Fairfax	1	382	1,700
Five Points	1	599	1,440
Goodwater-Parkdale	...	394	1,500
Hackneyville-New Site	...	416	558
Kellyton	...	340	809
LaFayette Mills	...	197	240
LaFayette Station	...	176	1,620
Lanett	2	551	2,400
Langdale-Riverview	2	531	1,800
Lineville Circuit	1	368	556
Lineville Station	...	260	1,080
Millerville	...	677	780
Oakbowery	...	363	844

Roanoke District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Randburn	...	476	$ 695
Roanoke: First Church	1	599	2,400
Lowell	2	423	800
Rockford	...	392	888
Shawmutt	1	274	1,444
Standing Rock	1	434	810
Wadley	...	354	871
Wedowee	...	308	746
	14	11,247	$34,469

Tuscaloosa District

Aliceville	...	370	$ 1,707
Bethel	2	379	590
Blockton	...	270	875
Brandon	1	744	1,600
Brookwood Circuit	...	79	70
Brownsville	1	356	700
Caleria	...	576	1,251
Carrollton	...	570	1,383
Coaling	...	340	398
Coker	...	539	783
Cottondale-Southside	...	489	681
Covin	...	833	875
Elrod	...	506	801
Ethelville	...	766	1,200
Fayette Circuit	1	489	827
Fayette Station	...	586	2,400
Fernbank	2	392	547
Gordo	3	555	1,313
Helena-Pelham	...	344	570
Holt	...	267	1,200
Kennedy	...	482	810
Millport-Andrews	2	458	1,414
Montevallo	...	200	1,200
Northport Circuit	...	172	118
Northport Station	...	341	1,600
Piper-Coleanor	1	534	963
Reform	...	414	963
Siluria-Camp Branch	3	534	1,006
Tuscaloosa: First Church	2	2,010	3,600
Woodstock	...	89	.....
	18	14,684	$31,445

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Albertville District	28	11,119	$ 3,957
Anniston District	15	12,758	4,464
Bessemer District	34	16,545	4,892
Birmingham District	22	22,659	6,332
Decatur District	21	13,616	4,375
Florence District	13	10,340	4,241
Gadsden District	17	11,089	4,527
Huntsville District	18	7,374	3,404
Jasper District	21	10,216	3,014
Roanoke District	14	11,247	4,286
Tuscaloosa District	18	14,684	4,473
Total this year	221	141,647	$47,965
Total last year	212	139,478	46,424
Increase	9	2,169	$ 1,541

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 641; others, 3,309.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 312.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 693; officers and teachers, 8,158.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 23,595; in the Young People's Division, 21,388; in the Adult Division, 27,414; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 80,555.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 65; Churches having vacation schools, 93.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 391; members, 12,396.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 211.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 85.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 127; students, 2,674; value of property, $3,208,852; endowment, $1,272,241; indebtedness, $270,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, one-half interest in one; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 148; money expended, $52,781.10; value of property, $145,195; indebtedness, $6,449.37.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $480; Assemblies, $313; Christian Education, $26,040; Church Extension, $6,612; Federal Council, $146; Board of Finance, $1,183; General Administrative Fund, $4,803; Lay Activities, $1,669; Missions, $16,431; Negro Work, $1,545; Theological Schools, $2,923; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $73,710, sent to Conference Treasurer, $33,138; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $315.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $48,304; preachers in charge, $379,689; Conference claimants, $9.187; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $52.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,186,445.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 751; value, $7,700,200; indebtedness, $681,667.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $85,500; indebtedness, $5,391. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 284; value, $1,074,250; indebtedness, $48,712.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,228,826; premiums paid, $25,283.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $1,497; collected, $422.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 59; value, $243,220.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harry Denman.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Anniston, Ala.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT

W. G. Bartee (1), P. E.

Albertville, John B. Rice (1).
Albertville Circuit, I. H. Estes (2).
Altoona, H. L. Aldridge (1).
Arab, H. K. Barr (2).
Baileyton, W. O. Hope (1).
Boaz, George A. Rice (2).
Bradford, S. A. Balch (1).
Brashiers Chapel Circuit, John W. Ricketts (1), supply.
Cleveland-Rosa, G. F. Ponder (2).
Fairview-Simco, J. P. West (2).
Geraldine, R. N. Moore (1).
Guntersville Station, J. A. Gann (2).
Guntersville-South Town, Elijah Upton (1).
Hanceville Circuit, Marvin Swilling (1).
Henegar, C. W. Bentley (2), supply.
Holly Pond Circuit, Melvin Garrett (2), supply.
Nyota Circuit, C. C. Graves (1), supply.
Oneonta, E. H. Clark (2).
Palmerdale, J. S. Christian (2).
Pinson, J. J. Sandlin (2).
Prospect, C. P. Hamby (1).
Remlap, C. T. Stovall (1).

Rescue, Forest Slater (1), supply.
Section, H. L. Tidwell (2).
Shady Grove Circuit, J. S. Johnson (1), supply.
Taylor's Chapel, Allen D. Wilson (1).
Trafford, P. F. Richey (2).
Warrior, W. M. Buttram (1).
Whiton, J. H. Hallman (1), supply.
Wynnville, William R. Blount (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, Willis T. Howard.

ANNISTON DISTRICT

W. E. Morris (1), P. E.

Alexandria Circuit, T. H. Ferrell (3).
Anniston: Carpenter, Elmer C. Johnson (1).
First Church, W. G. Henry (4).
McCoy, L. A. Waites (2).
Childersburg Circuit, Largus P. Martin (2).
Columbiana, W. B. Hope (2).
DeArmanville-Glen Addie, R. H. Jones (2), superannuate.
Easonville Circuit, A. S. Osborne (1).
Heflin Circuit, C. E. Kaylor (3).
Jacksonville, R. C. Wilson (4).
Lanier Circuit, J. T. Speer (2), supply.
Lesters Chapel, John B. Perkins (1), supply.
Lincoln-Craig, G. C. Corley (1).
Munford Circuit, J. S. Bentley (1).
Ohatchee Circuit, J. F. Peek (2).
Oxford, E. B. Redus (1).
Pell City, V. W. Hamner (1).
Piedmont, W. D. Barnes (3).
Shelby, T. K. Roberts (3), superannuate.
Spring Garden Circuit, L. A. Sherrill (2).
Sycamore-Gantts, L. D. Atkins (1).
Sylacauga: First Church, A. L. Branscomb (3).
Mignon, W. L. Holdridge (2).
Talladega: First Church, O. K. Lamb (3).
Trinity, R. B. Lavender (1).
Vinson Circuit, W. D. Boling (1).
Weogufka Circuit, C. E. Barnes (1), supply.
Wilsonville Circuit, L. A. McConatha (2).

BESSEMER DISTRICT

Roy Hewlett (1), P. E.

Adamsville, A. L. Mathison (1).
Bessemer: First Church, A. H. Nabors (2).
Bessemer-Jonesboro, H. P. Waits (3).
Bethlehem, J. H. Pass (4).
Birmingham-Southern Circuit, Leon Gray (2), supply.
Bluff Park-Patton, E. E. Bridges (2), supply.
Boyles, C. M. Tyndal (1).
Brighton, Robert Westbrook (1).
Brookhaven, R. L. Archibald (3).
Central Park, B. F. Tingle (4).
Docena-Edgewater, Harry Moore (1), supply.
Ensley: First Church, A. L. Woods (4).
Highlands, Ted Hightower (4).
St. Luke, George C. Gibson, Jr. (2), supply.
Shadyside, C. C. Turner (4).
Fairfield, S. T. Slaton (3).
Gardendale-Fulton, J. D. Kaylor (1).
Hueytown, L. D. Tyson (3).
Inglenook, R. L. Baker (4).
Jones Memorial, Denson Franklin (3).
Leeds, W. S. Hullett (1).
Martin Memorial, R. T. Tyler (1).
McCalla, L. G. Alverson (1).
Morgan, J. A. J. Brock (1).
Mount Carmel-Walkers Chapel, John Calhoun (1), supply.
Mulga-Young Memorial, L. W. Young (2).
Pratt City, J. T. Nolen (2).
Pratt City Circuit, C. L. Sumner (3).
Tarrant, W. P. McGlawn (4).
Walnut Grove, McCoy Guthrie (1).
Professor in Drew University, J. K. Benton.
Secretary of Alabama Temperance Alliance, W. Earl Hotalen.

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT

S. O. Kimbrough (4), P. E.

Acipco, P. L. Newton (2).
Avondale, G. F. Cooper (1).
East Lake, G. M. Davenport (1).
East Thomas, Jack Edgar (2), supply.
Eleventh Avenue, J. R. Turner (3).
Fairview, E. G. Ogburn (1).
First Church, W. Angie Smith (2); Rawleigh W. Greene (4); W. A. McKee (1).
Fortieth Street, C. C. Godbey (2).
Fountain Heights, J. L. Williamson (1).
Highlands, M. A. Franklin (4).
Huffman, W. E. Draper (3).
Irondale-Alabama Fuel Company, J. C. Draper (1).
Lake Highlands, R. L. Dill, Jr. (2).
McCoy Memorial, Robert Echols (3).
Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (4).
North Highlands, V. H. Hawkins (3).
Norwood, A. M. Freeman (4).
St. John, M. M. Newton (5).

Sixty-Seventh Street, J. F. Sparks (3).
Stockham, W. S. Du Bose (2).
Trinity, G. B. McGowan (3).
Twenty-First Avenue, A. C. Blackburn (3).
Walker Memorial, J. F. Dunn (3).
West End, J. E. Morris (1).
West Woodlawn, T. B. Jordan (3).
Woodlawn, B. T. Waites (4).
Executive Secretary of Superannuate Homes, R. M. Howell.
Chaplain to Jefferson County Convicts, W. J. McCarty.
Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, F. K. Gamble.
Secretary of Board of Christian Education, O. E. Kirby.
Conference Director of Young People's Work, C. T. Ferrel.
Conference Extension Secretary, C. E. Tatum.
Director of Wesley Foundation, General Board of Christian Education, H. C. Brown.
Professors in Birmingham-Southern College, C. D. Matthews and M. L. Smith.
General Evangelists, J. O. Hanes and Joseph Owen.
Conference Missionary Secretary, G. F. Cooper.
Conference Golden Cross Director, J. F. Sparks.

DECATUR DISTRICT

M. E. Lazenby (2), P. E.

Athens, U. S. Pitts (1).
Austinville, Z. R. Carpenter (2).
Cambridge, H. G. Reece (1).
Courtland-Hillsboro, W. L. Morris (3).
Cullman, K. N. Matthews (1).
Cullman Circuit, E. M. Dickerson (6).
Danville, R. S. Rains (1).
Decatur: Central, J. H. Chitwood (1).
First Church, L. D. Patterson (3).
Memorial Drive, R. D. Cooke (1).
Ninth Street, W. L. Spearman (2).
Elkmont, W. H. Pettus (1).
Falkville, L. A. Powell (1).
Flint Circuit, J. D. Gentle (1), supply.
Hartselle, R. R. Scott (1).
Moulton, S. T. Kimbrough (1).
Moulton Circuit, Roy Sloan (2), supply.
Mount Hope, O. S. Gamble (1), supply.
Mount Zion-Cairo, Thelmer Vaughn (1), supply.
Pettusville, A. M. Jones (1), supply.
Salem-Walnut Grove, Morris Zenah (1), supply.
Somerville, R. F. McDonald (1).
Tanner, G. M. Bynum (4).
Town Creek, W. M. Wade (2).
Trinity, S. W. Brooks (1).
Athens College: E. R. Naylor, President; F. L. Aldridge, Promotion Director.

FLORENCE DISTRICT

R. L. Dill (1), P. E.

Barton Mission, Earl W. Arnold (1), supply.
Belgreen Circuit, O. W. Barber (1).
Cherokee, Doyce Mitchell (2).
Cloverdale Circuit, F. J. Schlosser (1).
East Sheffield, W. M. Goodwin (1).
Florence: First Church, L. G. Sturdivant (2).
North Wood Avenue, J. R. Carwile (1).
St. James, J. A. Clark (3).
Florence Mission, H. Sharp (1), supply.
Green Hill Circuit, C. W. Salmon (1), supply.
Hackleburg-Bear Creek, C. G. Aldridge (1).
Killen, W. L. Barber (1).
Leighton, Marvin Heflin (1).
Lexington-Mount Bethel, C. W. Reed (1).
Margerum Circuit, S. D. Lankford (1).
Oakland Circuit, S. L. Pruitt (2).
Phil Campbell Circuit, R. L. Melvin (1), supply.
Red Bay, T. H. Wilson (2).
Rogersville, W. E. Dean (3).
Russellville, J. F. T. Brown (4).
Shady Grove Circuit, S. A. Owens (2), supply.
Sheffield, W. Nelson Guthrie (1).
Tuscumbia, W. R. Battle (1).
Waterloo Circuit, C. W. Patton (1), supply.

GADSDEN DISTRICT

J. D. Hunter (4), P. E.

Alabama City, O. A. Bonner (4).
Ashville Circuit, J. H. McKnight (2).
Attalla, E. W. Corley (1).
Cedar Bluff-Salem, Harry DeFreese (3).
Center Circuit, L. S. Wessinger (1).
Center-Fairview, W. H. Curl (3).
Collinsville, J. L. Hallmark (3).
Fort Payne, J. P. Gilbreath (3).
Fort Payne Circuit, B. M. Bowen (1).
Gadsden: East, J. M. Gibbs (1).
Eleventh Street, E. M. Barnes, Sr. (1).
First Church, Clare Purcell (7).
Gadsden Circuit, B. B. Fulmer (1).
Gadsden Mission, C. P. Adams (2), supply.

Gaylesville-Oakbowery, C. D. Dobbs (1).
Hokes Bluff-Glenco, L. E. Price, Jr. (3).
Liberty Circuit, Otto Miller (1).
Lookout Valley Circuit, R. W. Wolcott (1).
Nocalula Circuit, Olen Cornelius (1).
Ragland Circuit, J. L. McHugh (1).
Springville Circuit, R. E. Tyler (10).
Springville Mission, W. B. Aldridge (2), supply.
Steele Circuit, H. A. Gray (1).
Valley Head, J. N. Floyd (1).
Students in Emory University, E. M. Barnes, Jr., and E. S. Butterly.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT

I. F. Hawkins (1), P. E.

Belle Mina, O. L. Millican (2).
Bridgeport, W. A. Hamric (2).
Bryant, William Lay (2), supply.
Fabius, J. A. Maxwell (2), supply.
Farley, C. R. King (1).
Flat Rock, J. S. Martin (1).
Gurley, L. L. Jones (3).
Huntsville: Epworth, Guy E. Wallace (1).
First Church, B. B. Glasgow (2).
Holmes Street, T. J. Chitwood (1).
Merrimac, C. G. Martin (1).
West Huntsville Circuit, S. R. Towns (2).
Langston, J. W. Payton (1), supply.
Madison, H. F. Keeble (2).
Meridianville, M. R. Boucher (2).
New Hope, J. H. Roberts (1).
New Market, A. W. Gregg (1).
North, Bonard Baker (1), supply.
Princeton, J. W. Merrill (1), supply.
Scottsboro, J. A. Bentley (1).
Scottsboro Circuit, J. R. Rush (1).
Stevenson, H. E. Wright (1).
Toney, J. W. Brooks (2).
Woodville, C. L. Johnson (1).

JASPER DISTRICT

D. C. McNutt (3), P. E.

Addison, L. O. Jaggers (2), supply.
Beaverton, V. E. Swindle (1), supply.
Berry, O. L. Fulmer (1).
Bessie, Ross Cook (1), supply.
Bexar, H. M. Vickers (1).
Brilliant, C. H. Bobo (3).
Carbon Hill, P. D. Wilson (1).
Cardova, L. B. Davis (1).
Detroit, C. A. Sherrill (2).
Dora, W. L. Thompson (1).
Double Springs, J. M. Clark (3).
Empire, J. M. Holland (1).
Flat Creek, H. F. Ledford (1).
Glen Allen, A. T. Sprouse (1), supply.
Gorgas, H. F. Crim (3).
Guin, W. M. Treadway (3).
Haleyville, H. M. Hurst (2).
Hamilton, C. H. Lane (1).
Jasper, T. L. McDonald (1).
Nauvoo, Paul Propst (1).
Oakman, J. E. Rutland (1).
Parrish, J. O. Ray (1).
Powhatan, O. D. Thomas (3).
Sulligent, Paul Cooke (2).
Sumiton, W. W. Levie (1).
Townley, J. W. Graham (1).
Vernon, M. W. McCain (3).
Winfield, W. T. Holdridge (1).

ROANOKE DISTRICT

W. F. Price (3), P. E.

Alexander City: Comer Memorial, L. H. Spradley (1).
First Church, N. H. Abernethy (2).
Russell Mills, A. B. Davidson (2).
Ashland, P. C. Oliver (3).
Camp Hill-Waverly, J. M. Shores (4).
Dadeville Circuit, J. E. Black (2).
Dadeville Station, J. W. Curl (2).
Fairfax, R. E. Branscomb (4).
Five Points, R. L. Stallings (1).
Goodwater-Parkdale, C. M. Pinkard (3).
Hackneyville-New Site, J. B. Gaston (2).
Kellyton, David Hutto (1).
LaFayette Mills, J. A. Kaylor (2), supply.
LaFayette Station, R. I. Walston (6).
Lanette, J. W. McBrayer (1).
Langdale J. Memorial, T. H. Johnson (3).
Lineville Circuit, George E. Eady (1), supply.
Lineville Station, W. N. Dark (1).
Millerville, J. O. Hall (3).
Oakbowery, J. H. Hearn (2).
Ranburne, Harmon D. Moore (1).
Roanoke: First Church, Harvel P. Williams (1).
Lowell, L. G. Lankford (2).
Rockford, G. E. Pharr (1).
Shawmutt, L. M. Harris (3).
Standing Rock, C. L. Sash (2).
Wadley, S. U. Lemmond (1).
Wedowee, J. H. Harris (3).

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT

M. M. Davidson (1), P. E.

Aliceville, J. F. Sturdivant (1).
Bethel, L. E. Beasley (2).
Blockton, J. E. Harris (1).
Brandon, C. L. Ellis (1).
Brookwood, C. D. Pinkard (2), supply.

Brownsville, E. M. Williams (1).
Calera, T. M. Wynn (1).
Carrolton, B. F. Miller (3).
Coaling, Paul Doyle (2).
Coker, T. L. Selman (1).
Cottondale-Southside, A. E. Doyle (2).
Covin, J. W. Dowdle (1).
Elrod, D. C. Pless (1).
Ethelville, V. F. Smith (2).
Fayette, J. S. Blackburn (2).
Fayette Circuit, H. T. Hamner (2).
Fernbank Circuit, J. D. Johnston (1).
Gordo, S. L. Prickett (4).
Helena Circuit, W. P. Campbell (1).
Holt and Mission, L. P. Martin (1).
Kennedy Circuit, R. G. Pugh (2).
Montevallo, O. R. Burns (3).
Northport Station, I. T. Carlton (3).
Piper-Coleanor, M. G. Ford (2).
Propst Memorial-Andrews Chapel, H. M. Hudson (2).
Reform, William Neil (2).
Siluria-Camp Branch, J. E. Johnson (1).
Tuscaloosa: First Church, H. M. Stevenson (1).
Woodstock, James Elliot (2), supply.
University Wesley Foundation, W. G. Echols.
Conference Evangelist, G. M. Hamby.

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

HELD AT FORT SMITH, ARK., NOVEMBER 3-7, 1937

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President;* W. V. WOMACK, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Jefferson Clark, Roy Ishmael Bagley, Lyman F. Barger, Clarence Henry Wienand. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? R. E. L. Bearden, Jr. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Harry King, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? F. M. Dodson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Loyd Milton Conyers, Irl Bridenthal. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Raymond Lee Franks. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. K. Means, from the North Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? H. D. Arney, for unacceptability; W. C. Hutton, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. Wilson Crichlow, to the St. Louis Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? S. H. Blackwell, Charles Edwards, S. S. Key, Alonzo McKelvey, I. D. McClure. 5.

SAMUEL HARTWELL BLACKWELL was born in Brownsville, Tenn., on January 17, 1862, and died March 1, 1937, at the Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Funeral services were conducted at the National Funeral Home by R. P. Duckworth, assisted by H. L. Wade and J. A. Womack. Interment was at Memphis Memorial Park Cemetery. Brother Blackwell joined the Memphis Conference in November, 1897, where he was licensed to preach. He was transferred to the North Arkansas Conference where he received his first regular work at Heber Springs. He was transferred back to the Memphis Conference the following fall and served Belmont Circuit, Conyersville, Big Sandy, Olive, Kentuck, Huntington, and Henning. He was transferred to the North Arkansas Conference and appointed to Tuckerman, Wilson, and Piggott. Brother Blackwell was superannuated in 1914.

CHARLES EDWARDS was born near Bentonville, Benton County, Ark., on January 24, 1875. He died on May 21, 1937. Brother Edwards was converted in 1888. He was licensed to preach on July 30, 1896. He was admitted on trial in 1904 at Prairie Grove, Ark., Bishop Key presiding. In 1910 he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and stationed at Jasper. Then he took the supernumerary relation. He took work in 1919. In 1920 he again took the supernumerary relation, and was

superannuated in 1923. He served Vesta, Goshen, War Eagle, Lincoln, Huntsville, and Elm Springs in the Arkansas Conference, and Jasper in the Southwest Missouri Conference. He was married to Alice Key on February 10, 1898. To this union two children were born, Velma and Vivian. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice Edwards; and two daughters, Mrs. Tom Steele and Mrs. Velma Denny. Funeral services were held at the Elm Springs Church by O. M. Campbell, assisted by Poe Williams, E. T. Wayland, T. H. Wright, W. E. Bishop, and Irl G. Bridenthal. The body was buried in the cemetery at Elm Springs.

Sidney S. Key was born near Memphis, Tenn., on January 15, 1841, and died at his home in Dardanelle, Ark., on November 12, 1936. He served in the Confederate Army the entire period of the war. He came to Arkansas in 1866, and taught school at Searcy for one year. During that year he was licensed to preach and joined the Arkansas Conference at Searcy. He was appointed to Cadron, Van Buren Station, Fort Smith, Booneville, Dardanelle, Russellville, and other pastorates. He was also presiding elder of the Clarksville and Dardanelle Districts. In 1907 he was granted the superannuate relation and moved to his home in Dardanelle. Brother Key was a member of the Masonic Lodge, a Knight Templar. On October 24, 1872, he was married to Miss Mattie Reeves, and to this union four children were born: Maud, Minnie, Douglas, and Eugene. Three of these survive him: Maud (Mrs. H. W. Moseley), Minnie (Mrs. J. R. McCallister), and Douglas. Also there are thirteen grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren living. His wife died in 1883. He was married to Miss Jennie Reeves. The funeral service was held in the Methodist Church at Dardanelle, conducted by E. E. Stevenson, assisted by C. M. Reves and the writer. His body was buried in Brearly Cemetery, Dardanelle, by the Masonic fraternity.—*Willliam Sherman.*

Alonzo McKelvey, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. K. P. McKelvey, was born in Camden, Tenn., September 11, 1872, and came to Arkansas with his parents when a small boy, settling in Greene County. Brother McKelvey was married to Miss Vennie Smith on November 5, 1893. To them were born three children, Mrs. Frank Minicht, James Prentice, and Winnie Ellen, the latter two having preceded him in death. Brother McKelvey was licensed to preach in 1904, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Atkins in 1906. He was admitted into the White River Conference in 1906 and was ordained elder in the North Arkansas Conference in 1914. He served Lorado, Colt, Wheatley, Cave City, Cotter, Green Forrest, Marshall, Bradford, Knoble, Saint Francis, and other charges. The funeral services were held in the First Church, Paragould, on November 26, by E. B. Williams, assisted by George W. Pyles and Sam G. Watson. His body was buried in the Paragould Cemetery. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Vennie McKelvey; one daughter, Mrs. Frank Minicht; two sisters, Mrs. John C. Brewer and Mrs. Deti Rowe; and four brothers, W. T., H. N., D. L., and Ray McKelvey.—*J. W. Moore.*

I. D. McClure, of Monette, died in St. Bernard's Hospital in Jonesboro, Ark., November 3, 1937, at 76 years of age. He was born and reared in Evansville, Ind., later attending Indiana and Vanderbilt Universities. He had held numerous pastorates in Arkansas, among them Gardner Memorial, North Little Rock, retiring four years ago and making his home at Monette. Brother McClure was a member of the North Arkansas Conference for thirty-eight years. He is survived by his wife; four daughters, Mrs. E. B. Richardson, Mrs. Eugene B. Jones, Mrs. Richard K. Hill, and Mrs. W. T. Thorne; two sons, William I. McClure and Reuben E. McClure. Funeral services were conducted November 5 in First Church, Monette, by F. M. Sweet.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Hubert Edward Pearce, James Southerland Upton, Boyd Williams Johnson, Clarence Everett Patton, William Frank Cooley, Raymond Lee Franks. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Loyd Milton Conyers, Irl Bridenthal. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Loyd Milton Conyers, Irl Bridenthal. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Raymond Arthur Dorman. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Raymond Arthur Dorman. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? There names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? G. A. Burr. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Eli Myers, J. M. McAnally, J. D. Roberts, A. L. Cline, E. N. Bickley, J. B. Andrews, J. H. Cummins, Hoy M. Lewis, E. M. Peters, J. M. Williams, W. E. Bishop, E. W. Nelson, J. K. Farris, C. F. Wilson, Guy Murphy, D. N. Weaver, J. F. Jernigan, J. T. Hood, Eli Craig, H. H. Hunt, C. E. Holifield, A. W. Russell, W. T. Martin, A. T. Galloway, J. A. Anderson, T. A. Bowen, J. R. Ashmore, T. H. Wright, Charles Franklin, H. K. Steward, J. Abner Sage, Jr., A. E. Holloway, R. A. Bevis, J. F. Carter, G. M. Barton, V. B. Utley, J. C. Weaver, Henry Hanesworth, J. R. Nelson, W. C. Davidson, J. B. Evans, B. L. Harris, Jesse M. Fryer. 43.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 195; societies, 554.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 76,539; received on profession of faith, 2,668; licensed, 10; local preachers, 112.

Batesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Batesville: Central Avenue	2	494	$ 1,320
First Church	1	763	3,000
Bethesda-Cushman	...	275	700
Calico Rock Circuit	2	333	245
Calico Rock-Norfolk	...	228	600
Charlotte Circuit	...	221	425
Cotton	...	156	900
Desha Circuit	..	356	375
Evening Shade Circuit	1	258	800

Batesville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Melbourne Circuit	...	460	$ 800
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock	...	262	660
Mountain Home-Gassville	...	330	780
Mountain View-St. James	1	230	654
Newark-Elmo-Oil Trough	...	197	1,165
Newport	...	445	2,250
Newport Circuit	...	347	1,000
Pleasant Plains Circuit	3	266	360
Salem	...	196	720
Strangers Home Circuit	...	428	470
Swifton-Alicia	...	447	1,200
Tuckerman	...	243	2,000
Viola Circuit	...	281	390
Weldon-Tupelo	...	155	450
Yellville Circuit	...	339	825
	10	7,710	$22,089

Conway District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Atkins	1	323	$ 1,200
Belleville-Havana	1	371	560
Conway: First Church	8	1,294	3,000
Conway Circuit	1	273	400
Danville	...	245	1,050
Dardanelle	2	302	1,500
Dardanelle Circuit	...	260	490
Gravelly Circuit	...	366	732
Greenbrier Circuit	1	490	523
Houston-Bigelow	...	102	500
Lamar-Knoxville	...	306	762
Levy	...	199	950
Morrilton	...	690	2,200
Naylor Circuit	1	374	375
North Little Rock: First Church	1	665	2,700
Gardner Memorial	1	834	2,100
Washington Avenue	2	177	400
Ola Circuit	1	462	1,428
Oppelo	...	173	.....
Perry Circuit	...	364	1,044
Plainview	...	228	600
Plummerville	1	204	600
Pottsville Circuit	..	546	930
Russellville	3	812	2,100
Vilonia Circuit	...	436	536
Extension Churches	1	428	285
	25	10,924	$26,965

Fayetteville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bentonville	...	500	$ 1,200
Berryville	1	208	1,200
Centerton Circuit	..	445	680
Cincinnati Circuit	1	191	304
Elm Springs Circuit	1	528	734
Eureka Springs	1	167	1,200
Farmington-Goshen	...	169	396
Fayetteville	3	1,351	3,500
Gentry	...	262	1,000
Gravette-Decatur	...	345	797
Green Forest	...	274	1,000
Huntsville Circuit	2	135	520
Lincoln-Viney Grove	2	344	401
Osage Circuit	1	65	120
Pea Ridge-Brightwater	...	381	725
Prairie Grove	1	240	1,200
Rogers	...	445	2,000
Siloam Springs	4	318	1,000
Springdale	1	638	2,200
Springton Circuit	1	188	368
War Eagle Circuit	...	62	126
Winslow Circuit	...	174	450
Extension Churches	...	204	.....
	19	7,634	$21,121

Fort Smith District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alma-Mulberry	...	307	$ 1,044
Altus Circuit	...	284	672
Booneville	2	569	1,800
Branch Circuit	...	249	580
Charleston Circuit	...	542	1,000
Clarksville	3	898	2,400
Clarksville Circuit	...	78	120
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue	1	843	2,500
First Church	1	2,663	4,500
Midland Heights	1	519	1,800
Second Church	...	222	1,200
Greenwood	...	326	1,500
Hackett Circuit	1	253	725
Hartford	...	189	700
Hartman Circuit	2	630	1,004
Huntington-Midland	...	298	720
Kibler Circuit	1	559	575
Lavaca Circuit	...	212	540
Magazine Circuit	...	337	439
Mansfield	...	226	900
Ozark	1	288	1,500
Ozark Circuit	...	98	225
Paris	2	554	1,800
Prairie View-Scranton	...	380	1,000
South Fort Smith-Barling	...	165	687
Van Buren	2	458	1,500
East Van Buren Circuit	...	353	780
Waldron	1	230	1,303
Waldron Circuit	...	311	602
Extension Churches	...	159	.....
	18	13,200	$34.116

Helena District

Aubrey Circuit	...	433	$ 1,300
Brinkley	1	282	1,500
Clarendon	...	240	1,500
Colt Circuit	...	520	550
Crawfordsville	...	153	1,400
Earle	...	230	1,800
Elaine Circuit	...	341	1,200
Forrest City	1	877	2,700
Harrisburg Circuit	1	714	1,550
Haynes Circuit	...	357	905
Helena	...	724	3,000
Holly Grove-Marvel Circuit	...	341	1,450
Hughes Circuit	...	270	1,590
Hulbert-West Memphis Circuit	...	279	1,800
Marianna	...	481	2,000
Parkin	...	256	1,500
Vanndale Circuit	...	434	853
Weiner Circuit	...	209	925
West Helena	...	357	1,200
Wheatley Circuit	...	300	1,200
Widener-Madison Circuit	...	271	1,200
Wynne	...	596	2,300
Extension Churches	...	201	.....
	3	8,866	$33,423

Jonesboro District

Blytheville: First Church	2	1,014	$ 3,300
Lake Street	2	337	1,200
Blytheville Circuit	...	399	1,000
Bono Circuit	1	578	1,135
Brookland Circuit	...	430	789
Delle-Half Moon	...	152	1,000
Dyess	...	74	.....
Joiner	...	454	1,900
Jonesboro: First Church	1	1,362	4,000
Fisher Street	1	237	1,250
Huntington Avenue	...	187	1,500
Lake City Circuit	...	453	1,000
Leachville	...	209	1,000

Jonesboro District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Lepanto	1	297	$ 1,350
Luxora Circuit	...	248	1,000
Manila-St. John	...	421	1,200
Marion	...	253	1,950
Marked Tree	...	226	2,000
Monette Circuit	1	395	1,006
Nettleton-Bay	1	397	1,100
Osceola	...	434	2,100
Truman	1	363	1,500
Tyronza	...	313	1,650
Wilson	...	317	2,000
Extension Churches	...	470	.....
	11	10,020	$35,930

Paragould District

Ash Flat Circuit	1	184	$ 330
Biggers	...	222	525
Corning	...	380	1,900
Gainesville Circuit	2	591	800
Hardy Circuit	1	236	615
Hoxie-Portia	1	313	1,100
Imboden-Black Rock	...	316	905
Kenbel-Peach Orchard	...	253	602
Lorado-Stanford	...	443	710
Mammoth Spring	...	119	750
Marmaduke Circuit	...	405	1,000
Maynard-Middlebrook	1	153	175
Paragould: East Side	3	471	1,800
East Side Circuit	...	442	800
First Church	1	957	2,700
Paragould Circuit	2	536	800
Piggott	1	338	1,350
Pocahontas	...	428	1,500
Rector	2	318	1,800
St. Francis Circuit	2	550	579
Smithville Circuit	...	235	565
Walnut Ridge	...	472	1,800
Walnut Ridge Circuit	1	295	610
Extension Churches	...	19	.....
	18	8,676	$23,716

Searcy District

Antioch Circuit	2	435	$ 438
Augusta	1	325	1,800
Bald Knob Circuit	...	352	1,200
Beebe	1	370	1,200
Bellefonte-Valley Springs	...	458	1,040
Cabot-Jacksonville	...	452	1,335
Cato-Bethel Circuit	1	134	237
Clinton	...	372	1,200
Clinton Circuit	1	257	184
Cotton Plant	...	290	1,500
Gregory Circuit	...	234	650
Griffithville Circuit	...	372	950
Harrison	...	570	1,800
Heber Springs	...	278	1,500
Hunter Circuit	...	196	500
Judsonia-Bradford	...	248	650
Kensett-West Point	...	189	1,000
Leslie	...	167	720
Marshall	...	117	600
McCrory	...	330	1,500
McCrory Circuit	...	522	711
McRae Circuit	1	595	1,025
Pangburn Circuit	...	494	900
Quitman Circuit	...	594	389
Rosebud Circuit	...	303	345
Scotland Circuit	...	174	300
Searcy	...	537	2,600
Extension Churches	1	144	150
	8	9,509	$26,424

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Batesville District	10	7,710	$ 3,498
Conway District	25	10,924	3,948
Fayetteville District	19	7,634	3,363
Fort Smith District	18	13,200	5,104
Helena District	3	8,866	4,005
Jonesboro District	11	10,020	5,023
Paragould District	18	8,676	3,544
Searcy District	8	9,509	3,881
Total this year	112	76,539	$32,366
Total last year	130	74,987	31,387
Increase		1,552	$ 979
Decrease	18	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 410; others, 1,588.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 293.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 472; officers and teachers, 5,364.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,006; in the Young People's Division, 15,252; in the Adult Division, 16,394; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 53,297.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 46; Churches having vacation schools, 110.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 245; members, 8,254.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 85.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 122.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 33; students, 350; value of property, $482,000; endowment, $900,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 40; money expended, $10,921; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 115; beds, 200; patients, 6,395; money expended, $108,490; value of property, $851,500; indebtedness, $225,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $353; Assemblies, $230; Christian Education, $14,628; Church Extension, $3,640; Federal Council, $107; Board of Finance, $11,390; General Administrative Fund, $3,531; Lay Activities, $989; Missions, $20,030; Negro Work, $1,136; Theological Schools, $2,149; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $42,463, sent to Conference Treasurer, $17,870; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $256.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $31,397; preachers in charge, $218,620; Conference claimants, $6,220; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $221.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $644,513.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 487; value, $3,435,000; indebtedness, $285,700.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $45,500; indebtedness, $3,160. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 208; value, $437,300; indebtedness, $16,874.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,363,580; premiums paid, $12,378.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 11; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $5,202; collected, $1,568.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $2,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Charles A. Stuck.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Paragould, Ark.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Connor Morehead (1), P. E.

Batesville: Central Avenue, J. A. Gatlin (2).

Batesville: First Church, A. D. Stewart (1).
Bethesda-Cushman, W. J. Faust (1).
Calico Rock Circuit, to be supplied.
Calico Rock-Norfolk, L. C. Craig (1), supply.
Charlotte Circuit, L. R. Ruble (1), supply.
Cotter and Gassville, L. M. Conyers (1).
Desha Circuit, Silas Dixon (1), supply.
Elmo-Oil Trough, to be supplied.
Evening Shade Circuit, C. L. Franks (1).
Melbourne Circuit, R. A. Robertson (1).
Moorefield-Sulphur Rock, W. H. Dunlap (3), supply.
Mountain Home, J. E. Lark (1).
Mountain View, J. W. Johnston (4).
Newark, Ray D. Seals (2).
Newport: First Church, H. M. Fikes (2).
Umsted Memorial, H. E. Pearce (2).
Pleasant Plain Circuit, L. L. Langston (2), supply.
Salem, Don C. Holman (1).
Strangers Home, J. H. Mathes (1), supply.
Swifton-Alicia, L. E. Mann (1).
Tuckerman, C. N. Guice (4).
Viola, W. T. Watson (1), supply.
Weldon-Tupelo, to be supplied.
Yellville Circuit, Boyd W. Johnson (2).

CONWAY DISTRICT

E. T. Wayland (1), P. E.

Atkins, W. A. Lindsey (1).
Belleville-Havana, C. J. Wade (2).
Conway: First Church, Sam B. Wiggins (2).
Conway Circuit, to be supplied.
Danville, C. W. Good (4).
Dardanelle, E. E. Stevenson (4).
Dardanelle Circuit, Carl Shelton (3), supply.
Gravelly Circuit, W. M. Adcock (3).
Greenbrier Circuit, P. W. Emrah (2).
Lamar-Knoxville, V. F. Harris (4).
Levy, J. L. Pruitt (2).
Morrilton, H. M. Lewis (3).
Naylor Circuit, A. Wall (1), supply.
North Little Rock: First Church, C. W. Lester (1).
Gardner Memorial, Jefferson Sherman (1).
Washington Avenue, John Bayliss (2), supply.
Ola Circuit, W. A. Patty (3).
Oppelo, A. E. Goode (2).
Perry-Houston, A. H. Dulaney (1).
Plainview, Raymond Franks (3).
Plummerville, Roy Bagley (2).
Pottsville Circuit, G. Sutherland (3).
Russellville, R. E. L. Bearden (4).
Springfield Circuit, to be supplied.
Vilonia Circuit, J. J. Clark (2).
Waltreak Circuit, to be supplied.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Ira A. Brumley.
Professor in Hendrix College, Nat R. Griswold.
Student in Duke University, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. Womack (1), P. E.

Bentonville, Glenn F. Sanford (1).
Bentonville Circuit, to be supplied.
Berryville, W. A. Downum (4).
Centerton-Springtown, Irl Bridenthal (6).
Cincinnati, Fred Thompson (3), supply.
Elm Springs, Poe Williams (2), supply.
Eureka Springs, James Upton (1).
Farmington-Elkins, O. D. Peters (2), supply.
Fayetteville, J. W. Workman (2).
Gentry, Ben T. Williams (3).
Gravette-Decatur, O. M. Campbell (5).
Green Forest, Porter Weaver (2).
Huntsville-Goshen, to be supplied.
Lincoln-Viney Grove, Jefferson Smith (1), supply.
Osage, J. P. Roberts (4), supply.
Pea Ridge-Brightwater, B. A. McKnight (1).
Prairie Grove, J. M. Harrison (1).
Rocky Branch, J. D. Roberts (1), superannuate.
Rogers, W. Henry Goodloe (1).
Siloam Springs, W. R. Dalton (1), supply.
Springdale, H. O. Bolin (3).
Winslow, Brooks Waggoner (1), supply.
Secretary of Foreign Work of General Board of Missions, A. W. Wasson.
Superintendent of Western Methodist Assembly, Sam M. Yancey.
Director of Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, J. W. Workman.
On Sabbatical Leave, Fred R. Hamilton.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Warren Johnston (2), P. E.

Alma-Mulberry, J. M. Barnett (4).
Altus, Clarence Wienand (1).
Booneville, J. F. Glover (1).
Branch Circuit, J. L. Shelby (1).
Charleston, H. C. Minnis (1).
Clarksville, G. W. Pyles (1).
Clarksville Circuit, to be supplied.

Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, O. E. Goddard (1).
First Church, H. C. Henderson (4).
Midland Heights, S. B. Wilford (3).
Second Church, H. F. McDonal (2).
Greenwood, F. A. Lark (1).
Hackett, W. W. Peterson (1).
Hartford, A. T. Mays (1).
Hartman-Spadra, F. G. Villines (2).
Huntington-Midland, J. J. Webb (2).
Kibler Circuit, J. C. Cofer (1), supply.
Lavaca, J. W. Howard (1).
Magazine, J. H. Humphreys (1), supply.
Mansfield, Elmus C. Brown (1).
Ozark, A. N. Storey (2).
Ozark Circuit, to be supplied.
Paris, G. G. Davidson (3).
Prairie View-Scranton, John G. Gieck (2).
South Fort Smith, R. A. Dorman (1).
Van Buren: First Church, J. T. Byrd (1).
East Van Buren, W. L. Russell (1).
Waldron, W. P. Whaley (1).
Waldron Circuit, B. E. Robertson (2).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. S. Seneker.

HELENA DISTRICT

A. W. Martin (3), P. E.

Aubrey, C. H. Harvison (1).
Brinkley, F. M. Tolleson (2).
Clarendon, Paul V. Galloway (5).
Colt, Bates Sturdy (2).
Crawfordsville, Ethan Dodgen (1).
Earle, J. M. Hughey (1).
Elaine, G. E. Patchell (6).
Forrest City, R. S. Hayden (4).
Harrisburg, J. J. Decker (4).
Haynes, J. W. Harger (1).
Helena, E. K. Means (1).
Holly Grove, C. C. Burton (2).
Hughes, J. J. Galloway (4).
Hulbert-West Memphis, I. L. Claud (5).
Marianna, G. C. Johnson (1).
Parkin, J. H. Hoggard (1).
Vanndale, A. L. Riggs (1).
Weiner, M. A. Cherry (1), supply.
West Helena, Lester Weaver (3).
Wheatley, H. J. Couchman (2).
Widener-Madison, T. E. McKnight (2).
Wynne, W. J. Spicer (1).

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Eugene W. Potter (2), P. E.

Blytheville: First Church, H. L. Wade (2).
Lake Street, F. M. Sweet (1).
Blytheville Circuit, A. W. Harris (1).
Bono Circuit, M. A. Graves (1).
Brookland Circuit, E. J. Hollifield (3), supply.
Dell-Half Moon, G. L. McGehey (1).
Dyess, L. T. Barger (1).
Garden Point-Riverside, J. H. Holt (1), supply.
Joiner, W. F. Cooley (3).
Jonesboro: First Church, H. H. Griffin (2).
Fisher Street, E. K. Sewell (1).
Huntington Avenue, B. L. Wilford (1).
Jonesboro Circuit, Glenn Bruner (1), supply.
Lake City, W. F. Shell (1).
Leachville, E. H. Hall (1).
Lepanto, W. J. LeRoy (2).
Luxora-Keiser, J. T. Randle (3).
Manila-St. John, H. A. Stroup (1).
Marion, W. W. Albright (3).
Marked Tree, J. A. Womack (3).
Monette, M. N. Johnston (1).
Nettleton-Bay, J. W. Moore (3).
Osceola, R. C. Morehead (5).
Trumann, Benjamin C. Few (2).
Tyronza, H. H. Blevins (1).
West Blytheville Circuit, P. E. Ramsey (1), supply.
Wilson, E. W. Faulkner (3).
Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.
Secretary of Department of the Local Church, General Board of Christian Education, J. Q. Schisler.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, H. L. Wade.

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

E. B. Williams (4), P. E.

Ash Flat Circuit, Luther Love (4), supply.
Biggers Circuit, to be supplied.
Corning, J. T. Wilcoxon (3).
Gainesville Circuit, M. L. Edgington (1).
Hoxie-Portia, Harry King (2).
Imboden-Black Rock, C. E. Gray (2).
Knobel-Peach Orchard, J. B. Stewart (2).
Lorado-Stanford Circuit, W. J. Williams (3).
Mammouth Spring-Hardy, H. W. Jett (1).
Marmaduke, L. F. Lafevers (1).
Paragould: East Side, S. G. Watson (2).
East Side Circuit, to be supplied.
First Church, C. R. Culver (1).
Paragould Circuit, W. E. Benbrook (1).
Piggott, Earl Cravens (2).
Pocahontas, J. A. Reynolds (1).
Rector, G. C. Taylor (2).
St. Francis Circuit, W. B. Yount (1), supply.

Smithville Circuit, J. C. Richey (2), supply.
Walnut Ridge, J. L. Rowland (3).
Walnut Ridge Circuit, to be supplied.
Conference Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director, J. L. Rowland.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Martin Bierbaum.

SEARCY DISTRICT

E. H. Hook (4), P. E.

Antioch, Arthur M. Hedges (1), supply.
Augusta, William Sherman (1).
Bald Knob-Russell, H. J. Harger (2).
Beebe, S. O. Patty (5).
Bellefonte-Valley Springs, R. B. Howerton (1).
Cabot-Jacksonville, J. W. Glover (1).
Cato-Bethel, Elmo Thomason (2), supply.
Clinton, E. G. Kaetzell (2).
Clinton Circuit, Ervin Hatchett (3), supply.
Cotton Plant, V. E. Chalfant (2).
Gregory-McClelland, J. M. Talkington (2), supply.
Griffithville, R. L. McLester (1); R. E. Lee, Jr. (1), supply, junior preacher.
Harrison, F. E. Dodson (4).
Heber Springs, W. L. Oliver (1).
Hunter, M. L. Kaylor (2), supply.
Judsonia-Bradford, Griffin Hamilton (1).
Kensett, R. E. Wilson (3).
Leslie, O. R. Findley (1), supply.
Marshall, T. C. Chambliss (2).
McCrory, C. H. Bumpers (1).
McCrory Circuit, L. W. Fair (1).
McRae, J. M. Hughes (1).
Pangburn, Everett Patton (1).
Quitman, Elbert Marlar (3).
Rose Bud, W. M. Womack (1), supply.
Scotland, A. A. Noggle (2), supply.
Searcy, Aubrey G. Walton (3).

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST SESSION

HELD AT RALEIGH, N. C., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1937

BISHOP KERN, *President;* THOMAS MCM. GRANT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leamon Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Merriman, Henry Barton Sparkman Lewis, Ovie Wilson Mathison. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., Matt Ransom Gardner, Murray Moses Walters. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Johnnie Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Claud Dalton Nelson, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Floyd Vance Spence. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Olen Leon Hardwick. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Olen Leon Hardwick, a deacon in the class of the third year, from the South Carolina Conference; Samuel A. Maxwell, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Raymond Zenas Newton, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Robert M. Price, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? S. A. Nettles, J. J. Barker, T. H. Sutton, A. D. Wilcox, W. R. Hardesty, Rufus Bradley, D. N. Caviness, A. W. Price, W. G. Pilcher. 9.

STEPHEN ABRAHAM NETTLES, son of Rev. Abraham and Elizabeth Lowry Nettles, was born in Summerville, S. C., on April 18, 1859. He attended Cokesbury School and Wofford College and in 1882 received his A.B. degree. For some years he was principal of the Manning Academy at Manning, S. C. Later he was editor of *The Clarendon Enterprise, The Manning*

Times, and *The Sumter Herald*. In 1892 he was elected to the State Legislature. In 1893 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference. His appointments were: 1893, Newberry City Mission; 1895, Campobello Circuit; 1898, Pacolet Circuit; 1902, Branchville; 1906, editor of *The Southern Christian Advocate* (for ten years). In the North Carolina Conference his appointments were: 1916, Buckhorn Circuit; 1917, Pantego-Belhaven; 1918, Fairfield; 1920, Newport Circuit; 1921, Dover Circuit. In 1922 he was superannuated. Brother Nettles was married to Miss Sue Galluchat; three sons of that union survive. In 1896 he was married to Miss Lottie Lee Jones, who died in 1897. In 1916 he was married to Miss Estelle Hendrix, who, with five children, survives. In 1904 he erected the Nettles Home, a building on the Epworth Orphanage Campus at Columbia, S. C. Brother Nettles died on his birthday, April 18, 1937. His body was buried in the cemetery at Manning, S. C.—*T. G. Vickers.*

JOHN JAMES BARKER was born in Milton, N. C., on June 9, 1867, and died in Ahoskie, N. C., on January 16, 1937. Brother Barker received his education at Trinity College. He was married to Mary Elizabeth West of Sampson County, N. C., on December 23, 1890. To this union were born six children, two boys and four girls. On September 24, 1923, his wife died and was buried in Ahoskie, N. C. Brother Barker was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in 1888 at New Bern, N. C., and served the following charges: 1889–90, Newton Grove; 1891–92, Clayton; 1893, City Mission, Raleigh; 1894–95, Aurora; 1896-97, Roper; 1898–1900, Roanoke Island; 1901, St. John's, Goldsboro; 1902–03, Bethel; 1904–05, supernumerary; 1906, Oriental; 1907, Mount Olive; 1908-09, Burgaw; transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and served Morven, 1910–11; 1912, Biltmore and Mount Pleasant; 1913, Andrews; 1914, Conference Evangelist; transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served Richmond Circuit, 1915–16; 1917, Conference Evangelist; 1918–20, Harrellsville. In 1920 Brother Barker was superannuated. His funeral service was conducted from the Methodist Church in Ahoskie on January 17 by the writer, assisted by B. O. Merritt, J. T. Draper, Oscar Creech (Baptist), and D. F. Waddell (Presbyterian). His body was buried in the Ahoskie Cemetery, by the side of his wife. —*J. L. Smith.*

THOMAS HENRY SUTTON, son of James and Nancy Sutton, was born in the Goshen Section of Sampson County, N. C., November 25, 1862, and died at his home in Fayetteville, N. C., on April 10, 1937. He was educated in the schools of Sampson County and at Trinity College. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in December, 1894. He served the following charges: Hay Street, Market Street, Wilmington, LaGrange Circuit, Williamston and Hamilton, Northampton Circuit, Hope Mills Circuit, Four Oaks Circuit, Siler City Circuit, Jonesboro Circuit, Person Street, and Calvary. He was superannuated in 1920. On January 22, 1896, he was married to Miss Mary Lamb, of Fayetteville, N. C.—*J. D. Bundy.*

ARMOUR DAVID WILCOX, son of Loyal Manley and Mary Belle Morrison Wilcox, of Scioto County, Ohio, was born on June 1, 1868. His education was attained at Ottawa High School, Emporia (Kans.) Teachers' College and Ottawa University, where he received his B.S. degree. Upon graduation, he accepted the work of Superintendent of Schools at Onaga and Ottawa, Kans. He served as Secretary of the Kansas State Temperance Union, then lecturer for the same organization and the Anti-Saloon League of America. At Rocky Mount in 1906 he entered the North Carolina Conference on trial. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Durham in 1908, and elder by Bishop Hendrix at Elizabeth City in December, 1910. He served the following charges: Wakefield Mission; Central, Raleigh, 1910–12; Louisburg, and Financial Agent for Louisburg College, 1913–16; St. Paul, Goldsboro, 1917–18; Conference Missionary Secretary of the Centenary Campaign, 1919; Trinity, Durham, 1920–23; Grace, Wilmington, 1924–25; transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and appointed to Trinity Church, Charlotte, 1926–27; Monroe, 1928; Salisbury, 1929; transferred to the North Carolina Conference and assigned to Louisburg, 1930–31; President of Louisburg College, 1931. He was married to Miss Adelaide Lorraine Simons on June 10, 1902, at Chetopa, Kans. To this union three sons were born: Armour David, Jr., Ward Manley, and Robert Morrison, who was accidently killed by an automobile during the Goldsboro pastorate. Brother Wilcox died on March 8, 1937. The funeral services were held in the church at Louisburg, and burial was at Lake Junaluska.—*Walter Patten.*

WILLIAM ROBERT HARDESTY was born at Harlowe, Carteret County, N. C., on December 20, 1889. He died at Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C., on May 24, 1937. He was buried in Harlowe Church Cemetery. He attended Elon College. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Greenville, N. C., in 1917. He was serving his first year on the Atlantic charge at the time of his death. Among other charges he served are Wanchese, Currituck, Grimesland, Fairfield, Robersonville, and Shallotte. He was married to Miss Bertha Malloy Curris of Shannon, N. C. To them were born three children: Joanne, William Robert, Jr., and Jessie Blue.—*E. L. Hillman.*

RUFUS BRADLEY was born at Jackson, N. C., on July 9, 1870. He studied at the University of North Carolina and Trinity College, Durham, N. C. In 1894 he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference. He was elected for sixteen successive years to the office of Statistical Secretary. In 1897 he was married to Miss Lillie Hart of Boykins, Southampton County, Va. Brother Bradley died in Rocky Mount, N. C., on June 18, 1937, and was buried in Littleton, N. C.—*Thomas McM. Grant.*

DOCTOR NEWBY CAVINESS was born in Moore County, N. C., on November 18, 1859, and he died at the home of his son, Verne S. Caviness, in Raleigh, on September 28, 1937. In the fall of 1889 he entered Trinity College. Brother Caviness was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro in 1892. He was ordained deacon in 1894 and elder in 1896. He served the following appointments: Hillsboro, four years; Carr, Durham, four years; Roxboro, two years; Burlington, three years; Aberdeen, four years; Warrenton, four years; Morehead City, four years; Central, Raleigh, three years; Cary, four years; Epworth, Raleigh, four years; Franklinton, one year. At the close of the year 1928 he was superannuated. Funeral services were conducted in Central Church, Raleigh, on September 30, by J. H. Barnhardt, E. C. Few, S. J. Starnes, and Leon Russell. His body was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh. Brother Caviness was married to Miss Nora Cummings of Guilford County in 1894. Surviving are his wife; four sons, Verne S., W. B., Rupert, and W. C. Caviness; one daughter, Mrs. George A. Foss; and a sister, Mrs. C. C. Holt.—*M. T. Plyler.*

ANDREW W. PRICE was born at Avon on the "Banks" on April 1, 1861, and died there October 28, 1937. There he was buried. His funeral service was conducted from the Avon Church by M. W. Maness, Thomas Merriman, John R. Poe, and E. G. Overton. In his early days he helped his father as a fisherman, a boat builder, and served as captain of a schooner boat. He taught school in Manteo, served as County Commissioner of Dare County, and as Superintendent of Public Instruction of his County. Brother Price was ordained a local elder in 1900; and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference and ordained a traveling elder in 1904 at Henderson. In addition to serving Kinnakeet charge for more than ten years at four different times, he served the following charges: Kitty Hawk, Columbia, Roanoke Island, Camden, South Camden, Manteo, and Edenton. Brother Price was married to Miss Rebecca Scarborough of Avon on December 19, 1880, and to this union was born one daughter, now Mrs. C. O. Miller. Mrs. Price died in 1922. He was married on June 8, 1923, to Miss Elizabeth O'Neal of Manteo, who survives him.—*B. B. Slaughter.*

WALTER GRADY PILCHER was born in Schley County, Ga., in 1888. He attended Emory University, and was admitted into the South Georgia Conference in 1910 at Winston, Ga. His first appointment was at Ideal. He was ordained deacon in 1912 and elder in 1914. His last appointment was Hazlehurst, Ga. He was transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1930 and served Red Springs, one year; Kinnakeet, two years. He was superannuated and moved back to Ellaville, Ga. He moved near Americus, Ga., in 1934 and lived there until his death in the Americus Hospital on November 8, 1937. His funeral was conducted from his home on November 10 by J. A. Thomas, assisted by L. T. Rogers. Brother Pilcher is survived by his widow; two daughters, Mrs. Clyde Tondee and Miss Volna Pilcher; and one son, E. N. Pilcher.—*B. B. Slaughter.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Ralph Henry Lewis, Marcus Earl Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank. 2. Local preacher, Floyd Vance Spence. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stunford Eubank. 2. Local preacher, Floyd Vance Spence. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? N. M. McDonald. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones, E. L. Stack, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, L. M. Chaffin, W. F. Trawick, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, F. E. Dixon, T. E. Davis, J. B. Hurley, H. M. Jackson, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. T. Draper, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. H. Frizzelle. 51.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 226; societies, 719.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 127,225; received on profession of faith, 3,478; licensed, 7; local preachers, 47.

Durham District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Andrews-Massey	1	186	$ 450
Bahama	...	564	1,125
Brooksdale	...	613	1,800
Burlington: Front Street	...	1,027	3,600
Webb Avenue-Holt	...	621	1,937
Burlington Circuit	...	488	1,400
Bynum	...	614	1,225
Cedar Grove	1	605	1,800
Chapel Hill	...	453	1,700
Duke's Chapel	...	171	600
Durham: Branson	...	476	2,100
Calvary	...	598	2,500
Carr	...	626	2,100
Duke Memorial	4	1,486	5,100
Lakewood	...	206	950
Trinity	2	1,343	3,600
West Durham	...	740	2,500
Durham Circuit	...	553	1,950
Eno	1	95	360
Graham-West Burlington	1	722	2,000
Hillsboro	...	648	1,300
Leasburg	...	541	1,000
Mebane	...	384	1,600
Milton	...	521	1,300
Moncure	...	536	900
Mount Tirzah	...	586	1,400
Orange-Carrboro	...	381	1,050
Person	...	799	2,127
Pittsboro	...	763	1,800
Rougemont	...	193	500
Roxboro: East Roxboro-Longhurst	...	386	800
Long Memorial	...	636	2,750
Siler City	...	765	2,150
South Alamance	...	655	1,871
Stem	...	371	800
Yanceyville	...	753	1,900
	10	21,105	$62,045

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	...	371	$ 1,800
Aulander	...	216	700
Bath	...	404	950
Belhaven-Pantego	...	344	1,200
Chowan	1	267	1,050
Columbia	...	400	1,250
Currituck	...	386	918
Dare	...	243	700
Edenton	...	255	1,350
Elizabeth City: City Road	...	469	1,900
First Church	...	1,140	3,100
Fairfield	...	116	700
Gates	...	472	1,300
Hatteras	...	479	800
Hertford	...	377	2,250
Kinnakeet	...	355	800
Kitty Hawk	...	261	550
Manteo	...	338	1,350
Mattamuskeet	...	443	1,300
Moyock-Memorial	...	361	1,800
Murfreesboro-Winton	...	292	1,050
North Gates	...	658	1,500
Pasquotank	...	714	1,500
Perquimans	...	804	1,600
Plymouth	...	485	1,500
Roper-Creswell	...	326	1,200
South Camden	...	432	1,200
South Mills	1	584	1,400

Elizabeth City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Stumpy Point	2	217	$ 1,000
Swanquarter	...	327	1,325
Wanchese	...	432	1,200
Washington	...	1,096	3,000
Williamston	...	300	1,700
Windsor	...	345	1,304
	4	14,709	$46,747

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass	...	600	$ 2,400
Biscoe	...	551	1,700
Broadway	...	514	940
Caledonia	...	330	1,505
Carthage	...	823	1,800
Eldorado	...	356	534
Ellerbe	...	793	1,700
Fayetteville: Hay Street	...	1,210	3,600
Person Street-Calvary	...	652	1,050
Fayetteville Circuit	...	923	2,100
Glendon	1	553	747
Goldston	...	666	1,400
Hamlet	...	835	3,000
Hemp	...	702	1,143
Jonesboro	...	782	1,800
Laurel Hill	...	536	1,373
Laurinburg	...	558	2,700
Maxton	1	313	1,900
Mount Gilead	...	467	2,100
Parkton	...	633	1,811
Piedmont	...	752	1,652
Raeford	...	555	2,050
Red Springs	...	350	2,000
Roberdel	...	970	1,525
Rockingham	...	758	3,600
Rowland	2	435	1,800
St. John-Gibson	...	475	1,500
Sanford	1	926	3,000
Stedman	1	337	1,200
Troy-Trinity	...	350	2,500
Wadeville	...	298	680
West End	...	541	1,310
	6	19,544	$58,120

New Bern District

Atlantic	...	424	$ 1,050
Aurora	...	492	1,600
Ayden	...	315	1,500
Beaufort	...	505	2,200
Dover	...	595	1,400
Fremont	...	580	1,650
Goldsboro: St. Paul	...	1,293	3,000
Goldsboro Circuit	...	653	1,500
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	...	1,173	3,600
Grifton	...	417	1,800
Grimesland	...	389	1,200
Hookerton	...	603	2,000
Jones	...	607	1,700
Kinston: Queen Street	1	1,183	3,300
LaGrange	...	578	1,450
Morehead City	1	639	2,500
Mount Olive-Calypso	...	525	2,000
Mount Olive Circuit	...	932	1,630
New Bern: Centenary	...	1,228	3,300
Newport	...	345	1,350
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	...	152	730
Oriental	...	333	1,250
Pamlico	...	388	1,350
Pikeville-Elm Street	...	441	1,352
Pink Hill	...	527	1,075
Riverside-Bridgeton	...	524	1,610
Seven Springs	1	488	795
Snow Hill	...	615	2,100
Straits-Harlowe	3	437	1,000
Vanceboro	...	522	1,200
	6	17,903	$52,492

Raleigh District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bailey	...	839	$ 2,000
Benson	...	203	1,500
Cary-Apex	...	628	1,600
Clayton	...	271	1,800
Creedmoor	...	654	1,800
Dunn: Devine Street	1	462	2,500
Erwin	...	391	1,800
Four Oaks	...	523	1,500
Franklinton	...	421	1,600
Fuquay	...	904	2,000
Garner	...	706	1,700
Henderson: City Road-White Memorial	...	255	700
First Church	...	799	3,300
Lillington	...	291	1,000
Louisburg	1	451	2,000
Mamers	...	746	1,100
Middleburg	...	711	1,900
Millbrook	1	412	1,350
Newton Grove	...	620	1,500
Oxford	...	682	2,700
Oxford Circuit	...	1,221	1,900
Princeton	1	307	1,350
Raleigh: Central	1	801	2,600
Edenton Street	2	2,563	5,000
Epworth	1	270	1,000
Hayes-Barton	...	198	1,500
Jenkins Memorial	...	957	1,300
Selma	...	368	1,800
Smithfield	...	516	2,300
Tar River	1	748	2,000
Youngsville	...	353	1,350
Zebulon-Wendell	...	380	1,500
	9	19,651	$58,950

Rocky Mount District

Battleboro	...	413	$ 1,400
Bethel	...	512	2,250
Conway	...	739	2,000
Elm City	...	342	1,500
Enfield-Whitakers	...	371	1,800
Farmville	...	451	2,250
Garysburg	...	332	1,150
Halifax	...	731	1,500
Kenly	...	351	1,500
Littleton	1	435	1,800
McKendree	1	319	1,400
Nashville	...	326	1,800
Norlina	...	778	1,800
Northampton	...	920	2,000
Rich Square	...	470	1,800
Roanoke Rapids	...	730	2,400
Robersonville	...	256	838
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	1	577	1,550
First Church	...	1,556	4,000
Marvin	...	190	460
Rosemary	...	866	2,250
Sandy Cross	...	447	900
Scotland Neck	...	276	1,710
Seaboard	...	661	2,000
Spring Hope	...	367	1,600
Stantonsburg	...	452	1,800
Tarboro	...	346	1,500
Walstonburg	...	133	800
Warren	1	513	1,700
Warrenton	...	805	2,250
Weldon	1	614	2,400
Wilson	...	1,309	4,200
	5	17,588	$58,308

Wilmington District

Bladen	1	378	$ 800
Brunswick	...	268	445
Burgaw	...	543	1,658

Wilmington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Carver's Creek	...	361	$ 1,200
Chadbourn	...	606	2,000
Clinton	1	796	2,500
Elizabethtown	1	665	1,550
Fairmont	...	835	2,200
Faison-Kenansville	...	904	1,800
Garland	...	431	1,300
Hallsboro	...	673	1,100
Jacksonville-Richlands	...	555	1,805
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	1	574	3,100
Lumberton Circuit	...	286	1,200
Maysville	...	785	1,500
Roseboro	...	583	1,400
St. Paul's	...	510	1,500
Scott's Hill	1	287	500
Shallotte	...	229	615
Southport	...	322	1,500
Swansboro	...	429	1,000
Tabor City	1	493	1,500
Town Creek	...	341	650
Wallace-Rose Hill	...	578	2,000
Warsaw-Magnolia	...	611	1,500
Whiteville	...	529	2,000
Wilmington: Epworth-Wesley	...	519	1,500
Fifth Avenue	...	669	2,700
Grace	1	1,106	3,600
Trinity	...	859	3,000
	7	16,725	$49,123

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Durham District	10	21,105	$ 4,540
Elizabeth City District	4	14,709	4,105
Fayetteville District	6	19,544	4,095
New Bern District	6	17,903	4,250
Raleigh District	9	19,651	4,587
Rocky Mount District	5	17,588	4,422
Wilmington District	7	16,725	4,250
Total this year	47	127,225	$30,249
Total last year	52	126,699	29,469
Increase	...	526	$ 780
Decrease	5	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 414; others, 2,464.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 489.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 670; officers and teachers, 7,395.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 24,356; in the Young People's Division, 22,674; in the Adult Division, 25,706; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 83,579.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 41; Churches having vacation schools, 195.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 429; members, 13,885.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 219.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 40.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 420; students, 6,695; value of property, $27,945,-325; endowment, $34,656,092; indebtedness, $134,867.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 29; children in orphanage, 300; money expended, $76,328; value of property, $786,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $535; Assemblies, $349; Christian Education, $19,890; Church Extension, $6,989; Federal Council, $163; Board of Finance, $2,097; General Administrative Fund, $5,359; Lay Activities, $1,358; Missions, $33,125; Negro Work, $1,724; Theological Schools, $3,262; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $67,317, sent to Conference Treasurer, $38,913; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $297.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $29,781; preachers in charge, $384,-049; Conference claimants, $12,699; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,297.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,203,782.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 721; value, $8,102,559; indebtedness, $264,-648.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $74,500; indebtedness, $7,700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 219; value, $986,900; indebtedness, $56,-775.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,815,457; premiums paid, $16,156.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages

damaged, 3; amount of damage, $3,408; collected, $2,640.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Elizabeth City, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURHAM DISTRICT

H. B. Porter (4), P. E.

Bahama, M. C. Dunn (4).
Brooksdale, T. W. Lee (3).
Burlington: Front Street, H. I. Glass (2).
Webb Avenue-Holt's, R. G. Dawson (3).
Burlington Circuit, L. L. Parrish (3).
Bynum, J. C. Reichard (2), supply.
Carrboro, Leon Crossno (1).
Cedar Grove, S. F. Nicks (5).
Chapel Hill, A. P. Brantley (3).
Duke Circuit, W. K. Barrs (1).
Durham: Branson Memorial, R. G. L. Edwards (4).
Calvary, Daniel Lane (3).
Carr, C. P. Womack (1).
Duke Memorial, H. C. Smith (4).
Lakewood, M. O. Stephenson (3).
Trinity, G. W. Perry (2); A. F. Keller (1), junior preacher.
West Durham, Marvin Y. Self (2).
Durham Circuit, C. D. Barclift (3).
Eno, H. T. Coley (2).
Graham-West Burlington, B. O. Merritt (1).
Hillsboro, J. V. Early (2).
Leasburg, D. D. Traynham (3).
Mebane, T. R. Jenkins (3).
Milton, A. M. Williams (3).
Moncure, Ray Holder (1), supply.
Mount Tirzah, E. L. Hill (1).
Person, M. W. Lawrence (2).
Pittsboro, J. D. Young, Jr. (3).
Rougemont, J. T. Greene (2).
Roxboro: East Roxboro-Longhurst, E. R. Hartz (3), supply.
Long Memorial, J. H. Lanning (1).
Siler City, C. F. Heath (2).
South Alamance, T. B. Hough (1).
Stem, J. F. Starnes (2).
Yanceyville, W. L. Maness (3).
District Missionary Secretary, H. I. Glass.
Professors in Duke University, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, and F. S. Hickman.
Professor in Southwestern University, C. T. Thrift, Jr.
Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, M. T. Plyler.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, R. W. Bradshaw.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter (3), P. E.

Ahoskie, J. L. Smith (5).
Aulander, J. R. Poe (1).
Bath, J. D. Robinson (2).
Belhaven, L. E. Sawyer (2).
Chowan, R. E. Walston (3).
Columbia, O. C. Melton (3).
Currituck, R. S. Harrison (2).
Edenton, G. W. Blount (3).
Elizabeth City: City Road, E. D. Weathers (2).
First Church, H. K. King (2).
Gates, J. M. Jolliff (3).
Hatteras, T. M. Merriman (1).
Hertford, D. M. Sharpe (3).
Kinnakeet, M. E. Cotton (1), supply.
Kitty Hawk, M. R. Gardner (2).
Manteo, R. R. Grant (1).
Mattamuskeet, C. K. Wright (1), supply.
Moyock-Memorial, A. E. Brown (1).
Murfreesboro, C. E. Vale (2).
North Gates, W. N. Vaughan (1).
Pasquotank, A. C. Lee (2).
Perquimans, W. G. Lowe (2).
Plymouth, C. T. Thrift (3).
Roper, J. T. Stanford (1).
South Camden, M. W. Maness (2).
South Mills, E. W. Cownum (2).
Stumpy Point-Dare, W. J. Watson (1).
Swanquarter-Fairfield, R. Z. Newton (2).
Wanchese, J. W. Sneeden (1).
Washington, L. B. Jones (2).
Williamston, S. A. Maxwell (1).
Windsor, E. N. Harrison (3).
District Missionary Secretary, H. K. King.
Missionary to Korea, R. H. Lewis.
President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. L. Cuninggim.
Student in Duke University, James H. Overton, Jr.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. McRae (1), P. E.

Aberdeen-Vass, S. J. Starnes (1).
Biscoe, H. R. Ashmore (1).
Broadway, J. W. Page (1), supply.
Caledonia, M. F. Hodges (1).
Carthage, L. A. Watts (1).
Ellerbe, K. F. Duval (3).
Fayetteville: Hay Street, W. C. Martin (3).
Person Street-Calvary, J. P. Bross (1).
Fayetteville Circuit, J. C. Williams (2).
Glendon, L. M. Hewett (1), supply.
Goldston, W. J. Underwood (4).

Hamlet, J. A. Russell (1).
Hemp, W. L. Dawson (2).
Jonesboro, P. H. Fields (2).
Laurel Hill, J. H. Buffaloe (2).
Laurinburg, H. L. Hendricks (2).
Maxton, P. O. Lee (3).
Mount Gilead, J. R. Edwards (3).
Mount Gilead Circuit, B. F. Meacham (2).
Parkton, M. C. Ellerbe (1).
Raeford, E. R. Clegg (3).
Red Springs, B. T. Hurley (2).
Roberdel, F. A. Lupton (2).
Rockingham, J. F. Herbert (3).
Rockingham Circuit, McD. McLamb (4).
Rowland, J. Bascom Hurley (2).
St. John-Gibson, J. W. Lineberger (2).
Sanford, C. B. Culbreth (4).
Stedman, I. J. Strawbridge (2).
Troy, W. R. Royall (3).
West End, W. F. Keeler (2).
District Missionary Secretary, L. A. Watts.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman (2), P. E.

Atlantic, O. W. Mathison (2).
Aurora, J. W. Dimmette (1).
Ayden, T. A. Sikes (4).
Beaufort, L. D. Hayman (1).
Dover, E. H. Measamer (1).
Fremont, C. W. Robbins (1).
Goldsboro: St. Paul, W. C. Ball (2).
Goldsboro Circuit, J. B. Thompson (2).
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, T. M. Grant (2).
Grifton, G. B. Starling (2).
Grimesland, F. R. Davis (2).
Hookerton, J. H. Miller (2).
Jones, F. B. Brandenburg (3).
Kinston: Queen Street, A. S. Parker (3).
LaGrange, J. C. Humble (2).
Morehead City, B. H. Houston (3).
Mount Olive-Calypso, W. L. Loy (5).
Mount Olive Circuit, W. C. Benson (3).
New Bern: Centenary, L. C. Larkin (4).
Newport, to be supplied.
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, W. A. Crow (2).
Oriental, C. E. Hix, Jr. (2).
Pamlico, W. A. Tew (3).
Pikeville-Elm Street, F. D. Hedden (1).
Pink Hill, H. M. McLamb (4).
Riverside-Bridgeton, W. F. Elliott (2).
Seven Springs, R. W. Barfield (4), supply.
Snow Hill, B. D. Critcher (3).
Straits-Harlowe, J. L. Joyce (3).
Vanceboro, H. B. S. Lewis (1).
District Missionary Secretary, A. S. Parker.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, T. M. Grant.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. H. Barnhardt (3), P. E.

Bailey, L. T. Singleton (1).
Benson, J. C. Whedbee (2).
Cary-Apex, B. F. Boone (4).
Clayton, W. S. Potter (3).
Creedmoor, E. C. Durham (1).
Dunn: Devine Street, L. M. Hall (1).
Erwin, I. S. Richmond (1).
Four Oaks, H. B. Baum (4).
Franklinton, S. E. Mercer (2).
Fuquay, E. B. Craven (2).
Garner, B. H. Black (1).
Henderson: City Road-White Memorial, J. K. Worthington (1), supply.
First Church, R. E. Brown (3).
Lillington, N. M. Wright (3).
Louisburg, J. G. Phillips (2).
Mamers, M. M. Walters (2).
Middleburg, D. A. Petty (3).
Millbrook, H. A. Chester (2).
Newton Grove, J. A. Dailey (1).
Oxford, O. W. Dowd (2).
Oxford Circuit, L. C. Brothers (1).
Princeton, J. Kern Ormond (1).
Raleigh: Central, E. G. Overton (1).
Edenton Street, E. C. Few (7).
Epworth, H. C. Rickard (1), supply.
Fairmont, O. L. Hardwick (1).
Hayes-Barton, Leon Russell (2).
Jenkins Memorial, M. S. Robertson (1), supply.
Selma, F. B. Peele (4).
Smithfield, J. J. Boone (1).
Tar River, J. A. Martin (1).
Youngsville, M. W. Warren (2).
Zebulon-Wendell, J. W. Bradley (2).
District Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell.
Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, A. S. Barnes.
Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage, C. K. Proctor.
Missionary to Japan, J. D. Stott.
Louisburg College: D. E. Earnhardt, President; Walter Patten, Secretary of Public Relations.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. Marvin Culbreth (3), P. E.

Battleboro, A. C. Thompson (1).
Bethel, W. L. Clegg (3).
Conway, L. V. Harris (4).
Elm City, N. C. Yearby (2).
Enfield-Whitakers, O. I. Hinson (1).
Farmville, D. A. Clarke (2).
Garysburg, L. B. Pattishall (2).
Halifax, Wade Johnson (2).
Kenly, P. F. Newton (3).
Littleton, W. T. Phipps (3).

McKendree, G. S. Eubank (2).
Nashville, W. C. Wilson (1).
Norlina, E. D. Dodd (1).
Northampton, I. T. Poole (3).
Rich Square, E. C. Crawford (3).
Roanoke Rapids, E. B. Fisher (3).
Robersonville, R. N. Fitts (3).
Rocky Mount: Clark Street, C. W. Goldston (4).
First Church, R. Dwight Ware (2).
Marvin, N. W. Grant (2).
St. Paul's, C. P. Parker (1), supply.
Rosemary, C. T. Rogers (1).
Sandy Cross, C. B. Peacock (2), supply.
Scotland Neck, D. L. Fouts (4).
Seaboard, W. G. Farrar (1).
Spring Hope, L. A. Tilley (1).
Stantonsburg, P. D. Woodall (2).
Tarboro, H. G. Ruark (2).
Walstonburg, Daniel Boone (1), supply.
Warren, E. R. Shuller (1).
Warrenton, J. O. Long (1).
Weldon, B. P. Robinson (1).
Wilson, A. J. Hobbs (4).
District Missionary Secretary, C. W. Goldston.
Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.
Secretary of Fellowship of Reconciliation, Claud D. Nelson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. A. Cade (3), P. E.

Bladen, W. R. Stevens (3).
Burgaw, W. F. Walters (1).
Carver's Creek, G. C. Wood (1), supply.
Chadbourn, F. B. Joyner (2).
Clinton, R. F. Munns (3).
Elizabeth, C. W. Barbee (2).
Fairmont, J. E. Blalock (4).
Faison-Kenansville, A. L. Thompson (2).
Garland, W. B. Cotton (2).
Hallsboro, C. A. Jones (1).
Jacksonville-Richlands, H. L. Davis (3).
Lumberton: Chestnut Street, T. G. Vickers (3).
Lumberton Circuit, N. B. Strickland (3).
Maysville, H. L. Harris (1).
Roseboro, N. P. Edens (1).
St. Paul's, J. W. Harrell (3).
Scott's Hill, W. J. Freeman (2), supply.
Shallotte, C. N. Phillips (1).
Southport, E. M. Hall (3).
Swansboro, C. B. Long (2).
Tabor City, N. B. Johnson (3).
Town Creek, J. C. Harmon (3).
Wallace-Rose Hill, E. C. Maness (3)
Warsaw-Magnolia, C. J. Andrews (1).
Whiteville, O. P. Fitzgerald (2).
Wilmington: Epworth-Wesley, O. L. Hathaway (4).
Fifth Avenue, John Cline (2).
Grace, F. S. Love (3).
Trinity, R. L. Jerome (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Blalock.
Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. Love.
Assistant Director of Leadership Training of General Board of Christian Education, M. E. Cunningham.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT WESLEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 18-21, 1937

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* GEORGE W. BARRETT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Deen Maxwell, Louie Stanford Baugh, Thomas Coleman Ford, Ernest Paul Kendall, Tim Woodrow Holbrook. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Marion Olin Burkholder. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Waights Gibson Henry, Jr., Jesse Leonidas Peck, Thomas Hughes Wheelis, Harry Lee Mitcham, Joe Eugene Crawley, John Douglas Gibson, Cullen Bryan Jones. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? H. C. Ayres. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. A. Hope, Jesse R. Mackay. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Richard Franklin Crawley, John Belk Godfrey, Henry Baldwin Varner, Wallace Zona Wiggins, Love Byrd Harrell. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Henry Foy Lawhorn. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Perryman, an elder, from the Louisville Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, T. R. Morehead, T. H. Williams. 2. Expelled. None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Thomas Gysie Hackney, in the class of the first year, to the Louisville Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. O. Jones, H. L. Edmondson, A. B. Sanders, Marvin Williams, E. H. Wood, I. J. Lovern, M. M. Walraven, J. H. Mashburn, B. F. Fraser, J. G. Davis (no memoir). 10.

CHARLES OCTAVIUS JONES was born at Fayetteville, N. C., on December 13, 1849. He was graduated from Emory College in 1869. In that same year he became a professor in Arcadia College in Missouri and was there until 1872. He was president of Springfield College in Missouri in 1872 and 1873, and in 1874 he was president of St. Louis Conference Institute at Caledonia, Mo. He was president of Arcadia College in 1875-76. He was licensed to preach at Arcadia, Mo., in 1871, and was admitted on trial by the Southwest Missouri Conference that same year, and into full connection in 1873. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wightman on October 5, 1873, and elder by Bishop McTyeire in October, 1876. He served the following charges: Springfield Circuit, 1872; Mansfield Circuit, 1873; Caledonia Station, 1874; Arcadia, 1875-76; Potosi, 1877-78; Fredericktown, 1879; Charleston, 1880–82; Payne Avenue, St. Louis, 1883–85; transferred back to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1885 and served Centenary, Kansas City, 1886–88; transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Honey Grove, 1888–90; First Church, Dallas, 1890–92; transferred to the Louisville Conference and served Fourth Avenue, Louisville, 1892–95; transferred to the Holston Conference and served Centenary, Chattanooga, 1896; State Street Church, Bristol, 1897–1900; Abington District, 1901; Knoxville, 1902–03; transferred to the North Georgia Conference and served St. Mark, Atlanta, 1904–06; First Church, Rome, 1907; Corresponding Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, and served a Methodist Episcopal Church in Trenton, N. J., 1908; First Church, Griffin, 1909–11; Grace Church, Atlanta, 1912–14; Trinity, Atlanta, 1915–18; First Church, Athens, 1919; Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, Department of Georgia, 1920-34. He was a trustee of the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate* from 1914–26. He was for eight years Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, and four years a member of the General Board of Education. He was a member of the General Conferences of 1914 and 1918. In 1914 he was Chairman of the Committee on Education of the General Conference. He was superannuated in the fall of 1934. He died on December 11, 1936, and on December 13 his body was laid to rest.

HENRY LAFAYETTE EDMONDSON, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Edmondson, was born in Cummings, Ga., on April 26, 1864. He entered Emory College in 1882, and joined the North Georgia Conference at Trinity Church, Atlanta, in 1884. In 1887 he was married to Miss Ruth Whelchel. Two children were born to them: Henry, who died in 1911, and J. W. Edmondson. Brother Edmondson served the following charges: Hall Circuit, 1885; Gainesville Mission, 1886; Hall Circuit, 1887; Toccoa Circuit, 1888; Bowdon Circuit, 1889–91; Austell, 1892–93; Acworth Circuit, 1894–95; Culloden, 1896; Second Church, Rome, 1897; St. Paul, Atlanta, 1898–1901; Sparta, 1902; Asbury, Augusta, 1903; Thomson, 1904–05; St. Paul, Atlanta, 1906–09; Sunday School Secretary, 1910; junior preacher, Trinity, 1911; Financial Agent of Lagrange College, 1912; First Church, Newnan, 1913–15; St. James, Augusta, 1916; Monroe, 1917–19; Buford, 1920–21; Barnesville, 1922–23; Woodlawn, Augusta, 1924–26; Elberton District, 1927–30; Martha Brown Memorial, Atlanta, 1931–32; First Church, Manchester, 1933–34; Lawrenceville, 1935–36. He was a delegate to the General Conference of 1930. He was superannuated in November, 1936, and died at Emory Hospital on December 14, 1936. His funeral was held at Wesley Memorial Church on December 16 and burial was in West View Cemetery.

ATTICUS BURTON SANDERS, son of Rev. Britton and Fannie Beecher Sanders, was born August 23, 1872, in Cleveland, White County, Ga. He died March 21, 1937. He attended Gordon Institute, Barnesville. He was licensed to preach on July 14, 1896; admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference in 1896; transferred to the North Georgia Conference in 1896; ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan in 1898; and ordained elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1900. He served the following appointments: Cochran Circuit, 1897; Watkinsville, 1898; Orchard Hill, 1899; Atlanta Heights, 1900–01; Grovetown, 1902; Shady Dale, 1903–05; Lexington, 1906–08; Little River, 1909–12; McDonough, 1913–14;

Maysville, 1915; Fayetteville, 1916–17; Griffin Circuit, 1918–19; Sparta, 1920–21; Greenville and Trinity, 1922–23; Tallapoosa, 1924–25; Smyrna, 1926–27; South Broad, Rome, 1928–29; Hampton, 1930; Senoia, 1931; Gray, 1932; superannuated, 1932–37. On December 24, 1896, he was married to Miss Julia Willis Withers of Atlanta, who survives him. To this union five children were born, two of whom died in infancy. Surviving are Mrs. Carilea Cashion, Wiley Britton Sanders, and Atticus Samuel Sanders.—*A. M. Pierce.*

MARVIN WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Amicus W. and Alice Williams, was born in Clark County, Ga., on July 12, 1874. He was graduated from Emory College in 1894. He was married to Miss Mamie Wood. To them were born five children: Graybill, who died in infancy; Ray, Marvin, Jr., Mrs. Louise Kay, and Mrs. E. M. Herndon, who survive. Brother Williams was licensed to preach in 1901. The few years following he was engaged on the lecture platform. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1909, and into full connection in 1911. Bishop Hendrix ordained him deacon in 1909, and Bishop Denny ordained him elder in 1913. His appointments were as follows: Douglasville, 1910–12; Lithonia, 1913–15; Greensboro, 1916–17; Grace, Atlanta, 1918–21; St. James, Augusta, 1922–23; Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, 1924–28; Barnesville, 1929-30; Marietta District, 1931–34; Cedartown, 1935–37. Brother Williams died on April 4, 1937. The funeral services were conducted at Cedartown by Harvey Holland, and at Galloway Memorial, Oxford, by Nath Thompson and C. C. Jarrell. Burial was at Oxford.—*Blake Craft.*

ELIAS HINTON WOOD, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Dobbs Wood, was born in Fulton County, Ga., near Atlanta, on September 13, 1850. He was the uncle of Judge Jesse Wood. On December 19, 1878, he was married to Miss Tallulah Gertrude Walker, of Atlanta, sister of Samuel G. Walker. Eight children were born to them: Herman W., Leona A., Guy H., Samuel P., Roy A., Ruth A., Jesse E., and Mary L., of whom all but Mary, together with his wife, survive him. Brother Wood was licensed to preach in 1873; admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in December, 1875, and into full connection in December, 1877; ordained deacon by Bishop G. F. Pierce in December, 1877, and elder by Bishop Keener in November, 1879. He served the following appointments: Pleasant Hill, 1876; Porter Springs, 1877; Clayton, 1878–79; Blairsville, 1880; Mulberry, 1881–83; Cherokee, 1884–85; Villa Rica and Temple, 1886–87; Franklin, 1888–89; Woodbury, 1890–92; Fayetteville, 1893–94; Bolton, 1895–96; Acworth, 1897–98; Richmond Circuit, 1899–1900; Hephzibah, 1901; Hancock Circuit, 1902–04; Baldwin, 1905–08; Fairburn, 1909–10. He was superannuated in the autumn of 1910. He died in Atlanta on June 8, 1937. Funeral services were conducted from Peachtree Road Church on June 9, 1937, by A. Lee Hale, W. H. Clark, and F. S. Hudson.—*Elam F. Dempsey.*

INGOMAR JUDSON LOVERN, son of Gordon Napoleon and Frances Butler Lovern, was born in Oconee County, Ga., May 2, 1878. He died on June 22, 1937. Brother Lovern was married to Miss Sarah Ida Boone of Walton County, Ga., on March 30, 1902. He is survived by his widow; two sons, Marion and Glenn; and one daughter, Frances. Brother Lovern was converted at the age of seventeen and joined the Methodist Church at High Shoals, Ga., in 1895. He was licensed to exhort in 1898. On July 17, 1901, at Covington, Ga., he was licensed to preach. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan on November 26, 1905, and elder by Bishop Wilson on November 20, 1910. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in November, 1909, and into full connection in November, 1912. His appointments were as follows: West Wilkes Circuit, 1909 (supply); Subligna, 1910; Ellijay, 1911; Belton, 1912–13; Milner, 1914–15; Center, 1916–18; Adairsville, 1919–21; Calhoun Circuit, 1922–23; Murrayville, 1924; New Holland, 1925; Bethlehem, 1926–27; South Lincoln, 1928; Toccoa Circuit, 1929; Roopville, 1930–31. Brother Lovern was superannuated in November, 1931, and made his home at Elberton. His funeral services were held at First Church, Elberton, Ga., on June 22, 1937, by B. F. Pim, assisted by H. L. Byrd, M. E. Thurston, of the M. E. Church, and J. C. West, a Baptist minister. Burial was in the churchyard of Gordon Clapel, Madison County, Ga.—*H. L. Byrd.*

MADISON MITCHELL WALRAVEN was licensed to preach on September 1, 1892. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson on November 29, 1896, and elder by Bishop Candler on February 15, 1899. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1893, and into full connec-

tion in November, 1896. He served the following appointments: Trion, 1894; Murray Circuit, 1895; Hamilton Street, Dalton, 1896–97; Zebulon, 1898–99; West Monroe, 1900–01; The Rock, 1902–03; Turin, 1904–05; East Point Circuit, 1906; Hapeville Circuit, 1907–09; St. Luke, Atlanta, 1910–12; Forsyth Circuit, 1913–14; Hampton, 1915; Lexington, 1916–17; Chipley, 1918; Hogansville, 1919; Dallas, 1920–21; Bowman, 1922; East Thomaston and Mill, 1923–24; Mount Vernon, 1925–26; Center Street, Atlanta, 1927–30; Oakland City, 1931–32; Nellie Dodd, 1933; Brookhaven, 1934. He was superannuated in November, 1934. He died on August 9, 1937. His funeral service was held from the Center Street Church by W. M. Twiggs and J. E. Holbrook. Interment was in Crown Hill Cemetery. Brother Walraven leaves several children.—*W. M. Twiggs.*

John H. Mashburn was born in Forsyth County, Ga., on February 4, 1850. He was licensed to preach in August, 1872, and admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in December, 1872. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wightman in December, 1874, and elder by Bishop Pierce in December, 1876. He was married on November 1, 1875, to Miss Josephine Holloway of near Monticello, Ga., who died some five years ago. Seven children were born to them, two of whom survive: Paul Mashburn and Mrs. Charles F. Herndon. His appointments were as follows: Tugalo, 1873; Ocmulgee Circuit, 1874–75; Jasper Circuit, 1876–77; Flowery Branch, 1878–81; Duluth, 1882–85; Forsyth Circuit, 1886–89; Warrenton, 1890–91; Cartersville, 1892–93; Elberton, 1894–96; St. James, Augusta, 1897–99; Milledgeville, 1900–01; Walker Street, Atlanta, 1902–05; Elberton District, 1906–09; Madison, 1910–13; Thomson, 1914–16; Winder, 1917–20. He was superannuated in November, 1920, and moved to Elberton. He died on August 24, 1937. The funeral services were held in the First Church, Elberton, by B. F. Pim, H. L. Byrd, and John F. Yarbrough. Burial was in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga.

Benjamin Franklin Fraser was born in Hall County, Ga., March 23, 1860. He was licensed to preach in July, 1882; admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in November, 1885; ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire in December, 1886; admitted into full connection in December, 1887; and ordained elder by Bishop Keener in December, 1888. He attended Emory College at Oxford (1883–85) before going to Emory. He was married in December, 1887, to Miss Lula McAllister, of Toccoa, Ga. He served the following appointments: Toccoa Circuit, 1886–87; Cave Spring, 1888; Second Church, Rome, 1889–90; Broadway, Augusta, 1891–93; First Church, Dalton, 1894–96; Elberton, 1897–98; Walker Street, Atlanta, 1899–1901; First Church, Rome, 1902–04; First Church, Gainesville, 1905–08; Missionary and Conference Evangelist, 1909; Augusta District, 1910–11; St. Paul, Atlanta, 1912–14; Oxford District, 1915–18; Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, 1919–23; St. James, Augusta, 1924–26; St. Paul, Atlanta, 1927–29; Carrollton, 1930–31; Grant Park, Atlanta, 1932–35; Bethany, Atlanta, 1936. He was superannuated in November, 1936. He died in Atlanta on November 3, 1937. Funeral services were conducted at Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, on November 5 by R. A. Edmondson, S. D. Cherry, R. L. Russell, G. F. Venable, E. G. Mackay, and W. H. Boring.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Loy Black, Euel Henry Blackburn, John Kenneth Brown, Warren Candler Budd, Paul Hammond Gunnells, Frank Edgar Moorhead, Marvin Leslie Warwick, John Bunyan Ward, Edmund W. Dunagan, Alton Dennis Whittemore. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Franklin Crawley, John Belk Godfrey, Wallace Zona Wiggins, Henry Baldwin Varner. 4. Local preachers, Harry Beatie Free, Ernest Paul Kendall. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Franklin Crawley, John Belk Godfrey, Wallace Zona Wiggins, Henry Baldwin Varner. 4. Local preachers, Harry Beatie Free, Ernest Paul Kendall. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Livingston Allen, William Edward Chapple, William Graham Davis, Edmund W. Dunagan, Charles Schuler Forester, Robert John Kerr, William Grover Irwin, Paul James McKnight, Ralph Chester Shea, James Boyd Stephenson, Max Meyerhardt Whittemore, John Bunyan Ward, Alfred Carl Adkins, Charles Barrett Cochran.

14. Local preacher, Leonidas LaFayette Young. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Livingston Allen, William Graham Davis, Edmund W. Dunagan, Charles Schuler Forester, Robert John Kerr, William Grover Irwin, Paul James McKnight, Ralph Chester Shea, James Boyd Stephenson, Max Meyerhardt Whittemore, John Bunyan Ward, Charles Barrett Cochran. 12. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Lee. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? A. C. Cantrell, J. A. Quillian, J. B. Allen, O. M. Hawkins, Z. Speer, W. S. Gaines, C. M. Verdell, H. B. Mays, W. W. Carroll, J. R. Lewis, J. D. Turner, F. G. Spearman, M. L. Underwood, C. N. Hays, W. B. Dillard, J. M. Tumlin, J. E. Russell, J. T. Pendley, V. A. Roark, H. M. Strozier, S. P. Wiggins, J. R. Jordon, A. J. Sears, P. A. Kellett, N. E. McBreyer, J. H. Little, A. W. Quillian, A. M. Smith, E. A. Ware, L. G. Johnson, J. R. Jones, W. W. Benson, W. T. Hamby, C. V. Weathers, W. A. Simmons, F. S. Hudson, A. A. Tilly, J. M. Radford, J. F. Davis, A. D. Echols, V. E. Lanford, R. F. Elrod, A. S. Huchinson, B. P. Read, E. C. Atkins, J. H. Farr, A. E. Silvey, J. T. Eakes, A. G. Shankle, W. D. Spence, Edward Creager, J. G. Logan, E. W. Jones, W. J. DeBardeleben, J. P. Erwin, J. L. Varner. 56.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 288; societies, 800.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 153,640; received on profession of faith, 4,493; licensed, 26; local preachers, 231.

Athens-Elberton District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Apalachee	1	567	$ 715
Athens: First Church	...	1,605	3,600
Oconee Street	2	492	1,400
Young Harris	1	489	1,600

Athens-Elberton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Athens Circuit	1	530	$ 420
Bishop	...	401	514
Bowman		1,068	1,350
Buckhead	...	342	491
Canon	1	562	661
Carnesville	2	1,170	1,265
Comer-Colbert	...	393	871
Commerce	...	408	1,570
Crawford	...	355	1,160
Danielsville	1	810	1,264
Elbert Circuit	...	857	1,236
Elberton: First Church	...	728	2,700
Hart Circuit	...	123	50
Hartwell	...	407	2,000
Lavonia	1	459	1,263
Lexington	...	452	898
Little River	3	442	735
Madison	...	440	1,800
Middleton	1	606	1,016
Princeton	...	462	469
Royston	...	465	1,430
Tignall	1	434	938
Washington	...	446	1,800
Watkinsville	...	455	900
Winterville	2	661	1,200
	18	16,629	$35,316

Atlanta District

Ben Hill and Mount Zion	2	478	$ 1,500
Bethany	...	485	1,800
Bethel	...	154	960
Calvary	1	1,279	3,000
Capitol View	...	888	2,100
Cascade	...	299	1,650
Center Hill	1	44	150
Center Street	...	435	1,400
College Park	1	825	2,750
Collins Memorial	...	479	2,200
Colonial Hills	...	66	550
Druid Hills	6	2,839	5,400
East Point	4	847	2,400
English Avenue	2	483	900
Epworth	1	1,010	2,700
First Church	2	1,251	5,700
Gate City Mills	1	158	270
Glenn Memorial	8	897	3,500
Grace	2	1,916	4,400
Grant Park	2	712	2,000
Hapeville	4	795	2,500
Haygood Memorial	...	809	2,700
Inman Park	...	1,025	3,000
Jefferson Street	1	409	624
Kirkwood	2	1,041	2,400
Lakewood Heights	1	272	1,500
Maddox Park	...	111	360
Martha Brown Memorial	...	1,392	2,700
Mary Branan Memorial	1	172	400
McKendree	2	341	900
Mount Gilead and Owl Rock	1	196	775
Mount Vernon	...	245	1,250
Nellie Dodd	...	322	1,500
Oakland City	...	295	1,500
Park Street	3	1,737	3,600
Payne Memorial	1	325	1,600
Peachtree Road	...	603	3,000
St. James	...	131	600
St. John	...	650	2,500
St. Luke	2	175	800
St. Mark	3	2,422	5,000
St. Paul	2	1,419	3,000
Stewart Avenue	2	732	2,650
Sylvan Hills	...	175	900
Trinity	...	820	3,600
Underwood	1	288	1,200
Wesley Memorial	2	572	2,000
	60	33,019	$97,889

Augusta District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Augusta: Asbury	1	807	$ 1,500
St. James	2	1,124	2,600
St. John	...	1,485	3,600
St. Luke	3	1,000	2,000
South Augusta	...	389	1,600
Trinity-on-the-Hill	...	450	2,700
Woodlawn	2	1,065	2,700
Culverton	...	318	700
Devereux	...	338	1,136
Gracewood	...	638	996
Greensboro	...	498	1,900
Grovetown	...	628	1,116
Hardwick	...	400	955
Harlem and Dearing	...	382	1,159
Hephzibah and Blythe	1	292	1,200
Lincolnton	...	388	1,159
Mayfield	...	285	705
Milledgeville	1	733	3,000
Milledgeville Circuit	...	315	636
Norwood and Sharon	1	405	960
South Lincoln	...	329	550
Sparta	...	466	1,800
Thomson	...	635	2,400
Thomson Circuit	...	638	1,114
Union Point	...	500	1,380
Warrenton	1	519	1,600
White Plains and Siloam	...	412	832
	12	15,439	$41,998

Dalton District

Adairsville	3	442	$ 640
Calhoun	2	495	2,200
Calhoun Circuit	2	551	802
Cartersville	...	649	2,400
East Cartersville	1	314	682
Chatsworth-Eton	1	446	943
Chickamauga	...	386	2,000
Dalton: First Church	1	804	3,600
Hamilton Street	2	460	777
Fairmount	2	332	935
Kensington	1	514	865
Kingston	...	313	656
LaFayette	1	440	1,800
LaFayette Circuit	1	671	679
Lyerly	...	393	761
Newnan Springs	1	225	1,000
Ringgold	3	372	925
Stilesboro	...	432	615
Subligna	...	258	440
Sugar Valley	1	495	580
Summerville-Menlo	1	385	1,525
Trion	1	700	1,100
Tunnell Hill	...	256	605
Varnell	...	430	705
White	...	501	850
	24	11,264	$28,085

Decatur-Oxford District

Brookhaven	...	176	$ 480
Conyers	...	386	1,500
Covington	1	582	2,400
Decatur: East End	3	398	2,000
First Church	3	1,706	3,600
Milton Memorial	1	216	1,200
Patillo Memorial	1	587	2,400
East Putnam	...	485	1,000
Eatonton	...	325	1,500
Gray	2	403	1,200
Lithonia	...	250	970
Loganville	1	852	1,236
Milstead	...	222	1,060
Monroe	2	516	2,800
Monroe Circuit	...	706	940
Monticello	...	429	1,500
Newborn	3	522	1,100
Newton Circuit	...	657	546

Decatur-Oxford District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Norcross and Prospect	1	577	$ 2,100
Ousley Circuit	...	354	500
Oxford	3	259	750
Porterdale	1	601	1,800
Redan and Rock Chapel	1	300	528
Salem	...	610	900
Shady Dale	1	418	782
Social Circle and Rutledge	2	426	1,500
Stone Mountain and Clarkston	1	444	1,500
Tucker	...	592	869
Walton Circuit	...	639	512
West Putnam	...	318	572
	27	14,956	$39,745

Gainesville District

Bethlehem	1	947	$ 1,020
Blairsville	...	397	438
Brookton	2	566	656
Buford	...	549	3,000
Chicopee	1	559	1,325
Clarkesville	...	314	1,222
Clayton	...	391	1,350
Cleveland	4	852	888
Cornelia	...	387	1,200
Dacula	1	675	840
Dahlonega	1	237	865
Duluth	...	776	1,165
Flowery Branch	1	507	776
Gainesville: First Church	1	970	3,600
St. Paul	...	372	1,500
Homer	1	489	480
Hoschton	...	407	1,200
Jefferson	...	273	1,600
Jefferson Circuit	1	654	860
Lawrenceville	...	600	1,800
Lula	...	400	312
Maysville	2	809	1,075
Mountain City Circuit	...	178	384
New Holland	...	285	826
Tallulah Falls Circuit	...	415	642
Toccoa	4	488	2,000
Toccoa Circuit	1	548	555
Union Circuit	...	153	140
Winder	...	554	1,800
Young Harris	2	201	425
	23	14,953	$33,944

Griffin District

Barnesville	...	556	$ 2,400
Barnesville Circuit	...	423	1,090
Culloden-Yatesville	1	162	725
Fayetteville	...	844	1,500
Flovilla	...	290	738
Forsyth	1	382	2,000
Forsyth Circuit	1	416	830
Griffin: First Church	...	1,132	3,450
Hanleiter	1	293	650
Kincaid Memorial	1	279	800
Searcy Memorial	...	156	400
Griffin Circuit	...	550	1,175
Hampton	...	570	1,225
Inman-Brooks	3	607	805
Jackson	...	377	1,680
Jenkinsburg	...	470	760
Jonesboro	...	451	1,380
Locust Grove	2	548	975
McDonough	...	402	1,500
Senoia	1	443	1,500
Silvertown	1	183	500
South Bend	...	355	450
Stockbridge	...	753	1,200
The Rock	...	430	1,187
Thomaston: First Church	...	907	3,000
Hightower Memorial	...	420	1,200
Zebulon	2	482	1,500
	14	12,881	$34,621

Lagrange District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Chipley	...	463	$ 2,000
Fairburn and Bethany	...	657	1,700
Franklin	...	562	1,115
Glenn	...	352	650
Grantville	...	557	1,800
Greenville and Trinity	...	484	1,200
Hogansville: First Church	...	261	1,500
St. James	...	324	625
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson	2	397	1,200
First Church	...	994	4,200
Trinity	1	406	900
Unity and St. John	3	382	710
Manchester: First Church	1	406	925
St. James	1	164	1,200
Moreland	1	692	1,200
Mountville	1	443	675
Newnan: First Church	...	882	3,750
Lovejoy Memorial	...	725	1,500
Palmetto and Union City	...	552	1,350
Turin	1	351	787
Warm Springs	1	324	835
West Point	1	612	3,300
West Point Circuit	1	460	1,053
Woodbury	...	474	1,288
	14	11,924	$35,463

Marietta District

Acworth	1	660	$ 1,149
Alpharetta	2	677	1,204
Austell	1	351	1,183
Blue Ridge	...	243	650
Canton	2	420	2,100
Cumming	3	494	1,109
Dawsonville	...	355	369
Douglasville	...	431	1,800
Dunwoody	...	310	600
Elizabeth	...	154	392
Ellijay	2	308	840
Holbrook	...	926	776
Holly Springs	...	476	655
Lithia Springs	1	560	755
Marietta: First Church	1	1,089	3,000
Marietta Circuit	5	549	614
Mayson	1	199	657
Powder Springs and McEachern Memorial	1	367	1,300
Roswell	2	445	1,354
Sandy Springs and Sardis	1	458	1,500
Smyrna	...	468	1,444
Tate	1	468	1,800
Waleska	1	347	476
Woodstock	...	462	1,300
	25	11,217	$27,026

Rome District

Aragon	1	258	$ 600
Bowden and Shiloh	2	823	1,500
Bremen	...	465	950
Buchanan	...	256	704
Carrollton: First Church	1	789	3,000
Carrollton Circuit	...	527	930
Cave Springs	...	350	940
Cedartown	...	737	2,700
Cedartown Circuit	2	260	270
Dallas	2	591	1,500
Floyd Springs	...	431	535
Lindale	1	534	1,344
North Rome	...	608	1,725
Paulding Circuit	2	420	300
Rockmart	...	257	1,250
Rome: First Church	1	751	3,600
Second Avenue	...	270	1,200
South Broad	...	391	1,500
Trinity	...	401	1,500

Rome District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Roopville	...	498	$ 1,000
Shannon and Tubize	1	362	633
Tallapoosa	1	305	1,440
Temple and Concord	...	479	1,100
Villa Rica	...	426	1,300
Whitesburg	...	169	288
	14	11,358	$31,809

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Athens-Elberton District	18	16,629	$ 3,803
Atlanta District	60	33,019	6,240
Augusta District	12	15,439	4,182
Dalton District	24	11,264	3,075
Decatur-Oxford District	27	14,956	3,894
Gainesville District	23	14,953	3,834
Griffin District	14	12,881	3,634
Lagrange District	14	11,924	3,697
Marietta District	25	11,217	3,733
Rome District	14	11,358	3,641
Total this year	231	153,640	$39,733
Total last year	240	153,156	39,743
Increase	...	484	.....
Decrease	9	.....	$ 10

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 581; others, 2,897.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 527.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 708; officers and teachers, 8,593.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 25,894; in the Young People's Division, 24,754; in the Adult Division, 31,293; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 92,029.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 89; Churches having vacation schools, 125.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 508; members, 18,979.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 14; members, 425.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 322.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 380; students, 2,942; value of property, $8,758,339; endowment, $5,802,129; indebtedness, $1,274,105.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 17; children in orphanage, 115; money expended, $26,832; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 116; beds, 300; patients, 5,388; money expended, $323,606; value of property, $1,750,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $627.76; Assemblies, $409.41; Christian Education, $18,875.63; Church Extension, $4,384.63; Federal Council, $191.06; Board of Finance, $2,456.45; General Administrative Fund, $6,277.60; Lay Activities, $1,660.62; Missions, $38,407.12; Negro Work, $2,019.75; Theological Schools, $3,821.15; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $63,913, sent to Conference Treasurer, $52,736; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $9,687.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $39,466; preachers in charge, $414,-283; Conference claimants, $16,628.60; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $182.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,321,104.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 795; value, $7,234,236; indebtedness, $331,-411.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $71,500; indebtedness, $3,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 252; value, $1,001,650; indebtedness, $51,-900.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,249,725; premiums paid, $16,611.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $829; collected, $829.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 42; value, $125,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Smith L. Johnston, Woodstock, Ga.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Committee on Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS-ELBERTON DISTRICT

H. L. Byrd (2), P. E.

Apalachee, F. E. Jenkins (2).
Athens: First Church, G. M. Acree (3).
Oconee Street, B. L. Betts (2).
Young Harris, G. W. Hamilton (2).
Athens Circuit, Max Whittemore (2).
Bishop, Dow Kirkpatrick (1), supply.
Bowman, J. S. Hill (1).
Buckhead, W. L. Jolley (1).
Canon, J. W. Coffman (2).
Carnesville, R. W. Allison (3).
Comer-Colbert, Y. A. Bailey (3).
Commerce, J. O. Brand (2).
Crawford, D. L. Hagood (3).
Danielsville, R. C. Owens (2).
Elbert Circuit, R. W. Green (1).
Elberton: First Church, B. F. Pim (2).
Hart Circuit, to be supplied.
Hartwell, R. L. Whitehead (1).
Lavonia, A. P. Watkins (1).
Lexington, Clyde Lee (3).
Little River, J. B. Stephenson (1).
Madison, Z. C. Hayes, Jr. (4).
Middleton, H. A. McNeil (3).
Princeton, W. C. Bowen (1), supply.
Royston, W. T. Irvine (3).
Tignall, J. G. Lupo (3).
Washington, J. Foster Young (2).
Watkinsville, M. B. Sams (3).
Winterville, George W. Davis (2).
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Service, W. G. Davis.
District Missionary Secretary, J. Foster Young.

ATLANTA DISTRICT

Charles C. Jarrell (2), P. E.

Ben Hill, Y. A. Oliver (1).
Bethany, W. R. Sisson (2).
Bethel, C. B. Cochran (2).
Calvary, Walt Holcomb (2).
Capitol View, B. F. Mize (2).
Cascade, H. H. Dillard (1).
Center Hill, George L. Hickman, Sr. (1), supply.
Center Street, W. W. Watkins (1).
College Park, W. S. Robison (6).
Collins Memorial, R. C. Cleckler (1).
Colonial Hills, R. W. Wood (1).
Druid Hills, J. B. Peters (7).
East Point, Robert L. Armor (1).
English Avenue, J. J. Blanks (5), supply.
Epworth, Wallace Rogers (1).
First Church, E. G. Mackey (3).

Gate City Mills, L. P. Huckaby (2).
Glenn Memorial, Nat G. Long (4).
Grace, W. A. Shelton (6).
Grant Park, L. B. Jones (3).
Hapeville, H. T. Smith (3).
Haygood Memorial, W. M. Barnett (2).
Inman Park, L. B. Bridgers (3).
Jefferson Street, R. W. Stone (3).
Kirkwood, J. R. Turner (2).
Lakewood Heights, Arthur Maness (1).
Martha Brown, W. T. Hunnicutt (3).
Mary Branan, J. L. Harrison (2), supply.
McKendree, J. D. Booth (6), supply.
Mount Gilead and Owl Rock, Wilbur Wilson (1), supply.
Mount Vernon, E. P. Eubanks (1).
Mount Zion, H. L. Wood (1).
Nellie Dodd, J. A. Gray (1).
North Side, H. J. Penn (1), supply.
Oakland City, J. W. Gardner (2).
Park Street, Irby Henderson (2); D. C. Starnes (4), assistant.
Payne Memorial, L. L. Burch (1).
Peachtree Road, A. Lee Hale (4).
St. John, W. H. Clark (3).
St. Luke, Luther McArthur (1), supply.
St. Mark, Lester Rumble (2); R. B. Hays (1), supply, assistant.
St. Paul, J. L. Allgood (3).
South Bend, Fred Gwinn (1), supply.
Stewart Avenue, W. G. Crawley (4).
Sylvan Hills, Joseph Crawley (2).
Trinity, W. H. LaPrade (3).
Underwood, G. W. Barrett (1).
Wesley Memorial, W. H. Boring (3), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Gardner.
Department of Schools and Colleges of General Board of Christian Education, N. C. McPherson, Jr.
Chaplain in U. S. Prison, V. L. Bray.
Professors in Emory University, W. T. Watkins and H. H. Harris.
Editor of *Nashville Christian Advocate*, W. P. King.
Secretary of Superannuate Homes, R. A. Edmondson.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. S. Norton.
Superintendent of Methodist Children's Home, Fred L. Glisson.
Southeastern Secretary of American Bible Society, B. H. Smith.
Student Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. T. Hardwick.
City Missionary, Felton Williams.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Service, Carl Stanley.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT

H. H. Jones (3), P. E.

Augusta: Asbury, J. J. Sneed (3).
St. James, C. L. Middlebrooks (4).
St. John, J. W. Veatch (4).
St. Luke, L. B. Linn (2).
South Augusta, M. C. Allen (1).
Trinity-on-the-Hill, E. C. Wilson (3).
Woodlawn, Frank Quillian (1).
Culverton, H. L. Mitcham (1).
Devereux, A. T. Hind (3).
Gracewood, E. O. Vickery (1).
Greensboro, D. P. Johnston (1).
Grovetown, A. W. Williams (1).
Hardwick, W. C. Budd (4).
Harlem and Dearing, G. B. Henderson (2).
Hephzibah and Blythe, V. B. Hamrick (1).
Lincolnton, W. F. Walden (2).
Mayfield, Louie S. Baugh (1).
Milledgeville, J. S. Thrailkill (2).
Milledgeville Circuit, G. T. Shell (2).
Norwood and Sharon, W. J. Culpepper (1).
South Lincoln, W. A. Woodruff (1).
Sparta, R. J. Kerr (1).
Thomson, C. A. Hall (2).
Thomson Circuit, O. L. Vickery (1).
Union Point, L. B. Harrell (3).
Warrenton, E. G. Thomason (1).
White Plains and Siloam, H. G. Garrett (1).
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, C. E. Hall.
District Missionary Secretary, R. J. Kerr.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Frank Quillian.

DALTON DISTRICT

A. M. Pierce (3), P. E.

Adairsville, T. C. Ford (1).
Calhoun, J. H. Allison (2).
Calhoun Circuit, R. C. Shea (2).
Cartersville, Claude Hendrick (2).
East Cartersville, S. H. Millsaps (3).
Chatsworth-Eton, J. B. Godfrey (1).
Chickamauga, W. H. Gardner (1).
Dalton: First Church, L. M. Twiggs (4).
Hamilton Street, H. L. Gurley (2).
Fairmount, H. F. Lawhorn (1).
Kensington, W. E. Brown (1).
Kingston, Marvin Warwick (1).
Lafayette, W. W. Cash (1).
Lafayette Circuit, Clifton Freeman (2), supply.
Lyerly, T. L. Rutland (1).
New Echota, C. B. Jones (1).
Newnan Springs, J. B. Smith (2).
Ringgold, L. G. Hendricks (2).
Stilesboro, T. H. Wheelis (2).
Subligna, G. D. Erwin (1), supply.
Sugar Valley, W. F. Dailey (1), supply.
Summerville and Menlo, G. G. Ramsey (1).

Trion, C. A. Reese (1).
Tunnell Hill, W. E. Chapple (2).
Varnell, L. J. Coe (1).
White, J. K. Brown (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Allison.

DECATUR-OXFORD DISTRICT

T. M. Sullivan (1), P. E.

Brookhaven, E. P. Kendall (1).
Conyers, J. J. M. Mize (1).
Covington, C. M. Haynes (5).
Decatur: East End, J. Hamby Barton (3).
First Church, J. W. O. McKibben (2).
Milton Memorial, J. V. Jones (2).
Patillo Memorial, E. D. Rudisill (1).
East Putnam Circuit, H. B. Landrum (2).
Eatonton, R. C. Singleton (3).
Gray Circuit, O. J. Withrow (1).
Lithonia, Walter Millican (2).
Loganville Circuit, J. M. Guest (2).
Milstead, B. W. Kilpatrick (3).
Monroe, George L. King (1).
Monroe Circuit, B. N. McHan (1).
Monticello, F. E. Crutcher (3).
Newborn Circuit, H. O. Green (2).
Newton Circuit, W. B. Mills (1).
Norcross and Prospect, H. C. Stratton (3).
Ousley Circuit, W. R. Smith (1), supply.
Oxford, C. S. Forester (2).
Porterdale, E. C. Swetnam (2).
Redan and Rock Chapel, J. L. Peck (1).
Salem Circuit, Carl McGrady (2).
Shady Dale Circuit, J. A. Sprayberry (3).
Social Circle, A. E. Scott (1).
Stone Mountain and Clarkston, T. H. Shackleford (2).
Tucker Circuit, H. L. Smith (2).
Walton Circuit, Arthur Kinsey (7), supply.
West Putnam Circuit, T. L. Noble (1), supply.
On Sabbatical leave, J. E. Cline.
State Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Nath Thompson.
District Missionary Secretary, C. M. Haynes.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

John F. Yarbrough (4), P. E.

Bethlehem, R. E. Lyle (3).
Blairsville, V. O. Gentry (3).
Brookton, E. W. McDougal (1), supply.
Buford, Paul Turner (2).
Chicopee, G. M. Spivey (5).
Clarkesville, C. H. Sewell (2).
Clayton, F. Q. Echols (3).
Cleveland, C. B. McKenzie (2).
Cornelia, T. H. Maxwell (3).
Dacula, E. W. Dunagan (1).
Dahlonega, George O. King (3).
Duluth, W. A. Pilgrim (1).
Flowery Branch, Adrian Warwick (2).
Gainesville: First Church, R. L. Russell (3).
St. Paul, J. W. Chidsey (2).
Homer, T. W. Holbrook (1).
Hoschton, W. G. Henry, Jr. (2).
Jefferson, A. B. Elizer (2).
Jefferson Circuit, W. B. Hughes (1).
Lawrenceville, P. J. McKnight (2).
Lula, Clyde Patrick (1), supply.
Lumpkin Circuit, to be supplied.
Maysville, J. L. Hall (2).
Mountain City Circuit, J. D. Maxwell (1).
New Holland, P. H. Stokes (2).
Tallulah Falls Circuit, A. A. Phillips (2).
Toccoa, E. F. Dempsey (4).
Toccoa Circuit, J. M. Perryman (1).
Union Circuit, J. H. Smith (2), supply.
Winder, E. M. Wise (2).
Young Harris, C. D. Read (4).
Director of Religious Education in Young Harris College, C. D. Read.
Assistant Editor of General Board of Christian Education, F. D. Bone.
District Missionary Secretary, F. Q. Echols.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT

W. M. Twiggs (3), P. E.

Barnesville, John Tate (3).
Barnesville Circuit, J. A. Griffies (2).
Culloden-Yatesville, E. D. Hale (2).
Fayetteville, G. H. Bailey (1).
Flovilla, J. W. Lee (1), supernumerary.
Forsyth, T. R. Kendall (2).
Forsyth Circuit, J. D. Gibson (1).
Griffin: First Church, M. M. Maxwell (5).
Hanleiter Memorial, W. P. Rowe (2).
Kincaid Memorial, C. W. Fruit (3).
Searcy, A. Whittemore (1).
Griffin Circuit, M. R. Chambers (1).
Hampton, J. E. Holbrook (2).
Inman-Brooks, Z. V. Hawks (1).
Jackson, A. E. Barton (2).
Jenkinsburg, George Stone (1).
Jonesboro and Jones Chapel, L. B. Craft (1).
Locust Grove, Jesse Warwick (4).
McDonough, J. J. Copelan (3).
Senoia, N. O. L. Powell (2).
South Bend, to be supplied.
Stockbridge, J. W. King (1).
The Rock, R. H. Timberlake (4).
Thomaston: First Church, H. S. Smith (2).
Hightower Memorial, J. A. Langford (2).
Silvertown, C. M. Rogers (1).
Zebulon, C. B. Drake (1).
District Missionary Secretary, R. H. Timberlake.

LAGRANGE DISTRICT

Augustus Ernest (2), P. E.

Chipley, R. P. Etheridge (2).
Fairburn and Bethany, J. T. Robins (3).
Franklin, J. C. Adams (8).
Glenn, Robert Stewart (1), supply.
Grantville, J. R. Allen (2).
Greenville and Trinity, William Greenway (2).
Hogansville: First Church, Hubert Dodd (1).
St. James, Paul Gunnells (4).
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, B. C. Kerr (2).
First Church, W. A. Tyson (4).
Trinity, G. T. Pittman (5).
Unity and St. John, C. F. Hughes (2).
Manchester: First Church, G. F. Venable (2).
St. James, R. B. Hawkins (2).
Moreland, J. H. Couch (2).
Mountville, S. A. Dailey (1).
Newnan: First Church, L. W. Collins (3).
Lovejoy Memorial, G. C. Burtz (3).
Palmetto and Union City, L. G. Cowart (1).
Turin, G. P. Gary (2).
Warm Springs, H. B. Varner (2).
West Point, C. M. Lipham (1).
West Point Circuit, H. A. King (1).
Woodbury, W. E. Purcell (2).
Missionary to Africa, H. C. Ayres.
District Missionary Secretary, L. W. Collins.

MARIETTA DISTRICT

W. M. Jones (4), P. E.

Acworth, R. P. Segars (3).
Alpharetta, Frank Moorhead (2).
Austell, Carl Adkins (1).
Blue Ridge, C. L. Allen (3).
Canton, N. P. Manning (2).
Cumming, G. C. Knowles (1).
Dawsonville, H. G. O'Bryant (2), supply.
Douglasville, McLowery Elrod (2).
Dunwoody, B. R. W. Knowles (1), supply.
Elizabeth, J. E. Quarles (1), supply.
Ellijay, W. G. Irwin (1).
Holbrook, T. E. Sherwood (1).
Holly Springs, A. S. Ulm (1).
Lithia Springs, Frank Crawley (2).
Marietta: First Church, T. Z. B. Everton (3).
Marietta Circuit, Jack Nichols (1).
Mayson, J. D. Swagerty (1).
Powder Springs and McEachern Memorial, W. O. Lindsey (1).
Roswell, W. F. Lunsford (1).
Sandy Springs and Sardis, S. A. F. Wagner (5).
Smyrna, J. W. Stephens (2).
Tate, D. S. Patterson (3).
Waleska, L. F. VanLandingham (1).
Woodstock, G. P. Cantrell (2).
Director of Religious Education in Reinhardt College, L. F. VanLandingham.
District Missionary Secretary, D. S. Patterson.

ROME DISTRICT

H. C. Holland (2), P. E.

Aragon, M. M. Brackman (2).
Bowden and Shiloh, J. B. Gresham (1).
Bremen, W. L. Brackman (3).
Buchanan, J. L. Black (3).
Carrollton, H. C. Emory (3).
Carrollton Circuit, B. C. Matteson (3); Jack Brewster (1), supply, assistant.
Cave Spring, D. H. Maxey (2).
Cedartown, S. D. Cherry (1).
Cedartown Circuit, H. I. Bowden (5), supply.
Dallas, W. Z. Wiggins (1).
Floyd Springs, J. B. Ward (3).
Hiram, Kirby Krams (1), supply; Harry Free (2), supply, assistant.
Lindale, F. H. Ray (4).
Rockmart, T. M. Elliott (3).
Rome: First Church, J. W. Johnson (1).
North Rome, B. W. Hancock (2).
Second Avenue, S. H. Dixon (1).
South Broad, J. W. Brinsfield (2).
Trinity, J. W. Segars (2).
Roopville, E. H. Blackburn (2).
Tallapoosa, J. C. Callaway (2).
Temple and Concord, Barrett Barton (4).
Tubize and Shannon, L. F. Huckaby (2).
Villa Rica, J. K. Kelly (2).
Whitesburg, Hollis Brigman (4), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, H. C. Emory.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT CLARKSDALE, MISS., NOVEMBER 10-14, 1937

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* W. R. LOTT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Luther Alcorn Bennett, Arthur Morse O'Neil, Floyd Lee Looney, James Luther Nabors, Jr. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Grover Robert Meaders, George Dupree York. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Basil Ellis Moore, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Swinton McAlilly, James Noel Hinson. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? S. M. Butts, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. J. Wood. 1.

WILLIAM JOSEPHUS WOOD, son of William Josephus and Sarah Elizabeth Jernigan Wood, was born May 22, 1862, in Pontotoc County, Miss. He taught in the country school for a time. He was married to Susie D. Purvine in 1885. On July 11, 1903, he was licensed to preach in Pontotoc, Miss. He served as a supply on the Water Valley Circuit, 1906–07; and on Paris Circuit in 1908–10. In December, 1910, he was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Sardis. In 1912, at Greenwood, he was admitted into full connection. Bishop Morrison ordained him a local deacon in 1908, and an elder in 1912. He served Potts Camp, 1911; 1912–14, Sweatman Circuit; 1919–20, Duck Hill; 1921–23, Oakland; 1924–26, Dublin and Mattson; 1927–29, Holcomb; 1930–31, Belmont; 1932–35, Booneville Circuit; Southside, Corinth, 1936. He died in the parsonage at Corinth on March 24, 1937. He is survived by his widow, one son, and four daughters: William Eugene Wood, Mrs. L. R. Cole, Mrs. G. W. Sartor, Mrs. Frances High, Mrs. R. M. Russell. On March 25, 1937, the funeral service was conducted from the church in Corinth by J. D. Wroten, assisted by E. H. Cunningham and W. P. Bailey. He was buried at the Jernigan Cemetery, near Pontotoc, Miss., with the committal services conducted by the writer, assisted by N. J. Golding, R. E. Wasson, G. B. Love, C. M. Chapman, and Mr. J. B. Cole.—*W. R. Lott.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Huntley Campbell Lewis, Martell Herman Twitchell. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? James Noel Hinson. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, William Swinton McAlilly. 1. Local preacher, Chester M. Ray. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, William Swinton McAlilly. 1. Local preacher, Chester M. Ray. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Walter Dickinson Smith, Kenneth Irby Tucker. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Walter Dickinson Smith, Kenneth Irby Tucker. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? G. C. Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? N. G. Augustus, J. W. Bell, J. A. Biffle, J. J. Brooks, B. F. Bullard, J. H. Felts, B. P. Fullilove, W. C. Galceran, J. J. Garner, R. H. B. Gladney, W. L. Graves, T. J. Hopper, B. P. Jaco, J. G. Johnson, R. S.

Lawson, J. T. Lockhart, W. M. McIntosh, A. A. Martin, W. W. Mitchell, A. F. Moore, B. P. Patterson, James Porter, T. H. Porter, J. W. Raper, A. S. Raper, E. H. Rook, W. S. Shipman, E. C. Sullivan, W. D. Wendel, W. I. White, J. R. Wilson, L. B. Wimberly, W. M. Wright, H. M. Young. 34.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 165; societies, 561.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 73,423; received on profession of faith, 2,062; licensed, 10; local preachers, 71.

Aberdeen District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Aberdeen	1	559	$ 2,400
Algoma	...	383	585
Amory	...	881	2,500
Becker	1	600	976
Bellefontaine	...	404	567
Buena Vista	...	415	856
Calhoun City	...	280	1,200
Coffeeville	...	431	1,191
Derma	...	435	563
Eupora	...	440	1,357
Fulton	...	527	1,380
Greenwood Springs	...	817	1,076
Houlka	...	410	973
Houston	1	352	1,620
Mathiston and Maben	2	462	1,167
Nettleton	1	1,011	1,406
Okolona	...	316	1,800
Paris	...	257	255
Pittsboro and Bruce	...	321	744
Pontotoc	...	362	2,400
Prairie and Strongs	1	265	901
Randolph	3	332	418
Salem and Friendship	1	552	541
Shannon	2	403	1,284
Smithville	2	565	991
Toccopola	1	425	650
Tremont	...	550	761
Tupelo	2	1,393	3,600
Vardaman	1	480	618
Verona	...	410	1,300
Water Valley: First Church	...	563	2,400
Main Street	...	267	1,000
Woodland	...	576	1,080
	19	16,444	$40,560

Columbus District

Ackerman	...	233	$ 1,500
Artesia	...	237	1,350
Brooksville	...	149	1,300
Caledonia	2	656	1,003
Chester	...	845	930
Columbus: Central	...	426	1,800
First Church	2	1,210	3,000
Crawford and Mayhew	2	210	1,032
Durant	...	340	1,800
Ethel	2	730	1,000
Kosciusko Circuit	...	315	600
Kosciusko Station	1	664	2,000
Longview and Cedar Bluff	2	764	1,085
Louisville Circuit	...	617	1,000

Columbus District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Louisville Station	...	644	$ 2,500
Macon Circuit	1	490	1,425
Macon Station	...	435	1,800
Mashulaville	1	577	825
Noxapater	1	567	1,500
Pickens and Goodman	...	266	1,800
Sallis	...	526	1,045
Shuqualak	...	203	665
Starkville	1	945	3,000
Sturgis	1	374	675
Weir and McCool	1	540	1,000
West Point	...	763	2,400
	17	13,726	$38,035

Corinth District

Abbeville	...	336	$ 603
Ashland	...	477	778
Baldwin	...	513	1,200
Belmont	1	461	820
Blue Mountain	...	527	657
Booneville	1	450	1,600
Burnsville	...	311	360
Chalybeate	...	693	945
Corinth: First Church	1	1,113	2,400
South Side	1	272	400
Corinth Circuit	...	496	1,100
Dumas	2	482	721
Guntown	...	535	927
Hickory Flat	...	297	492
Holly Springs	...	520	1,900
Iuka	...	334	2,100
Iuka Circuit	...	707	654
Kossuth	...	509	752
Mantachie	...	723	600
Marietta	...	363	247
Mooreville	1	545	793
Myrtle	...	804	1,136
New Albany Circuit	1	673	850
New Albany Station	...	686	2,400
Oxford-University Church	...	544	2,580
Potts Camp	1	252	745
Rienzi	...	419	828
Ripley	...	274	1,700
Sherman	3	288	945
Tishomingo	1	204	470
Waterford	1	230	417
Wheeler	1	609	833
	15	15,647	$32,953

Greenville District

Arcola and Murphy	...	225	$ 800
Boyle and Pace	...	398	1,394
Clarksdale	2	1,102	3,600
Cleveland	1	594	2,400
Coahoma and Jonestown	...	158	1,400
Dubbs	...	193	1,200
Dublin and Mattson	...	105	1,500
Duncan and Alligator	...	120	1,400
Friars Point and Lyon	...	203	1,500
Glenn Allen and Winterville	...	344	1,800
Greenville	...	925	3,000
Gunnison	...	170	1,200
Hollandale	1	220	1,800
Indianola	...	424	2,400
Leland	1	340	2,400
Lula and Dundee	...	251	1,600
Merigold and Sherard	...	319	1,500
Rosedale and Benoit	...	299	1,500
Shaw and Litton	...	255	1,800
Shelby	...	232	2,000
Tunica	...	298	2,100
	5	7,175	$38,294

Greenwood District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Acona	...	280	$ 801
Belzoni	...	395	2,100
Black Hawk	...	449	720
Carrolton	...	622	1,200
Drew	1	461	2,000
Duck Hill	1	513	1,026
Ebenezer	...	421	900
Greenwood	...	1,282	3,000
Greenwood: Price Memorial	...	98	600
Inverness and Isola	...	301	1,700
Itta Bena	...	316	1,800
Kilmichael	...	285	1,285
Lexington	1	453	2,400
Minter City and Glendora	...	157	1,800
Moorehead	1	283	1,200
Poplar Creek	...	420	600
Ruleville and Doddsville	...	263	1,600
Schlater and Cruger	1	288	1,700
Sunflower	...	441	1,600
Swiftown	...	160	1,200
Tchula Station	...	203	1,800
Tutwiler	1	304	1,600
Vaiden and West	...	386	1,421
Webb and Sumner	...	404	1,600
Winona Circuit	1	497	700
Winona Station	...	505	2,100
	7	10,187	$38,453

Sardis-Grenada District

Arkabutla	...	461	$ 600
Batesville	...	255	1,200
Byhalia	...	452	1,110
Charleston	1	418	1,400
Cochrum	...	597	900
Coldwater	...	270	1,270
Como	...	186	1,800
Courtland	3	630	725
Crenshaw and Sledge	...	281	1,325
Grenada	...	660	2,400
Hernando	...	213	1,500
Holcomb	...	490	1,145
Horn Lake	...	455	1,025
Lake Cormorant	...	161	1,500
Lambert and Crowder	...	330	1,600
Longtown	...	402	560
Marks and Belen	1	304	1,500
Mount Pleasant	...	266	575
Oakland	1	318	810
Olive Branch	1	415	1,050
Pleasant Hill	...	358	600
Red Banks	...	319	800
Sardis Circuit	1	515	610
Sardis Station	...	245	1,800
Senatobia	...	257	2,000
Shuford	...	597	500
Tyro	...	389	1,040
	8	10,244	$31,345

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Aberdeen District	19	16,444	$ 4,658
Columbus District	17	13,726	4,332
Corinth District	15	15,647	3,647
Greenville District	5	7,175	4,006
Greenwood District	7	10,187	4,249
Sardis-Grenada District	8	10,244	3,593
Total this year	71	73,423	$24,485
Total last year	69	72,999	23,970
Increase	2	424	515

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 262; others, 1,707.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 238.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 433; officers and teachers, 4,031.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 11,356; in the Young People's Division, 10,655; in the Adult Division, 12,048; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 38,090.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 32; Churches having vacation schools, 120.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 225; members, 6,475.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 15.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 67.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 46; students, 550; value of property, $1,913,269; endowment, $784,471; indebtedness, $153,-644.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanage, 223; money expended, $21,000; value of property, $375,000; indebtedness, $70,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 71; beds, 200; patients, 5,706; money expended, $266,586; value of property, $851,500; indebtedness, $225,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $232; Assemblies, $152; Christian Education, $9,165; Church Extension, $4,616; Federal Council, $71; Board of Finance, $909; General Administrative Fund, $2,323; Lay Activities, $642; Missions, $14,096; Negro Work, $747; Theological Schools, $1,414; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $38,-264, sent to Conference Treasurer, $21,453; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $465.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $24,184; preachers in charge, $217,-819; Conference claimants, $6,013; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $612.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total con-

tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $632,480.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 552; value, $3,259,735; indebtedness, $189,-225.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $42,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 175; value, $554,445; indebtedness, $25,651.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,544,900; premiums paid, $13,396.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $10,825; collected, $5,500.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $2,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? New Albany, Miss.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABERDEEN DISTRICT

W. P. Buhrman (4), P. E.

Aberdeen, V. C. Curtis (3).
Algoma, G. B. Love (2).
Amory, J. A. George (3).
Becker, G. W. Robertson (1).
Bellefontaine, R. C. Mayo (2).
Buena Vista, G. R. Meaders (1).
Calhoun City, T. W. Lewis (3).
Coffeeville, C. L. Oakes (1).
Derma, Milton Peden (1), supply.
Eupora, J. M. Guinn (5).
Fulton, W. W. Hartsfield (3).
Greenwood Springs, T. F. Sartain (3).
Houlka, E. M. Shaw (3).
Houston, W. J. Dawson (2).
Mathiston and Maben, E. L. Jernigan (3).
Nettleton, W. W. Bruner (2).
Okolona, W. L. Storment (2).
Paris, J. L. Nabors, Jr. (1).
Pittsboro and Bruce, K. E. Clark (2).
Pontotoc, C. M. Chapman (4).
Prairie and Strong, W. D. Smith (2).
Randolph, O. L. Elliott (2), supply.
Salem and Friendship, W. V. Stokes (2), supply.
Shannon, H. D. Suydam (2).
Smithville, W. C. Mattox (2).
Toccopola, M. S. Brantley (1), supply.
Tremont, J. W. Holliday (1).
Tupelo, H. F. Brooks (5).
Vardaman, T. G. Lowry (2).
Verona, C. A. Northington (2).
Water Valley: First Church, T. H. Dorsey (4).
Main Street, W. M. Jones (2).
Woodland, W. M. Hester (1).
Conference Evangelist, S. M. Butts, supply.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.
Assistant Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. R. Hammontree.
District Missionary Secretary, C. A. Northington.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT

L. P. Wasson (3), P. E.

Ackerman, A. Y. Brown (3).
Artesia, W. R. Crouch (3).
Brooksville, R. P. Neblett (4).
Caledonia, S. B. Potts (1).
Chester, E. M. Allen (2).
Columbus: Central Church, W. N. Dodds (2).
First Church, E. Nash Broyles (4).
Crawford and Mayhew, N. N. Maxey (1).
Durant, E. S. Lewis (2).
Ethel, T. W. Smallwood (1).
Kosciusko Circuit, A. L. Davenport (4).
Kosciusko Station, T. E. Gregory (4).
Longview, J. L. Nabors (3).
Louisville Circuit, W. S. McAlilly (5).
Louisville Station, E. R. Smoot (2).
Macon Circuit, E. B. Sharp (1).
Macon Station, J. M. Bradley (1).
Noxapater, J. R. Murff (1).
Pickens and Goodman, G. C. Gregory (2).
Sallis, E. F. Tucker (2).
Shuqualak, M. E. Armstrong (1).
Starkville, Mellville Johnson (4).
Sturgis, L. H. Floyd (2), supply.
Weir and McCool, J. N. Humphrey (1).
West Point, J. H. Holder (2).
Conference Evangelists, J. W. Gibson; A. P. Stephens, and B. F. Bullard, supplies.
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Holder.

CORINTH DISTRICT

J. D. Wroten (4), P. E.

Abbeville, B. D. Benson (1).
Ashland, R. C. Nanney (2).
Baldwyn, W. C. McCay (8).
Belmont, J. Noel Hinson (1).

Blue Mountain, J. B. Burns (1).
Booneville, W. L. Robinson (1).
Burnsville, W. T. Bazzell (1), supply.
Chalybeate, W. R. Liming (1).
Corinth: First Church, E. H. Cunningham (4).
Southside, E. P. Craddock (1); G. C. Schwartz, Sup.
Corinth Circuit, H. R. McKee (1).
Dumas, A. M. O'Neil (1).
Guntown, J. V. Stewart (3).
Hickory Flat, D. R. McDougal (3).
Holly Springs, T. M. Bradley (3).
Iuka Circuit, L. P. Jumper (3).
Iuka Station, S. E. Ashmore (7).
Kossuth, A. M. West (2).
Mantachie, W. H. Heath (3).
Marietta, W. H. Andrews (3), supply.
Mooreville, R. E. Wasson (1).
Myrtle, L. M. James (4).
New Albany Circuit, S. P. Ashmore (2).
New Albany Station, N. J. Golding (4).
Oxford-University, W. R. Lott (3).
Potts Camp, L. A. Bennett (1).
Rienzi, H. C. Lewis (2).
Ripley, W. J. Cunningham (3).
Sherman, A. J. Henry (2).
Tishomingo, W. L. Whitener (2), supply.
Waterford, Travis Filgo (3), supply.
Wheeler, N. L. Threet (2).
District Evangelist, J. T. Gullett, supply.
Student in Emory University, W. F. Howell.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, M. H. Twitchell.
District Missionary Secretary, W. J Cunningham.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

J. R. Countiss (4), P. E.

Arcola and Murphy, K. I. Tucker (1).
Boyle and Pace, W. W. Jones (3).
Clarksdale, J. E. Stephens (2).
Cleveland, J. J. Baird (2).
Coahoma and Jonestown, C. W. Avery (3).
Dubbs, W. R. Goudelock (2).
Dublin and Mattson, G. A. Baker (2).
Duncan and Alligator, W. W. Milligan (1).
Friars Point and Lyon, W. M. Campbell (1).
Glen Allen and Winterville, N. D. Guerry (2).
Greenville, J. W. Ward (6).
Gunnison and Bobo, J. B. Conner (1).
Hollandale, W. C. Galceran, Jr. (2).
Indianola, W. C. Newman (1).
Leland, R. G. Moore (5).
Lula and Dundee, W. T. Phillips (2).
Merigold and Sherard, E. G. Mohler (5).
Rosedale and Benoit, W. W. Woollard (3).
Shaw and Litton, C. L. Rogers (2).
Shelby, H. H. Wallace (2).
Tunica, R. G. Lord (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. J. Baird.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. G. Moore.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT

A. T. McIlwain (4), P. E.

Acona, W. M. Langley (1).
Belzoni, W. B. Baker (3).
Blackhawk, M. A. Burns (1).
Carrollton, L. C. Lawhon (2).
Drew, T. B. Thrower (3).
Duck Hill, H. N. McKibben (1).
Ebenezer, B. F. Hammond (1).
Greenwood: First Church, S. H. Caffey (2).
Inverness and Isola, S. A. Brown (3).
Ittabena, G. H. Boyles (2).
Kilmichael, W. O. Hunt (2).
Lexington, J. T. McCafferty (4).
Minter City and Glendora, W. L. Pearson (1).
Moorhead, J. C. Wasson (1).
Poplar Creek, A. S. Brisco (1), supply.
Price Memorial and Phillip, George D. York (2).
Ruleville and Doddsville, W. N. Duncan (1).
Schlater and Cruger, W. D. Bennett (3).
Sunflower, J. O. Dowdle (3).
Swiftown, A. W. Bailey (3).
Tchula, A. R. Beasley (3).
Tutwiler, R. T. Hollingsworth (4).
Vaiden and West, E. C. Driskell (1).
Webb and Sumner, J. W. York (2).
Winona Circuit, S. W. Hemphill (1).
Winona Station, W. H. Mounger (4).
District Missionary Secretary, S. H. Caffey.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, A. T. McIlwain.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, T. B. Thrower.

SARDIS-GRENADA DISTRICT

C. T. Floyd (2), P. E.

Arkabutla, J. A. Patterson (2).
Batesville, P. F. Luter (1).
Byhalia, W. C. Beasley (4).
Charleston, A. C. McCorkle (1).
Cochrum, Guy Ray (1).
Coldwater, G. R. Williams (2).
Como, Seamon Rhea (3).
Courtland, G. H. Ledbetter (3).
Crenshaw and Sledge, W. P. Bailey (1).
Grenada, C. A. Parks (2).
Hernando, H. P. Lewis (1).
Holcomb, F. H. McGee (1).
Horn Lake, T. M. Dye, Jr. (2).
Lake Cormorant, J. S. Maxey (1).

Lambert and Crowder, M. H. McCormack, Jr. (3).
Longtown, C. W. Baley (2).
Marks and Belen, J. E. Lawhon (1).
Mount Pleasant, G. W. Curtis (1).
Oakland, J. D. Simpson (1).
Olive Branch, E. M. Sharp (1).
Pleasant Hill, F. L. Looney (1).
Red Banks, W. S. Selman (2).
Sardis Circuit, R. L. Ellis (2).
Sardis Station, M. E. Scott (2).
Senatobia, J. W. Robertson (1).
Shuford, E. G. Potts (5), supply.
Tyro, H. E. Carter (1).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. A. Grisham.
Executive Secretary of Education Commission, W. I. Henley.
District Missionary Secretary, H. P. Lewis.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT TYLER STREET CHURCH, DALLAS, TEX., OCTOBER 27-31, 1937

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Milton Frederick Bohmfalk, Omer Boswell Rogers, Felix Riley Kindel. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? George Gordon Kerr, Homer Lee Fort, James Earl Clark, H. F. Brandon. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? L. D. Reagan, A. C. Bell, Jr. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Paul A. Root, William Robert Houston, Bill Morgan Smith, Fred Adams, A. H. Logan. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Robert H. Ridley, Leon F. Milner. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. A. Butts, Stanley W. Hayne, from the Memphis Conference; C. N. Smith, from the Little Rock Conference; A. Foy Thomas, from the West Texas Conference; A. B. Davidson, from the Oklahoma Conference; W. L. Tittle, W. B. Reeves, from the Northwest Texas Conference; A. C. Lawton, from the Louisiana Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. Frazier Smith, at his own request. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. B. Jordan, to the Memphis Conference; J. W. Polk, to the Oklahoma Conference; W. J. Reid, to the Louisiana Conference; Fred J. Brucks, to the West Texas Conference; E. K. Means, to the North Arkansas Conference; F. A. Crutchfield, to the Northwest Texas Conference; F. L. McGowan, an elder, to the Texas Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. R. Allen, L. W. Harrison, H. C. Hand, W. P. Buckner, W. R. Rosser. 5.

JOHN ROBERT ALLEN, son of Rev. Archibald Campbell and Adaline Allen, was born in Iredell County, N. C., November 21, 1851. In his early childhood the family moved to Mississippi, where his father served for a time as President of a Female Institute at Okolona, Miss. Brother Allen was converted on August 15, 1866. He graduated from Southern College at Greensboro, Ala., with the degree of A.B. in 1873, and later his Alma Mater conferred the D.D. degree upon him. He was licensed to preach on September 3, 1868, his father being the presiding elder, and was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference on November 25, 1873. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Paine on November 25, 1875, and transferred to the North Texas Conference, of which his father was then a member. He was ordained elder by Bishop Wightman at Bonham, Tex., on November 11, 1877. With his brother, W. H. Allen, he established Rock College in Dallas. For a time he was President of Marvin College in Waxahachie, Tex. He served First Church (Fort Worth), First Church (Paris), McKinney, First Church (Dallas), Bonham District, and Honey Grove. From 1892 to 1912 he was Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Southwestern University at Georgetown, Tex. For one year he served

as Acting President of the University. Then he was publisher and editor of the *Williamson County Sun*, Georgetown. During the War he re-entered the pastorate and served Jacksonboro and Cedar Hill. He superannuated in 1921, after which time he and Mrs. Allen made their home with their niece, Mrs. George F. Pierce, in Dallas. He was the author of two books, *Man, Money, and the Bible* and *The Itinerants' Guide*. His first marriage was to Miss Florence Worley, who lived only a year. In 1878 he was married to Miss Mollie Florence Crutchfield of Dallas, who died in 1923. Brother and Mrs. Allen had no children of their own, but reared two nieces of Mrs. Allen. They are now Mrs. A. Frank Smith and Mrs. George F. Pierce. He died at the home of Mrs. Pierce on February 6, 1937. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Addie Crutchfield and Mrs. S. J. Bass, and several nieces and nephews, including Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Pierce. His funeral service was conducted at Oak Lawn Church by Glenn Flinn, Bishop A. Frank Smith, and J. P. Luton. —*Robert Gibbs Mood.*

Lawrence Washington Harrison, son of Lawrence and Nancy D. Harrison, was born in Hardin County, Tenn., July 29, 1848. He was licensed to preach on October 14, 1871, at Burnsville, Miss. He was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference at Seguin, Tex., in 1876, and into full connection in 1877 at Fort Worth. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in 1876 and elder by Bishop McTyeire in 1880. He served for some years in the Arkansas Conference and in the Northwest Texas Conference. He was granted the superannuate relation in 1890, after which he supplied charges in the New Mexico and Arizona Conferences for a few years. Later he served six years as Chaplain of the Old Folks' Home in San Diego, Calif., and three years as Financial Agent for the Children's Home of that city. For the past several years he has made his home at Arlington, Tex., in the Home for Aged Masons, where on November 17, 1936, he died. His funeral was conducted on November 18 at the Masonic Home and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery there. —*Robert Gibbs Mood.*

Hiram Carter Hand was born in Gainesville, Cooke County, Tex., October 14, 1884, and died in December, 1936, in Wichita Falls, Tex. He was married to Miss Mattie Gillespie of Woodbine, Tex., on July 14, 1904. To them were born three daughters, Dorothy, Lula Grace, and Lounette. Brother Hand was licensed to preach in 1910 at Martha, Okla.; was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference in 1912 at Grace Church, Dallas; and into full connection at Bonham in 1915. He was ordained deacon in 1913 by Bishop Mouzon and an elder by Bishop McCoy in 1917. Brother Hand served Woodbine Circuit (supply), Aubrey Circuit, Lewisville, Como, Bridgeport, Iowa Park, Key Memorial (Sherman), Centenary (Dallas), and Clarksville. He was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and served Munday and Throckmorton. In 1936 he was transferred back to North Texas Conference and superannuated. He also served as Conference Evangelist and as District Evangelist for the Wichita Falls District. The funeral service was held December 20, 1936, at First Church, Wichita Falls, by Paul E. Martin, C. M. Raby, R. G. Mood, C. A. Spragins, H. M. Cowling, H. H. May, and the writer. Another service was conducted at First Church, Gainesville, by J. A. Old and several others and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Gainesville, Tex.—*Earl M. Jones.*

William Paschal Buckner was born September 15, 1866, in Polk County, Mo. He spent two years in Morrisville College, Mo. Later he moved to Arizona and was licensed to preach at Phoenix at the age of twenty-four. He was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference in September, 1893, Bishop Haygood presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at Webb City, Mo., in 1895. He was ordained elder at Slayton in 1897 by Bishop Fitzgerald. During the year at Ashgrove, he was married to Miss Dora Lee Vivion, who survives him. He served the following charges: Ashgrove, Elwood Circuit, Fairgrove, Cambell Street (Springfield), and First Church (Joplin), Springfield District (four years), Lexington District, Mount Washington (Kansas City), First Church (Joplin). On May 5, 1918, he was transferred to the West Texas Conference and served the following charges: Eagle Pass, West End (San Antonio), Brady, Harlingen, Bishop, and Denver Heights (San Antonio). He was then transferred to the North Texas Conference and stationed at Brooklyn Avenue, Dallas. He served Forney and Maple Avenue (Dallas), where he died August 7, 1937. His funeral service was conducted from the Brewer Funeral Home in Dallas.—*J. H. Groseclose.*

WILLIAM ROBERT ROSSER was born at Jefferson, Tex., in 1878. He died in the Methodist Hospital at Dallas on October 12, 1937, while serving as pastor at Aubrey. His funeral was conducted by G. C. French and several other of his ministerial brethren and friends. Early in life he came with his parents to Lamar County and settled in the El Bethel community, near Paris. He was licensed to preach in 1897, and was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference in 1903 at Dallas, Bishop Duncan presiding, and was ordained a local deacon at the same time. His parents died early and he lived with his two sisters and two brothers. One brother and one sister survive. He is also survived by his widow and nine children. Two children are dead. Brother Rosser was married to Miss Edna Florence Lane on May 7, 1902. She died on January 10, 1919. He was married on November 10, 1936, to Mrs. Ada Keahey, who survives him. In 1903 he was appointed to Clarksville Circuit and from there to Marvin and Randolph Circuits. In the fall of 1908 he was transferred to the Oklahoma Conference. He located at his own request in 1911. Some time later he was readmitted into the East Oklahoma Conference and served several charges, the last of which was Beggs. Then he was transferred to the Texas Conference and served a time there. In 1930 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference, coming from Chireno. He served the following charges in the North Texas Conference: College Mound and Poetry, West Dallas, Lisbon, Windom and Aubrey.—*J. A. Old.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William E. Howell, John M. McCormack, Luther K. Wilson, James E. Weaver, Clarence E. Deakins, Guy E. Perdue. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Paul A. Root, William Robert Houston, Bill Morgan Smith, Fred Adams, A. H. Logan. 5. Local preacher, Edmond Ralph Slagle. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Paul A. Root, William Robert Houston, Bill Morgan Smith, Fred Adams, A. H. Logan. 5. Local preacher, Edmond Ralph Slagle. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Poe Hensley, Boyd I. Devore, John William Gill, Anderson Raymond Morgan. 4. Local preacher, Minor Bounds, Jr. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Poe Hensley, Boyd I. Devore, John William Gill, A. R. Morgan. 4. Local preacher, Minor Bounds, Jr. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. A. Pritchett, R. L. Ely, M. J. Vaughan, D. F. Fuller, E. W. Alderson, R. S. Gorsline, S. C. Riddle, S. W. Miller, B. H. Webster, W. A. Stuckey, J. W. Beckham, J. W. Clifton, J. E. Short, S. L. Habern, J. F. Holmes, Frank Hughen, T. M. Kirk, T. J. Beckham, J. F. Archer, C. W. Glanville, A. R. Nash, G. W. Whistler, R. F. Bryant, J. R. Atchley, W. H. Wright, L. F. Tannery, J. L. Sullivan, A. T. Cocke, J. B. Davis, J. P. Rodgers, H. M. Pirtle, R. F. Shinn, W. K. Strother, J. G. Forrester, W. F. Davis, E. C. Escoe, George R. Slagle, S. M. Williams, Mark N. Terrell. 39.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 195; societies, 424.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 91,514; received on profession of faith, 2,856; licensed, 11; local preachers, 140.

Dallas District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Arcadia Park	1	73	$ 240
Brandon Avenue	1	310	1,500
Brooklyn Avenue	2	605	2,278
Centenary	1	647	2,100
Cochran's Chapel	1	262	1,500
Ervay Street	7	553	2,400
First Church	4	3,452	6,000
Grace	...	1,395	4,200
Grand Prairie	16	589	1,500
Highland Park	2	2,483	4,550
Kessler Park	1	677	2,100
Lakewood	...	179	1,200
Lambuth Memorial	...	302	1,215
Lisbon	...	253	804
Love Field	...	126	900
Maple Avenue	...	226	1,240
Mary King Memorial	2	169	1,200

Dallas District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
McKinney Avenue	1	369	$ 1,500
Munger Place	2	1,767	4,000
Oak Cliff	...	2,106	4,200
Oak Lawn	...	1,263	4,200
Owenwood	2	600	2,400
St. John's	...	725	2,500
Trinity Heights	3	669	2,400
Tyler Street	2	1,975	4,000
Western Heights	...	68	500
	48	21,843	$60,627

Denton District

Alvord Circuit	...	236	$ 643
Argyle Circuit	...	431	369
Bowie	...	488	1,600
Bridgeport	...	296	1,200
Chico-Paradise	...	389	823
Decatur	1	680	2,000
Decatur Circuit	...	320	600
Denton	4	1,672	3,300
Dexter Circuit	3	504	441
Era Circuit	2	294	707
Forrestburg Circuit	...	203	279
Gainesville: First Church	2	500	2,400
Whaley Memorial	4	670	2,400
Justin-Roanoke	...	219	858
Krum Circuit	1	407	755
Marysville-Sivel's Bend	1	202	441
Myra-Hood	...	276	793
Nocona	...	531	2,000
Rhome Circuit	...	208	739
St. Jo	...	199	858
Sanger	...	281	1,200
Spanish Fort Circuit	...	268	493
Sunset Circuit	...	216	300
Valley View	...	221	1,200
	18	9,711	$26,399

Greenville District

Caddo Mills	...	364	$ 963
Celeste	...	240	1,000
Chisholm	...	342	591
College Mound	1	225	788
Crandall	...	274	1,260
Fate	...	98	238
Forney	...	288	1,200
Greenville: Kavanaugh	2	1,124	2,700
Lee Street	...	404	1,500
Wesley	4	1,010	3,600
Greenville Circuit	...	178	265
Jones-Bethel and Wesley Chapel Circuit	1	322	848
Kaufman	1	416	1,800
Kaufman County Circuit	1	117	200
Kemp	...	341	1,076
Lane-Whiterock	...	293	611
Mabank	1	283	1,100
Merit	...	251	546
Mesquite	...	452	1,800
Quinlan	...	234	883
Rockwall	1	416	1,500
Royse City	...	435	1,500
Scurry	...	268	600
Terrell: First Church	1	1,078	3,000
	13	9,453	$29,569

McKinney District

Allen Circuit	...	387	$ 1,050
Blue Ridge	...	200	525
Carrollton-Farmers Branch	1	304	1,200
Cedar Hill	1	180	800
Cockrell Hill	...	128	800

McKinney District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Duncanville-Wheatland	1	322	$ 1,200
Farmersville	1	476	1,800
Frisco	...	400	1,200
Garland	...	352	2,000
Hutchins-Wilmer	...	286	838
Irving	...	317	1,800
Josephine Circuit	1	337	1,006
Lancaster	1	315	1,200
Lewisville	...	401	1,200
McKinney: First Church	1	816	3,000
Wilcox Street	2	228	732
Nevada	...	257	900
Plano	...	286	1,500
Princeton Circuit	...	333	875
Renner Circuit	...	303	902
Richardson	...	208	1,500
Vickery	...	147	900
Weston Circuit	1	471	831
Wylie Circuit	...	502	1,000
	10	7,956	$28,759

Paris District

Annona Circuit	...	441	$ 1,072
Avery Circuit	3	334	1,200
Blossom Circuit	...	294	772
Bogata Circuit	1	365	1,000
Brookston Circuit	...	282	1,200
Chicota Circuit	1	490	742
Clarksville	1	582	2,100
Clarksville Circuit	...	479	600
Cuthand Circuit	...	407	622
Deport	...	247	1,200
Detroit Circuit	1	450	952
Honey Grove	...	502	1,800
Howland Circuit	...	228	390
Paris: Bonham Street	1	474	1,500
First Church	1	2,116	4,000
Paris Circuit	...	302	653
Pattonville Circuit	1	460	738
Petty Circuit	...	414	684
Roxton	...	382	1,500
Talco-Rosalie	...	138	643
Telephone Circuit	...	357	556
Windom Circuit	...	317	900
Woodland Circuit	...	299	536
	10	10,360	$25,360

Sherman District

Anna Circuit	...	364	$ 1,006
Aubrey Circuit	1	575	1,335
Bailey Circuit	...	306	918
Bells Circuit	...	337	1,050
Bonham: First Church	...	941	2,000
Bonham Circuit	1	353	828
Celina	...	341	1,313
Collinsville Circuit	...	367	809
Denison: Trinity	1	412	1,500
Waples	1	883	3,000
Denison Mission	...	393	.....
Dodd City Circuit	...	278	744
Ector Circuit	...	414	1,020
Howe Circuit	...	334	765
Pilot Point Circuit	...	252	1,034
Prosper Circuit	1	268	902
Ravenna Circuit	1	174	700
Sadler Circuit	1	298	744
Sherman: Key Memorial	1	789	2,000
Travis Street	1	1,449	3,600
Southmayd Circuit	2	320	814
Trenton Circuit	1	573	1,182
Van Alstyne	...	333	1,200
Whitesboro	...	288	1,200
Whitewright	...	276	1,200
	12	11,318	$30,864

Sulphur Springs District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brashear	3	287	$ 462
Commerce Circuit	...	236	472
Commerce Station	4	1,131	2,400
Como	...	362	1,800
Cooper	...	356	854
Cumby	...	277	625
Enloe-Ben Franklin	1	643	875
Ladonia	...	283	1,000
Lake Creek	...	423	655
Leonard	1	313	1,200
Lone Oak	...	269	1,000
Mount Vernon	1	335	1,200
Mount Vernon Circuit	...	134	215
Pecan Gap	...	274	1,050
Pickton	...	680	1,400
Saltillo	...	394	570
Sulphur Bluff	1	326	1,261
Sulphur Springs Circuit	1	630	788
Sulphur Springs Station	3	1,266	2,700
Twin Oak	...	305	297
Winnsboro	...	518	1,800
Wolfe City	...	364	1,200
Yowell	...	240	744
	15	10,046	$24,568

Wichita Falls District

Archer City	...	456	$ 1,800
Bellevue	...	257	1,200
Blue Grove Circuit	...	331	686
Bryson-Jermyn	2	369	1,500
Burkburnett	1	514	1,800
Byers	...	253	1,600
Electra	...	1,064	2,500
Electra Circuit	...	172	600
Henrietta	...	457	2,000
Holliday	...	167	1,200
Iowa Park	3	535	2,100
Jacksboro	2	287	1,500
Joy Circuit	...	405	869
Megargel	...	180	1,500
Perrin-Barton	...	249	1,000
Petrolia	...	210	1,120
Ringgold Circuit	1	282	675
Valley View-Dundee	1	229	1,000
Wichita Falls: First Church	3	1,860	4,500
Floral Heights	...	1,360	3,600
Grant Street	1	589	2,000
Scotland-Adams Street	...	273	900
Wilson Memorial	...	328	1,400
	14	10,827	$37,050

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Dallas District	48	21,843	$ 6,069
Denton District	18	9,711	4,382
Greenville District	13	9,453	4,212
McKinney District	10	7,956	4,102
Paris District	10	10,360	4,220
Sherman District	12	11,318	4,403
Sulphur Springs District	15	10,046	3,433
Wichita Falls District	14	10,827	4,350
Total this year	140	91,514	$35,171
Total last year	160	89,322	34,168
Increase	...	2,192	$ 1,003
Decrease	20	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 417; others, 1,793.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 303.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 376; officers and teachers, 5,462.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 15,470; in the Young People's Division, 14,720; in the Adult Division, 22,249; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 57,901.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 25; Churches having vacation schools, 63.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 202; members, 8,209.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 40.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 64.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 210; students, 5,355; value of property, $3,685,987; endowment, $3,013,443; indebtedness, $427,794.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $85,628; value of property, $1,140,714; indebtedness, $24,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 130; beds, 125; patients, 3,678; money expended, $186,989; value of property, $638,148; endowment, $12,000; indebtedness, $120,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $406; Assemblies, $265; Christian Education, $2,859; Church Extension, $2,541; Federal Council, $124; Board of Finance, $1,588; General Administrative Fund, $4,059; Lay Activities, $794; Missions, $15,884; Negro Work, $1,306; Theological Schools, $2,471; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $48,782, sent to Conference Treasurer, $26,090; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $3,294.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $33,994; preachers in charge, $256,669; Conference claimants, $17,794; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $66.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $888,934.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 415; value, $6,060,825; indebtedness, $1,107,460.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $46,500; indebtedness, $6,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 188; value, $594,450; indebtedness, $23,603.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,552,175; premiums paid, $15,912.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, $29,059; collected, $1,841.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 17; value, $30,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. D. Jennings, Dallas; Jess Morris, Greenville, acting lay leader.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Paris, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DALLAS DISTRICT

S. H. C. Burgin (4), P. E.

Arcadia Park, Z. R. Fee (1), supply.
Brandon Avenue, J. H. Westbrook (2).
Brooklyn Avenue, T. H. Osborn (2).
Centenary, C. W. Thomas (1).
Cochran Chapel, T. H. Browning (1).
Ervay Street, Forest E. Dudley (3).
First Church, W. C. Martin (7); J. D. Pinkston (3), junior preacher.
Grace Church, W. E. Brown (2); M. F. Bohmfalk (1), junior preacher.
Grand Prairie, C. B. Garrett (2).
Highland Park, Marshall T. Steel (2).
Kessler, W. C. Clement (2).
Lakewood, Walter N. Vernon (7).
Lambuth Memorial, A. L. Lusby (4).
Lancaster Avenue, T. Lee Miller (3).
Love Field, H. R. Welch (10), supply.
Maple Avenue, G. E. Camster (1).
Mary King Memorial, J. D. Thomas (2).
McKinney Avenue, C. L. Bounds (4).
Munger Place, W. Harrison Baker (9).
Oak Cliff, C. D. Montgomery (3).
Oak Lawn, Glenn Flinn (2).
Owenwood, J. A. Old (1).
St. John's, A. L. Scales (4).
Trinity Heights, H. C. Hoy (1).
Tyler Street, S. A. Barnes (4).
Western Heights, Otto Martinson (4).
Southern Methodist University: C. C. Selecman, President; W. D. Bradfield, Professor Emeritus; Paul A. Root, Professor.
Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.
Associate Director of Leadership Training Division of General Board of Christian Education, O. W. Moerner.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Paul C. Stephenson.
Conference Evangelist, T. W. Preston.
General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.
Superintendent of Dallas Methodist Hospital, J. H. Groseclose.
General Finance Commissioner, H. D. Knickerbocker.
Editor of *Southwestern Advocate*, A. J. Weeks.
Director of Young People's Division of General Board of Christian Education, Walter Towner.
Dean of School of Religion in Vanderbilt University, Umphrey Lee.
onference Missionary Secretary, S. A. Barnes.

DENTON DISTRICT

Stanley W. Hayne (1), P. E.

Alvord, Leon Milner (3).
Bowie, G. W. Kornegay (2).
Bridgeport, R. S. Kerr (1).
Chico-Paradise, H. B. Chambers (2).
Decatur, K. R. Isbell (2).
Decatur Circuit, P. S. Warren (1).
Denton, Wesley V. Hite (2); E. V. Cole (2), junior preacher.
Dexter-Woodbine, Roy Montgomery (2), supply.
Era Circuit, T. A. Malone (1).
Forrestburg, S. R. Coburn (1), supply.
Gainesville: First Church, E. C. Carter (1). Whaley Memorial, E. J. Patton (2).
Justin, J. M. Cochran (1).
Krum, C. J. Graves (1).
Marysville Circuit, Leon Turner (1), supply.
Myra-Hood, T. E. Hardy (2).
Nocona, C. L. Bowen (1).
Rhome-Boyd, R. E. Porter (1).
St. Jo, R. L. Patton (3).
Sanger, S. P. Farler (2).
Spanish Fort, J. O. Little (1), supply.
Sunset, B. L. Lindsey (1), supply.
Valley View, W. H. Vail (3).

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

C. B. Fielder (1), P. E.

Caddo Mills, Fred Adams (1).
Celeste, E. L. Silliman (4).
Chisholm, J. H. Kirby (1).
College Mound, E. L. Wright (2).
Crandall, G. C. House (1).
Forney, John E. Roach (4).
Greenville: Kavanaugh, W. L. Tittle (1).
Lee Street, J. P. Fleming (4).
Wesley, Ira C. Kiker (1).
Greenville Circuit, C. W. Glanville (1), superannuate.
Jones-Bethel, C. C. Childress (2).
Kaufman, H. A. Butts (1).
Kaufman County Circuit, S. A. Welborn (2), supply.
Kemp, Frank Wilkinson (1).
Lane, Robert Ridley (1).
Mabank, W. R. Zimmerman (2).
Merit, O. B. Rogers (2).
Mesquite, A. Foy Thomas (1).
Quinlan, Alexander Hubbard (1).
Rockwall, J. P. Luton (1).
Royse City, W. J. Fenton (3).
Scurry, George G. Kerr, Jr. (1).
Terrell: First Church, C. M. Simpson (1).
Professor in Austin College, George B. Jackson.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, C. W. Glanville, superannuate.

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Minor Bounds (4), P. E.

Allen, J. M. Webb (1).
Blue Ridge, J. W. Sprinkle (1).
Carrollton, N. W. Oliver (1).
Cedar Hill, Hugh H. Hunt (2).
Cockrell Hill, A. C. Bell, Jr. (3).
Duncanville, J. W. Lindsey (3).
Farmersville, G. P. McCollum (4).
Frisco, T. H. Minga (2).
Garland, W. L. Aiken (3).
Hutchins, Fitzhugh Talbot (1).
Irving, Thomas Sterck (3).
Josephine, William E. Howell (1).
Lancaster, L. B. Trone (1).
Lewisville, J. W. Slagle (1).
McKinney: First Church, E. H. Mayes (3).
South Wilcox, J. P. Hensley (2).
Nevada, Morris C. Smith (2).
Plano, B. F. Browning (1).
Princeton, Felix Kindel (1).
Renner, G. C. Randolph (2).
Richardson, Hargrove Grounds (1).
Vickery, Beecher Bennett (1).
Weston, Homer L. Fort (1).
Wylie, A. C. Lawton (1).

PARIS DISTRICT

S. M. Black (1), P. E.

Annona, R. E. Parker (1).
Avery, M. A. Stout (1).
Blossom, L. M. Nichols (1).
Bogata, Fred P. Broyles (1).
Brookston, T. W. Lovell (3).
Chicota, J. E. Weaver (1).
Clarksville Circuit, L. B. Tooley (2).
Clarksville Station, J. Sam Barcus (3).
Cuthand, J. W. Gill (1).
Deport, F. B. Wheeler (1).
Detroit, W. J. Wilson (1).
Honey Grove, Bert B. Hall (4).
Howland, Sam Kilpatrick (2), supply.
Paris: First Church, Homer T. Fort (3).
Garrett Memorial, E. Lee Stanford (3).
Paris Circuit, D. T. Knight (1).
Pattonville, C. N. Smith (1).
Petty, J. S. Hughes (2), supply.
Roxton, J. F. Blackburn (2).
Talco-Johntown, P. G. Hightower (1).
Telephone, L. J. Ridling (2), supply.
Windom, T. M. Jensen (2).
Woodland, J. C. Spurlock (1), supply.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

George C. French (4), P. E.

Anna, John McCormack (2).
Aubrey, Cecil Ellis (1), supply.
Bailey, C. P. Combs (5).
Bells, A. B. Davidson (1).
Bonham, Hugh E. Anderson (1).
Bonham Circuit, W. B. Reaves (2).
Celina, O. M. Turner (4).
Collinsville, H. F. Brandon (1).
Denison: Trinity, Paul O. Cardwell (2).
Waples Memorial, D. E. Hawk (2).
Denison Circuit, A. H. Logan (1).
Dodd City, J. L. James (1).
Ector, E. F. Lancaster (2).
Howe, J. Roy Williams (2).
Pilot Point, E. B. Jackson (3).
Prosper, H. M. Secord (1).
Ravenna, W. W. Carlton (1).
Sadler, A. R. Morgan (1).
Sherman: Key Memorial, M. L. Hamilton (2).
Travis Street, H. G. Ryan (1).
Southmayd, F. A. Ray (1).
Trenton, J. B. Hibbert (1).
Van Alstyne, C. S. Wilhite (1).
Whitesboro, W. D. Craig (3).
Whitewright, Joe M. Connally (2).

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

G. A. Lehnhoff (3), P. E.

Brashear Circuit, L. E. Vandiver (1), supply.

Commerce, T. L. Huffstutler (4).
Commerce Circuit, Leon K. Hatcher (1), supply.
Como Circuit, M. A. Bierbaum (1), supply.
Cooper, E. M. Jones (1).
Cumby Circuit, M. C. Sooter (1).
Enloe-Ben Franklin, L. M. Manning (2).
Ladonia, Guy E. Perdue (1).
Lake Creek Circuit, A. G. Coleman (1).
Leonard, Ben Bell (2).
Lone Oak, E. A. Drew (3).
Mount Vernon, Carl Reynolds (1).
Pecan Gap, C. W. Dennis (2).
Pickton Circuit, Boyd I. Devore (1).
Saltillo Circuit, L. D. Reagan (2).
Sulphur Bluff Circuit, J. E. Wade (1).
Sulphur Springs, C. H. Russell (3).
Sulphur Springs Circuit, C. E. Deakins (1).
Winnsboro, S. M. Dunnam (3).
Wolfe City, LeRoy Massengale (2).
Yowell Circuit, J. E. Clark (1).

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Paul Martin (3), P. E.

Archer City, O. P. Kiker (2).
Bellevue, Roy Anderson (1).
Blue Grove Circuit, Luther K. Wilson (1).
Bryson-Jermyn, C. B. Williams (3).
Burkburnett, H. M. Cowling (2).
Byers, Stewart O'Dell (4).
Electra, R. G. Mood (2).
Electra Circuit, E. H. Coburn (4).
Henrietta, L. G. Hagard (2).
Holliday, T. P. Weaver (2).
Iowa Park, John Dan Barrow (1).
Jacksboro, J. J. Cooper (1).
Joy Circuit, Bascom Crutchfield (1).
Megargel, M. H. Read (1).
Perrin-Barton, W. R. Houston (1).
Petrolia, J. L. Harris (1).
Ringgold Circuit, C. B. Thompson (2).
Valley View-Dundee, E. D. Piott (2).
Wichita Falls: First Church, C. M. Raby (6); Dan Robinson (3), junior preacher.
Floral Heights, C. A. Spragins (4); Bill Morgan Smith (2), junior preacher.
Grant Street, H. Grady May (2).
Scotland-Adams Street, Kirk M. Beard (1).
Wilson Memorial, C. D. King, Jr. (1).
Methodist Home Worker, L. D. Shawver.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT SPOKANE, WASH., SEPTEMBER 30-OCTOBER 3, 1937

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* JOHN H. DILLS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? B. C. Gleaton. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Oscar G. Gibson, an elder, to the Pacific Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Alvin LeRoy Metcalf. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Alvin LeRoy Metcalf. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? F. M. Canfield, E. J. Conner, J. H. Dills, W. G. Forbis, W. U. Fugate, G. H. Gibbs, J. H. Kincaid, C. E. Kirk, T. G. Patterson W. B. Smith, A. J. Stormer, N. D. Wood. 12.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 35; societies, 40.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 3,606; received on profession of faith, 126; licensed, 2; local preachers, 26.

Portland District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Coquille-Bandon	1	198	$ 1,200
Corvallis (Oreg.)	2	142	800
Franklin-Alsea	1	35	70
La Grande	1	147	858
McFarland	1	134	600
Medford	...	114	600
Milton	1	217	1,050
Myrtle Creek	3	185	466
Peoria and Lake Creek	...	61	150
Richland	1	128	550
Roseburg	1	157	700
Tangent	1	111	1,166
Weston	1	116	1,200
	14	1,745	$ 9,410

Spokane District

Boulder	1	159	$ 700
Bozeman-Willow Creek	1	191	680
Butte	...	153	.....
Corvallis (Mont.)	2	104	700
Deer Lodge	...	80	500
East Helena	...	19	240
Heron	1	18	.....
Juliaetta-Arrow-Sweetwater	1	53	400
Leland	1	142	1,166
Missoula	...	19	.....
Nez Perce Indian Mission	2	56	50
Noxon	...	26	90
Peach	...	45	.....
Spokane: Corbin Park	1	231	1,500
Stevensville	2	304	1,500
Troy-Bethel	...	42	.....
Walla Walla	...	219	910
	12	1,861	$ 8,436

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Portland District	14	1,745	$ 870
Spokane District	12	1,861	895
Total this year	26	3,606	$ 1,765
Total last year	20	3,781	1,692
Increase	6		$ 73
Decrease	...	175	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 71; others, 101.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 18.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 31; officers and teachers, 314.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,122; in the Young People's Division, 695; in the Adult Division, 722; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,864.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 6; Churches having vacation schools, 9.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 30; members, 709.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 20.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 29.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $16.56; Assemblies, $10.80; Christian Education, $239.04; Church Extension, $103; Federal Council, $5.04; Board of Finance, $64.80; General Administrative Fund, $165.60; Lay Activities, $32.40; Missions, $648; Negro Work, $53.28; Theological Schools, $100.80; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $4,757, sent to Conference Treas-

urer, $1,443; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $32.30.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $1,684; preachers in charge, $16,652; Conference claimants, $504; Superannuate Endowment, $43.19.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $39,437.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 37; value, $319,700; indebtedness, $4,408.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $7,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 31; value, $67,200; indebtedness, $660.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $107,500; premiums paid, $706.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Victor P. Moses.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Coquille, Oreg.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PORTLAND DISTRICT

T. S. Wheeler (4), P. E.

Coquille, Howard L. Graybeal (1).
Corvallis (Oreg.), E. J. Harper (3).
Franklin and Alsea, M. D. Medlin (2), supply.
La Grande, M. H. Greenlee (3).
McFarland, Frank Sutton (2).
Medford, J. P. Bray (1).
Milton, C. S. Coberly (3).
Myrtle Creek, James L. Wilson (2), supply.
Peoria and Lake Creek, to be supplied.
Richland, F. E. Hartfield (2).
Roseburg, B. C. Gleaton (3).
Tangent, A. L. Metcalf (1).
Weston, Perry McArthur (2), supply.
Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund, E. J. Harper.

SPOKANE DISTRICT

P. D. Hartman (1), P. E.

Boulder and Basin, T. B. Reagan (7).
Bozeman, Edward Smith (2), supply.
Butte, E. J. Bracken (2), supply.
Corvallis, E. Roy Fort (2).
Deer Lodge, John F. Reagan (7).
East Helena, Alexander P. Aiton (2), supply.
Juliaetta and Arrow, J. E. Walbeck (2).
Leland and Gilbert, J. A. Hall (1).
Missoula, to be supplied.
Nez Perce Indian Mission: John H. Dills (6), Superintendent, superannuate; S. J. Maxwell (1), pastor, supply; Stephen Reuben (1), assistant pastor; Mrs. Rolla Albright, Bible woman.
Noxon and Heron, H. J. Van Vliet (1), supply.
Spokane, W. Raymond Wilder (1).
Stevensville, Carl F. McConnell (2).
Troy and Bethel, to be supplied.
Walla Walla, H. S. Shangle (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, John H. Dills.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. A. McKee.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT QUANAH, TEX., NOVEMBER 17-21, 1937

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* CAL C. WRIGHT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John L. Carpenter, Dwight Earnest Wilcher, Charles Thomas Morris, Woodrow Wilson Adcock. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Alsie Henry Carleton, C. A. Holcomb, Jr., Carroll Marks Moon. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Dennis Lee Lawson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full

connection? Rex Stone Kendall, Arthur Augusta Kendall, Donovan R. Davidson, Robert Luther Kirk, Carl Patterson McMasters, Loyd Oris Barnett, Oscar Bruce, John Edward Shewbert, Dwight Lyman McCree. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else in is the class of the third year? J. P. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Butler, J. R. Wood, A. L. Moore, S. H. Crockett, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; H. G. Scoggins, I. T. Huckabee, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; Finis A. Crutchfield, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; W. A. Cox, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; C. A. Duncan, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference. 9

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Marvin Williams, W. A. Cox, to West Texas Conference; C. M. Epps, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; C. M. Ellis, W. B. Reaves, W. L. Tittle, elders, W. W. Adcock, in the class of the first year, to the North Texas Conference; W. W. Pittman, F. R. Pickens, E. A. Maness, elders, L. O. Barnett, in the class of the third year, J. L. Carpenter, in the class of the first year, to the New Mexico Conference; W. L. Porterfield, in the class of the fourth year, to the Arizona Conference. 13.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Leon Henderson, J. W. Story, R. A. Stewart, J. W. R. Bachman, L. O. Lewis. 5.

LEON HENDERSON was born September 24, 1877, at Winona, Tex. He was admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference in 1900, and later transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. He was superannuated in 1912. Brother Henderson died on December 21, 1936, at Decatur, Ark. He is survived by his wife and nine children: Milton, Eber, Raymond, Mable, Omer, Aleene, Daisy, Preston, and Lila.—*Mrs. Leon Henderson.*

JAMES WILSON STORY, son of Milton Lafayette and Susan Standlee Story, was born September 12, 1864, near Clarksville, Tex. He died November 14, 1937. He was married in 1886 to Cynthia Jane Ellis. To this union were born seven children. The six surviving children are: Fred A., Robert, and James Story, Mrs. Lucy Blake, Ruth and Beatrice Story. Mrs. Story died in 1900. In 1902 he was married to Miss Jessie Martin, of Piedmont, Mo., who died in 1931. In 1933 he was married to Mrs. J. A. Cousins, of McLean, Tex., who survives him. Brother Story was licensed to preach in 1886, and admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1887. He was superannuated in 1925.—*W. H. Murrell.*

RICHARD AUGUSTUS STEWART, son of Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Stewart, was born at Dunlap, Tenn., in 1887. His education was obtained at Pryor Institute, Jasper, Tenn., at Emory and Henry College, and at Vanderbilt University. In 1901 he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, and served Johnson City and Mountain City. Then he entered Vanderbilt University, where he completed his theological training. He then served as president of Princeton College, Princeton, W. Va., two years, and as pastor of Fountain City Church, Knoxville, Tenn. He was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1908 and served Eliasville Circuit, Spur, Crowell, Snyder, Canyon, Miami, Sweetwater Station, Sweetwater District, Stamford District, St. John's (Stamford), Stamford District, Vernon District, Abilene District, Wellington, and Shamrock. He was married to Miss Alberta Little in 1906. Three children were born to them: a son who died in infancy, Mrs. Marion Brown Thomas, and Frederick Stewart. He died April 21, 1937.—*G. S. Hardy.*

J. W. R. BACHMAN died April 30, 1937, and his body was buried beside his wife and daughter. Brother Bachman was born in Carroll County, Miss., on December 9, 1849. He served in the West Texas, the Oklahoma, and the Northwest Texas Conferences. Brother Bachman was married to Mary Abbie Neuson of Huntsville, Tex., on November 6, 1896. To this union were born four children, Mrs. I. M. Sartin (who died in 1922), Mrs. John Howell, Mrs. Luther Thornton, and Joe Bachman.—*Preston Florence.*

LEON O. LEWIS was born July 31, 1868, at Bainbridge, Ga. He was edu-

cated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga., and was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference in 1893. After a few years he went west and served four years at Prescott, Ariz. He later transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and served Dalhart and Claude. In 1909 he was superannuated and settled at Clarendon, where he lived until the time of his death, September 12, 1937.—*E. D. Landreth.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Hubert Huston Bratcher, Marion Horace Brooks, Danley Earl Culbertson, Newton Samuel Daniel. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Oscar Bruce. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Rex Stone Kendall, Arthur Augusta Kendall, Robert Luther Kirk, Loyd Oris Barnett, John Edward Shewbert, Oscar Bruce. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Rex Stone Kendall, Arthur Augusta Kendall, Robert Luther Kirk, John Edward Shewbert, Oscar Bruce, Loyd Oris Barnett. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Albert Fletcher Click, Lance Webb, William Elmer Peterson, Claude Rankin Lemond, Weldon Lorenzo Porterfield. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Albert Fletcher Click, Lance Webb, William Elmer Peterson, Claude Rankin Lemond. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? E. H. Crandall. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. M. Baker, J. B. Wood, D. C. Ross, J. P. Calloway, S. B. Cox, C. D. Pipkin, W. B. McKeown, M. W. Rogers, J. D. Crockett, C. E. Lynn, T. B. Hilburn, J. B. McCarley, J. M. Moody, H. W. Carter, E. L. Hill, R. B. Bonner, M. L. Moody, W. E. Lyon, R. B. Freeman, Ed R. Wallace, J. R. Williamson, W. J. Mayhew, N. A. Phillips, J. P. Patterson, G. S. Hardy, J. N. S. Webb, L. H. Davis, W. H. Terry, E. E. Robinson, W. P. Garvin, C. H. Ledger, J. T. Griswold, J. S. Johnson, V. H. Trammell, J. A. Laney, W. M. Murrell, J. I. Kelley, R. V. Tooley, C. B. Meador, L. A. Webb, J. W. Watson, M. W. Clark, J. F. Luker, M. S. Leveridge, W. H. Strong, C. F. Carmack, J. L. Henson, George S. Slover. 48.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 219; societies, 410.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 71,878; received on profession of faith, 2,777; licensed, 29; local preachers, 131.

Abilene District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abilene: Fairmont	8	310	$ 1,300
First Church	3	1,224	3,000
Grace		87	600
St. Paul's	8	1,735	3,600
Abilene Circuit	...	184	400
Albany	...	370	1,700
Anson	...	429	1,800
Anson Circuit	1	244	832
Baird	...	396	1,200
Blair Circuit		179	403
Caps	1	201	233
Clyde	...	294	800
Clyde Circuit		380	645
Elbert	1	122	708
Hamlin	1	380	2,000
Hamlin Mission	1	80	385
Hawley	2	192	680
Longworth	...	234	654
McCaulley	...	225	860
Merkel	...	459	1,800
Moran		144	900
Ovalo	2	193	613
Roby		255	1,200
Rotan	1	547	2,000
Sylvester	...	265	1,126
Throckmorton	...	275	1,800
Trent	..	130	900
Tuscalo	...	276	885
Tye	...	137	841
Woodson	...	143	800
	29	10,090	$34,665

Amarillo District

Adrian-Wildorado		127	$ 700
Amarillo: Buchanan Street	2	285	1,500
Polk Street	1	2,708	5,000
San Jacinto	1	985	2,400
Tenth Avenue	1	286	1,200
Bovina-Oklahoma Lane	...	271	1,150
Canadian	...	360	2,000

Amarillo District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Canyon	...	480	$ 2,000
Claude	1	558	1,600
Dimmitt	...	226	1,800
Dimmitt Circuit	...	192	850
Friona	...	203	1,200
Groom	...	214	1,500
Happy	...	188	1,600
Hereford	1	520	1,800
Hereford Mission	1	37	.....
Higgins	...	194	1,400
Miami	1	279	1,800
Panhandle	...	361	1,800
Vega	...	161	1,500
Vigo Park	...	175	1,838
White Deer	1	246	1,500
Y. L. Circuit	...	182	900
	9	9,238	$36,038

Clarendon District

Alanreed-Heald	...	163	$ 852
Briscoe-Allison	1	191	900
Clarendon	...	639	2,500
Clarendon-Lelia Lake	...	204	600
Dodsonville	...	177	1,100
Dozier-Kelton	1	325	1,304
Hedley	...	271	1,400
Kellerville	...	84	700
Lakeview	...	256	850
Lefors	...	172	1,200
McCullough-Harrah	...	259	1,200
McLean	...	326	1,800
Memphis	1	741	2,400
Mobeetie	1	239	800
Pampa	1	1,206	3,600
Plaska	1	136	519
Quitaque	...	232	1,200
Shamrock	1	600	1,800
Turkey	...	322	1,400
Wellington	1	590	2,100
Wellington Circuit	...	314	610
Wheeler	...	335	1,500
	8	7,782	$30,335

Lubbock District

Anton-Spade	...	274	$ 800
Becton	3	209	759
Brownfield	1	342	2,000
Brownfield Circuit	...	149	530
Crosbyton	...	207	1,400
Draw-Grassland	1	191	890
Idalou	...	241	1,000
Lamesa	...	687	2,500
Lamesa Circuit	1	323	1,090
Levelland	1	495	1,800
Lorenzo	1	155	900
Lubbock: Asbury	2	435	1,800
First Church	3	2,392	3,600
Lubbock Circuit, East	1	240	835
Lubbock Circuit, West	...	230	612
Lubbock Mission	...	93	197
Meadow	...	352	955
Morton	...	213	685
O'Donnell	1	258	900
Plains	1	41	120
Post	...	360	1,350
Ralls	...	286	1,650
Robertson	...	187	545
Seagraves-Seminole	...	188	1,070
Shallowater	1	229	875
Slaton	...	610	2,100
Southland	2	330	1,155
Tahoka	1	440	1,800
Welch	...	67	400

Lubbock District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Whiteface	...	195	$ 447
Wilson	...	257	800
	20	10,676	$35,565

Perryton District

Bakersburg	...	75	$ 574
Booker	...	137	429
Borger	2	469	2,000
Channing-Hartley	...	140	943
Dalhart	1	586	2,700
Dumas	1	307	1,600
Goodwell	...	188	1,500
Gruver	...	241	1,308
Hooker	...	277	1,800
Optimo-Dague	...	94	750
Perryton	1	474	1,800
Spearman	1	239	1,800
Stinnett	...	92	276
Stratford	...	290	1,800
Sunray	1	155	161
Texhoma	...	219	1,500
Texline	...	65	720
Tyrone	...	146	1,200
Union Chapel-Felt	1	157	622
Whittenburg	...	206	1,500
	8	4,557	$24,893

Plainview District

Abernathy	...	335	$ 1,600
Aiken	...	175	820
Amherst	1	264	1,500
Bula	1	169	877
Earth	...	142	1,200
Floydada	2	497	2,400
Floydada Circuit	1	186	863
Hale Center	...	343	1,600
Hart	...	216	1,076
James Circuit	...	189	819
Kress	...	180	1,200
Littlefield	...	413	1,800
Lockney	1	319	1,500
Lockney Circuit	...	231	757
Matador	1	345	1,800
McAdoo	1	189	900
Muleshoe	3	316	1,500
Olton	2	255	1,300
Petersburg	...	248	937
Plainview	5	1,181	3,600
Plainview Circuit	2	156	900
Silverton	...	267	1,500
Sudan	...	283	2,000
Tulia	...	477	2,400
White Flat	2	285	700
	22	7,661	$35,549

Stamford District

Aspermont	1	220	$ 1,200
Avoca	...	260	910
Bomarton Circuit	...	127	486
Goree	2	181	1,000
Haskell	...	712	2,000
Jayton	...	207	1,200
Knox City	1	266	1,500
Lueders	...	115	1,000
Munday	...	370	2,000
Munday Circuit	...	197	740
Peacock	1	144	609
Roaring Spring	...	189	817
Rochester	...	237	1,063
Rule	...	267	1,600
Sagerton	...	134	800

Stamford District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Seymour	...	543	$ 2,400
Spur	...	481	1,800
Spur Circuit	...	219	722
Stamford: St. John's	1	942	3,000
Vera-Benjamin	...	254	948
Weinert	2	221	870
Westover	2	134	800
	10	6,420	$27,465

Sweetwater District

Andrews	..	167	$ 750
Big Spring: First Church	1	1,127	3,600
Wesley Memorial	...	121	700
Blackwell	1	273	877
Coahoma	1	260	1,009
Colorado	...	801	2,500
Colorado Circuit	1	107	659
Dunn	4	266	1,054
Fluvanna	...	300	840
Garden City	...	129	1,114
Hermleigh	...	224	702
Loraine	...	359	1,500
Midland	1	568	2,700
Nolan	1	160	638
Roscoe	...	439	1,800
Snyder	1	680	2,400
Sparenberg-Ackerly	1	201	965
Stanton	...	330	1,500
Stanton Circuit	...	170	656
Sweetwater: First Church	...	932	3,000
Highland Heights	2	268	1,400
Westbrook	...	172	789
	14	8,054	$31,153

Vernon District

Acme	1	264	$ 850
Childress: First Church	...	829	3,000
King Memorial	1	214	900
Chillicothe	...	465	1,800
Crowell	1	501	1,800
Estelline	...	134	1,000
Kirkland-Goodlett	1	208	1,200
Margaret-Thalia	...	317	1,200
Newlin-Bethel	1	210	881
Odell-Medicine Mound	...	227	1,000
Paducah	...	379	1,800
Paducah Circuit	1	269	525
Quanah	...	707	2,400
Tell-Midway	1	236	1,000
Tolbert	2	518	1,300
Truscott	...	245	1,000
Vernon	1	1,255	3,000
Vernon Circuit	...	267	1,200
Vernon Mission	...	108	386
Vernon: Texas Street Mission	1	47	.....
	11	7,400	$26,242

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Abilene District	29	10,090	$ 4,980
Amarillo District	9	9,238	4,934
Clarendon District	8	7,782	4,933
Lubbock District	20	10,676	4,422
Perryton District	8	4,557	4,124
Plainview District	22	7,661	4,958
Stamford District	10	6,420	4,097
Sweetwater District	14	8,054	4,366
Vernon District	11	7,400	3,910
Total this year	131	71,878	$40,724
Total last year	151	70,506	40,677
Increase	...	1,372	$ 47
Decrease	20	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 584; others, 1,889.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 200.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 329; officers and teachers, 4,667.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,002; in the Young People's Division, 11,504; in the Adult Division, 17,921; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 49,412.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 34; Churches having vacation schools, 83.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 260; members, 7,226.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 284.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 294.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 29; students, 750; value of property, $383,079; endowment, $55,931.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; value of property, $1,140,713; indebtedness, $24,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $375.67; Assemblies, $245; Christian Education, $20,019.63; Church Extension, $4,688.47; Federal Council, $114.34; Board of Finance, $1,470.02; General Administrative Fund, $3,756.71; Lay Activities, $1,464.94; Missions, $24,051.10; Negro Work, $1,208.67; Theological Schools, $2,286.70; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $39,794, sent to Conference Treasurer, $19,717; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $6.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $38,315; preachers in

charge, $274,839; Conference claimants, $8,743.12.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $811,197.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 326; value, $3,825,148; indebtedness, $379,894.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $68,200; indebtedness, $19,915. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 187; value, $596,350; indebtedness, $33,476.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,211,900; premiums paid, $11,983.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, $4,594; collected, $4,651.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $4,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. H. Nichols, Vernon, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Memphis, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABILENE DISTRICT

C. A. Bickley (1), P. E.

Abilene: Fairmont, C. H. Williams (2).
First Church, J. H. Hamblen (2); J. W. Price (1), assistant pastor.
Grace, Charles T. Morris (1).
St. Paul, C. A. Long (1).
Abilene Circuit, H. A. Dooley (2), supply.
Albany, J. W. Shepherd (4).
Anson, C. C. Armstrong (2).
Anson Circuit, Dwight Wilcher (1).
Baird, Hamilton Wright (1).
Blair Circuit, Lloyd Hamilton (1), supply.
Caps, R. O. Browder (4).
Clyde, A. F. Click (1).
Clyde Circuit, Loyd Mayhew (1), supply.
Elbert, H. B. Standlee (1).
Hamlin, H. W. Hanks (2).
Hamlin Mission, Ellis Todd (3), supply.
Hawley, to be supplied.
Longworth, Jack Plant (4).
McCaulley, J. H. Bateman (4).
Merkel, J. H. Crow (3).
Moran, W. J. Knoy (1).
Ovalo, H. B. Coggins (2), supply.
Roby, Elmer Crabtree (3).
Rotan, W. E. Fisher (2).
Sylvester, C. W. Parmenter (2).
Throckmorton, P. H. Gates (1).
Trent, Alsie H. Carleton (2).
Tuscola, W. M. Culwell (1).
Tye, H. H. Hollowell (1), supply.
Woodson, T. R. Rea (1).
McMurry College: T. W. Brabham, President; B. W. Dodson, Professor.
Professor in Weatherford College, J. V. G. Anderson.
Vice-President of Southern Methodist University, C. Q. Smith.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. T. Griswold, superannuate.
Conference Evangelist, W. B. Morton.
District Missionary Secretary, Alsie H. Carleton.

AMARILLO DISTRICT

J. O. Haymes (4), P. E.

Adrian-Wildorado, Oscar Bruce (2).
Amarillo: Buchanan Street, O. M. Addison (1).
Polk Street, C. C. Grimes (4).
San Jacinto, H. C. Smith (3).
Tenth Avenue, Hubert Thomson (2).
Bovina-Oklahoma Lane, I. E. Biggs (4).
Canadian, D. L. McCree (1).
Canyon, Sam A. Thomas (1).
Claude, G. E. Turrentine (2).
Dimmitt, R. L. Butler (1).
Dimmitt Circuit, R. L. Gilpin (1), supply.
Friona, G. R. Hardy (2).
Groom, Ray Lee (2).
Happy, O. B. Herring (2).
Hereford, M. M. Beavers (1).
Higgins, H. W. Barnett (1).
Miami, J. S. Strother (2).
Panhandle, R. S. Watkins (1).
Vega, Marshall Rhew (3).
Vigo Park, C. A. Holcomb, Jr. (2).
White Deer, I. E. Walker (3).
Y. L. Circuit, M. D. King (1).
General Evangelist, F. M. Neal.
Teacher in Adrian School, J. Paul Morgan.
District Missionary Secretary, H. C. Smith.

CLARENDON DISTRICT

Thomas S. Barcus (4), P. E.

Alanreed-Herald, J. P. Cole (2).
Brisco-Allison, L. A. Reavis (1).
Clarendon, E. D. Landreth (4).
Clarendon Circuit, Homer Sallee (1), supply.
Dodsonville, Don Culbertson (1).
Dozier-Kelton, O. C. Coppage (2).
Hedley, B. J. Osborn (2).
Kellerville, O. F. Story (1).
Lakeview, C. W. Young (1), supply.
Lefors, L. H. Jones (4).
McLean, W. B. Swim (1).
Memphis, O. W. Carter (3).
Mobeetie, W. B. Gilliam (1).
Pampa: First Church, W. M. Pearce (1). McCullough-Harrah, H. H. Bratcher (2).
Plaska, C. W. Sargent (1), supply.
Quail, J. W. Hawkins (2).
Quitaque, G. L. Keever (2).
Shamrock, Lance Webb (2).
Turkey, A. V. Hendricks (2).
Wellington, W. B. Hicks (2).
Wheeler, E. C. Raney (2).
Missionary to Japan, Sam M. Hilburn.
On Sabbatical leave, W. P. McMickin.
District Missionary Secretary, Lance Webb.

LUBBOCK DISTRICT

O. P. Clark (1), P. E.

Anton-Spade, Toney Dyess (2), supply.
Becton, A. D. Moore (3).
Brownfield, R. T. Breedlove (2).
Brownfield Circuit, Jesse Young (1), supply.
Crosbyton, A. W. Gordon (1).
Draw-Grassland, E. B. Thompson (1).
Idalou, A. O. Hood (3).
Lamesa, T. C. Willett (1).
Lamesa Circuit, J. A. Wheeler (3).
Levelland, J. W. Hendrix (2).
Lorenzo, W. W. Cook (1).
Lubbock: Asbury, W. E. Peterson (1). First Church, L. N. Lipscomb (4); Cecil R. Matthews, Director of Wesley Foundation.
Lubbock Circuit, East, S. H. Crockett (1).
Lubbock Circuit, West, A. O. Graydon (5).
Lubbock Mission, Clarence Stephens (1), supply.
Meadow, N. S. Daniel (2).
Morton, J. W. Watson (1), supply.
O'Donnell, M. R. Pike (1).
Patricia Circuit, C. M. Curry (1), supply.
Plains, C. A. Duncan (2).
Post, Clarence Bounds (3).
Ralls, J. E. Kirby (2).
Robertson, Aubrey Ashley (2).
Seagraves, Cecil Fox (3).
Seminole, Preston Florence (1).
Shallowater, J. R. Wood (1).
Slaton, J. O. Quattlebaum, Jr. (1).
Southland, J. N. Hester (3).
Tahoka, Ben Hardy (2).
Welch, J. G. Walker (3), supply.
Whiteface, Horace Lindley (1), supply.
Wilson, J. T. Howell (2).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. E. Hamilton.
District Missionary Secretary, R. T. Breedlove.
Conference Missionary Secretary, L. N. Lipscomb.
Associate Director of Wesley Foundation in University of Texas, Carroll M. Moon.
Conference Evangelist, B. L. Nance.
On Sabbatical leave, A. M. Dupree.
Agent of Superannuate Endowment, O. P. Clark.

PERRYTON DISTRICT

T. M. Johnson (1), P. E.

Bakersburg, Floyd Dunn (1), supply.
Booker, Roy Patterson (1), supply.
Borger: First Church, J. M. McReynolds (4).
Channing, Horace Brooks (1).
Dalhart, Harold G. Scoggins (1).
Dumas, P. E. Yarborough (3).
Goodwell, A. C. Haynes (1).
Gruver, T. M. McBrayer (1).
Hooker, J. F. Michael (5).
Optima-Dague, Cecil Ottinger (2), supply.
Perryton, W. B. Vaughn (4).
Spearman, L. M. Brown (1).
Stinnett, Cecil Tune (1), supply.
Stratford, C. E. Fike (2).
Sunray, to be supplied.
Texhoma, J. B. Thompson (1).
Texline-Hartley, G. W. McLain (2).
Tyrone, J. W. Baughman (1).
Union Chapel-Felt, J. S. Johnson (1), supply.
Whittenburg: Phillips Church, E. J. Reaves (2).
District Missionary Secretary, W. B. Vaughn.

PLAINVIEW DISTRICT

E. E. White (2), P. E.

Abernathy, E. A. Tharp (2).
Aiken Circuit, W. V. O'Kelley (1).

Amherst, R. G. Gilbreath (3).
Bula Circuit, J. E. Peters (1).
Earth-Spring Lake, L. L. Hill (3).
Floydada, John E. Eldridge (2).
Floydada Circuit, G. H. Gattis (1).
Hale Center, W. R. Burnett (2).
Hart Circuit, C. P. McMaster (1).
Janes Circuit, E. C. Armstrong (1), supply.
Kress, G. W. Montgomery (1).
Littlefield, N. B. Norwood (2).
Lockney, H. H. Hamilton (4).
Lockney Circuit, Woodrow Williams (1), supply.
Matador, B. D. Dennison (4).
McAdoo, Frank Beauchamp (3).
Muleshoe, J. H. Sharp (1).
Olton, J. E. Stephens (2).
Petersburg, Ollie Apple (2).
Plainview, C. R. Hooton (4).
Plainview Circuit, E. L. Hill (1), supply.
Plainview Mission, W. J. Williamson (1), supply.
Silverton, A. A. Peacock (3).
Sudan, W. A. Hitchcock (1).
Tula, C. W. Foote (1).
Whiteflat-Flomot, R. H. G. Albright (1).
District Missionary Secretary, C. R. Hooton.
On Sabbatical leave, A. C. Jones.

STAMFORD DISTRICT

E. B. Bowen (3), P. E.

Aspermont, H. L. Thurston (2).
Avoca, F. O. Garner (2).
Bomarton, J. A. English (1), supply.
Goree, J. B. Baker (3).
Haskell, R. N. Huckabee (3).
Jayton, J. E. Shewbert (2).
Knox City, U. S. Sherrill (2).
Leuders, Rex Kendall (2).
Munday, H. A. Longino (2).
Peacock, Clint McMillan (3), supply.
Roaring Springs, E. L. Naugle (2).
Rochester, Luther Kirk (1).
Rule, M. L. Boyd (3).
Sagerton, Alvin Jones (1), supply.
Seymour, B. W. Wilkins (2).
Spur, J. E. Harrell (1).
Spur Circuit, Rufus Kitchen (1), supply.
Stamford, E. A. Reed (3).
Swenson, to be supplied.
Vera-Benjamin, R. I. Hart (2).
Weinert, V. N. Henderson (1).
Westover, D. R. Davidson (3).
District Missionary Secretary, M. L. Boyd.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT

S. H. Young (3), P. E.

Andrews, G. H. Bryant (2).
Big Spring: First Church, W. C. House (1).
Wesley Memorial, Ansil Lynn (1).
Blackwell, A. J. Jones (1).
Coahoma, D. A. Ross (3).
Colorado: First Church, C. E. Jameson (2).
Colorado Circuit, Edward Sifford (1), supply.
Dunn, C. D. Damron (2).
Fluvanna, H. R. Bennett (1).
Garden City, E. P. Swindall (1).
Hermleigh, I. T. Huckabee (2).
Loraine, J. A. Scoggins (1).
Midland, W. C. Hinds (1).
Nolan, S. A. Sifford (2), supply.
Roscoe, Uel D. Crosby (1).
Snyder, H. C. Gordon (4).
Sparenberg-Ackerly, A. A. Kendall (1).
Stanton, Raymond Van Zandt (2).
Stanton Circuit, A. T. Mason (2), supply.
Sweetwater: First Church, George T. Palmer (3).
Highland Heights, L. B. Smallwood (3).
Westbrook, R. B. Walden (1).
District Missionary Secretary, Uel D. Crosby.

VERNON DISTRICT

Cal C. Wright (2), P. E.

Acme, C. R. Lemond (3).
Childress: First Church, A. L. Moore (1).
King Memorial, J. H. Crawford (1).
Chillicothe, H. A. Nichols (3).
Crowell, E. L. Yeats (2).
Dumont-Delwin, C. R. Smeltzer (1), supply.
Estelline, W. G. Anderson (1).
Kirkland - Goodlett, M. G. Brotherton (1).
Margaret-Thalia, E. A. Irvine (2).
Newlin-Bethel, J. N. Tinkle (2).
Odell - Medicine Mound, M. P. Hines (2).
Paducah, Joe E. Boyd (2).
Paducah Circuit, A. S. Forch (1), supply.
Quanah, I. A. Smith (2).
Tell, F. T. Johnson (2).
Tolbert Circuit, J. R. Bright (1).
Truscott-Foard City, George E. Tyson (2).

Vernon: First Church, Finis A. Crutchfield (1).
Vernon Circuit, W. A. Cox (1).
Vernon Mission, W. T. Lackey (1).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. H. Hicks.
District Missionary Secretary, A. L. Moore.

OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE

NINETY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT ST. LUKE'S, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., NOVEMBER 10-14, 1937

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* R. S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Howard Davis, Paul Raymond Hively, Thomas Sylvester Davis, Clayton John Walters. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Moore Benham, William Hubert Biggs, Paul Denny Mitchell, Leonard Dennis Payne, Erwin Frederick Bohmfalk. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Dewey David Etchison, Theron Thomas McKisson, Dorsey John Kelly, Robert Fulton Thornton. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Wallace Irving Wolverton, Fred Lark Collum, Donald Wesley Doak, Fred Allen Replogle. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Alfred H. Freeman, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; C. R. Kidd, W. E. Garrison, Ed Barcus, J. W. Mayne, J. E. Buttrell, elders, from the Texas Conference; Robin Gould, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; A. W. Vanderpool, an elder from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. W. Polk, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have been withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, James C. Ottipoby, at his own request; S. E. Garrett surrendered his credentials. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. L. Craig, W. E. Garrison, Ed Barcus, elders, to the Texas Conference; W. O. Butcher, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; Don E. Schooler, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; Gaston E. Foote, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference; A. B. Davidson, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; J. Preston Cole, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; J. W. Polk, an elder, George Dugan Adkins, in the class of the first year, to the Central Texas Conference; Bentley Sloane, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. C. Briggs, D. M. Geddie, J. T. J. Fizer, J. Y. Bryce, D. V. York, A. M. Belcher, Zadoc Anderson.

ANSELL C. BRIGGS was born September 10, 1847, near Elkader, Iowa, and moved with his parents to Centralia, Ill., when he was just a lad. When Brother Briggs was twenty-one years old the family moved to Le Roy, Barton County, Mo. He was licensed to preach and joined the Southwest Missouri Conference at Independence in 1877. He was ordained deacon and received into full connection in 1879, and ordained elder in 1881. In 1892 he was transferred to the Indian Mission Conference and appointed to Matthewson. When the Cherokee strip was opened in 1893, he was appointed to Hennessey Circuit. Brother Briggs was married to Carcissa Pierce in 1882, and to this union four sons were born: A. C., Jr., William (deceased), L. F., and A. F. Briggs. Brother Briggs was married to Roberta Hayes in 1891. To this union two daughters were born: Mrs. P. J. Burke and Miss Nina Briggs. Funeral services were conducted in Crown Heights Church by A. M. Freeman, after which his body was taken to Moundville, Mo., for burial. —*John R. Abernathy.*

D. M. GEDDIE was born April 9, 1861, in Alabama. He moved to Mississippi when just a boy. Early in life he was married to Miss Alveretta Moorhead. To this union were born two daughters,

Mrs. C. A. Galloway and Mrs. Van Tyler. He was married to Miss Ollie Oliphant, of Eureka, Miss., on April 21, 1895. To this union were born six daughters and two sons: Mrs. Ben H. McFall, Mrs. Jack Keltner, Mrs. Earl Presley, Mrs. Harlan Ellis, Miss Ruth, Pierce, W. B. and Miss Helene Geddie. These with the mother, survive him. Brother Geddie was licensed to preach on August 20, 1881, in Mississippi, ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan in 1886, and admitted into full connection by Bishop Galloway in 1890. He served in the North Mississippi Conference until 1912, when he transferred to Oklahoma, retiring in 1919, after which he made his home in Tecumseh. The funeral service was conducted at Broadway Church in Tecumseh on January 27, 1937, by W. L. Broome, assisted by R. E. L. Morgan, C. E. Hoole, and the writer. Burial was in the Tecumseh Cemetery.—*C. P. Broome.*

J. T. J. Fizer was born in Fleming County, Ky., February 14, 1865. He died February 22, 1937, at his home in Hobart, Okla. He was educated in Kentucky Wesleyan College. He was married to Miss Sicily B. Pryor, of Paris, Bourbon County, Ky., on January 2, 1888. Two children were born to them, Mrs. R. C. Perrin and Mrs. M. G. Mitchell, who with their mother, survive him. Brother Fizer spent twenty-one years in the Kentucky Conference, three years in the Memphis Conference, six years in the Little Rock Conference, and nine years in the Oklahoma Conference. The funeral services were conducted by Brother Barkus, assisted by Brothers Tucker and Armstrong, and the writer. Burial was in the Hobart Cemetery.—*C. F. Mitchell.*

John Young Bryce, son of Rev. James Young and Mary Jane Broome Bryce, was born at Corsicana, Navarro County, Tex., May 5, 1863. His father started his ministry in Georgia in 1856, served in Arkansas and Texas, and came to the Indian Mission Conference in 1868. He was appointed to Fort Gibson and Tahlequah in 1868. Brother Bryce was educated at Old New Hope Academy, where his father was Superintendent, and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex. He was married to Miss Nettie C. French on November 15, 1886, at the home of her parents in South Canadian. His father performed the ceremony. To them were born eight children: John Y, Jr., and Bernard, (who died in infancy), Giddings Young, Allison, Sam (who died while a young man), John, Sue (Mrs. H. A. McNutt), and Faye (Mrs. Grafa). Mrs. Bryce died several years ago. He was later married to Miss Margaret Leek of Oklahoma City, who survives him. He was admitted on trial into the Indian Mission Conference at White Bead Hill, October 10-15, 1888. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon in 1890 and ordained elder in 1892. He served Thackerville, 1888; Wynnewood, 1889; Arbeka, 1890; Conference Colporteur, 1891; Checotah, 1892; Okmulgee District, 1893-94. In 1895 he was separated from the ministry and membership of the Church. He rejoined the Church, was licensed to preach and served as a supply at Tishomingo in 1899 and Coalgate in 1900-01. Then he was discontinued at his own request and remained at Coalgate, editing and publishing a newspaper. In 1911 he was once more licensed to preach. In 1913 the Annual Conference restored his credentials. That year he supplied Barnett Memorial, McAlester. In 1914 he was admitted on trial into the East Oklahoma Conference and served Hartshorne, 1914; Colbert and Calera, 1915; Wapanucka, 1916-18; Wilburton, 1923-24; Hartshorne, 1925; Secretary of the Oklahoma Historical Society, 1925-30; Norman Circuit, 1931; superannuate 1932-36. The East Oklahoma Conference at its session in 1926 requested him to prepare for publication a History of Methodism in Oklahoma. Volume I of that History went to the press a few days before he died. An official corrected copy is being presented to this Conference. He died March 16, 1937.—*Sidney H. Babcock.*

Davidson Victor York was born at Taylorville, N. C., on November 24, 1863, the youngest son of Dr. Brantley and Mary York. He was educated at York Collegiate Institute, and at Rutherford College, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1887. In 1907 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Mosheim College in Tennessee. He was married to Miss Zula Hayes, of Hayesville, N. C., on November 7, 1882. Six children of this union survive: Mrs. Charles A. Long, Mrs. W. G. Long, Mrs. Ben W. Baker, Miss Bettie York, D. V. York, Jr., and Mrs. Vernon C. Kale. Mrs. York died

in May, 1928. On April 17, 1930, he was married to Miss Mary Trent, of Knoxville, Tenn., who survives. Brother York was licensed to preach on November 18, 1882; joined the Holston Conference at Knoxville, Tenn., in October, 1886; was ordained deacon in 1887, and elder in 1892. He came to Oklahoma in 1910 and was appointed to Eldorado, 1910-11; Dewar and Kusa, 1918; Sulphur Circuit, 1928; Vinita Avenue, Sulphur, 1929. For nine years he served as District and Conference Evangelist. He located in 1918, and was readmitted in 1926. He visited Brazil in 1928, and was superannuated from 1930 until 1936, when he was appointed to serve Weston charge in Oregon, where he died on March 26, 1937. T. S. Wheeler conducted the funeral service at Weston, Oreg., D. Emery Hawk, with other brethren assisting, conducted the services at Pauls Valley, Okla., on April 1, 1937. His body was buried in Pauls Valley Cemetery.—*Thomas H. Ward.*

ARTHUR M. BELCHER was born near Montgomery, Ala., seventy-six years ago. His parents died while he was small and Arthur lived with his paternal grandparents until they died, soon after his thirteenth birthday. While a young man he went to Arkansas and settled near Clarksville, where he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach soon after his conversion. He moved to Altus, where he spent three years in an endeavor to equip himself for his lifework. Brother Belcher was admitted on trial into the Indian Mission Conference at Atoka on October 6, 1889, and served Prairie City Circuit, Afton, and Wagoner (four years). Brother Belcher served thirty-five years in the active ministry and was superannuated thirteen years ago. He served as a supply five years out of the thirteen. He died on July 19, 1937, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Prichett, in Muskogee. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cora Belcher, three sons, and three daughters. The funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church in Wagoner by A. S. Cameron, assisted by R. S. Satterfield, Wiley Smith, and the writer. Burial was in the Wagoner Cemetery.—*M. L. Butler.*

ZADOC D. ANDERSON was born near Tuskahoma, Ind. T., in 1878, and died August 11, 1937. He was left an orphan while quite young. In 1909 he was licensed to preach at Clear Creek Church District Conference, and in 1914 he joined the East Oklahoma Conference. He was married to Bettie Nelson on September 16, 1904, in Antlers, Okla. To this union one son was born, Daniel Anderson, who, with his mother, survives. Among the charges he served are: Leflore, Hugo, Idabel, and Antlers. For eight years he served as presiding elder of the Choctaw District. In 1909 he went to Columbus, Ohio, as a delegate to the Centenary Celebration. The funeral services were conducted by Johnson W. Bobb, and his body was laid to rest in Goodland Cemetery.—*W. U. Witt.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? White Parker, Jacob John Nanninga. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Dewey David Etchison, Theron Thomas McKisson, Dorsey John Kelly, Robert Fulton Thornton. 4. Local preachers, Wilford Jones, Miller Tarpelecher, Carolina Campbell. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Dewey David Etchison, Theron Thomas McKisson, Dorsey John Kelly, Robert Fulton Thornton. 4. Local preacher, Wilford Jones. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Harry Frank Miller, Leonard William Cronin, Ernest Jacob Chedester, James Gordon Patterson, Maurice Conrad Holt, Earl Dee Burris, Sidney Francis Wheeler, Grady Nell Ross, Alfred Collins Pace, Nuell Coleman Crain, Bentley Sloane, Edwin Markurth Walker. 12. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Harry Frank Miller, Ernest Jacob Chedester, James Gordon Patterson, Maurice Conrad Holt, Earl Dee Burris, Sidney Francis Wheeler, Grady Nell Ross, Alfred Collins Pace, Nuell Coleman Crain, Bentley Sloane, Edwin Markurth Walker. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommend-

ed by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey, H. T. Breece, Roy Hughen, S. E. Henderson, W. C. Howell. 5.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? M. T. Allen, W. E. M. Brogan, W. C. Driskill, P. R. Eaglebarger, R. G. Flummer, W. T. Freeman, J. L. Cage, J. Rush Goodloe, E. E. Grimes, R. M. C. Hill, Frank Hopkins, I. R. Haun, J. M. Hively, George W. Hooper, J. R. Hedges, L. R. Jones, J. D. Kidd, J. T. McBride, J. B. McCance, T. J. Melton, J. J. Methvin, H. A. Matney, C. F. Mitchell, Franklin Moore, B. M. Nelson, W. M. Pope, J. M. Porter, J. F. Parsons, W. T. Ready, H. P. Robertson, J. M. Russell, W. H. Roper, D. E. Shaffer, T. O. Shanks, J. J. Shaw, W. H. Smith, W. M. Spain, H. A. Stroud, H. L. Shelton, C. T. Simmons, W. W. Turner, A. F. Ward, W. V. Walthall, A. G. White, E. H. Wininger, R. P. Witt, W. B. Wolf, H. M. Cosby, L. C. Craig, M. L. Butler, Sam Checote, C. T. Davis, W. A. Govett, C. R. Luton, W. S. Lee, T. F. Roberts, Fred G. Chadwick, Rembert G. Smith. 58.

Ques. 25 What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 263; societies, 407.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 86,425; received on profession of faith, 3,181; licensed, 19; local preachers, 142.

Ardmore District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ardmore: Carter Avenue	1	245	$ 1,000
First Church	1	1,509	4,000
Asher Circuit	1	128	535
Berwyn	...	168	400
Byars Circuit	...	136	582
County Line	...	55	600
Courtney Circuit	...	266	812
Davis	1	227	1,000
Dillard	...	275	1,200
Elmore City Circuit	...	163	415
Graham	...	56	720
Greenville Circuit	...	91	328
Healdton	...	241	1,800
Leon Circuit	1	40	166
Loco Circuit	...	167	200
Lone Grove Circuit	1	177	413

Ardmore District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Marietta	...	291	$ 1,500
Maysville	...	243	1,287
Paul's Valley	...	533	3,000
Ringling	...	200	1,500
St. Louis	...	81	800
Springer Circuit	...	94	270
Stratford	...	196	720
Sulphur: First Church	...	363	1,900
St. Paul's	1	92	600
Thackerville Circuit	1	116	262
Wanette Circuit	...	209	543
Wayne and Paoli	1	239	740
Whitebead Circuit	...	162	774
Wilson	2	383	1,800
Wynnewood	1	399	1,800
	12	7,545	$31,667

Chickasha District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alex	...	149	$ 1,000
Alfalfa	...	156	525
Blanchard	...	170	1,200
Bradley	...	.....	600
Carnegie	...	397	1,500
Cement Circuit	1	87	900
Chickasha: Epworth	2	1,483	3,600
Frisco Avenue	1	262	800
Cloud Chief Circuit	2	221	750
Comanche	..	346	1,500
Comanche Circuit	2	234	327
Duncan	...	1,189	3,300
Fleetwood Circuit	...	94	350
Fletcher	...	206	1,200
Gotebo Circuit	1	233	675
Lindsey	2	463	2,200
Marlow	1	602	2,700
Marlow Circuit	2	171	350
Minco Circuit	...	337	1,200
Mountain View	1	310	1,300
Rocky	...	230	750
Rush Springs	...	150	1,000
Ryan	...	243	1,500
Sentinel	...	319	1,800
Terral and Addington	1	188	725
Tuttle	...	271	1,200
Verden and Pocassett	...	314	1,200
Waurika	...	360	2,100
	16	9,185	$36,252

Durant District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ada: Asbury	3	171	$ 720
First Church	4	1,717	3,600
Antlers	...	285	1,500
Atoka	1	242	1,500
Bokchito and Bennington	...	193	600
Boswell and Soper	2	242	550
Broken Bow	...	401	1,500
Caddo	...	228	...
Coalgate	...	174	1,000
Colbert Circuit	...	464	734
Durant: First Church	...	748	3,600
Durant Circuit	...	77	338
Fittstown	...	41	...
Grant Circuit	...	313	676
Hugo	1	572	2,400
Idabel	2	522	2,000
Kingston and Woodville	...	198	614
Lebanon Circuit	1	142	416
Madill	...	272	1,800
Pleasant Hill Circuit	...	45	..
Roff Circuit	1	363	974
Smithville Circuit	...	64	158
Stonewall Circuit	...	294	1,000
Tishomingo	...	224	1,500

Durant District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Valliant and Fort Towson	...	250	$ 931
Wapanucka Circuit	...	223	600
Wright City	...	99	1,200
	15	8,564	$29,911

Elk City District

Brinkman and Willow	...	182	$ 800
Butler	...	115	800
Camargo	...	65	400
Canute Circuit	1	250	1,000
Carter and Berlin	...	111	900
Cheyenne	...	254	1,200
Clinton	1	662	3,000
Cordell	...	511	2,000
Custer and Mount Hope	2	217	1,200
Delhi	1	70	800
Dill City	...	181	900
Elk City	...	677	2,750
Erick	...	268	1,500
Foss and Stafford	...	196	750
Granite	...	206	1,200
Hammon	1	88	900
Hobart	...	593	3,000
Leedy	...	347	1,200
Liberty and Sweetwater	...	123	320
Mangum: First Church	1	610	2,000
Mangum Circuit	...	256	715
Port and Retrop	...	156	800
Sayre	1	370	1,800
Sayre Circuit	...	82	100
Texolo	...	41	200
Vinson Circuit	...	248	910
		6,879	$31,145

Lawton District

Altus	...	761	$ 2,400
Blair and Midway	1	588	1,500
Davidson	...	168	1,500
Devol and Sanford	1	230	1,600
Duke and Victory	1	266	900
Eldorado	1	254	1,500
Elmer and Porter Hi	1	216	1,200
Frederick	...	847	2,400
Gould and Dryden	...	303	1,200
Grandfield	...	161	1,200
Hastings	...	150	600
Headrick and Willow	1	232	1,000
Hollis	...	400	1,950
Lawton	2	995	3,000
Lewis Circuit	1	122	225
Manitou and Chattanooga	...	179	900
Martha	1	294	1,200
Olustee	...	310	1,500
Prairie Hill Circuit	...	277	485
Randlett Circuit	1	308	550
Snyder	...	273	1,500
Temple	...	331	1,500
Tipton	1	348	1,500
Walters	...	456	2,100
	12	8,469	$33,430

McAlester District

Allen	...	98	$ 700
Bowlegs	...	88	150
Calvin	2	154	950
Canadian Circuit	1	183	650
Cromwell	1	154	1,000
Hartshorne	...	374	1,200
Heavener	...	510	1,800
Holdenville	...	917	3,600
Kiowa and Pittsburg	...	245	800

McAlester District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Konawa	...	318	$ 1,500
Maud	1	257	1,500
McAlester: Barnett Memorial	1	115	950
Grand Avenue	2	1,117	3,000
Pine Valley	...	129	560
Poteau	1	408	1,920
Quinton	...	250	1,200
Sasakwa	...	110	1,080
Stuart and Atwood	...	209	700
Talihina	...	443	1,200
Wetumka	...	430	1,500
Wewoka	...	524	2,700
Wilburton	1	172	900
Wilburton Circuit	...	54	100
Wister Circuit	...	463	1,000
Yeager Circuit	...	117	100
	10	7,839	$30,760

Muskogee District

Boynton and Council Hill	1	324	$ 900
Braggs and Wainwright	1	152	440
Cameron	...	320	550
Checotah	2	254	1,300
Dewar and Schulter	1	142	300
Dustin	...	108	600
Eufaula	2	346	1,500
Gore	...	50	180
Henryetta	...	678	2,200
Keota Circuit	...	205	655
Morris	1	375	1,500
Muskogee: First Church	3	1,230	3,000
St. Pauls	2	1,146	3,750
Oktaha and Pierce	...	197	800
Porum and Kinta	1	369	860
Sallisaw	...	282	1,500
Spiro	...	306	1,500
Stigler	2	502	2,000
Stigler Mission	...	57	.....
Vian and Muldrow	...	365	1,000
Warner and Webber Falls	...	198	1,200
Weleetka	...	222	1,800
	16	7,828	$27,535

Oklahoma City District

Arcadia	...	46	$ 200
Bethel	...	53	200
Davenport	1	42	450
El Reno	...	631	2,400
Franklin Circuit	2	57	.....
Harrah	...	62	300
Lexington	2	239	900
McLoud Circuit	1	229	900
Noble and Shiloh	...	343	800
Norman	5	957	5,900
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill	...	897	2,400
Crown Heights	...	310	2,250
Epworth	2	971	4,000
Grace	1	935	3,600
Lambuth	...	180	800
St. John's	2	349	1,500
St. Luke's	5	4,503	7,500
St. Mark's	2	362	2,580
St. Paul's	1	197	420
Piedmont	...	139	800
Purcell	...	419	2,400
Shawnee: Draper Street	...	174	650
First Church	1	1,106	3,000
Trinity	1	119	720
Stillwater	...	524	1,900
Tecumseh	...	184	1,200
Washington	...	71	420
Wheatland	1	131	720
	27	14,230	$48,910

Tulsa District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Beggs	...	371	$ 1,500
Bixby	...	276	1,200
Bristow	1	516	2,400
Depew	...	131	1,200
Earlsboro	...	124	1,200
Mounds	...	60	480
Okemah	...	490	1,500
Okmulgee: East Side	...	239	1,350
First Church	...	1,244	3,300
Paden and Centerview	1	158	600
Preston	...	58	180
Sapulpa: First Church	...	793	2,600
Wesley Church	...	36	120
Seminole	2	1,251	3,600
Shamrock	...	184	1,200
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	4	2,410	6,000
Centenary	1	696	1,800
Columbia Avenue	1	334	1,600
Epworth	3	392	1,200
Glenwood	...	254	950
Hagler	...	284	1,500
	13	10,301	$35,480

Vinita District

Adair and Big Cabin	...	244	$ 600
Afton	...	244	1,200
Alluwee	...	113	720
Bluejacket Circuit	1	298	400
Chelsea	1	227	1,500
Coweta and Porter	...	248	900
Fairland and Wyandotte	...	313	950
Fort Gibson and Hulbert	1	175	500
Grove	...	157	1,200
Haskell	1	130	600
Inola and Choteau	1	194	750
Jay	1	74	.....
Ketchum and Pensacola	1	192	500
Miami	...	.....	1,800
Picher and Quapaw	...	176	900
Pryor	...	323	1,200
Salina Circuit	...	169	540
Stilwell	...	265	1,200
Tahlequah	3	598	2,100
Tahlequah Circuit	...	.....	2,400
Vinita	3	552	1,500
Wagoner	...	428	.....
Welch	...	131	700
Westville	...	150	1,200
Westville Mission	...	204	.....
	13	5,585	$23,360

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Ardmore District	12	7,545	$ 4,764
Chickasha District	16	9,185	5,110
Durant District	15	8,564	4,331
Elk City District	8	6,879	4,359
Lawton District	12	8,469	4,025
McAlester District	10	7,837	4,067
Muskogee District	16	7,828	3,997
Oklahoma City District	27	14,230	4,940
Tulsa District	13	10,301	5,180
Vinita District	13	5,585	3,172
Total this year	142	86,425	$43,945
Total last year	146	85,509	44,803
Increase	..	916	.....
Decrease	4	.....	$ 858

Ques. 27 How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants 684; others 2,139.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 284.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers, and teachers? Church schools, 357; officers and teachers, 5,112.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,757; in the Young People's Division, 14,624; in the Adult Division, 17,375; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 54,062.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 33; Churches having vacation schools, 120.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 301; members, 11,101.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 21; members, 668.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 141.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 60; students, 930; value of property, $767,601; endowment, $160,056; indebtedness, $339,517.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanage, 80; money expended, $23,000; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $288; Assemblies, $188; Christian Education, $11,400; Church Extension, $3,206; Federal Council, $88; Board of Finance, $11,182; General Administrative Fund, $2,875; Lay Activities, $894; Missions, $17,025; Negro Work, $925; Theological Schools, $1,750; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $67,298, sent to Conference Treasurer, $23,977; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $33.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $42,511; preachers in charge, $321,523; Conference claimants, $57,167; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $155.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $960,599.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 371; value, $7,014,015; indebtedness, $534,357.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $60,000; indebtedness, $11,533. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 246; value, $601,800; indebtedness, $33,961.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,010,475; premiums paid, $15,902.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 17; parsonages damaged, 14; amount of damage, $5,141; collected, $3,639.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 9; value, $20,800.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carl S. McFall.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARDMORE DISTRICT

W. B. Slack (1), P. E.

Ardmore: Carter Avenue, C. C. Wilson (1).
First Church, S. W. Williams (3).
Asher Circuit, Wilber Benham (1).
Berwyn, H. B. Wilson (1).
Byars Circuit, E. J. Chedester (1).
County Line, R. C. Brogan (1).
Courtney Circuit, O. E. Hill (1).
Davis, Thomas B. Talley (4).
Dillard, Walker Ferguson (2).
Elmore City Circuit, Dwight Hopkins (1), supply.
Graham, J. P. Simmons (2).
Greenville Circuit, J. E. Marlin (2), supply.
Healdton, Moses Whittington (1).
Leon Circuit, H. P. Burch (2), supply.
Loco Circuit, H. P. Robertson (3), supply.
Lone Grove Circuit, Thomas H. Ward (2).
Marietta, T. A. Fowler (1).
Pauls Valley, Charles L. Brooks (2).
Ringling, C. P. D. Mann (1).
St. Louis, G. P. Rice (2).
Springer Circuit, to be supplied.
Stratford, G. T. Martin (2).
Sulphur: First Church, J. C. Harris (1).
St. Paul's, Leonard Payne (2).
Thackerville Circuit, J. H. Miller (1).
Wanette, T. L. Porter (1).
Wayne and Paoli, Lyman Eggner (2), supply.
Whitebead Circuit, G. E. Bradford (1).
Wilson, S. G. Rogers (4).
Wynnewood, W. Y. Switzer (2).
Superintendent of Confederate Home, George W. Lewis.
District Missionary Secretary, W. Y. Switzer.

CHICKASHA DISTRICT

I. W. Armstrong (3), P. E.

Alex, Earl M. Nowlin (1).
Alfalfa, W. S. Collins (1), supply.
Blanchard, Grady N. Ross (2).
Bradley Circuit, S. F. Young (1), supply.
Carnegie, Marion M. Monk (3).
Cement, Leroy Simmons (2).
Chickasha: Epworth, Virgil Alexander (3).
Frisco Avenue, C. M. Ball (1).
Cloud Chief Circuit, W. A. Biggs (3).
Comanche, R. G. Hedrick (1).
Comanche Circuit, O. W. Hollingsworth (1), supply.
Duncan, A. N. Averyt (1).
Fleetwood Circuit, Marion Quattlebaum (1), supply.
Fletcher, J. J. McNeeley (1).
Gotebo Circuit, J. L. Ragan (2), supply.
Lindsay, J. O. Whitworth (1).
Marlow, Guy C. Ames (4).
Marlow Circuit, to be supplied.
Maysville, F. D. Grover (3).
Minco and Pocassett, E. M. Walker (1).
Mountain View, Virgel Russell (2).
Rush Springs, F. L. Giles (2).
Ryan, W. S. Dabney (1).
Sentinel, A. A. Puckett (1).
Terral, Claude E. Rhoades (2).
Tuttle, C. H. Armstrong (1).
Verden, J. D. Stout (1).
Waurika, J. D. Cunningham (1).
District Missionary Secretary, R. G. Hedrick.

DURANT DISTRICT

R. T. Blackburn (1), P. E.

Ada: Asbury, C. B. Holland (3).
First Church, W. L. Blackburn (1); L. E. Shackleford (2), associate pastor.
Antlers, T. N. Weeks (1).
Atoka, L. D. Burris (2).
Bokchito and Bennington, L. C. Littlejohn (1), supply.
Boswell and Soper, J. G. Patterson (2).
Broken Bow, A. H. Ogla (2).
Caddo, A. S. Eggner (3).
Centrahome and Tupelo, Howard Davis (1).
Coalgate, G. E. B. Snoddy (1).
Colbert Circuit, F. Lark Collum (1).
Durant: First Church, W. L. Broome (1).
Durant Circuit, S. B. Nelson (3), supply.
Fittstown, P. W. Armstrong (2), supply.
Grant Circuit, to be supplied.
Hugo, J. W. Mayne (1).
Idabel, J. W. Beck (3).
Kingston and Woodville, J. S. Dennis, (3), supply.
Madill, W. E. Bowers (3).
Mansville Circuit, M. C. Holt (1).
Milburn Circuit, Pallas Johnson (1), supply.
Roff Circuit, J. M. Combs (1).
Smithville Circuit, H. M. Cosby (2), supply.
Stonewell, S. B. Parker (1).
Tishomingo, Fred A. Tucker (1).
Valliant and Fort Towson, J. C. Morris (1).
Wright City, Harvey Human (4).
Conference Evangelist, M. A. Cassidy.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, L. W. Cronin.
Indian Mission, Johnson W. Bobb, Forbis Durant, Byars Columbus.
District Evangelist, A. W. Oliver, supply.

ELK CITY DISTRICT

Walter W. Armstrong (2), P. E.

Brinkman-Willow-Carter, W. L. French (2).
Butler, H. F. Thornton (2).
Canute-Hefner-Page, W. H. Biggs (1).
Cheyenne, G. W. Graham (1).
Clinton, Robin Gould (1).
Cordell, J. P. Atkins (4).
Custer City-Mount Hope, W. H. Gayer (1).
Delhi-Texola, J. J. Nanninga (2).
Dill City, J. F. Hendrey (1).
Elk City, D. B. Doak (1).
Erick, W. O. Bucy (1).
Foss-Stafford-Camargo, Clayton Walters (2).
Granite, Moss Weaver (1).
Hammon, Ray W. Menard (1).
Hobart, A. L. Bowman (1).
Leedy-Centerpoint, Adrian V. Rea (1).
Liberty-Berlin-Sweetwater, Thomas S. Davis (1).
Mangum: First Church, M. L. Sims (2).
Mangum Circuit, M. P. Hobson (2).
Port and Retrop, J. B. Culwell (1).
Rocky, A. B. Carson (1).
Sayre, J. W. Trevette (2).
Sayre Circuit, J. L. Davis (4), supply.
Sentinel, A. A. Puckett (1).
Vinson-Deer Creek-Reed, L. D. Hawkins (2).
Teacher in Sulphur Springs High School, D. W. Doak.
President of Mangum Junior College, James B. Boren.
Indian Mission, R. M. Templeton.
District Missionary Secretary, M. L. Sims.

LAWTON DISTRICT

R. E. L. Morgan (1), P. E.

Altus, J. E. Buttrell (1).
Blair and Midway, N. T. Peak (1).
Davidson, W. J. Gray (1).
Devol and Sanford, Monroe G. Wright (1).
Duke and Victory, C. L. Canter (1).
Eldorado, J. H. Bridges (1).
Elmer and Porter Hi, H. E. Snodgrass (2).
Frederick, R. O. Callahan (3).
Gould and Dryden, J. E. Bryan (1).
Grandfield, O. L. Fontaine (3).
Hastings and Martins Chapel, O. Troy Thomas (1).
Headrick and Willow, H. E. Darrow (1).
Hollis, J. M. Moore (4).
Lawton, Ernest C. Hicks (1).
Lewis Circuit, Murray Eckols (1), supply.
Manitou and Chattanooga, R. E. L. Hunnicutt (1).
Martha, M. F. Bell (2).
Olustee, J. O. Peterson (1).
Prairie Hill Circuit, W. S. Little (1), supply.
Randlett Circuit, F. F. Tilden (1), supply.
Snyder, R. I. Graham (1).
Temple, J. W. Oden (4).
Tipton, Walter H. Gilliam (2).
Walters, A. B. Waldrep (2).

District Missionary Secretary, Walter H. Gilliam.

McALESTER DISTRICT

Joe E. Bowers (1), P. E.

Allen, J. M. Jones (1).
Bowlegs, W. E. West (3), supply.
Calvin, Melvin R. Miller (2).
Canadian and Crowder, J. G. Garrison (1).
Cromwell, Paul R. Hively (2).
Haileyville, A. R. Garrett (1), supply.
Hartshorne, D. M. Parker (1).
Heavener, Walter B. Douglass (5).
Holdenville, J. D. Salter (2).
Kiowa Circuit, B. G. Perry (2).
Konawa, E. L. Powell (5).
Maud, H. H. Allen (3).
McAlester: Barnett Memorial, E. H. Maddox (1).
Grand Avenue, W. D. Thompson (2).
McAlester Circuit, W. H. Aston (1), supply.
Pine Valley, M. C. Bevens (4).
Poteau, W. W. McConnell (4).
Quinton, M. F. Sullivan (2).
Sasakwa, J. W. Quaid (1).
Stuart Circuit, W. M. Grose (2).
Talihina, W. G. Beasley (1).
Wetumka, G. S. Dowdy (1).
Wewoka, Albert C. Fisher (1).
Wilburton, O. L. Peek (3).
Wilburton Circuit, W. E. McCartney (8), supply.
Wister Circuit, J. M. Littlejohn (1).
Yeager, to be supplied.
Chaplain in State Penitentiary, A. R. Garrett, supply.
District Missionary Secretary, W. D. Thompson.

MUSKOGEE DISTRICT

Fletcher S. Crowe (1), P. E.

Arkoma, C. Pachl (1), supply.
Boynton and Council Hill, J. W. Cannon (4).
Cameron Circuit, G. W. Martin (2).
Checotah and Pierce, C. E. Hoole (1).
Deward and Schulter, to be supplied.
Dustin Circuit, J. D. Rose (1), supply.
Eufaula, Wallace M. Crutchfield (6).
Henryetta, B. L. Williams (4).
Keota Circuit, J. F. Parsons (3), supply.
Morris, R. O. Stewart (3).
Muskogee: First Church, C. A. German (3).
Honor Heights, Alfred G. Pace (1).
St. Paul's, L. S. Barton (7).
Porum, Kinta and Gore, Frank Miller (1).
Sallisaw, G. C. Cody (3).
Spiro, A. W. Vanderpool (1).
Stigler, R. C. Taylor (3).
Stigler Mission, W. M. Trent (5), supply.
Vian and Muldrow, C. L. Cleveland (1).
Wainwright and Oktaha, E. J. Reeves (1), supply.
Warner and Webber's Falls, C. E. Nisbett (1).
Weleetka, W. J. Stewart (2).
District Evangelist, Alva H. Williams.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, C. M. Hill.
Superintendent of Indian Mission, W. U. Witt.
District Missionary Secretary, C. A. German.
Associate Editor of *Southwestern Advocate*, Wallace M. Crutchfield.

OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT

J. R. Abernathy (3), P. E.

Arcadia, O. E. O'Neill (1), supply.
Bethel, to be supplied.
Davenport, R. F. Dennis (3), supply.
El Reno, O. A. Morris (1).
Franklin and Union Grove, Littleton Fowler (2), supply.
Harrah, T. F. Roberts (2), supply.
Lexington, Dewey D. Etchison (3).
McLoud and Union Chapel, George O. Hopkins (1).
Noble and Shiloh, C. C. Williamson (1).
Norman, A. N. Evans (7).
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, O. L. Adams (1).
Crown Heights, A. H. Freeman (1).
Epworth, Alva R. Hutchinson (1).
Grace, E. C. Webb (3).
Lambuth, M. Carl Cartwright (1).
St. John's, Nuell C. Crain (4).
St. Luke's, Clovis G. Chappell (2); W. R. Brown (3), supply, associate pastor.
St. Mark's, Joe A. Gist (6).
St. Paul's, Winfred McBride (2), supply.
Piedmont, Dorsey Kelly (2).
Purcell, A. P. Johnson (2).
Shawnee: Draper Street, Charles E. Simpson (1), supply.
First Church, C. R. Kidd (1).
Trinity, Paul M. Collins (1), supply.
Stillwater, Willmoore Kendall (3).
Tecumseh, C. P. Broome (2).
Washington Circuit, Kelsey Kennedy (2), supply.
Wheatland, Earl D. Burris (1).

Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, S. H. Babcock.
Executive Secretary of Huntingdon College, J. Ward Nelson.
Oklahoma City University: E. L. Lloyd, Professor; Fred A. Replogle, Dean.
Professor in Oklahoma University, G. H. Smith.
Superintendent of Methodist Home, Britton, W. B. Hubbell.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. I. Wolverton.
District Missionary Secretary, Dorsey Kelly.

TULSA DISTRICT

L. L. Evans (3), P. E.

Beggs, J. E. Snell (1).
Bixby, A. R. Luton (1).
Bristow, J. E. McConnell (2).
Depew, M. C. Abercrombie (1).
Earlsboro, Argus J. Hamilton (1).
Leonard, W. M. Gore (1), supply.
Mounds, Franklin Cody (1), supply.
Okemah, Ben Sturdivant (2).
Okmulgee: Butler Memorial, R. C. Alexander (1).
First Church, J. C. Curry (1).
Paden-Centerview, S. F. Wheeler (1).
Preston, W. M. Pope (1), supply.
Sapulpa: St. Paul's, J. H. Ball (1).
Wesley, G. W. Whisler (1), supply.
Seminole, Phil E. Chappell (3).
Shamrock, W. E. Garrison (1).
Tulsa: Boston Avenue, Forney Hutchinson (4); E. F. Bohmfalk (1), associate pastor.
Centenary, H. H. Cody (3).
Columbia Avenue, D. R. Hunt (2).
Epworth, W. A. Powers (2).
Glenwood, H. G. Hearne (2).
Hagler, C. L. Eckle (1).
Lake, Paul Green (1), supply.
General Evangelist, Lovick P. Law.
District Missionary Secretary, Ben Sturdivant.

VINITA DISTRICT

R. S. Satterfield (2), P. E.

Adair and Big Cabin, Theron McKisson (2).
Afton, R. G. Harris (1).
Alluwe, Wilford Jones (1), supply.
Bluejacket Circuit, Tom S. Davis (1).
Chelsea, H. E. Gatti (1).
Coweta and Porter, Roy M. Black (2).
Fairland, C. M. Oursler (1).
Fort Gibson and Braggs, Marion McGuire (2).
Grove, Phil B. Wahl (2).
Haskell, J. A. Parks (1).
Hulbert Circuit, E. E. Payne (1), supply.
Inola and Choteau, R. E. Brothers (7).
Jay, J. L. Brown (1).
Ketchum Circuit, J. Frank Haggard (1), supply.
Locust Grove and Spavinaw, Glendell A. Jones (1), supply.
Picher and Quapaw, S. Y. Allgood (2).
Pryor, J. L. Chunn (1).
Salina Circuit, Ray Altaffer (3), supply.
Stilwell, L. C. Summers (3).
Tahlequah, S. W. Franklin (5).
Vinita, J. Frank Graham (1).
Wagoner, A. S. Cameron (2).
Watts and Chance, to be supplied.
Welch, W. S. Vanderpool (1).
Westville, C. O. Ball (3).
Student in Drew Theological Seminary, C. Clyde Hoggard.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. A. Harkins.
District Missionary Secretary, A. S. Cameron.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., OCTOBER 27-31, 1937

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* GROVER C. EMMONS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Melvin John Addington, James Alvin Crawford, Lawrence Francis Hawley, Inman Uber Townsley. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Chester A. Ford. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? B. Joseph Martin. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Jerome Walter Daniel, an elder, from the South Brazil Conference; Chester Arthur Ford, in the class of the first year, Abner Ray Cook,

in the class of the second year, from the Arizona Conference; Oscar George Gibson, an elder, from the Northwest Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. E. Edmondson, W. E. Foulkes, J. M. Parker, W. R. Thornton. 4.

WILLIAM ELAM EDMONDSON was born at Morgantown, N. C., August 6, 1864. He was educated at the University of North Carolina and Vanderbilt University. He served Toisnot (1888) in the North Carolina Conference; Healdsburg (1889) and Lincoln (1890) in the Pacific Conference; Morehead City (1892) and Murfreesboro (1893) in the North Carolina Conference. He was appointed Chaplain in the United States Navy by President Grover Cleveland in 1894 and served until 1901. He served the Denver District (1901) in the Denver Conference; Charlotte (1903) and Morgantown (1905) in the Western North Carolina Conference; Chaplain in the U. S. Navy, 1917-19; Colusa (1919) and Hollywood (1920-22) in the Pacific Conference. He retired as a U. S. Navy Chaplain in 1919, after serving in the Spanish-American and World Wars. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Hawaiian Islands by Queen Liliuokalani personally in 1893 and presided over the Senate. He was later reappointed by President Dole. He was State Chaplain of the Department of California, American Legion, 1925-27. He served as Chaplain of Sunshine Post of the American Legion No. 251 for sixteen years; Chaplain of Los Angeles Chapter No. 5 of Disabled American War Veterans for five years; Chaplain of Spanish War Veterans, Theodore Roosevelt Post No. 9 of Los Angeles, for two years. He died on July 31, 1937, at the U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif. Funeral services were held August 3 at Edwards Brothers Mortuary, Los Angeles, with full naval and military rites. R. P. Shuler and the writer had charge of the services. His remains are at present in the Sunnyside Mausoleum at Long Beach, Calif. The permanent resting place will be at Nashville, Tenn. He is survived by his wife, Ella Lee Edmondson; two daughters, Mrs. Marion Jamison and Mrs. Bettie Keith; and a son, William M. Edmondson.—*J. A. B. Fry.*

WILLIAM ERNEST FOULKES, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Foulkes, was born in Hopkinsville, Ky., January 7, 1860. He worked for the L. and N. Railroad for some years. He joined the Louisville Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1895, and was transferred to Gallup, N. Mex. He was ordained elder in 1899, following which he served Albuquerque, Gallup, Marfa, Alpine, Deming, and Las Cruces. He was transferred in 1922 to the Pacific Conference and served San Bernardino, Le Grand, and Maxwell. He superannuated in 1929. In 1892 he was married to Miss Fannie Coleman, to which union eight children were born. Mrs. Foulkes died at Maxwell in 1929, and at the next Conference Brother Foulkes retired, making his home at San Bernardino. In 1931 he was married to Mrs. Addie Adams of that city, who survives him. He died on February 23, 1937, and the funeral service was conducted on February 25 by F. W. Rollins. —*O. E. Laird.*

JOSEPH MARTYN PARKER was born at Clinton, N. C., October 13, 1857. His father was killed in the Civil War, leaving his wife and two young sons. The mother died while the boys were still young. When a young man Brother Parker went to Kansas, where he joined the Methodist Protestant Church and became an ordained minister therein. On coming to Oregon he joined the Columbia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where he served Coquille and Myrtle Point. He was married to Isabel Baley of Academy, Fresno County, Calif., the ceremony being performed by Judge Gillum Baley, an uncle of the bride. In 1893 he was transferred to the Pacific Conference and served San Lucas, Sulphur Creek, Anderson, Sutter City, Big Oak Flat, Sanger, Dos Palos, Woodville, Isleton, Elmira, Mineral King, and Henleyville. In 1894 a son, Linus, was born to Brother and Mrs. Parker, who died in infancy. On superannuating in 1919 he located near Exeter. He died December 30, 1936, at his home in Exeter. The funeral service was held in the Exeter Church by G. O.

Harwell, assisted by M. B. Cheek and J. L. Lyons. Burial was in the Visalia Cemetery.—*J. M. Weems.*

WILLIAM RILEY THORNTON was born in Lincoln County, Tenn., July 22, 1857. He died on April 19, 1937. In his early years he taught school. In 1888 he joined the Tennessee Conference. In 1895 he was transferred to the Indian Mission Conference by Bishop Hargrove. He later spent eight years in pastorates in Texas, transferring to the Pacific Conference thirty years ago. He served San Bernardino, Santa Ana, Pomona, and Anaheim, and six years on the Fresno and Sacramento Districts. In 1918 he was appointed by Bishop Du Bose as Centenary Missionary Secretary and he continued as Conference Missionary Secretary until 1936. In 1935 he was superannuated. In 1892 he was married to Miss Hettie Olin McCarthy, of Nashville, Tenn. Six children were born to this union. They are William McCarthy, Paul, John, and Miss Olin Thornton, Mrs. Elizabeth Weymouth, and Mrs. Margaret Cobb, all of whom, with their mother, survive.—*Moffett Rhodes.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Vickrey Dougherty, Karl K. Heilman, Edwin M. Sweet. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? R. W. Truitt. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Edwin M. Sweet. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Edwin M. Sweet. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Andrew Adkisson, H. C. Allen, S. C. Bockman, C. E. Bower, H. M. Bruce, W. F. Coffin, J. R. Ennis, James T. French, Mallory Flanagin, G. M. Gardner, S. E. Grenfell, George Harris, J. A. Heetebry, Mark Hodgson, O. E. Laird, I. W. Longacre, W. R. McCarter, C. P. Moore, H. V. Moore, Z. J. Needham, S. P. Pope, D. T. Reed, U. G. Reynolds, George S. Saunders, R. L. Sprinkle, A. F. W. Walters, J. M. Weems, D. A. Williams, W. L. Whisnant. 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 75; societies, 81.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 20,404; received on profession of faith, 604; licensed, 6; local preachers, 56.

Los Angeles District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alhambra	1	108	$ 800
Anaheim	...	186	1,200
Carpenteria	...	67	1,000
Downey	...	371	1,855
Glendale	...	197	1,560
Greenville-Talbot	...	18	300
Long Beach	1	441	1,820
Los Angeles: Eastmont	...	116	1,320
Epworth	2	300	1,500
Florence Heights	...	127	1,300
Hollywood	...	170	1,560
Reseda	3	238	1,500
Trinity	3	4,971	10,500
Norwalk	1	182	1,200
Pomona	1	358	2,100
Redlands	...	101	600
San Bernardino	...	370	2,000
San Diego	2	280	2,000
Santa Anna	2	712	3,180
Ventura	...	169	2,100
	16	9,482	$39,395

Sacramento District

Anderson	...	62	$ 600
Arbuckle	...	123	1,200
Booneville	...	74	800
Chico	...	262	1,200
Cloverdale	...	173	1,000
Colusa	1	233	1,600
Elmira	...	49	720
Galt	...	28	800
Grace	1	115	1,100
Healdsburg (Federated)	...	35	400
Henleyville	...	50	600
Isleton	...	45	1,000
Knights Landing	...	111	209
Lakeport	1	152	850
Lincoln	...	215	900
Linden	...	212	1,590
Maxwell-Sites	...	136	800
Millville	...	21	.....
Modesto	1	283	1,500
Princeton	...	99	900

Sacramento District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Sacramento	2	274	$ 2,100
Stockton	3	551	2,700
Ukiah (Federated)	...	383	1,100
Upper Lake	2	198	1,200
Wheatland	1	27	150
Williams	...	64	500
Willows	...	217	1,800
Winters	...	63	800
Woodland	1	136	500
Yolo	1	11	300
Yuba City	2	92	1,320
	16	4,494	$30,239

San Francisco-Fresno District

Academy	...	30	$ 5
Alameda	...	72	660
Berkeley	5	510	2,400
Bethel	...	85	720
Clovis	1	345	1,500
Dinuba	...	329	1,500
Dos Palos	1	185	1,000
Exeter	1	393	1,680
Fresno: St. Pauls	4	656	3,000
Sierra Vista	2	168	1,080
West Side	...	31	.....
Hollister	1	197	1,200
Kingsburg	1	190	1,200
Le Grand	...	196	1,100
Los Banos	...	123	1,200
Madera	...	232	1,500
Mariposa-Cathay	...	77	900
Oakland	2	364	2,000
Orosi	...	188	900
Richmond	...	77	900
San Francisco: Glide	3	1,145	6,000
Wesley	...	135	600
San Jose	2	320	1,750
Tuolumne	...	152	500
Visalia	1	228	1,083
	24	6,428	$34,378

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Los Angeles District	16	9,482	$ 3,974
Sacramento District	16	4,494	3,551
San Francisco-Fresno District	24	6,428	4,231
Total this year	56	20,404	$11,756
Total last year	66	20,256	11,476
Increase	...	148	$ 280
Decrease	10	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 271; others, 264.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 52.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 81; officers and teachers, 1,271.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 4,856; in the Young People's Division, 3,981; in the Adult Division, 3,790; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 12,864.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 13; Churches having vacation schools, 23.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 69; members, 2,773.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 11; members, 613.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 1,191.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $148.93; Assemblies, $97.13; Christian Education, $3,569.66; Church Extension, $2,894.56; Federal Council, $45.32; Board of Finance, $7,681.50; General Administrative Fund, $1,489.25; Lay Activities, $415.63; Missions, $7,853.14; Negro Work, $479.15; Theological Schools, $906.50; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $17,951, sent to Conference Treasurer, $12,478; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $291.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $11,158; preachers in charge, $101,247; Conference claimants, $7,681.50; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $635.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $335,556.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 83; value, $2,828,550; indebtedness, $187,869.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $18,000; indebtedness, $5,050. Parsonages belonging to pastorial charges, 69; value, $235,891; indebtedness, $10,070.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, $1,156,597; premiums paid, $5,716.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, $25; collected, $25.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, $13,185.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. W. Coale.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Santa Ana, Calif.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

J. A. B. Fry (4), P. E.

Alhambra, T. L. Lallance (2).
Anaheim, H. F. Beaver (2).
Carpinteria, Melvin J. Addington (2).
Downey, Horace Hay (4).
Glendale, Alec G. Nichols (2).
Greenville, E. A. Moody (3), supply.
Long Beach, A. T. O'Rear (2).
Los Angeles: Eastmont, T. A. Ray (6).
Epworth, Edward P. O'Rear (5).
Florence Heights, Einar I. Knudsen (2).
Hollywood, Karl K. Heilman (4).
Reseda, B. Joseph Martin (3).
Trinity, R. P. Shuler (18); Don Householder (2), assistant.
Norwalk, T. J. Carter (2).
Pomona, Howard Strickland (9).
Redlands, to be supplied.
San Bernardino, F. W. Rollins (3).
San Diego, Moffett Rhodes (6).
Santa Ana, C. M. Aker (8).
Talbert, Carl Crowson (1).
Venture, H. L. Thatcher (4).
General Evangelist, D. L. Coale.
Secretary of Department of Home Missions, Evangelism, and Hospitals of General Board of Missions, Grover C. Emmons.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. T. O'Rear.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, H. F. Beaver.
Chaplains in U. S. Navy, H. S. Dyer, R. W. Truitt.
Superintendent of California Oriental Mission, W. A. Davis.

SACRAMENTO DISTRICT

A. B. Pendleton (3), P. E.

Anderson and Millville, C. W. Kidd (2).
Arbuckle, Edwin M. Conn (3).
Boonville, W. R. Haselden (1).
Chico, John J. Woodson (2).
Cloverdale, Oscar Gibson (1).
Colusa, Francis E. Cook (4).
Elmira, C. C. Black (1).
Galt, Lawrence F. Hawley (1).
Grace, William Vickrey Dougherty (4).
Healdsburg, Federated, C. W. Null (2), supply.
Henleyville, C. W. Long (1).
Isleton, A. S. Cecil (1).
Knights Landing and Zamora, to be supplied.
Lakeport, N. F. Johnson (1).
Lincoln, B. H. Mobley (5).
Linden, G. C. Rector (2).
Maxwell-Sites, Jesse Crumpton (1).
Modesto, A. I. Townsley (4).
Princeton, B. S. McCann (1).
Sacramento, J. A. Andrews (2).
Stockton, J. R. Kenney (6).
Ukiah, Federated, Mark Pike (4), supply.
Upper Lake, D. M. Castlen (5).
Williams, Abner Ray Cook (1).
Willows, Earl R. Brewster (5).
Winters, Eustace Anderson (2).
Woodland, W. H. Nelson (3).
Yolo, D. A. Williams (4), supply.
Yuba City, C. P. Martin (2).
Missionary to Africa, Inman Ueber Townsley.
General Representative of the *Christian Advocate*, W. H. Nelson.

SAN FRANCISCO-FRESNO DISTRICT

H. W. Jamieson (2), P. E.

Academy, S. W. White (1), supply.
Alameda, D. A. Hoover (3).
Berkeley, Warren A. Bonner (4).
Bethel, Enoch Eiland (4).
Clovis, W. T. Menard (4).
Dinuba, S. M. Cheek (2).
Dos Palos, O. L. Russell (4).
Exeter, C. L. McCausland (1).
Fresno: Fletcher Memorial, W. J. Westfall (5), supply.
St. Paul's, J. L. Lyons (8).
Sierra Vista, C. A. Ford (1).
Hollister, Federated, Edwin M. Sweet (1).
Kingsburg, H. S. Alkire (2).
Le Grand, W. J. Lee (1).
Los Banos, G. O. Harwell (1).
Madera, D. C. Williams (5).

Mariposa, to be supplied.
Oakland, E. E. Wall (5).
Orosi, George W. Forman (2).
Richmond, R. K. Acuff (1).
San Francisco: Glide Memorial, J. C. McPheeters (8).
Wesley, C. T. Hartwell (1).
San Jose, D. G. Decherd (2).
Tuolumne, W. F. Coffin (5), supply.
Visalia, J. Alvin Crawford (1).
Missionary to the Japanese, U. G. Murphy.

Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, Maurice B. Cheek.
Superintendent of Education in John Brown Schools, Arthur Bonner.
Conference Evangelist, John I. Huff.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, S. M. Cheek.
Instructor in Lydia Patterson Institute, J. W. Daniel.

POLISH MISSION

SIXTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT WARSAW, POLAND, JUNE 10-13, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* JAN PIOTROWSKI, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? ANSWER. Traveling preacher, Jozef Naumiuk. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Jozef Naumiuk. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Jozef Naumiuk. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Jozef Naumiuk. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 14; societies, 14.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 1,105; received on profession of faith, 116; local preachers, 4.

Eastern-Western District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bydogoszcz	1	35	.....
Chodziez	...	44	.....
Czarnylas	1	68	.....

Eastern-Western District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Dereczyn	...	15	.....
Dunkowice	1	16	.....
Grudziadz	...	80	.....
Katowice	...	217	.....
Lwów	...	139	.....
Poznan and Gniezno	...	144	.....
Przemysl	...	93	.....
Srednie Siolo	...	25	.....
Warszaw: Central	1	168	.....
Chlodna Street	...	48	.....
Wilno	...	13	.....
Total this year	4	1,105	.....
Total last year	12	1,036	.....
Increase	...	69	.....
Decrease	8	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 9.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church school officers and teachers? Church schools, 13; officers and teachers, 27.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? Total enrollment, 393.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 9; members, 229.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $892.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,050.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Katowice, Poland.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT

Edmund Chambers (1), Superintendent

Dereczyn, to be supplied.
Dunkowice, Ludwik Chudy (4).
Lwów, Aleksander Stefaniuk (1).
Prezemysl, Emil Majewski (4).
Srednie Siolo, Ernest Nausner (9).
Warszawa: Chlodna Street, Jan Piotrowski (2).
Wilno, Roman Kobylinski (1).

WESTERN DISTRICT

Gaither P. Warfield (1), Superintendent

Bydgoszcz, Michal Kosmiderski (1).
Chodziez, Karol Lorenz (2), supply.
Czarnylas, Fryderyk Hebisch (4), supply.
Grudziadz, Thomas J. Gamble (10).
Katowice, Konstanty Najder (5); Jan Kalinowski (1), assistant.
Poznan and Gniezno, Józef Naumiuk (4); Izabella Kwiatkowska, Deaconess.
Warszawa: Central, Gaither P. Warfield (3).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Director of English Language College, W. Winston Cram.
Editor of *The Polish Advocate*, Michal Kosmiderski.
Editorial Secretary, Edmund Chambers.
Conference Woman's Missionary Worker, Miss Sallie Lewis Browne.
Conference Sunday School and Young People's Worker, Miss Ruth Lawrence.
Treasurer of General Section of Board of Missions, W. Winston Cram.
Treasurer of Woman's Section of Board of Missions, Miss Ruth Lawrence.
Student in Theological Department of University of Józef Pilsudski, Warsaw, Ryszard Grawlej.
Executive Committee: Edmund Chambers, W. Winston Cram, Misses Sallie Lewis Browne and Ruth Lawrence, Gaither P. Warfield, Konstanty Najder, Józef Naumiuk, Michal Kosmiderski.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE

NINETIETH SESSION

HELD AT CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO., OCTOBER 13-17, 1937

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President;* J. C. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Fred Potter Woods, John Waddell Allen. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. D. Achuff, Jr., Marvin Niblack, Raymond A. Brooks, Edwin R. Hartz. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. P. Curnutt. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else are in the class of the third year? Edwin R. Hartz. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences: J. Wilson Crichlow, E. L. Boyles, elders, from North Arkansas Conference; John L. Taylor, R. A. Skelton, Robin Gould, elders, from the Missouri Conference; S. M. Robinson, an elder, from the Alabama Conference; Wesley J. Clark, an elder, from Little Rock Conference; W. B. Selah, Oscar Anglin, elders, from Southwest Missouri Conference; Don E. Schooler, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference. 10.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Theodore J. Probst, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Simon Shaw. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? T. G. Craft, H. H. Brower, W. T. Skinner, M. A. Garrison, R. H. Daugherty, elders, to the Missouri Conference; W. B. Selah, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; Robin Gould, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference; H. M. Fikes, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference; J. D. Tussey, an elder, to Southwest Missouri Conference. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. C. Carpenter, F.

M. Mayfield, B. L. Wright (no memoir), J. F. Gastain (no memoir). 4.

RICHARD CURTIS CARPENTER, son of William Curtis and Mary Carter Carpenter, was born at Madison, Ind., on April 18, 1854. He died at Eureka, Mo., on March 20, 1937. He was licensed to preach in 1891 and joined the Illinois Conference in 1882. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald on October 13, 1895, and elder by the same Bishop on September 17, 1899. Transferring to the St. Louis Conference, he served the following charges: Libertyville Circuit, two years; Bloomfield Circuit, one year; Greenville Circuit, one year; Rolla and St. James, three years; Bethel and Mount Carmel, two years; Bourbon Circuit, one year; Fenton and Valley Park, four years; Stephen Memorial, two years; appointed to Hematite Circuit in 1916, but six months later was sent to Bethel and Mount Carmel, remaining there until 1921, when he was superannuated. He located at Eureka, Mo., where a daughter, Mrs. Rosalie Cahoon, was living. He was married on April 30, 1884, to Jennie Duncan, who died on March 21, 1921. Three children were born to this union, all of them preceding him in death. The funeral services were conducted in the Eureka Church on March 22, 1937, by O. A. Bowers, assisted by C. W. Webdell. His body was buried in the Manchester Cemetery, by the side of his wife and two children.—*E. E. Burton.*

FRANCIS MARSHALL MAYFIELD, son of Stephen and Margaret Mayfield, was born in Cape Girardeau County, Mo., on January 10, 1864. He was married to Frances Dalton on December 25, 1888, to which union one daughter, Margaret May, was born. He lived with this daughter, now Mrs. A. S. J. Baldridge, after his retirement from the ministry until his death on January 20, 1937. Besides his daughter, Mrs. Baldridge, he is survived by two granddaughters, Alberta and Eloise Baldridge; and two brothers. Brother Mayfield served some years as a supply and joined the St. Louis Conference in 1918. In 1929 he was superannuated. He served the following charges: Poe Circuit, one year; Sherry Circuit, one year; Bernie, four years; Plattin, two years; Holcomb, one year; Morley, three years; Clarkton, two years; Essex, four years; Bloomfield, three years; Potosi. J. D. Robbins, E. L. Thomas, and Charles Mitchell assisted in conducting the funeral service.—*Marvin T. Haw.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. W. Miller. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Marvin Thornton Judy, Cyril Ashton, Marshall Alfred Bridwell. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Marvin Thornton Judy, Marshall Alfred Bridwell, Cyril Ashton. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? L. R. Jenkins. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. E. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, John D. Doherty, G. P. Fikes, A. H. Godbey, A. B. Haltom, J. W. Hatcher, F. A. Hearn, W. J. Heys, W. A. Humphreys, R. D. Kennedy, J. M. King, W. L. King, J. R. Kincaide, Thomas Lord, L. D. Nichol, T. G. Peterson, E. J. Rinkel, J. T. Self, F. D. Stickney, W. F. Talley, J. A. Wood. 22.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 126; societies, 267.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 44,434; received on profession of faith, 1,447; licensed, 8; local preachers, 61.

Cape Girardeau District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Advance		249	$ 825
Anniston and Wyatt		245	978
Bell City Circuit	1	207	575
Benton		125	1,200
Bertrand and Blodgett		337	1,050
Bridges Circuit		230	272
Cape Girardeau: Centenary	1	1,224	3,600
Maple Avenue		380	1,200
Third Street		196	850
Chaffee		426	1,720
Charleston	1	706	2,500
Commerce		160	750
East Prairie		238	825
Fornfelt		225	1,300
Illmo	1	201	1,500
Jackson		665	2,500
Lilbourn	2	222	650
Martin's Chapel		82	216
Matthews Circuit	1	113	207
McLain Chapel Circuit	1	191	415
Morehouse		210	900
Morley and Vanduser	1	158	650
New Madrid		132	825
Oak Ridge Circuit		528	1,000
Oran		170	1,100
Portageville	1	296	1,500
Sikeston	2	1,155	2,600
Whitewater Circuit		185	424
	12	9,256	$32,132

Farmington District

Bellview Circuit	2	196	$ 732
Bismarck		279	1,300
Bonne Terre		546	1,800
Caledonia Circuit		311	555
De Soto		429	1,800
Desloge		338	870
Elvins		294	800
Esther		170	600
Farmington Circuit		273	350
Farmington Parish		526	2,100
Festus		484	2,100
Flat River	1	673	2,100
Fredericktown	1	473	1,800
Fredericktown Circuit	1	473	1,800
Hematite Circuit		119	606
Herculaneum		116	1,000
Ironton		165	1,200
Leadwood		239	1,000
Lutesville Circuit		243	815
Marble Hill Circuit	1	242	627
Marquand Circuit		454	817
Plattin Circuit	1	204	629
Potosi		202	1,200
Potosi Circuit	1	152	429
Sedgewickville Circuit	2	367	665
York and Eureka		117	438
	9	7,882	$26,791

Poplar Bluff District

Bloomfield		148	$ 750
Braggadocio and Bragg City	1	59	900
Campbell		117	1,000
Cardwell Circuit	1	281	583
Caruthersville		680	2,400
Cooter Circuit		274	459
Deering		67	900
Dexter		319	1,250
Doniphan		204	1,000
Essex Circuit	1	234	687

Poplar Bluff District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Gideon		340	$ 1,600
Grandin Circuit		238	525
Greenville Circuit		203	731
Hayti		317	1,200
Holcomb and Clarkton	1	121	1,000
Holcomb Circuit		168	334
Hornersville	1	338	1,200
Kennett	1	305	2,400
Lowndes Circuit		220	625
Malden		353	2,100
Naylor and Neelyville	1	199	622
Oxley Circuit	1	406	506
Parma and Bernie		257	1,523
Piedmont Circuit		311	956
Poplar Bluff	2	895	2,400
Senath and Harkeys		398	1,250
Steele and Holland	2	275	1,410
Williamsville Circuit		336	1,178
	12	8,063	$31,489

St. Louis District

Arlington		376	$ 2,100
Bellefontaine		237	1,800
Bridgeton-Fenton Circuit		278	1,350
Cabanne	2	348	2,400
Centenary		2,829	5,500
Christy Memorial	1	602	2,500
Clayton		229	1,800
Embry Memorial		149	1,300
Eureka		221	1,300
Ferguson		472	2,400
Haven Street	2	543	1,800
Immanuel		563	1,800
Kirkwood	3	623	3,000
Labadie and Gray Summit		204	1,200
Lafayette Park	2	979	3,120
Lewis Memorial	1	69	300
Manchester		61	600
Marvin Memorial-Kingdom House		215	800
Mount Auburn	2	713	2,700
St. John's	1	1,361	7,200
St. Paul's		435	2,400
Scruggs Memorial		407	2,500
Shaw Avenue		613	2,700
Stephan Memorial		260	2,000
University		804	6,000
Valley Park		145	1,000
Vinita Park		376	2,400
Wagner Place		387	2,600
Washington		306	1,400
	14	14,805	$67,970

West Plains District

Alton Circuit		172	800
Anutt Circuit		238	430
Birch Tree Circuit	3	396	994
Bourbon Circuit	2	216	800
Couch Circuit	2	130	75
Elk Creek Circuit	3	269	334
Ellington Circuit		278	1,100
Houston Circuit		307	1,060
St. Clair		218	1,200
St. James Circuit		309	1,013
Salem	1	376	1,000
Thayer		345	1,600
Van Buren Circuit		255	775
West Plains	2	631	2,200
West Plains Circuit	1	288	365
	14	4,428	$13,726

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Cape Girardeau District	12	9,256	$ 4,359
Farmington District	9	7,882	3,768
Poplar Bluff District	12	8,063	3,841
St. Louis District	14	14,805	5,855
West Plains District	14	4,428	2,064
Total this year	61	44,434	$19,887
Total last year	54	44,347	19,490
Increase	7	87	$ 397

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 474; others, 827.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 134.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 233; officers and teachers, 3,095.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 11,062; in the Young People's Division, 9,130; in the Adult Division, 10,488; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 33,775.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 41; Churches having vacation schools, 34.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 134; members, 4,562.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 53.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 40; students, 768; value of property, $1,625,912; endowment, $1,320,130; indebtedness, $396,061.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 13; children in Home, 49; in Foster Homes, 67; total, 116; money expended, $30,316.37; value of property, $106,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 155; beds, 350; patients, 9,679; money expended, $681,216.91; value of property, $1,942,797.50; endowment, $1,482,506.11.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $220.27; Assemblies, $143.66; Christian Education, $8,343.78; Church Extension, $2,788.83; Federal Council, $67.04; Board of Finance, $861.94; General Administrative Fund, $2.202.75; Lay Activities, $586.83; Missions, $12,215.66; Negro Work, $708.71; Theological Schools, $1,340.80; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $37,177; sent to Conference Treasurer, $12,261; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,364.89.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $19,418; preachers in charge, $169,123; Conference claimants, $8,009.51; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $84.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $524,860.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 254¾; value, $3,910,350; indebtedness, $258,148.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $38,000; indebtedness, $850. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 114; value, $346,300; indebtedness, $18,738.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,131,750; premiums paid, $8,901.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $545; collected, $532.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $1,400.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. W. Parker.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fredericktown, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT

J. Wilson Crichlow (1), P. E.

Advance, O. D. Niswonger (1).
Anniston and Wyatt, Samuel Bohnenkamp (1).
Bell City Circuit, Albert Nothdurft (2), supply.
Benton, T. L. Bess (1).
Bertrand and Blodgett, L. M. Willard (2).
Bridges Circuit, Paul Jones (4), supply.
Cape Giradeau: Centenary, Don E. Schooler (1).
Maple Avenue, J. C. McDaniels (5).
Third Street, W. E. Hill (1).
Chaffee, B. F. Teague (4).
Charleston, C. P. Thogmorton (3).
Commerce, Fred Woods (3).
East Prairie, Marvin Niblack (2).
Fornfelt, H. S. Holley (3).
Illmo, H. E. Ryan (4).
Jackson, J. C. Montgomery (4).
Lilbourn Circuit, J. W. Ham (2).
Martin's Chapel Circuit, to be supplied.
Matthews Circuit, R. H. Dodson (1), supply.
McLain's Chapel Circuit, B. W. Johnson (2), supply.
Morehouse, Wesley J. Clark (1).
Morley and Vanduser, J. W. Allen (3).
New Madrid, C. P. Kirkendoll (2).
Oak Ridge Circuit, R. A. Brooks (2).
Oran, J. M. Layton (3), supply.
Portageville, C. N. Gaines (1).
Sikeston, John L. Taylor (1).
Whitewater Circuit, L. J. Collins (2), supply.
Students in Duke University, E. R. Hartz and W. C. Ellzey.

FARMINGTON DISTRICT

A. C. Johnson (4), P. E.

Bellevue Circuit, Cyril Ashton (1).
Bismarck, W. N. Ware (3).
Bonne Terre, Clarence Burton (3).
Caledonia Circuit, W. E. Forsythe (4).
De Soto, William Stewart (3).
Desloge, H. W. Doss (2).
Elvins, J. C. Reid (3).
Esther, M. A. Myers (3).
Farmington, H. A. Gibbs (3).
Farmington Circuit, Samuel Yount (2), supply.
Festus, E. L. Boyles (2).
Flat River, F. M. Love (1).
Fredericktown, O. H. Duggins (4).
Fredericktown Circuit, Ernest Slovinsky (1), supply.
Hematite Circuit, J. W. McKinney (2), supply.
Herculaneum, George Walker (3).
Ironton, George W. McFarland (2).
Leadwood, J. Wesley Miller (2).
Lutesville Circuit, W. A. Fulbright (1).
Marble Hill Circuit, C. R. Baker (1).
Marquand Circuit, H. G. Stewart (2), supply.
Plattin Circuit, Witt T. Holley (2).
Potosi, Archer N. Holt (1).
Potosi Circuit, H. M. Andrews (1), supply.
Sedgewickville Circuit, A. D. Rankin (1).
York and Eureka, P. L. Pritchard (1), supply.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT

E. H. Orear (1), P. E.

Bloomfield, M. H. Markley (3).
Braggadocio and Bragg City, D. M. Margraves (1), supply.
Campbell, J. J. Willis (1).
Cardwell Circuit, Thomas Hall (2), supply.
Caruthersville, W. L. Meyer (3).
Cooter Circuit, H. L. Wagner (5), supply.
Deering, E. I. Webber (2).
Dexter, Fred J. Statler (3).
Doniphan, W. J. Velvick (4).
Essex Circuit, S. W. Pulliam (2), supply.
Gideon, J. Arthur Brown (2).
Grandin Circuit, Dorsey Mewborn (2).
Greenville Circuit, Oscar Anglin (1).
Hayti, J. T. Evitts (1).
Holcomb and Clarkton, J. J. Willis (3).
Holcomb Circuit, H. H. Harper (1), supply.
Hornersville, to be supplied.
Kennett, J. N. Broadhead (1).
Lowndes Circuit, to be supplied.
Malden, P. A. Kasey (2).
Naylor and Neelyville, E. H. Connor (5), supply.
Oxley Circuit, J. H. Mills (2), supply.
Parma and Bernie, J. R. Bullington (3).
Piedmont Circuit, M. A. Bridwell (1).
Poplar Bluff, D. R. Wasson (1).
Senath and Harkey's Chapel, G. R. Ellis (4).
Steele and Holland, M. A. Massey (4).
Williamsville Circuit, J. L. Glassey (4).
Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Floyd V. Brower.

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

C. W. Tadlock (1), P. E.

Arlington, Theron C. McGee (2).
Bellfontaine, Earl G. Hamilton (1).
Bridgetown and Fenton Circuit, S. C. Headrick (4).
Cabanne, J. Frank Baker (3).
Centenary, Dawson C. Bryan (1).
Christy Memorial, M. G. Joyce (2).
Clayton, R. L. Duckworth (2).
Crescent Circuit, J. H. Kern (2), supply.
Emory Memorial, S. M. Robinson (1).
Eureka, O. A. Bowers (2).
Ferguson, M. T. Workman (2).
Haven Street, J. H. Jones (1).
Immanuel, A. A. Watkins (2).
Kirkwood, H. O. Isbell (5).
Labadie and Gray Summit, T. E. Smith (1).
LaFayette Park, H. S. Anglin (1).
Manchester, E. E. Burton (1).
Marvin-Kingdom House, F. W. Grampp (2).
Mount Auburn, Harold E. Camp (4).
St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt (20).
St. Paul's, Joseph E. Fulkerson (3).
Scruggs Memorial, George A. Bowles (1).
Shaw Avenue, B. L. Schubel (5).
Stephan Memorial, H. T. Payne (1).
University, John F. Caskey (12).
Valley Park, C. W. Griffin (3).
Vinita Park, Thomas R. Raner (4).
Wagoner Place, C. C. Barnhardt (1).
Washington. R. C. George (1).
Chaplain in Barnes Hospital, C. Wesley Webdell (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, George A. Bowles.
Secretary of Masonic Grand Lodge of Missouri, Arthur Mather.
Executive Secretary of General Board of Finance, Luther E. Todd.
Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.
Chaplain of Boys' Reform School at Boonville, W. D. Achuff, Jr.
Student in University of Chicago, Earl W. Locke.
Conference Golden Cross Director, Thomas H. Raper.

WEST PLAINS DISTRICT

R. F. LeGrande (1), P. E.

Alton-Koshkonong, J. A. Wilson (2).
Anutt Circuit, A. R. Sanders (3), supply.
Birch Tree Circuit, M. T. Judy (5).
Bourbon Circuit, W. K. Harper (3).
Couch Circuit, J. P. Hendrix (4), supply.
Elk Creek Circuit, W. A. Edmundson (2).
Ellington, E. C. Ellis (2).
Houston Circuit, Theodore Probst (1).
St. Clair, J. Lynn Law (5).
St. James Circuit, W. V. Gastian (3).
Salem, R. E. Foard (2).
Thayer, H. M. Nance (4).
Van Buren Circuit, R. A. Skelton (1).
Walker's Chapel Circuit, Marshall Eisenhauer (1), supply.
West Plains, B. V. Powell (3).
West Plains Circuit, George J. James (2), supply.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT MARION, S. C., NOVEMBER 10-14, 1937

BISHOP KERN, *President;* GEORGE K. WAY, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Thomas Carlisle Shuler, Robert Newsome DuBose. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Thomas Edward Jones, James Edgar Scott, Jr. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Hubert Floyd Jordan, Thornton Beckham Smith. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Olen Leon Hardwick, James Henry Martin, Robert Wright Spears, Raymond Herbert Taylor. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? P. E. Cook, in the class of the third year; E. A. Wilkes, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. C. Sanders and C. W. Lovin, elders, to the Holston Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. M. Gardner, T. E. Morris. 2.

ALBERT MYERS GARDNER, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Gardner, was born at Long Pine, N. C., on November 8, 1877. He was educated in the public schools of Morven, N. C., Chesterfield, S. C., and at Leesville College. On November 9, 1902, he was married to Miss Mae Leona Davis. To them four children were born: Ruby May (who died in infancy), C. O., W. S., and Mary Truesdale (who died two years ago). Brother Gardner was licensed to preach in Florida in 1904. He was admitted on trial in 1905 into the Florida Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1907 and elder in 1910. He served Kathleen Mission and Oneco Circuit in the Florida Conference. In 1907 he was transferred to the South Carolina Conference and served Cartersville, Timmonsville, Oneal Street (Newberry), Butler Circuit, Bethune Circuit, Camden Mission, Bethune Circuit, Providence Station, Turbeville Circuit, Spring Hill Circuit, and Lamar. He was superannuated in 1930 and made his home at Olanta. He died on January 19, 1937. He was buried at Olanta, S. C. His eldest son, C. O. Gardner, conducted the service, assisted by P. B. McLeod.—*J. H. Danner.*

THOMAS EDWARD MORRIS, son of John J. and Sarah Mozelle Cook Morris, was born in Williamsburg County, S. C., on December 30, 1855, and died on August 21, 1937, at his home in College Place, S. C. He attended Palmetto Academy in Marlboro County one year and Cokesbury Conference School in Greenwood County two years. He taught school for two years in the Rockdale Academy in Richmond County, N. C. On November 16, 1878, he was licensed to preach. In December, 1879, he was admitted into the South Carolina Conference on trial. He served the following appointments: 1879, West Marion Circuit (supply); 1880, Johnsonville Circuit; 1881, Mullins Circuit; 1882, North Marlboro Circuit; 1883–84, Conway; 1885–86, Bamberg Circuit; 1887, Marion Street, Columbia; 1888–91, Laurens Station; 1892–95, Union Station; 1896, Spring Street, Charleston; 1897–1900, Marion Station; 1902–03, Union Station; 1904–06, Bennettsville; 1907, Florence Station; 1908, Georgetown; 1909–12, Denmark; 1913, Gaffney; 1914–15, Hartsville; 1916–19, Bennettsville Circuit; 1920–23, Summerton; 1924, Heath Springs; 1925–28, College Place; 1929–31, Manning. In 1931 Brother and Sister Morris retired to their home at College Place. He was for several years a trustee of Columbia College and a member of the Conference Board of Education. On November 10, 1880, he was married to Miss Belle McColman of Richmond County, N. C. She died on February 17, 1937. To them six children were born: Blanche (Mrs. B. G. Peterson whose children are: Mrs. John (Ethelyn) Wilkes, Isabel, Marjorie, and Thomas Peterson), Boyd M. Morris (who died in June, 1936, leaving a widow, Mrs. Katherine Meekins Morris, and a daughter, Miss Alice Morris), Edward Morris (who married Mrs. Pauline Spann Payne), Olin C. Morris (deceased), Thomas Morris, Jr. (who died in childhood), Hubert Morris (who died in November, 1936). Brother Morris' funeral service was held in College Place Church on August 22, 1937, by J. H. Noland, John W. Neeley, S. W. Henry, B. J. Guess, W. D. Gleaton, and the writer. His body was buried beside that of his wife in Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S. C.—*Albert D. Betts.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Carlisle Sessions Floyd, John Henry Justus, John Lewis Sandlin, Herbert Lee Spell, Paul Whitaker, Cellis Leecester Woodard. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Olen Leon Hardwick, James Henry Martin, Robert Wright Spears, Raymond Herbert Taylor. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Olen Leon Hardwick, James Henry Martin, Robert Wright Spears, Raymond Herbert Taylor. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Junius Rhame Dennis, Llewellyn Pope, Jr., Iverson Graham, Henry James Bennett, Jr., George Stephen Taylor. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Henry James Bennett, Jr., Junius Rhame Dennis, Iverson Graham, Llewellyn Pope, Jr., George Stephen Taylor. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. P. Attaway, W. A. Betts, P. K. Crosby, R. R. Doyle, G. W. Dukes, J. W. Elkins, B. J. Guess, S. W. Henry, J. K. Inabinet, R. H. Jones, W. S. Myers, W. H. Perry, G. T. Rhoad, H. W. Shealy, J. R. Sojourner, C. B. Smith, W. J. Snyder, R. W. Spigner, D. O. Spires, W. S. Stokes, G. H. Waddell. 21.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 136; societies, 399.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 70,475; received on profession of faith, 2,121; licensed, 3; local preachers, 35.

Charleston District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Beaufort	1	374	$ 1,725
Bluffton	...	268	860
Charleston: Asbury Memorial	...	1,102	2,400
Bethel	...	1,352	3,300
North Charleston	...	379	1,550
Spring Street	1	997	2,600
Trinity	...	675	2,600
Charleston Mission	...	266	560
Cottageville	...	394	1,300
Dorchester	1	510	1,200
Ehrhardt	1	324	1,200
Estill-Black Swamp	...	410	2,000
Hampton	...	367	1,500
Harleyville	...	825	1,500
Hendersonville	...	300	820
Lodge	...	378	1,000
Meggetts	...	280	1,310
Parris Island-Yemassee	...	166	545
Ridgeland	...	365	1,800
Ridgeville	...	481	1,600
Ruffin	...	763	1,268
St. George	1	676	2,400
Summerville	...	380	1,800
Summerville Circuit	1	484	1,000
Walterboro	1	606	2,100
	7	13,152	$39,938

Florence District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bennettsville	...	855	$ 2,400
Bennettsville Circuit	...	550	1,400
Bethlehem	...	488	1,200
Beulah	...	402	525
Cheraw	1	515	2,200
Chesterfield	...	970	2,000
Darlington	1	501	2,400
Darlington Circuit	...	667	1,400
East Chesterfield	1	440	900
Florence	2	2,124	3,300
Hartsville	1	625	2,750
Jefferson	...	395	1,125
Lamar	...	970	1,600
Liberty	...	469	925
Marlboro	2	559	1,100
McBee	...	482	1,500
McColl	1	372	1,500
McColl Mission	1	165	300
Pageland	...	590	1,303
Ruby	...	448	1,100
Tatum and Hebron	...	254	1,500
Timmonsville and Pisgah	...	433	1,500
Twitty Chapel	...	335	650
	10	13,609	$34,578

Kingstree District

Andrews	...	252	$ 1,500
Black River	...	474	1,600
Cades	2	694	1,500
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial	...	643	2,000
Greeleyville and Lanes	...	269	1,650
Hemingway	1	852	1,800
Jamestown	...	219	600
Johnsonville	1	738	1,526
Kingstree	...	431	2,100
Lake City	...	547	2,400
McClellanville	...	307	900
New Zion	...	422	1,300
Pamplico	...	549	1,600
Pinopolis	...	469	1,400
St. Stephens	...	290	600
Sampit	...	262	500
Scranton	...	439	1,400
Trio	...	455	1,225
Turbeville-Olanta	...	791	1,750
Union	...	496	1,400
	4	9,599	$28,751

Marion District

Aynor	1	673	$ 1,400
South Aynor	...	499	1,100
Blenheim	...	645	1,300
Bucksville	...	358	900
Centenary	...	371	1,500
Clio	...	365	1,800
Conway	1	787	2,800
Conway Circuit	...	668	1,400
Dillon	...	500	2,500
Dillon Mission	...	47	180
Floydale	2	686	1,200
Lake View	...	486	1,325
Latta	1	481	1,800
Little River	...	335	740
Little Rock	...	397	920
Loris	...	441	1,405
Marion	...	840	2,800
Marion Circuit	1	405	600
Mullins	...	823	2,500
Mullins Circuit	...	726	1,760
Nichols	...	427	1,500
Waccamaw	...	475	1,100
	6	11,435	$32,530

Orangeburg District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Allendale	...	303	$ 2,000
Bamberg	...	509	2,500
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills	...	224	600
Barnwell	...	305	1,500
Bowman	...	714	1,700
Branchville	1	559	1,700
Cameron	...	470	2,000
Denmark	1	366	2,000
Edisto	...	315	1,500
Ellenton	...	366	1,310
Elloree and Jerusalem	...	467	1,500
Eutawville	...	268	900
Grover	...	314	725
Holly Hill	...	550	1,800
North and Limestone	...	430	1,500
Norway	1	542	1,227
Olar	...	498	2,000
Orange	1	615	1,500
Orangeburg: St. Paul's	...	1,407	3,500
Orangeburg Mission	...	166	300
Providence	1	329	1,600
Rowesville	...	440	1,221
St. Matthews	...	586	2,000
St. Matthews Circuit	...	393	675
Smoaks	1	448	1,100
Springfield	...	659	1,500
	6	12,243	$39,858

Sumter District

Bethany Circuit	...	408	$ 700
Bethune	...	308	1,000
Bishopville	...	700	2,000
Camden	...	489	2,000
College Place	...	568	1,800
Columbia Circuit	...	381	1,320
Heath Springs	...	411	1,450
Jordan	1	435	700
Kershaw	...	540	1,500
Lynchburg	...	470	1,250
Manning	1	361	1,500
Oswego	...	633	1,800
Pinewood	...	310	1,200
Rembert	...	395	1,200
Spring Hill	...	610	1,300
Summerton	...	368	1,600
Sumter: Broad Street	...	658	1,800
Trinity	...	1,350	3,300
Wesley Chapel-Hebron	...	786	1,500
West Kershaw	...	256	530
	2	10,437	$29,450

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Charleston District	7	13,152	$ 3,741
Florence District	10	13,609	3,739
Kingstree District	4	9,599	3,502
Marion District	6	11,435	3,615
Orangeburg District	6	12,243	4,000
Sumter District	2	10,437	3,613
Total this year	35	70,475	$22,210
Total last year	38	69,071	22,210
Increase	...	1,404	.....
Decrease	3	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 708; others, 869.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 289.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 352; officers and teachers, 4,081.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 13,614; in the Young People's Division, 11,693; in the Adult Division, 13,318; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 42,427.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 37; Churches having vacation schools, 69.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 240; members, 7,345.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 61.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 5.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 88; students, 1,346; value of property, $1,550,917.05; endowment, $1,242,247.39; indebtedness, $297,611.75.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 36; children in orphanage, 323; money expended, $71,000; value of property, $500,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $336; Assemblies, $219; Christian Education, $18,335; Church Extension, $3,944; Federal Council, $102; Board of Finance, $1,315; General Administrative Fund, $3,361; Lay Activities, $961; Missions, $19,884; Negro Work, $1,081; Theological Schools, $2,046; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $19,340, sent to Conference Treasurer, $25,875; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $164.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $23,278; preachers in charge, $204,645; Conference claimants, $7,144; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $904.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $583,697.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 405; value, $2,909,050; indebtedness, $65,575.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebt-

edness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $57,000; indebtedness, $7,090. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 136; value, $603,500; indebtedness, $17,975.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,202,550; premiums paid, $7,928.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $351; collected, $277.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. C. Guilds.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? The Presiding Elders were constituted a Committee to determine the next place of meeting.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Woodrow Ward (1), P. E.

Beaufort, S. M. Atkinson (3).
Bluffton, J. H. Justus (1).
Charleston: Asbury Memorial, H. F. Collins (2).
Bethel, C. C. Herbert (3).
North Charleston, F. S. James (4).
Spring Street, S. O. Cantey (3).
Trinity, T. G. Herbert (1).
Charleston Mission, J. E. James (4), supply.
Cottageville, L. E. Peeler (1).
Dorchester-Lebanon, H. F. Jordan (2).
Ehrhardt, G. W. Davis (3).
Estill-Black Swamp, J. G. Ferguson (1).
Hampton, D. N. Busbee (2).
Harleyville, A. M. Jones (2).
Hendersonville, J. A. Campbell (1).
Lodge, L. W. Smith (1).
Meggetts, S. D. Colyer (4).
Parris Island and Yemassee, C. B. Burns (20).
Ridgeland, W. L. Parker (2).
Ridgeville, G. A. Teasley (4).
Ruffin, W. M. Mitchum (1).
St. George, Welborne Summers (2).
Summerville, W. C. Kirkland (1).
Summerville Circuit, W. S. Heath (1).
Walterboro, W. A. Beckham (3).
Professor in Emory University, B. M. Bowen.
Conference Secretary of Missions, S. O. Cantey.
Superintendent of Star Gospel Mission, Ernest Dugan.

FLORENCE DISTRICT

E. L. McCoy (1), P. E.

Bennettsville, J. E. Clark (1).
Bennettsville Circuit, J. M. Collier (2).
Bethlehem, T. G. Phillips (3).
Beulah, D. T. Smoak (1).
Cheraw, George K. Way (2).
Chesterfield, E. S. Dunbar (3).
Darlington, J. H. Graves (3).
Darlington Circuit, Thomas Kemmerlin, Jr. (3).
East Chesterfield, L. W. Shealy (3).
Florence, F. F. Dibble (3).
Hartsville, J. R. Johnson (4).
Jefferson, T. W. Godbold (1).
Lamar, G. F. Kirby (1).
Liberty, T. B. Smith (2).
Marlboro, E. F. Scoggins (1).
McBee, M. G. Arant (1).
McColl, R. P. Turner (2).
McColl Mission, J. L. Griggs (1), supply.
Pageland, Paul T. Wood (1).
Ruby, R. Wright Spears (3).
Tatum and Hebron, G. C. Gardner (2).
Timmonsville and Pisgah, F. L. Glennan (1).
Twitty Chapel, F. L. Frazier (2), supply.

KINGSTREE DISTRICT

C. C. Derrick (2), P. E.

Andrews, J. P. Inabnit (2).
Black River, E. B. Johnson (2).
Cades, E. V. Best (3).
Georgetown, H. L. F. Shuler (2).
Greeleyville and Lanes, J. C. Smiley (3).
Hemingway, W. P. Way (1).
Jamestown, R. N. DuBose (1).
Johnsonville, W. R. Jones (2).
Kingstree, J. M. Shingler (1).
Lake City, Eben Taylor (2).
McClellanville, Iverson Graham (2).
New Zion, G. S. Taylor (2).
Pamplico, J. E. Cook (2).
Pinopolis, G. H. Varn (5).
St. Stephens, John L. Sandlin (2).
Sampit, J. B. Weldon (1).
Scranton, K. S. Carmichael (4).
Trio, J. R. Dennis (1).
Turbeville-Olanto, P. B. McLeod (3).
Union, W. O. Henderson (2).

MARION DISTRICT

J. Emerson Ford (3), P. E.

Aynor, R. P. Hucks (1).
South Aynor, E. A. Wilkes (1).
Blenheim, F. E. Hodges (1).

Bucksville, W. T. Bedenbaugh (3).
Centenary, J. F. Campbell (1).
Clio, A. V. Harbin (1).
Conway, B. L. Knight (3).
Conway Circuit, T. W. Williams (1).
Dillon, G. E. Edwards (4).
Dillon Mission, J. O. Bunch (3), supply.
Floydale, E. Z. James (1).
Lake View, B. S. Hughes (4).
Latta, W. G. Ariail (1).
Little River, Raymond H. Taylor (3).
Little Rock, H. J. Bennett, Jr. (1).
Loris, B. H. Covington (2).
Marion, W. R. Phillips (1).
Marion Circuit, T. C. Shuler (1).
Mullins, J. T. Peeler (2).
Mullins Circuit, C. P. Chewning (4).
Myrtle Beach, P. E. Cook (1).
Nichols, C. S. Felder (1).
Waccamaw, J. J. Stevenson (1).
Student in Duke University, T. E. Jones.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

E. K. Garrison (4), P. E.

Allendale, C. F. Wimberly (3).
Bamberg, Peter Stokes (1).
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills, J. H. Martin (3).
Barnwell, J. C. Inabinet (4).
Bowman, P. K. Rhoad (1).
Branchville, J. D. Griffin (2).
Cameron, C. E. Hill (1).
Denmark, A. F. Ragan (4).
Edisto, T. E. Derrick (1).
Ellenton, L. T. Phillips (1).
Elloree and Jerusalem, L. D. B. Williams (3).
Eutawville, J. E. Scott, Jr. (1).
Grover, J. F. Way (1).
Holly Hill, D. A. Phillips (4).
North and Limestone, J. F. M. Hoffmeyer (4).
Norway, J. M. Barrington (2).
Olar, Gobe Smith (3).
Orange, C. O. Shuler (1).
Orangeburg: St. Paul's, S. E. Ledbetter (1).
Orangeburg Mission, G. W. Dukes (2), supply.
Providence, S. D. Newell (5).
Rowesville, Peter Stokes, Jr. (2).
St. Matthews, R. R. Tucker (3).
St. Matthews Circuit, E. H. Beckham (4).
Smoaks, G. L. Ingram (2).
Springfield, W. E. Sanders (1).
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, J. T. Fowler.
Assistant Conference Secretary of Christian Education, H. L. Spell.

SUMTER DISTRICT

W. D. Gleaton (3), P. E.

Bethany Mission, W. V. Jerman (3).
Bethune, C. S. Floyd (3).
Bishopville, L. L. Bedenbaugh (2).
Camden, R. B. Herbert (2).
College Place, A. D. Betts (2).
Columbia Circuit, F. C. Smith (3).
Heath Springs, B. G. Murphy (2).
Jordan, C. L. Woodard (3).
Kershaw, L. D. Hamer (3).
Lynchburg, J. A. Graham (2).
Manning, G. E. Parrott (3).
Oswego, L. E. Pope, Jr. (4).
Pinewood, J. M. Rogers (4).
Rembert, J. W. Jones (1).
Spring Hill, H. D. Shuler (2).
Summerton, M. L. Banks (4).
Sumter: Broad Street, Paul Whitaker (2). Trinity, J. H. Danner (3).
Wesley Chapel and Hebron, T. M. Godbold (1).
West Kershaw, O. L. Hardwick (3).
Conference Treasurer, J. H. Noland.
Professor in Duke University, Mason Crum.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT DUBLIN, GA., NOVEMBER 4-7, 1937

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* THOMAS H. THOMSON, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James Clinton Marion Ward, White Roster Smith, Robert Whitfield Hicks, Ralph Bird Yarbrough. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Wade Wentworth Ward. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Lovick DeWitt Shippey, John Strickland Lough, Roy Jackson Bond, William Jay Erwin, Lewis Shannon Holloway, Hoke Bell, James Lewis Dickerson. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Weyman C. Huckabee. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued. None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Bernard Loam Brown, Oscar McNeill Bell, Doster Cyril Vincent, Seaborn Lawrence King, Frank Russell

Nalls, Jr., James Ira Summerfield. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? James F. Jackson. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. L. Dickerson, in the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference; George Stoves, an elder, from the Memphis Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. L. Green, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. A. Wiggins. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Norman M. Lovein, an elder, to the Memphis Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. S. Grahl, J. C. Griner, C. J. Mallette, W. D. MacGregor, J. M. Rustin, T. D. Strong, T. G. Lang, W. Elmo Tabb. 8.

James Samuel Grahl was born December 20, 1876, at Tuscola, N. C. He attended the Normal College at Harriman, Tenn., and the University of Chattanooga, where he graduated in May, 1910, with an A.B. degree. In 1895 Brother Grahl was converted at a revival meeting at Louisa Chapel, Clyde, N. C., and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1904 he was licensed to preach at the place of his conversion. On April 24, 1902, he was married to Miss Celia Elizabeth Shook. Of this union five sons and two daughters were born: Paul, Maurice Reid, John Floyd, Daniel Kendall, and James Samuel, Jr., and Eloise (Mrs. J. C. Flanders) and Sarah Ruth (Mrs. J. M. Dixon). Brother Grahl joined the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1910 at Athens, Tenn. In 1913 he was transferred to the St. John's Conference. In 1915 he was transferred to the Illinois Conference. In 1917 he was transferred to the Georgia Conference. In 1919 he was transferred to the South Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He served the following appointments: Ardian, 1920-21; Cuthber, 1922-23; Centenary, Macon, 1924-27; Ashburn, 1928-30; Girard, 1931; Unadilla, 1932-33; Lee Street, Americus, 1934-36. He died August 11, 1937, when his automobile ran off a bridge on the Sardis-Girard Highway. His funeral was conducted by J. H. Wilson, assisted by Ralph Porterfield and Joseph S. Cook.—*William M. Haywood.*

John C. Griner, son of Benjamin and Jane Heidt Griner, was born near Springfield, Ga., December 22, 1856, and died at Candler Hospital in Savannah on February 3, 1937. He was educated at Springfield School and Emory College. In 1889 he was married to Miss Laura Padrick, of Bainbridge, who survives, together with their children and grandchildren. He joined the South Georgia Conference at Eastman in December, 1888, after having served two years as a supply. He served the following appointments: Early County, Cedar Springs, Lovett, Eden, Gibson, Clyde, Lawtonville, Gordon, Tennille, Wadley, Broxton, Folkston, Waresboro, Doerun, Nicholls, Hinesville, Surrency, Sardis, Dexter, Wrightsville, Rincon, Scott. In 1929, he was superannuated.—*O. B. Chester.*

Clifford Jordan Mallette was born on October 11, 1871, in Effingham, County, near Springfield, Ga. He was converted at the Springfield Camp Meeting in August, 1904. He attended Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He was licensed to preach on November 19, 1904, at Springfield, Ga. In 1905 he was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at Americus. He served the following appointments: Leary Circuit, 1906; Oakfield Circuit, 1907; Jacksonville Circuit, 1908; Eureka Circuit, 1909-10; Lawtonville Circuit, 1911-12; Irwinton Circuit, 1913-15; Washington Circuit, 1916; Garfield Circuit, 1917; Bryan Mission, 1918-19; Cobbtown Circuit, 1920-21; Climax Circuit, 1922; Sale City Circuit, 1923; Springvale Circuit, 1924; Mauk Circuit, 1925-27; Wrightsville Circuit, 1928-30; Delwood Circuit, 1931-33; Dexter Circuit, 1934-35; Westgreen Circuit, 1936. On January 3, 1906, Brother Mallette was married to Miss Nellie Jane Wiggins. To them three sons and four daughters were born: Marion, Cary, Henry, Lois, Nella, Carol, and Vera. After his superannuation he moved to Wrightsville, Ga., to live with his son. On December 13, 1936, he died at Wrightsville, Ga., and on the following day was buried, B. A. Pafford, Reese Griffin, and E. J. Garbutt having charge of the funeral service.—*William M. Haywood.*

WILLIAM DASHER MACGREGOR, son of John M. and Martha Dasher MacGregor, was born June 17, 1855, in Tattnall County, on the Altamaha River. He attended Bradwell Institute at Hinesville. Brother MacGregor was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at Perry in 1879. He served the following charges: Mount Vernon, one year; Cobbtown, two years; City Mission, Macon, one year; McRae, two years; Hamilton, three years; Hinesville, two years; Springfield, two years; Statesboro, one year; Baxley, one year; Fort Gaines, two years; Plains, two years; Shellman, four years; Moultrie, one year; Buena Vista, two years; Lumpkin, two years; Douglas, one year; Rose Hill, one year; Sylvania, two years; Jacksonville, two years; Milan, two years; Altamaha, two years; Alma, one year; Lilly, one year; Damascus, two years; Pavo, two years; Doerun, three years. He was superannuated in 1915, but re-entered the pastorate in 1919, finally retiring in 1930. In 1883 Brother MacGregor was married to Miss Julia Howard of Columbus. She was the mother of William Howard and Kenneth Holmes MacGregor. After her death Brother MacGregor was married to Miss Blanche Davidson, of Graves, Ga., graduate of Andrew College. Her children were Karl, John C., Virginia, Maude, and Blanche. Karl was accidentally killed while hunting. The other four, their mother, and the two older sons survive. Brother MacGregor died on June 15, 1937. Funeral services were conducted in the church at McRae by J. M. Glenn, O. B. Chester, W. A. Huckabee, and the writer. Burial was in the McRae Cemetery.—*C. R. Jenkins.*

JAMES M. RUSTIN, son of John W. and Barbara Rustin, was born in Bulloch County, near Statesboro, on August 29, 1867. He died in Meigs, Ga., January 27, 1937. Brother Rustin attended Emory Academy. After serving one year as supply, Brother Rustin was admitted into the Conference on trial in 1893. He served Ogeechee Mission, Summertown, Rocky Ford, Glennville, Geneva, Irwinton, Taylors Creek, Gerard Circuit, Pinehurst, Plains, Fort Gaines, Ellaville, Hinesville, Wrens, Reidsville, Oliver, Hiltonia, and Sale City. On November 23, 1892, Brother Rustin was married to Miss Talula Augusta Sasser, who died just a few months after he did. The children born to them are: Mrs. A. W. Lambert, Mrs. C. C. Dekle, Mrs. T. W. Mumford, John W. Rustin, James C. Ruskin, Maud Ellis Rustin (who died soon after her graduation), and Mrs. Miriam R. Boswell. Brother Rustin was buried in Meigs, Ga., Roy Bond conducting the service. He was assisted by N. H. Williams, Roy Samply, Mack Anthony, and the writer.—*J. A. Thomas.*

TSCHARNER DEGRAFFENREID STRONG, son of Samuel Miller and Mary Nixon Strong, was born in Auburn, Ala., on June 25, 1855, and died in Savannah, Ga., on July 31, 1937. He was married to Miss Annie Bagley, of Milledgeville, in the Methodist Church at Blakely by John B. Culpepper on December 7, 1882. She died on February 10, 1918. Their children are: John Landon, Mortimer Lee, Paul Dupont, Samuel I., Hope, and James K. Strong, and Mrs. Mary Strong Banks. Brother Strong joined the South Georgia Conference at Albany in December, 1882. He served the following places: Baldwin County, Dublin, Bulloch County, Matthews Station, Springfield, Ashburn, Cairo, Attapulgus, Cairo, Rochelle, Wright, Guysie, Chauncey, Springhill, Wrightsville, Thunderbolt, Pooler, and Springfield. He superannuated twenty-six years ago. Anthony Hearn, assisted by Loy Warwick and S. M. Glasgow, conducted the funeral service and the body was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.—*O. B. Chester.*

THOMAS G. LANG was a member of the South Georgia Conference for nearly half a century. For the past fourteen years he was a superannuate. He died on October 24, 1937. He is survived by a son, George; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. W. H. Lang; and two grandchildren.—*J. A. Smith.*

WILLIAM ELMO TABB, son of John L. and Maitoria Tarply Tabb, of Colquitt, Ga., died in the Fort Benning Hospital on October 29, 1937, at thirty-three years of age. He joined the South Georgia Conference in 1927. He was sent to Africa to the Congo Mission. He went to Brussels to study French, the language of the Congo Negroes. There he was married to Miss Mary Taylor Myers, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Myers, of North Carolina. In the Congo he was made Treasurer and Manager of the Mission, serving for three years. He came

to America on furlough and entered Hartford Seminary. Brother Tabb was assigned to the Liberian Mission for about three years. In 1936 he returned to the United States and accepted missionary work among the American Negroes, becoming an instructor and educational advisor of Negroes in the Civilian Conservation Corps. At the time of his death he had received his permanent commission as a full-time Chaplain, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He leaves his widow and one son, William Elmo, Jr., three years old. His first-born, Lucille, was interred in the Congo. He is also survived by his father, mother, and one brother. He had the B.S., B.D., and M.A. degrees from Emory University and had almost completed requirements for his Ph.D. from Hartford Seminary. He received a fellowship from the Institute of African Studies and spent a year in the Universities of London and Berlin.—*C. A. Jackson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Lowry Anderson, Walter H. Blanks, Samuel Arthur Douthit. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? David Carson Stubbs. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Oscar McNeil Bell, Doster Cyril Vincent, Seaborn Lawrence King, Frank Russell Nalls, Jr., James Ira Summerford. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Oscar McNeil Bell, Doster Cyril Vincent, Seaborn Lawrence King, Frank Russell Nalls, Jr., James Ira Summerford. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Leonard Claude Fullerton, Lucius Clyde Harvard, James Dodd Reese. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Leonard Claude Fullerton, Lucius Clyde Harvard, James Dodd Reese. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? C. C. Smoak. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? B. Anthony, L. J. Ballard, W. M. Blitch, C. C. Boland, M. B. Boykin, A. G. Brewton, J. T. Budd, C. T. Clark, F. L. Coleman, Ed F. Cook, J. E. Channell, W. K. Dennis, T. E. Davenport, C. E. Dell, O. L. Evans, J. M. Foster, W. C. Glenn, J. A. Harmon, W. A. Huckabee, W. C. Jones, A. Kelly, I. R. Kelly, T. B. Kemp, Robert Kerr, C. M. Ledbetter, O. W. Little, W. C. Lovett, C. S. Martin, E. F. Morgan, E. L. Padrick, H. L. Pearson, K. Read, W. C. Rahn, F. A. Ratcliffe, Jason Shirah, J. D. Snyder, F. L. Stokes, E. B. Sutton, W. E. Towson, H. E. Wells, B. E. Whittington, W. H. Wilcox. 42.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 212; societies, 723.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 114,265; received on profession of faith, 3,807; licensed, 6; local preachers, 102.

Americus District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	1	360	$ 1,000
Americus: First Church	1	1,136	3,600
Lee Street	1	214	1,500
Americus Circuit	1	389	1,000
Byronville-Lilly	...	483	1,520
Chauncey	...	570	1,131
Cordelle	1	651	2,400
Eastman	...	600	2,013
Ellaville	...	656	1,800
Hawkinsville	...	371	1,638
Helena	...	600	1,130
Jacksonville	...	533	850
Leslie-Leesburg	...	620	1,600
Lumber City	...	535	1,310
McRae	...	536	1,800
Montezuma	...	414	2,700
Oglethrope-Ideal	...	398	1,300
Pinehurst	...	510	1,205
Pineview	...	315	807
Plains	1	610	1,555
Rebecca	1	327	623
Rhine	...	346	983
Rochelle	...	359	1,242
Smithville-Brownwood	2	734	1,500
Unadilla	...	325	1,200
Vienna	...	568	2,000
Warwick	...	330	710
	9	13,490	$40,117

Columbus District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Buena Vista		261	$ 1,200
Butler	1	655	1,300
Columbus: East Highlands	1	665	1,800
Hamp Stevens	2	552	1,800
Rose Hill		836	2,750
St. Luke	1	1,554	4,200
St. Mark	2	537	1,800
St. Paul		379	3,000
Wynnton		528	2,000
Cusseta		399	825
Cuthbert	2	512	2,100
Dawson		624	2,100
Fort Gaines		422	1,960
Lumpkin		354	1,500
Marion Circuit		504	782
Midland		423	1,168
Parrott		543	825
Richland		350	1,127
Shellman		464	1,600
Springvale		253	630
Talbot Circuit		426	882
Talbotton		297	1,200
Waverly Hall	2	426	1,600
Woodland		516	1,738
	11	12,480	$39,887

Dublin District

Adrian	1	671	$ 1,431
Alamo	2	817	1,600
Bartow		796	1,595
Brewton		290	737
Davisboro		510	1,037
Dexter		474	761
Dublin: Centenary		211	575
First Church		1,132	3,000
Dudley		306	941
Garfield	1	615	1,010
Graymont-Summitt		346	1,000
Kite		565	828
Louisville and Midville		555	1,637
Lyons		426	1,600
Mount Vernon		829	1,723
Soperton		568	1,433
Stapleton		679	728
Stillmore		382	670
Swainsboro		752	2,000
Tooms County Circuit	1	777	1,000
Uvalda		668	1,528
Vidalia	1	618	2,100
Vidette and Keysville		290	882
Wadley	1	679	1,378
Warthon		438	955
Wrens and Mount Moriah	1	408	1,182
Wrightsville	1	441	1,400
Wrightsville Circuit	2	559	603
	11	15,802	$35,334

Macon District

Bibb Circuit		564	$ 1,585
Byron Circuit		635	1,640
Cochran		639	2,120
Elko Circuit		297	825
Fort Valley	2	717	2,400
Gordon Circuit	1	369	800
Irwington Circuit		307	1,100
Jeffersonville		560	1,219
Macon: Centenary		698	2,100
Cherokee Heights	1	1,213	3,000
Cross Keys		283	1,250
East Macon	3	460	1,800
First Street	2	1,048	2,400
Ingleside		483	1,320
Morrison Memorial	1	341	1,600

Macon District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Macon: Mulberry	2	1,791	$ 4,300
Second Street		677	1,800
Vineville	2	1,269	4,200
Marshallville		258	1,400
Perry	1	405	1,920
Reynolds		483	1,455
Roberta	1	424	924
Sandersville	1	739	2,400
Tennille		314	955
	17	14,974	$44,583

Savannah District

Bloomingdale		399	$ 1,200
Brooklet and New Hope		347	1,200
Claxton		317	1,800
Girard		676	1,500
Glennville		400	1,085
Guyton	1	524	1,300
Hagan	2	603	995
Hilltonia		753	926
Metter and Portal		370	1,200
Millen		340	1,650
Newington		541	1,200
Pembroke		378	1,200
Reidsville	1	779	1,807
Rincon		489	1,015
Rocky Ford		498	1,000
Sardis		817	1,600
Savannah: Asbury		648	2,400
Epworth	1	922	2,400
Grace		976	2,700
Pierce and Fort Wentworth		505	1,060
Trinity		1,351	3,000
Wesley Monumental	1	1,708	5,000
Springfield		785	1,200
Statesboro	1	587	2,500
Sylvania	1	403	2,100
Waynesboro	4	652	2,400
	12	16,768	$45,438

Thomasville District

Albany: First Church	3	1,341	$ 3,000
Grace		165	730
Trinity	1	183	600
Arlington	1	311	1,400
Attapulgus		304	1,470
Baconton		223	965
Bainbridge		608	2,700
Barwick		299	930
Blakely		541	2,000
Boston		296	910
Brinson		343	1,200
Cairo		785	2,700
Cairo Circuit		401	640
Camilla	1	366	1,800
Colquitt		426	1,300
Coolidge		282	540
Donaldsonville		330	1,375
Early County Circuit	1	645	615
Edison		300	1,250
Faceville	1	480	980
Leary		408	830
Meigs-Ochlochnee		463	1,100
Metcalf		489	965
Newton		215	660
Pavo	1	152	800
Pelham		337	1,800
Sale City		277	805
Thomasville		1,176	3,300
West Bainbridge		260	630
Whigham-Climax		633	1,200
	9	13,039	$39,195

Valdosta District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adel	...	387	$ 1,800
Ashburn	...	419	2,000
Berlin	2	528	478
Bridgeboro	1	392	959
Chula	1	485	637
Doerun	1	292	1,182
Fitzgerald	...	919	2,700
Hahira	1	563	1,023
Lake Park	...	482	900
Lakeland	1	490	1,155
Morven	...	529	909
Moultrie	...	1,103	3,000
Mystic	...	480	450
Nashville	...	459	1,500
Norman Park	2	869	1,382
Ocilla	1	309	1,500
Poulan	...	430	1,273
Quitman	...	639	2,400
Remerton	1	578	1,008
Sparks	2	628	1,219
Sycamore	...	514	723
Sylvester	...	329	1,800
Tifton	1	902	2,700
Valdosta	1	1,254	3,600
Willacoochee	1	603	808
	16	14,583	$37,106

Waycross District

Alma	...	326	$ 1,230
Alma Circuit	...	173	530
Baxley	...	470	2,100
Baxley Circuit	3	627	935
Blackshear	1	273	1,200
Broxton	...	292	780
Brunswick: Arco-Taylors	...	369	837
First Church	...	819	3,120
McKendree	1	373	1,400
Darien	...	232	473
Douglas	2	742	2,400
Folkston	1	256	1,700
Hazlehurst	1	510	1,625
Hinesville	...	671	1,500
Homerville	...	404	1,365
Jesup	...	398	1,800
Ludowici	...	370	1,300
Nahunta	...	257	681
Odum	...	579	1,100
Pearson	1	567	1,000
St. Marys	...	456	1,375
Screven	...	656	990
Waresboro	...	372	850
Waycross: First Church	1	1,018	3,200
Hebardville	...	342	850
Trinity	4	904	3,000
West Green	2	349	780
White Oak	...	324	1,060
	17	13,129	$39,181

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Americus District	9	13,490	$ 3,780
Columbus District	11	12,480	4,041
Dublin District	11	15,802	3,584
Macon District	17	14,974	4,300
Savannah District	12	16,768	4,251
Thomasville District	9	13,039	3,690
Valdosta District	16	14,583	3,746
Waycross District	17	13,129	3,646
Total this year	102	114,265	$31,038
Total last year	115	114,068	29,880
Increase	...	197	$ 1,158
Decrease	13	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 578; others, 2,268.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 338.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 541; officers and teachers, 6,116.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 18,363; in the Young People's Division, 16,192; in the Adult Division, 19,759; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 60,430.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 69; Churches having vacation schools, 103.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 339; members, 12,425.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 250.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 64.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 62; students, 682; value of property, $2,937,758; endowment, $624,129; indebtedness, $1,249,562.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 111; money expended, $40,000; value of property, $250,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 55; beds, 82; patients, 3,034; money expended, $87,934; value of property, $484,069; indebtedness, $8,300.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $520.54; Assemblies, $346; Christian Education, $20,735.70; Church Extension, $5,360.10; Federal Council, $161.47; Board of Finance, $2,076.03; General Administrative Fund, $5,305.41; Lay Activities, $1,931.54; Missions, $34,001.91; Negro Work, $1,706.25; Theological Schools, $3,229.38; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $55,275, sent to Conference Treasurer,

$46,154; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,660.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $30,726; preachers in charge, $319,704; Conference claimants, $14,089.47; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $360.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,025,766.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 729; value, $5,367,025; indebtedness, $136,641.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $48,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 232; value, $699,909; indebtedness, $5,865.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,218,220; premiums paid, $14,007.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $42,160; collected, $35,160.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, $16,333.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Charles A. Britton, Jr., Macon, Ga.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Waycross, Ga.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AMERICUS DISTRICT

J. H. Wilson (4), P. E.

Abbeville, J. E. Summer (1).
Americus: First Church, Joseph S. Cook (2).
Lee Street, J. M. Yarbrough (1).
Americus Circuit, L. D. Shippey (1).
Bronwood-Smithville, F. J. Gilbert (1).
Byromville-Lilly, F. B. Hooks (2).
Chauncey, L. B. McMichael (4).
Cordele, J. H. House (2).
Eastman, T. H. Thompson (2).
Ellaville, W. S. Johnson (1).
Hawkinsville, J. A. Davis (1).
Helena, C. L. Wall (3).
Jacksonville, Wade Ward (2).
Leslie-Leesburg, E. P. Drake (1).
Lumber City, J. F. Jackson (1).
McRae, W. F. Burford (1).
Montezuma, James W. Hitch (2).
Oglethorpe-Ideal, W. W. Whaley (2).
Pinehurst, V. M. Culpepper (2).
Pineview, L. S. Holloway (2).
Plains, H. S. Brooks (4).
Rebecca, J. C. M. Ward (1).
Rhine, C. B. Ware (2).
Rochelle, J. A. Thornton (2).
Unadilla, W. C. Bryant (1).
Vienna, H. E. Stipe (2).
Warwick, T. E. Pickren (4).
Student in Union Theological Seminary, C. A. Jackson, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary, James W. Hitch.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT

J. M. Outler (4), P. E.

Buena Vista, J. W. Lilly (3).
Butler, E. A. Martin (2).
Columbus: East Highland, H. G. Shearhouse (2).
Hamp Stevens, Roy Gardner (3).
Rose Hill, G. N. Rainey (1).
St. Luke, A. S. Trulock (2).
St. Mark, L. E. Williams (2).
St. Paul, O. F. Cook (4).
Wynnton, Roy McTier (2).
Cusseta, D. A. Lastinger (1).
Cuthbert, C. R. McKibben (1).
Dawson, J. Lytle Jones (4).
Fort Gaines, W. S. Sawyer (3).
Lumpkin, J. N. Shell (2).
Marion Circuit, D. C. Vincent (1).
Midland, R. H. Moreland (1).
Parrott, D. Alfred Duck (1), supply.
Richland, J. A. Godfrey (1).
Shellman, J. H. Allen (2).
Springvale, F. C. Meyer (1).
Talbot Circuit, W. J. Erwin (2).
Talbotton, H. W. Joiner (1).
Waverly Hall, W. D. Raburn (2).
Woodland, C. C. Cliett (3).
President of Andrew College, S. C. Olliff.
Student in Yale University, Albert C. Outler.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. H. Allen.
District Missionary Secretary, Roy McTier.

DUBLIN DISTRICT

W. A. Kelly (1), P. E.

Adrian, I. C. Walker (1).
Alamo, C. A. Morrison (1).

Bartow, J. M. Hancock (3).
Brewton, T. A. Mosely (1).
Davisboro, W. B. Taylor (4).
Dexter, O. H. Rhodes (3).
Dublin: First Church, J. N. Peacock (1).
Dublin Circuit, T. P. Siebenmann (2), supply.
Dudley, J. E. Buchanan (1).
Garfield, I. K. Chambers (2).
Graymont-Summit, G. R. Partin (3).
Kite, E. R. Lewis (1).
Louisville and Midville, E. J. Garbutt (1).
Lyons, J. M. Glenn (1).
Mount Vernon, A. W. Quillian, Jr. (4).
Soperton, C. L. Glenn (1).
Stapleton, J. W. Cranshaw (1).
Stillmore, Ralph Cooper (1), supply.
Swainsboro, C. G. Earnest (3).
Toombs County Circuit, F. R. Nalls, Jr. (3).
Uvalda, W. E. Dennis (1).
Vidalia, I. P. Tyson (1).
Vidette and Keysville, M. O. Williams (3).
Wadley, J. W. Patterson (1).
Warthen, M. M. Pierce (1).
Wrens and Mount Moriah, C. E. Smith (3).
Wrightsville, M. W. Flanders (1).
Wrightsville Circuit, Padrick P. McGee (1), supply.
Students in Emory University, O. M. Bell and W. R. Smith.
Secretary for Superannuate Homes, J. M. Glenn.
District Missionary Secretary, C. L. Glenn.

MACON DISTRICT

A. W. Rees (4), P. E.

Bibb Circuit, C. D. Herrington (1).
Byron Circuit, O. C. Cooper (2).
Cochran, W. M. Haywood (3).
Elko Circuit, J. I. Summerford (3).
Fort Valley, J. E. Sampley (2).
Gordon Circuit, C. W. Lancaster (1).
Irwinton, W. W. Hill (1).
Jeffersonville, J. D. Reese (1).
Lizella, Robert Hicks (1).
Macon: Centenary, W. H. Ketchum (2).
Cherokee Heights, Reese Griffin (1).
Cross Keys, Theo Pharr (3).
East Macon, H. C. Jones (2).
First Street, G. Reid Smith (3).
Ingleside, S. L. King (3).
Morrison Memorial, M. A. Shaw (3).
Mulberry, George Stoves (1).
Second Street, T. B. Stanford (4).
Vineville, Silas Johnson (6).
Marshallville, E. J. Grimes (3).
Perry, L. C. Gray (1).
Reynolds and Crowell, T. H. Tinsley (2).
Roberta, W. L. Anderson (1).
Sandersville, M. M. Marshall (1).
Tennille, E. R. Cowart (1).
General Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. F. Quillian.
General Secretary of Board of Church Extension, T. D. Ellis.
Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, G. E. Clary.
Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, D. G. Mann.
Agent of Orphans Home, J. A. Smith.
Professors in Wesleyan College, G. E. Rosser and I. E. McKellar.
Missionaries to Korea, E. W. Anderson and J. L. Gerdine.
Evangelist for Macon, Columbus, Dublin, and Americus Districts, George F. Erwin.
Missionaries to Japan, W. C. Huckabee and John B. Cobb.
Professor in Candler School of Theology, A. C. Floyd.
District Missionary Secretary, W. L. Anderson.

SAVANNAH DISTRICT

J. R. Webb (1), P. E.

Bloomingdale, J. J. Sanders (1).
Brooklet and New Hope, Frank Gilmore (1).
Claxton, P. T. Holloway (2).
Girard, C. L. Nease (3).
Glennville, J. L. Hillis (3).
Guyton, W. M. Hobbs (2).
Hagan, S. P. Clary (2).
Hiltonia, J. Loy Scott (1), supply.
Metter and Portal, F. J. Jordan (3).
Millen, W. E. Scott (2).
Newington, J. A. Cook (1).
Pembroke, L. M. Spivey (2).
Reidsville, W. B. Cheshire (3).
Rincon, B. L. Brown (2).
Rocky Ford, R. L. Harris (1).
Sardis, L. T. Rogers (1).
Savannah: Asbury, Loy Warwick (2).
Epworth, W. E. McTier (3).
Grace, J. O. J. Taylor (1).
Pierce and Port Wentworth, D. P. Melson (1).
Trinity, Anthony Hearn (2).
Wesley Monumental, S. T. Senter (4).
Springfield, B. F. West (3).
Statesboro, N. H. Williams (1).
Sylvania, L. H. Cochran (3).
Waynesboro, T. O. Lambert (1).

Superintendent of Warren A. Candler Hospital, C. W. Curry.
District Missionary Secretary, L. H. Cochran.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

C. B. Harbour (1), P. E.

Albany: First Church, J. Ed Fain (1).
Grace, J. W. Tinley (1).
Trinity, J. D. Smith (2).
Arlington, O. B. Chester (1).
Attapulgus, W. E. Hightower (2).
Baconton, E. C. Dowdy (3).
Bainbridge, Ralph Porterfield (2).
Barwick, L. R. Lancaster (2).
Blakely, E. M. Overby (3).
Boston, C. F. Starnes (1).
Brinson, David Cripps (3).
Cairo, Leland Moore (2).
Cairo Circuit, D. B. Merritt (1).
Camilla, Roy Sampley (2).
Colquitt, C. A. Jackson (3).
Coolidge, D. D. Sipple (1), supply.
Donaldsonville, J. O. Stanaland (4).
Early County Circuit, R. F. Owen (1).
Edison, C. W. Jordan (1).
Faceville, Moody Booth (3).
Leary, J. W. M. Stipe (1).
Meigs and Ochlochnee, Roy J. Bond (2).
Metcalf, W. W. Taylor (3).
Pavo, John Swain (1).
Pelham, J. A. Thomas (2).
Sale City, R. E. Brown (1).
Thomasville, Mack Anthony (2).
West Bainbridge, E. P. Drake, Jr. (1), supply.
Whigham and Climax, Marvin Vincent (1).
Student Pastor in University of Georgia, L. C. Fullerton.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Leland Moore.
District Missionary Secretary, Roy Sampley.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT

H. T. Freeman (2), P. E.

Adel, J. E. Parker (1).
Ashburn, Paul Muse (4).
Berlin, to be supplied.
Bridgeboro, G. M. Spivey (6).
Chula, E. P. Miller (1), supply.
Doerun, John S. Lough (5).
Fitzgerald, D. A. Pafford (1).
Hahira, H. P. Stubbs (2).
Lake Park, J. C. Saville (1).
Lakeland, J. Paul Touchton (1).
Morven, S. A. Douthit (1).
Moultrie, J. P. Dell (1).
Mystic, C. E. Means (1), supply.
Nashville, J. A. Rountree (2).
Norman Park, L. E. Pierce (1); L. B. McConnell (1), assistant.
Ocilla, M. E. Peavy (3).
Poulan, J. D. McCord (2).
Quitman, H. H. Heisler (1).
Remerton, W. H. Blanks (2).
Sparks, J. S. Willis (3).
Sycamore, to be supplied.
Sylvester, W. P. Blevins (1).
Tifton, M. P. Webb (4).
Valdosta, C. M. Meeks (4).
Willacoochee, J. G. Ivey (4).
Professor in Emory University, Comer M. Woodward.
Missionary to Japan, David C. Stubbs.
District Missionary Secretary, M. E. Peavy.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT

F. M. Gaines (2), P. E.

Alma, L. C. Harvard (2).
Alma Circuit, D. H. Williams (1), supply.
Baxley, K. H. MacGregor (4).
Baxley Circuit, A. C. Prickett (3).
Blackshear, A. B. Wall (1).
Broxton, S. J. Brown (1).
Brunswick: Arco-Taylor, I. L. Bishop (2).
First Church, L. A. Harrell (4).
McKendree, A. A. Waite (3).
Darien, to be supplied.
Douglas, C. R. Jenkins (4).
Folkston, J. E. Barnhill (4).
Hazlehurst, H. C. Griffin (2).
Hinesville, C. B. Ray (1).
Homerville, L. W. Walker (3).
Jesup, J. F. Snell (4).
Ludowici, W. Park Smith (1).
Nahunta, Hoke Bell (1).
Odum, J. W. Hays (2).
Pearson, H. F. Roberts (1).
St. Marys, Herbert Ethridge (2).
Screven, C. F. Barton (2).
Waresboro, C. M. Infinger (3).
Waycross: First Church, J. C. G. Brooks (2).
Hebardville, Bird Yarbrough (1).
Trinity, J. S. Sharp (1).
West Green, J. C. Milligan (1), supply.
White Oak, G. T. Lawhorne (3).
District Missionary Secretary, J. S. Sharp.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE

SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT JEFFERSON CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 22-26, 1937

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President;* J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. George W. Heslar, Arthur J. Hinnah, George M. Winton, Lyman C. Firestone, Charles Schrum Burton. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Henry Teed, James Alfred Burris, Clell Ivan Phipps, Samuel F. Dutton, B. B. Shipman. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Harvey Bodine, Arthur Hampton, Melville Luther Koch, Omer B. Randall, Howard W. Woodruff. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year. None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Kenneth Pope, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; Charles F. Mitchell, Jr., an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference; John A. Guice, Rolla S. Kenaston, Milton R. Lark, elders, from the Missouri Conference; H. A. Showmaker, J. D. Tussey, elders, from the St. Louis Conference; L. F. Faust, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Oscar Anglin, W. B. Selah, elders, to the St. Louis Conference; G. C. Ervin, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; Olin Cornelius, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; E. W. Potter, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference; A. W. Vanderpool, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. H. Comer, J. R. Hargis, E. C. McVoy, J. B. Swinney. 4.

WILLIAM HENRY COMER was born August 16, 1852, in Ray County, Mo. He died at his home in Council Grove, Kans., on December 25, 1936. He was licensed to preach on July 23, 1876. He was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference at Hannibal, Mo., on September 13, 1876, and was immediately transferred to the Western Conference and appointed to Cedar Point Circuit. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett at Wyandotte, Kans., in September, 1878, and appointed to Wellington Circuit for 1878-79. He was ordained elder by Bishop Keener at Oskaloosa, Kans., in September, 1880, and appointed to Howard City and Independence, 1880; Howard City Circuit, 1881; Council Grove Station, 1882-84; Wyandotte Station, 1885-87; Kansas City, 1888; Holton Circuit, 1889; Atchison Station, 1890-93; Kansas City Station, 1894-97; Atchison Station, 1898-1900; Council Grove District, 1901-04; Western District, 1905. In 1906 the Western Conference was combined with the Southwest Missouri Conference and Brother Comer was appointed to Warrensburg, 1906-09; Lee's Summit, 1910-11; Olive Street, Kansas City, 1912-15; Versailles, 1916-18; superannuate supplying Warsaw, 1919; superannuate, 1920-36. Brother Comer was married to Miss Minnie Scott on June 15, 1887, at Council Grove, Kans. He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. G. Hubert Bates; three grandchildren, Norma Elizabeth, Comer, and Billy Burt Bates; and one sister, Mrs. Florence Barham. Funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by the pastors of all the local Churches, in the Methodist Church at Council Grove, Kans. Burial was in Greensward Cemetery at Council Grove.—*J. E. McDonald.*

JAMES RICHARD HARGIS, son of David and Catherine Pierce Hargis, was born near Rome, Ga., December 3, 1851, and died at Springfield, Mo., January 21, 1937. In 1857 his parents moved to Arkansas where he attended the public schools, and finished his education in the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville in 1875. The following year he came to Missouri where he farmed and taught school in McDonald and Newton Coun-

ties for several years. He was licensed to preach at Newtonia, Mo., in January, 1886. In 1887 he moved with his family to Exeter, where he supplied Exeter Circuit for two years. He was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference at Marshall in 1889, and ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery at that time. He was ordained elder by Bishop Haygood in 1893 at Boonville, Mo. He served the following appointments: Exeter Circuit, 1887-89; Red Oak Circuit, 1890-93; South Greenfield Circuit, 1894-97; Walnut Grove Circuit, 1898-99; Jerico Circuit, 1900; Morrisville Circuit, 1901-03; Fair Grove Circuit, 1904-05; Moundville Circuit, 1906-07; Austin and Arch Street, Nevada, 1908-10; Dale Station, Springfield, 1911-12; St. Luke and Ozark, Springfield, 1913-15; Sleeper Circuit, 1916-17; Lebanon Circuit, 1918-19; Niangua Circuit, 1920-21; Elwood Circuit, 1922; Rogersville Circuit, 1923; Marshfield Circuit, 1924; Cassville Circuit, 1925; superannuated, 1926-36. On July 5, 1877, he was married to Miss Helen M. McMahan, daughter of Judge George R. and E. J. McMahan, and a descendant of Rev. John Henninger. To this union seven children were born: two sons, George E. and David M., and five daughters, Etta C. and Mayme E. Hargis, Nellie J. Robinson, Stella M. Harkness (who died in 1922), and Grace H. Foulds. His wife died May 3, 1932. He is also survived by ten grandchildren, one brother, I. N. Hargis, and one sister, Mrs. I. L. Harris. In 1898 he moved his family to Morrisville, where they lived for six years. Funeral services were held at St. Paul's Church, January 24, 1937, with J. D. Robins in charge, assisted by Kenneth Pope and E. L. Thomas. His body was laid to rest in Green Lawn Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.—*Mrs. Crystal Robins.*

EDGAR CORNELIUS MCVOY, son of Rev. Alexander and Anna DuBose McVoy, was born in Summerfield, Ala., September 10, 1872, and died at his home in Gainesville, Fla., October 21, 1936. He was a graduate of Southern College, Greensboro, Ala., and received from that school the Doctor of Divinity degree in 1908. He was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He joined the Methodist Church, South, in Meridian, Miss., in 1886. He was licensed to preach in Greensboro, Ala., in November, 1890, and joined the North Texas Conference in 1891. He was ordained deacon at Wichita Falls, Tex., in November, 1893, and elder at Tazewell, Va., in October, 1895. Brother McVoy served the following charges: Oak Lawn, Dallas, 1891-92; St. Joe Station, 1893; Alvord, 1894; transferred to the Holston Conference and served Jonesboro Station, 1895; transferred to the Missouri Conference and served Albany, 1897-98; Chillicothe, 1899-1902; Park Church, Hannibal, 1903; transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and served Troost Avenue, Kansas City, 1904-07; transferred to the St. Louis Conference and served Scruggs Memorial, St. Louis, 1908; Cabanne, St. Louis, 1909; transferred to the Oklahoma Conference and served St. Lukes, Oklahoma City, 1910; transferred to the North Alabama Conference and served South Highlands, Birmingham, 1911; Highlands, Birmingham, 1912-14; First Church, Huntsville, 1915; located 1916-20, making his home in Neosho, Mo.; readmitted into the Southwest Missouri Conference and stationed at Melrose, Kansas City, 1921-23; transferred to the Florida Conference and back to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1924; superannuated, 1925-36. He was married to Miss Ruth Shartel in Neosho, Mo., on December 2, 1908, by whom he is survived. The oldest son of this union died in 1926. The three surviving are Arthur DuBose, Edgar C., and James David. The funeral service was held in our First Church, Gainesville, Fla., by R. J. Broyles, assisted by W. A. Myres and H. O. Enwall. His body was laid to rest in the Evergreen Cemetery, Gainesville, Fla.—*Ernest T. Raney.*

JAMES B. SWINNEY, son of Thomas W. and Maggie E. Richardson Swinney, was born near Gilliam, Saline County, Mo., January 20, 1882. On November 4, 1909, he was married to Miss Grace Innes of Fayette, Mo., who, with their three children (Bernice, John Ronald, and Wayne), survives him. He graduated from Gilliam High School in the spring of 1900 and that fall he entered Central College, where he graduated in 1904. He was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference at Springfield in September, 1904, Bishop Hendrix presiding. He was ordained deacon at Joplin in September, 1906, by Bishop Key, and elder at Warrensburg in September, 1908, by Bishop Morrison. Brother Swinney was appointed to the

following charges: Lone Jack Circuit, 1904-05; Independence Circuit, 1906-07; student in Vanderbilt University, 1908; Pleasant Hill, 1909-11; Swope Park, Kansas City, 1912-15; Central, Webb City, 1916-18; Windsor, 1919-20; Sedalia, 1921-22; Kansas City District, 1923-26; Marshall, 1927-30; Nevada, 1931-32; Sedalia District, 1933-35; superannuated, 1936. For twelve years he served on the Board of Curators of Central College. In 1926 he was a delegate to the General Conference. He died at his home in Fayette on June 28, 1937. Funeral services were conducted in Centenary Chapel, Central College, on June 30, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery just outside of Fayette.—*J. E. Alexander.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William E. Crook, J. Ellis Williams. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Harvey Bodine, Melville Luther Koch, Omer B. Randall, Howard W. Woodruff. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert Harvey Bodine, Melville Luther Koch, Amer B. Randall, Howard W. Woodruff. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Walter B. Sullens, Forrest Lee Standard, James W. Watts. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Walter B. Sullens, Forrest Lee Standard, James W. Watts. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Scarritt. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, W. E. Reid, S. G. Welborn, C. T. Wallace, A. R. Faris, R. J. Kyle, H. G. Summers, N. M. Dowdy, W. P. Barrett, W. H. Suddath, W. A. McClanahan, J. A. Jared, S. P. Cayton, J. L. Scott, P. M. Cain, T. B. Harris, W. C. Teays, W. H. Winton, Ira Karr, F. M. Burton, Z. M. Williams, J. H. Sneed, J. T. Pritchett, Ed L. Hunt, E. D. Lewis. 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 125; societies, 258.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 40,276; received on profession of faith, 1,371; licensed, 8; local preachers, 44.

Joplin-Nevada District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Appleton City	...	103	$ 536
Archie	...	186	975
Bronaugh Circuit	1	210	1,000
Bucyrus	...	192	1,000
Carterville-Diamond	...	197	700
Carthage	1	337	1,200
Granby Circuit	...	398	800
Joplin	...	306	1,200
Mount Carmel	...	239	435
Neosho	1	468	1,800
Nevada: Centenary	...	699	2,400
Passaic Circuit	...	222	600
Peculiar-Shiloh	...	261	958
Pineville Circuit	...	187	572
Rich Hill-Metz	2	386	900
Sarcoxie Circuit	1	347	762
Seneca	...	262	800
Southwest City-Noel	...	329	1,000
Spruce Circuit	...	227	675
Statesbury Circuit	...	270	700
Walker Circuit	...	211	337
Webb City	...	327	1,200
	6	6,364	$20,550

Kansas City District

Atherton-Fairmount	...	192	$ 700
Belton	...	371	1,080
Blue Parkway	...	89	400
Blue Ridge Boulevard	...	205	1,200
Brookside	...	318	4,000
Buckner	...	67	.....
Central	...	930	5,000
Cleveland Avenue	...	556	2,000
Epworth	...	403	1,900
Garland Avenue	...	98	300
Glenwood Park	...	69	279
Grandview, Kans.	...	118	600
Grandview, Mo.	...	176	1,000
Grinter's Chapel Circuit	2	353	1,100
Independence	...	721	2,500
Institutional	...	138	270
Lee's Summit	...	242	1,200
Martin City	...	142	800
Melrose	1	550	2,500
Mount Washington	1	514	2,200
Seventh Street	...	440	2,600
South Benton	...	53	300
South Prospect	...	463	1,850

Kansas City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Swope Park	1	439	$ 1,800
Troost Avenue	1	303	2,000
Walnut Street-Tower Grove	2	331	1,350
Westport	...	611	2,500
White Avenue	...	488	2,340
	8	9,380	$43,769

Marshall District

Bates City Circuit	...	325	$ 738
Blackwater Circuit	...	216	725
Blue Springs	...	307	1,200
Boonville	...	451	2,400
Chamois Circuit	...	230	650
Gilliam	...	137	800
Grain Valley	1	378	700
Higginsville	...	187	910
Jefferson City	2	881	3,200
Lexington	...	475	1,800
Linn-Mount Ariel	...	331	1,300
Malta Bend-Blackburn	...	237	800
Marshall	...	914	2,750
Miami-Mount Carmel	...	198	875
Oak Grove	...	373	1,200
Odessa	...	344	1,300
Odessa Circuit	...	162	810
Russellville Circuit	...	420	1,000
Slater	...	304	1,500
Smith Chapel-Shiloh	...	271	700
Waverly-Corder	...	294	900
Wellington-Dover	...	260	1,200
	3	7,695	$27,458

Sedalia District

Bunceton-Bellaire	...	180	$ 800
Calhoun-Drake	1	235	875
California-Clarksburg	...	307	1,300
Chilhowee-Norris	...	241	700
Clinton	...	350	2,000
Garden City-Lucas	...	263	900
Harrisonville	...	362	1,500
Hickory Grove	...	81	150
Hustonia Circuit	...	265	1,020
La Monte	1	287	1,000
Lincoln Circuit	...	245	865
Longwood Circuit	...	256	660
Lowry City Circuit	1	174	400
Medford Circuit	1	247	658
Montrose Circuit	1	316	930
Montserrat Circuit	...	243	405
Otterville Circuit	...	314	1,161
Pilot Grove-Pleasant Green	1	317	1,000
Sedalia	...	694	2,500
Sedalia Circuit	...	70	100
Sweet Springs Circuit	...	368	1,100
Versailles	...	428	1,800
Wallace Chapel	...	187	935
Warrensburg	...	336	1,800
Warsaw	...	234	1,400
Windsor	1	475	1,500
Windsor Circuit	3	224	550
	10	7,699	$28,009

Springfield District

Aldrich Circuit	...	320	$ 750
Cassville	...	102	850
Cross Timbers	...	92	570
Elwood Circuit	...	301	970
Fair Grove Circuit	1	481	1,200
Jericho Springs Circuit	1	232	520
Lebanon	...	300	1,500
Lebanon Circuit	...	189	504

Springfield District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Marshfield	1	290	$ 1,400
Marshfield Circuit	1	210	400
Morrisville	...	229	800
Morrisville Circuit	...	237	640
Niangua Circuit	2	524	1,050
Pierce City	1	129	900
Red Oak Circuit	...	428	770
Rogersville-Oakland	...	264	1,250
South Greenfield Circuit	..	292	605
Springfield: Campbell Street	2	1,006	2,500
Dale Street	2	538	1,800
St. Luke	2	224	720
St. Paul	3	1,585	4,500
Stoutland Circuit	...	329	710
Vienna Circuit	...	355	850
Waynesville Circuit	...	249	690
Willard-Ebenezer	1	232	900
	17	9,138	$27,349

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Joplin-Nevada District	6	6,364	$ 2,453
Kansas City District	8	9,380	4,819
Marshall District	3	7,695	3,430
Sedalia District	10	7,699	3,077
Springfield District	17	9,138	3,283
Total this year	44	40,276	$17,062
Total last year	57	40,573	16,706
Increase	...	....	$ 356
Decrease	13	297	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 233; others, 877.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 177.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 250⅓; officers and teachers, 2,779.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 7,909; in the Young People's Division, 6,780; in the Adult Division, 10,172; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 27,640.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 17; Churches having vacation schools, 43.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 179; members, 5,381.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 216.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 35.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 40; students, 768; value of property, $1,625,912; endowment, $1,320,130; indebtedness, $396,061.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 50; money expended, $18,000; value of property, $50,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 112; beds, 270; patients, 6,590; money expended, $157,355.81; value of property, $1,868,404.18; endowment, $1,181,664.84.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $150.54; Assemblies, $98.17; Christian Education, $3,122.35; Church Extension, $1,132.77; Federal Council, $45.80; Board of Finance, $4,461.27; General Administrative Fund, $1,505.31; Lay Activities, $484.89; Missions, $9,767.70; Negro Work, $484.33; Theological Schools, $916.27; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $26,145, sent to Conference Treasurer, $8,958; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $167.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $16,284; preachers in charge, $140,706; Conference claimants, $14,273.10; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $31.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $380,581.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 255 5/6; value, $2,756,500; indebtedness, $269,565.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $28,000; indebtedness, $8,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 113½; value, $326,350; indebtedness, $19,123.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,251,180; premiums paid, $7,577.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $3,883; collected, $3,533.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $2,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Robert J. Smith.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Webb City, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

JOPLIN-NEVADA DISTRICT

H. J. Rand (4), P. E.

Appleton City Circuit, Samuel Brooks (2).
Archie Circuit, William Sampson (1).
Bronaugh Circuit, J. Ellis Williams (1).
Bucyrus, Thomas A. Huffine (2).
Carterville-Diamond, R. F. Campbell (1).
Carthage, J. E. Alexander (1).
Granby Circuit, Harry C. Green (2).
Joplin, S. J. Starkey (1).
Mount Carmel Circuit, C. V. McGrew (1).
Neosho, Linus Eaker (3).
Nevada, H. U. Campbell (5).
Passaic Circuit, J. R. Scott (2), supply.
Peculiar and Shiloh, H. R. Wharton (3).
Pineville Circuit, W. E. Sparks (1).
Rich Hill and Metz, C. E. Nickerson (3).
Sarcoxie Circuit, G. M. Blaine (1).
Seneca, I. T. Cameron (1).
Southwest City and Noel, G. O. Tolman (1).
Stotesbury Circuit, T. I. Yoast (1).
Walker Circuit, A. C. Canole (5), supply.
Webb City, N. A. Goode (2).
Student in Southern Methodist University, S. L. Weems.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. F. Campbell.

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT

John C. Glenn (3), P. E.

Atherton-Fairmount, R. E. Jasper (1), supply.
Belton, J. P. Pritchett (1).
Blue Parkway, G. L. Waterhouse (2), supply.
Blue Ridge Boulevard, G. E. Hargis (2).
Brookside, T. B. Mather (2).
Buckner, supplied by an M. E. pastor.
Central, R. A. Kenaston (1).
Cleveland, W. S. Butts (4).
Epworth, O. M. Rickman (3).

Garland Avenue, Ross Fulton (1), supply.
Grandview, Kans., L. P. Snare (1), supply.
Grandview, Mo., Arthur Hampton (1).
Grinters Chapel Circuit, S. F. Dutton (1).
Independence, W. L. Perryman (4).
Institutional, Rolland Kennedy (1), supply.
Lee's Summit, E. J. Christian (2).
Martin City and Glenwood Park, W. E. Crook (1).
Melrose, John A. Guice (1).
Mount Washington, P. O. Whittle (4).
Seventh Street, J. D. Tussey (1).
South Benton, W. B. Arthur (1), supply.
South Prospect, L. F. Soxman (2).
Swope Park, O. W. Adams (3).
Tower Grove, A. L. England (1), supply.
Troost Avenue, T. C. Swackhamer (4).
Walnut Street, B. W. Hughes (3).
Westport, E. W. Bartley (3).
White Avenue, T. H. Trotter (2).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Gatlin.

MARSHALL DISTRICT

H. H. Luetzow (2), P. E.

Bates City Circuit, W. C. Ragan (1).
Blackwater Circuit, Herman Taylor (3).
Blue Springs, L. F. Faust (1).
Boonville, J. E. McDonald (4).
Chamois Circuit, E. S. Tetley (2).
Gilliam, Alonzo Patison (1).
Grain Valley Circuit, Lawrence Orr (5).
Higginsville, E. T. Raney (3).
Jefferson City, J. M. Shockley (2).
Lexington, W. J. Wilcoxon (3).
Linn and Mount Ariel, E. I. Ailor (3).
Malta Bend and Blackburn, J. C. Saylor (2).
Marshall, R. B. Kimbrell (2).
Miami and Mount Carmel, W. B. Sullens (4).
Oak Grove, Robert H. Bodine (2).
Odessa, A. C. Stormont (2).
Odessa Circuit, George M. Winton (1).
Prairie Home and Splice Creek, J. T. Ricketts (1), supply.
Russellville and Elston, J. Q. Vance (1), supply.
Slater, J. F. Winton (3).
Smith Chapel and Shiloh, H. A. Showmaker (1).
Wavery and Corder, C. L. Stouffer (2); R. B. Marble (1), supply, junior preacher.
Wellington and Dover, W. Henry Teed (2).
Students in Southern Methodist University, V. W. Becker and A. J. Hinnah.
Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, R. N. Allen.
Missionary to Japan, Harry P. Jones.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, J. F. Winton.

SEDALIA DISTRICT

L. M. Starkey (3), P. E.

Bunceton and Bellaire, W. H. Hargrove (1).
Calhoun and Drake, J. W. Long (2).
California, H. A. Wood (4).
Chilhowee and Norris, C. W. Adams (1).
Clinton, E. D. Baker (1).
Daugherty Circuit, J. S. Newsom (1).
Garden City and Lucas, J. A. Morgan (2).
Harrisonville, J. H. Wagner (5).
Houstonia Circuit, B. B. Shipman (1).
Lamonte, C. E. Sullens (2).
Lincoln Circuit, D. H. Holland (2).
Longwood Circuit, M. R. Lark (1).
Lowry City Circuit, S. J. Stonger (1), supply.
Medford Circuit, W. H. Heslar (1).
Montrose Circuit, F. L. Standard (2).
Montserrat Circuit, S. R. Dillman (1).
Otterville Circuit, G. B. Snapp (1).
Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, J. S. Bottoms (4).
Sedalia, J. C. English (3).
Sedalia Circuit, P. M. Cain (1), superannuate.
Sweet Springs Circuit, J. A. Young (3).
Versailles, J. D. Prater (3).
Wallace Chapel Circuit, J. W. Watts (3).
Warrensburg, M. T. Haw (2).
Warsaw, E. F. Dillon (2).
Windsor, O. S. Firestone (4).
Windsor Circuit, J. S. Janes (1), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. T. Haw.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT

J. D. Robins (4), P.E.

Aldrich Circuit, P. A. Rowland (1), supply.
Cassville, J. A. Burris (2).
Cross Timbers Circuit, Lloyd Adams (3), supply.
Elwood Circuit, Roy Hidy (2), supply.
Fair Grove Circuit, J. S. Burris (3).
Jerico Springs Circuit, Frank Calame (3), supply.
Lebanon, M. L. Koch (3).
Lebanon Circuit, James Ailor (1), supply.

Marshfield, H. H. Pinnell (3).
Marshfield Circuit, Robert Smith (2), supply.
Morrisville, George W. Hesler (1).
Morrisville Circuit, Leonard Westphal (1), supply.
Niangua Circuit, Ava Pitchford (5).
Pierce City, B. N. Mote (2).
Red Oak and Miller, M. A. Pressley (3), supply.
Rogersville and Oakland, W. W. Garrett (1).
South Greenfield Circuit, Omer B. Randall (3).
Springfield: Campbell Street, E. L. Thomas (4).
Dale Street, F. E. Jenkins (2).
St. Luke, C. F. Mitchell, Jr. (2).
St. Paul, Kenneth Pope (2); Lyman Firestone (1), junior preacher.
Springfield Circuit, Jack North (1), supply.
Stoutland Circuit, C. Shrum Burton (1).
Vienna Circuit, M. L. Jeffers (1).
Waynesville Circuit, A. S. J. Baldridge (1).
Willard and Ebenezer, C. I. Phipps (2).
Student in Southern Methodist University, Howard Woodruff.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION

Held at Fayetteville, Tenn., October 13-17, 1937

Bishop Darlington, *President;* Willard H. Blue, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. William David Comperry, Henry Thornton Fowler, John Noah Wilson, Charles Johnson Hawkins, Ralph Lexie Freeman, Joel Fort Fowler, Robert Steel Lee, James William Lantrip, John Wilbur Purcell, William Henry Atkins. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William McFerrin Stowe, James Cecil Lambert, Russell Lee Miller, Thomas Roney Whidden. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Rauzelle Margrave Johnson. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Clarence Howard Stewart, Murray Russell Gallaher. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Arthur Hollis Edens, Solomon Alexander Bass. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. B. Pennington, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; Keener L. Rudolph, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference; Forrest L. Standard, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. Otis Cochran. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Charles E. Hawkins, Jr., an elder, to the Louisville Conference; J. O. McCleary, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Berry Floyd Isom, Robert J. Craig, Thomas A. Kerley. 3.

Berry Floyd Isom, son of G. F. and Cordelia Isom, was born in Lincoln County, Tenn., September 15, 1866, and died November 28, 1936, at Sparta, Tenn. Brother Isom received his education in the public school at Mulberry and later attended Dick White College at Fayetteville. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Lebanon, Tenn., in October, 1893. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Dandridge on December 22, 1892. Four children were born to them, all of whom survive him. He served the following charges: Lynchburg Circuit, three years; Carter's Creek Circuit, two years; Bethesda Circuit, two years; Farmington Circuit four years; Elkton and Bee Spring, four years; Lawrenceburg Station, four years; Waverly Place, four years; Dickson Station, two years; Dickson District, two years; Trinity Station, three years; Mount Pleasant Station, two years; Lewisburg Station, six years; Old Hickory, one year; Carthage and Elmwood, three years; Sparta Station, where he died at

the beginning of his third year. Funeral services were held in the church at Sparta by the writer, after which the body was conveyed to Fayetteville, Tenn., where services were conducted at the church by H. W. Seay, assisted by several of the brethren of the Conference. His body was buried in Prosperity Cemetery. —*John Durrett.*

ROBERT JAMES CRAIG, son of William Jackson and Virginia Abernathy Craig, was born near Pulaski, Giles County, Tenn., on October 3, 1854. He was educated in the public schools of Giles County and at Emory and Henry College in Virginia, later spending one year in the Vanderbilt School of Religion. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Columbia in October, 1876. He supplied Trinity Station, near Pulaski, in 1873. After his superannuation, in 1924, he served two years as a supply in the Nashville District, a part of one year at Inglewood, and for more than a year at Wynn's Chapel during which time a new church was built and the name changed to Craig Memorial. He was licensed to preach in 1872. He was ordained deacon at Columbia in 1876 by Bishop Keener. On October 17, 1880, he was ordained elder at Pulaski by Bishop McTyeire. He died March 7, 1937, at his home in DeLand, Fla. His funeral services were conducted by Bishop H. M. Du Bose and Costen J. Harrell at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., on March 9, and his burial was in Mount Olivet Cemetery. His last pastorate before retiring was Sparta. In 1880 he was married to Miss Fannie Frost of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Ten children were born of this union. He served twelve or more appointments in the Tennessee Conference, among them the Clarksville and Columbia Districts. He is survived by his wife, four daughters, and five sons.—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

THOMAS ALLEN KERLEY, son of James and Mary J. Kerley, was born near Lafayette, in Macon County, Tenn., on April 24, 1850, and reared to young manhood there. He joined the Tennessee Conference at Franklin, Tenn., in October, 1873, and was at the same time ordained deacon. Brother Kerley served the Lafayette Circuit, one year; North Edgefield; Winchester Station, two years; Lewisburg, one year; Sawrie's Chapel, Nashville, one year; Hobson Chapel, Nashville, four years; Arlington, Nashville, two years; Franklin District, 1885-88; Tulip Street, Nashville, one year; McFerrin Memorial, four years; Gallatin Station, four years; Fayetteville District, 1898-99; Murfreesboro Station, four years; Lebanon Station, two years; Columbia District, four years; Gallatin District, two years; East End, Nashville, four years; Waverly Place, Nashville, one year; Belmont, Nashville, four years; South End, Nashville, nine years. He was the author of *Conference Rights.* He was three times a delegate to the General Conference, and three times more a reserve delegate. He was a trustee of Martin College for twenty years, and for about twenty-five years was the secretary and treasurer of the Conference Brotherhood. On November 15, 1893, he was married to Miss Mattie Litton of Nashville, who survives him. He died at the home of his nephew, Robert Chadwell, in Nashville, Tenn., on May 16, 1937. Funeral services were conducted at South End Church by S. R. Bratcher and T. C. Ragsdale.—*George L. Beale.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Hugh Pratt Keen. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Solomon Alexander Bass. 1. Local preachers, Clair Suddarth, William McFarrin Stowe. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Solomon Alexander Bass. 1. Local preacher, Clair Suddarth. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Joel Stowe, Jr., Ezra Molloy Wilcox. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Joel Stowe, Jr., Ezra Molloy Wilcox. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by

one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? H. T. Allen, J. A. Allison, Fred Amacher, George L. Beale, J. T. Blackwood, H. B. Blue, S. W. Bransford, J. L. B. Cash, Omar Charles, J. B. Cheek, J. W. Cherry, Felix Coleman, W. T. S. Cook, D. A. Ensor, W. L. Elkins, T. H. Gilbert, W. T. Haggard, Robert Hall, O. G. Halliburton, J. N. Handlin, G. L. Hensley, J. D. Hewgley, R. H. Hudgens, I. W. Keathley, S. M. Keathley, J. J. Mabry, T. E. Marshall, T. A. Matthews, A. J. Mays, Allen Miller, H. B. Reams, J. S. Rice, B. J. Rochelle, J. R. Simpson, J. L. Smothermon, John R. Stewart, J. F. Tinnon, N. I. Townsend, Joseph Webster. 39.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 194; societies, 642.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 95,817; received on profession of faith, 2,520; licensed, 19; local preachers, 106.

Clarksville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adams and Sadlersville	...	361	$ 910
Antioch Circuit	1	669	1,250
Asbury Circuit	...	576	1,100
Ashland City	...	642	1,350
Barren Plains	...	335	647
Big Rock Circuit	...	697	1,005
Cedar Hill	...	394	1,250
Charlotte	...	598	1,402
Cumberland City and Palmyra	3	697	1,441
Cumberland Furnace	1	616	1,080
Cumberland Mission	...	356	419
Dover Circuit	...	594	875
Erin	3	514	1,200
Forest Street	3	111	400
Madison Street	...	1,554	3,600
Montgomery	1	637	1,200
New Providence and Bethel	1	385	1,500
Pleasant View and Mallorys	1	488	1,200
Red River Circuit	1	656	1,305
St. Bethlehem Circuit	...	501	1,300
Southside	2	706	1,260
Springfield	...	648	3,000
Standing Rock	...	456	325
Stewart and McKinnon	...	855	1,000
White Bluff	...	621	1,560
Yellow Creek	2	426	391
	19	15,093	$31,970

Columbia District

Bellview	...	333	$ 1,000
Berlin Circuit	...	458	795
Bethesda	1	451	935
Bigbyville	...	474	700

Columbia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Brentwood	1	193	$ 1,200
Buffalo-Centenary	2	116	234
Chapel Hill Circuit	1	427	1,000
College Grove Circuit	...	409	1,200
Columbia	...	1,030	2,700
Cornersville Circuit	1	371	1,200
Culleoka Circuit	...	323	875
Epworth-Trinity	1	320	850
Fernvale	2	440	319
Franklin	...	848	2,400
Johnson	...	82	385
Lewisburg	...	453	1,800
Lynnville Circuit	...	325	660
Nolensville Circuit	...	445	1,200
Olivet Circuit	...	448	1,000
Santa Fe Circuit	...	499	785
South Columbia	...	187	600
Spring Hill	1	237	1,100
Theta	...	416	734
Thompson Circuit	1	384	1,150
	11	9,669	$24,822

Cookeville District

Algood Circuit	...	922	$ 715
Carthage	...	393	1,400
Celina	...	356	350
Chestnut Mound	...	502	640
Cookeville	2	678	2,400
Crossville and Grassy Cove	...	258	850
Crossville Mission	...	306	485
Doyle Mission	2	499	426
Dycus Circuit	...	656	700
Gainesboro	...	421	790
Gordonsville	1	485	1,100
Jamestown and Gilead	...	288	1,260
Keltonsburg	2	463	411
Livingston	...	403	1,200
Livingston Mission	...	432	205
McMinnville	1	550	2,300
McMinnville Mission	...	295	440
Monterey	...	327	1,400
Rickman	2	442	330
Smithville	...	250	1,200
Sparta	1	512	1,400
Sparta Circuit	...	475	612
	11	9,913	$20,614

Cumberland District

Alex Green	...	386	$ 1,030
Berryville	...	46	200
Bethpage and Mount Vernon	...	450	1,200
Connell Memorial	...	377	1,600
Cross Plains	...	666	1,500
Gallatin	...	833	2,400
Greenbrier	1	602	1,220
Hartsville and Lafayette	...	335	1,250
Hartsville Circuit	...	442	900
Hendersonville	...	534	1,200
Hermitage	...	401	1,310
Jacob's Hill Circuit	...	361	900
Joelton	...	420	850
Jordonia	1	524	1,500
Lebanon	2	733	2,200
Lebanon Circuit	1	384	1,000
Old Hickory	1	782	2,000
Portland	1	327	1,200
Rome Circuit	...	315	700
Sumner Circuit	...	309	900
Westmoreland	3	617	1,000
Whitehouse	2	716	1,350
	12	10,560	$27,410

Mount Pleasant District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Bonnertown	1	415	$ 320
Centerville	...	407	1,700
Clifton	...	410	675
Dickson	...	702	2,400
Enterprise Circuit	...	488	700
Ethridge	1	582	748
Hampshire	1	269	960
Hohenwald	...	660	906
Hustburg	...	389	903
Lawrenceburg	...	633	1,800
Leoma	...	338	600
Linden	1	306	635
Little Lot	...	275	506
Lobelville	...	278	439
Loretta	...	489	1,100
McEwen	4	567	750
Mount Auburn	1	351	310
Mount Pleasant	...	435	1,500
Nunnelly Mission	1	376	600
Savannah Mission	...	518	404
Savannah Station	...	388	1,200
Water Valley Mission	4	127	117
Waverly	...	321	1,200
Waverly Circuit	1	325	400
Waynesboro Mission	...	296	675
West Point	...	339	616
Williamsport Circuit	...	241	1,100
	15	10,925	$23,264

Murfreesboro District

Alexandria and Watertown	...	451	$ 1,500
Almaville	...	321	600
Antioch	...	285	900
Bell Springs	1	242	477
Bell Buckle	...	305	1,200
Cainsville	...	312	400
College Place	2	258	800
Eagleville	2	511	1,000
Hickory Creek	...	463	825
Liberty	...	334	850
Manchester	1	309	1,200
Manchester Mission	1	181	201
Morrison and Summitville	1	502	1,200
Murfreesboro	1	1,009	3,600
Price Memorial	1	430	2,400
Rich Valley	...	408	825
Shelbyville	2	733	2,400
Smyrna	...	267	1,100
Stones River	...	482	1,120
Unionville	...	260	450
Walnut Grove	...	331	600
Wartrace-Normandy	...	483	1,000
Woodbury	1	300	440
	13	9,177	$25,088

Nashville District

Annie Morrison	...	60	$ 165
Arlington	...	219	1,600
Barth Memorial	...	64	520
Belmont	[illegible]	2,059	4,500
Blakemore	...	644	2,000
Buchanan Street	...	428	1,400
Carroll Street	1	732	1,800
City Road	...	440	2,400
Craig Memorial	2	162	500
East End	...	1,267	3,600
Elm Street	...	372	1,720
Hermitage Avenue	1	47	200
Hobson Chapel	...	1,188	2,750
Humphreys Street	...	122	500
Inglewood	2	676	2,100
McKendree	2	1,530	5,000
Meridian	...	923	2,800

Nashville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Monroe Street	...	499	$ 1,600
Park Avenue	...	257	600
Sixty-First	...	79	230
South End	1	425	2,400
Trinity	...	380	1,500
Tulip Street	...	1,006	3,600
Waverly	1	1,110	3,300
West End	3	1,976	6,000
West Nashville	1	1,028	2,400
Woodbine	1	636	2,000
	17	18,329	$57,185

Pulaski District

Blanche	...	576	$ 920
Decherd	1	335	1,300
Dellrose and Bee Springs	...	540	1,150
Diana	1	495	900
Elkton and Ardmore	...	728	1,150
Fayetteville	...	561	2,600
Hillsboro	...	570	750
Huntland	...	608	744
Lincoln Circuit	...	84	174
Lynchburg	...	665	708
Marble Plains	...	438	663
Monteagle	2	514	1,005
Mulberry	...	414	687
Palmer	...	154	348
Petersburg	...	370	947
Pisgah	...	755	900
Prospect and Bethel	1	618	1,200
Pulaski	...	717	2,400
Tracy City	1	452	900
Trinity Circuit	1	542	1,113
Tullahoma	1	747	2,100
Winchester Circuit	...	408	307
Winchester Station	...	860	2,000
	8	12,151	$24,966

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Clarksville District	19	15,093	$ 3,600
Columbia District	11	9,669	3,006
Cookeville District	11	9,913	3,200
Cumberland District	12	10,560	3,090
Mount Pleasant District	15	10,925	3,000
Murfreesboro District	13	9,177	3,300
Nashville District	17	18,329	5,000
Pulaski District	8	12,151	3,300
Total this year	106	95,817	$27,496
Total last year	100	94,398	27,111
Increase	6	1,419	$ 385

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 374; others, 1,852.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 280.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 587; officers and teachers, 6,026.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,718; in the Young People's Division, 13,827; in the Adult

Division, 16,744; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 60,328.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 24; Churches having vacation schools, 70.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 277; members, 8,725.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 42.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 43.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 19; students, 160; value of property, $256,222; endowment, $131,000; indebtedness, $9,403.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $372; Assemblies, $243; Christian Education, $14,733; Church Extension, $5,933; Federal Council, $113; Board of Finance, $1,457; General Administrative Fund, $3,724; Lay Activities, $1,088; Missions, $23,210; Negro Work, $1,198; Theological Schools, $2,267; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $35,091, sent to Conference Treasurer, $24,630; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $124.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $27,249; preachers in charge, $232,071; Conference claimants, $9,356; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,260.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $789,077.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 618; value, $4,485,078; indebtedness, $417,792.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $66,500; indebtedness, $800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 188; value, $532,617; indebtedness, $21,111.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,218,120; premiums paid, $12,565.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $3,543; collected, $1,593.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $14,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. O. Batts.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT

D. E. Hinkle (2), P. E.

Adams and Sadlers, F. L. Hawkins (2).
Antioch Circuit, J. W. Swann (5).
Asbury Circuit, B. F. Argo (2).
Ashland City Circuit, C. P. Givens (1).
Barren Plains Mission, J. O. Crawford (4).
Big Rock Circuit, J. C. Lambert (1).
Cedar Hill, Haskell Henry (1).
Charlotte Circuit, J. L. Taylor (2).
Cumberland Circuit, J. Max Sykes (1), supply.
Cumberland City and Palmyra, John W. Kelley (2).
Cumberland Furnace, H. S. McConnell (1); Vernon McGee (1), supply, junior preacher.
Dover Circuit, W. L. Armstrong (4).
Erin Circuit, J. R. Wright (4).
Forrest Street, Carl S. Smith (2).
Madison Street, Willard H. Blue (3).
Montgomery Circuit, P. G. Johnson (2)
New Providence and Bethel, S. D. Organ (2).
Pleasant View and Mallory, W. H. Beasley (4).
Red River Circuit, G. D. McReynolds (1).
St. Bethlehem Circuit, J. E. Woodward (2).
Southside Circuit, C. M. Charles (4).
Springfield, N. Burch Tucker (3).
Standing Rock Mission, J. C. Daniel (2), supply.
Stewart and McKinnon, R. D. Angel (1).

White Bluff Circuit, O. H. Lane (3).
Yellow Creek Mission, R. C. Reid (2).
Missionary to Africa, E. H. Lovell.
District Evangelist, Henry T. Fowler.
District Missionary Secretary, N. Burch Tucker.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

John L. Ferguson (2), P. E.

Bellview and Bethlehem, H. M. Jarvis (1).
Berlin Circuit, T. Earl Hillard (1).
Bethesda Circuit, E. D. Troutt (3).
Bigbyville Circuit, W. A. Bass (1).
Brentwood, W. A. Adams (6).
Centenary Circuit, W. J. Graham (2).
Chapel Hill Circuit, W. L. Harwell (1).
College Grove Circuit, M. W. Lovell (1).
Columbia, A. Faxon Small (3).
Cornersville Circuit, G. M. Davenport (1).
Culleoka Circuit, Robert S. Lee (1).
Epworth and Trinity, George R. Allen (1).
Fernvale Mission, to be supplied.
Franklin, W. E. Doss (3).
Johnsons, J. N. Wilson (1).
Lewisburg, Paul F. Lanius (1).
Lynnville Circuit, C. L. Kelley (1).
Nolensville Circuit, E. F. Hudgens (1).
Olivet Circuit, J. E. Trotter (3).
Santa Fe Circuit, George O. Douglass (1).
South Columbia Mission, W. H. Williams (3).
Spring Hill, Earl C. Parker (1).
Theta Circuit, W. L. Hayes (1), supply.
Thompson Circuit, W. O. Largen (1).
Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.
District Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lovell.

COOKEVILLE DISTRICT

John Durrett (2), P. E.

Algood Circuit, J. T. Majors (3).
Carthage and Elmwood, A. P. Walker (4).
Celina Mission, W. F. Burden (1).
Chestnut Mound Circuit, W. G. Hawkins (1), supply.
Cookeville, A. J. Morgan (1).
Crossville, C. J. Hawkins (1).
Crossville Mission, E. B. Wilcox (1), supply.
Doyle Mission, Ernest Blessing (3), supply.
Dycus Circuit, Clair Suddarth (1), supply.
Gainesboro and Granville, F. F. Moore (1), supply.
Gordonsville Circuit, A. C. Parker (1).
Jamestown and Mount Gilead, C. B. Smith (7).
Keltonburg Mission, E. C. Edens (3), supply.
Livingston, W. C. Westenberger (2).
Livingston Mission, W. C. Westenberger (2), Superintendent; W. T. Andrews (1), supply, junior preacher.
McMinnville, C. B. Cook (2).
McMinnville Mission, E. L. Knowles (1).
Monterey, W. W. Pullen (2).
Pickett Mission, O. B. Smith (1), supply.
Rickman Mission, Paul Williams (2), supply.
Smithville, E. M. Wilcox (1).
Sparta, J. Dallas Bass (1).
Sparta Circuit, J. E. Broyles (1), supply.
Dean of Cumberland Mountain School, J. I. McDonough.
Student in Duke University, Lexie Freeman.
President of Emory University Junior College, A. Hollis Edens.
District Missionary Secretary, C. B. Cook.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT

W. B. Ricks (3), P. E.

Alex Green Circuit, C. R. Cunningham (3).
Berryville, Frank L. Leggett (1), supply.
Bethpage and Mount Vernon, S. M. Ensor (1).
Connell Memorial, O. E. Hall (2).
Cross Plains Circuit, B. H. Parker (1).
Gallatin, J. J. Stowe (3).
Greenbrier Circuit, J. E. Thomas (1).
Hartsville and LaFayette, A. J. Bunn (2).
Hartsville Circuit, J. J. Stowe, Jr. (3).
Hendersonville Circuit, W. E. Couser (1).
Hermitage Circuit, F. G. Dickson (1).
Jacobs Hill Circuit, S. A. Bass (2).
Joelton Circuit, R. M. Johnson (1).
Jordonia Circuit, James R. Cox (2).
Lebanon, Dean Stroud (1).
Lebanon Circuit, J. T. Cotton (4).
Old Hickory, E. U. Robinson (1).
Portland, W. L. Ensor (3).
Rome and Mount Olivet, Ewing Weakley (1), supply.
Sumner Circuit, E. G. Godwin (2).
Westmoreland and Mission, O. W. Jones (2).
Whitehouse Circuit, H. H. Austin (2).
Student in Boston University, W. McFerrin Stowe.

District Missionary Secretary, James R. Cox.

MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT

O. B. Johnson (3), P. E.

Bonnertown Mission, E. B. Smith (4), supply.
Centerville, E. M. Steel (2).
Clifton Mission, C. R. Wade (1).
Dickson, T. C. Ragsdale (3).
Enterprise Circuit, W. J. Wilson (2).
Ethridge Circuit, R. D. Davis (1).
Hampshire Circuit, A. R. Hogan (1).
Hohenwald Circuit, W. C. Morehead (2).
Hustburg Circuit, L. F. Haley (3).
Lawrenceburg, E. R. McCord (1).
Leoma Circuit, M. H. Thompson (1), supply.
Linden Mission, J. E. Jones (1), supply.
Little Lot Circuit, Fort Fowler (2).
Lobelville Mission, T. W. Mayhew (4).
Loretta, J. C. Elkins (2).
McEwen Circuit, S. H. Parks (5).
Mount Auburn Mission, to be supplied.
Mount Pleasant, A. J. Davis (2).
Nunnelly Mission, F. L. Standard (1).
Savannah, B. J. Duncan (5).
Savannah Mission, W. D. Comperry (1).
Waverly, J. F. Swiney (1).
Waverly Circuit, Wilbur Hooker (2), supply.
Waynesboro Mission, C. S. Parker (4).
West Point Mission, J. E. Eddings (2).
Williamsport Circuit, R. L. Benton (1).
Water Valley Mission, H. E. Moore (2), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, C. S. Parker.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT

C. E. Hawkins (3), P. E.

Alexandria and Watertown, R. B. Rawls (5).
Almaville Circuit, C. F. Belew (1), supply.
Antioch Circuit, John W. Purcell (1).
Bell Buckle, W. B. Taylor (1).
Bell Springs Mission, R. C. Moore (3), supply.
Cainsville Mission, P. J. Parker (1), supply.
College Place, W. H. Atkins (4).
Eagleville and Rockvale, R. C. Crosslin (7).
Hickory Creek Circuit, N. O. Allen (3).
Liberty Circuit, T. C. Lackey (3).
Manchester, W. V. Jarratt (2).
Manchester Mission, A. L. Hodge (1).
Morrison and Summitville, W. L. Peery (3).
Murfreesboro, B. B. Pennington (1).
Price Memorial, J. B. Spurlock (1).
Rich Valley Circuit, W. B. Sanders (3).
Shelbyville, F. C. Woodard (2).
Smyrna, F. A. Calhoun (2).
Stones River Circuit, J. B. Estes (4).
Unionville Circuit, O. A. Kirby (3), supply.
Walnut Grove Circuit, J. B. Morehead (1), supply.
Wartrace and Normandy, C. S. Wilson (2).
Woodbury Circuit, H. B. Hunt (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, W. L. Peery.

NASHVILLE DISTRICT

John F. Baggett (3), P. E.

Arlington, Pickens Johnson (2).
Barth Memorial, W. W. Scott (1), supply.
Belmont, B. G. Hodge (3).
Blakemore, J. T. Parsons (2); J. C. Sharp (1), junior preacher.
Buchanan Street, O. P. Gentry (2).
Carroll Street, W. H. Johnston (2).
City Road Chapel, H. E. Baker (4).
Craig Memorial, T. R. Whidden (2).
East End, J. R. Parsons (1).
Elm Street, Priestley Miller (4).
Hermitage Avenue, Elbridge Bartley (1), supply.
Hobson, A. W. Beasley (4).
Humphreys Street, John I. Dickson (1), supply.
Inglewood, C. C. Hinkle (4).
McKendree, King Vivion (3).
Meridian Street, E. C. Shelton (3).
Monroe Street, M. K. Harwell (1).
Morrison Memorial, W. F. Springer (2), supply.
Park Avenue, J. W. Lantrip (1).
Sixty-First Avenue, Orville Jackson (1), supply.
South End, S. R. Bratcher (4).
Trinity, W. T. Steele (2).
Tulip Street, E. P. Anderson (3).
Waverly Place, G. L. Wall (3).
West End, Costen J. Harrell (5).
West Nashville, J. W. Estes (1).
Woodbine, H. T. Tipps (1).
Secretary of Law Enforcement Division of Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, A. E. Clement.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, R. S. Tinnon.

Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, W. M. Cook.
Vanderbilt University: School of Religion, O. E. Brown, R. M. Hawkins, Professors; G. B. Winton, Professor of Biblical Literature.
Director of Division of Adult Work of General Board of Education, M. Leo Rippey.
Literary Secretary of General Board of Missions, Elmer T. Clark.
Field Secretary of Benevolent Association, M. P. Woods.
Secretary of Good Will Industries, G. E. Holly.
District Missionary Secretary, W. T. Steele.
Missionary to Brazil, R. L. Miller.

PULASKI DISTRICT

Cullen T. Carter (2), P. E.

Blanche Circuit, John Stroud (2).
Decherd, Boyd S. Fielder (1).
Delrose Circuit, J. C. Elliott (3).
Diana and McBurg, Vance Park (1).
Elkton and Ardmore, J. M. Putnam (1).
Estill Springs Mission, H. L. Smith (1), supply.
Fayetteville, H. W. Seay (2).
Hillsboro Circuit, Elisha Henry (2).
Huntland Mission, B. S. Crawford (1).
Lincoln Mission, J. M. Neal (4), supply.
Lynchburg Circuit, C. F. Bell (2).
Marble Plains Mission, B. J. Staggs (4), supply.
Monteagle Circuit, R. D. Hill (1).
Mulberry Circuit, P. A. Kirby (3).
Palmer Mission, William F. Norman (1).
Petersburg Circuit, W. H. Moss (1).
Pisgah Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (1).
Prospect and Bethel, B. H. Brandon (2).
Pulaski, G. A. Morgan (3).
Tracy City, W. C. Folks (1).
Trinity Circuit, G. W. Baxter (1).
Tullahoma, J. O. Ensor (1).
Winchester, E. B. Willis (1).
President of Conference Schools, Keener L. Rudolph.
Professor in Martin College, H. P. Keen.
District Missionary Secretary, W. H. Moss.
Teacher in Morgan School, E. F. Baulch.

TEXAS CONFERENCE

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, TEXARKANA, TEX., NOVEMBER 3-7, 1937

BISHOP SMITH, *President;* H. B. SMITH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Lamar Shaffer Clark, Lindsay Johnson Escoe, William Darwin Andrus, Bonneau Pernell Murphey, Kermit Hollingsworth, Joe Alton Jones, Thomas Miller Smith, William Hale Dickinson, Jr., Anthony Clay Cecil, William Compton Riley, John Richard Lockhart, Chester Raymond Steele, Le Roy Condrey, Louis Gerald Hunter. 14.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Paul Goodwin. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Mouzon Bass, Fred R. Edgar, Walter P. Gibbs, G. R. House, Wayne McCleskey, Chester E. Phillips, J. D. Weaver, O. H. Zimmerman, Jesse Roberson. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Otis Carnes, Emmitt Dubberly, John Roy Gibbs, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dallas D. McGaughey, W. B. Oliver, Jr., Kermit Pritchett, William G. Reeves, L. C. Standifer, Jack P. Sparling, Allen N. Tiller, Nolan R. Vance, William Bracy Smith. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. O. Cox, M. L. Boone, elders, Edwin T. Summers, in the class of the first year, George Robert Thomas, Jr., from the Central Texas Conference; Martin A. Bierbaum, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; E. L. Craig, J. W. Polk, Ed R. Barcus, Jr., elders, from the Oklahoma Conference; F. Lamar McGown, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. C. Logan and Clifton Lee Hodges, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other

Conferences? L. Bowman Craven, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; J. E. Buttrill and W. E. Garrison, elders, to the Oklahoma Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. W. Adams, E. G. Cooke, Charles W. Hughes, D. W. Moore, I. B. Manly. 5.

WILLIAM WESLEY ADAMS, son of M. G. W. and Sarah E. Adams, was born December 12, 1866, at Jackson, Miss. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Waco, Tex., in August, 1895. He was licensed to preach on July 4, 1902, at New Boston, Tex., and was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference in November, 1905. He served the following charges: Milano, 1906; Elkhart, 1907; Winnsboro Circuit, 1908; Emory and Point, 1909; Nash, 1910; American Bible Work, 1911–12; Queen City, 1913; Cason, 1914. In November, 1914, he was superannuated. —*W. H. Vance.*

ERNEST GRAGARD COOKE was born in Jamaica, B. V. I., on November 29, 1872. After completing his college work he joined the Wesleyan Methodist Conference and served charges in Jamaica for nine years. In 1903 he was married in Jamaica to Miss Hitchins, who survives him. In 1905 he went to Panama as a missionary under the Wesleyan Methodist Conference and served there six and a half years. In the fall of 1912 he came to Texas and was received into the Texas Conference at Marshall, Tex., in November of that year. He served McKee Street, Houston, one year; Rockdale, 1914; Brenham, 1915–17; Carthage, 1918–20; Nacogdoches, 1921-22; Henderson, 1923–25; Atlanta, 1926–29; Henderson, 1930–32; Bay City, 1933–34; and Wills Point, 1935 to his death, March 22, 1937. He was for fifteen years Treasurer of the Conference Sunday School Board and the Board of Christian Education.—*F. D. Dawson.*

CHARLES W. HUGHES, son of George R. and Sue Gary Hughes, was born at Shelbyville, Tex., on December 31, 1878. He died at Cleveland, Tex., on October 21, 1937. He was licensed to preach at Pittsburg, Tex., on June 23, 1899. He was received on trial into the East Texas Conference at Crockett, Tex., in December, 1902. He was married to Miss Eddie Kilgore at Quitman, Tex., on March 21, 1906. He served the following charges: Rose Hill Mission, two years; Hardy Memorial, one year; Jewett, two years; Jasper, two years; Bruner Avenue, Houston, one year; Rusk, four years; Mineola, four years; Grace, Palestine, two years; Sour Lake, three years; Crockett, one year; Conroe, three years; Bay City, one year; Dayton, four years; Mont Belvieu, two years; Van, two years; Cleveland, one year. He was a Thirty-Second Degree Mason and an Odd Fellow.—*C. A. Tower.*

DELBERT W. MOORE, son of Harry and Patience Moore, was born in Brookfield, Mo., on December 9, 1875, and died in the Methodist Hospital at Houston on June 11, 1937. Funeral services were conducted at the Boulevard Funeral Chapel in Houston by H. M. Whaling, S. S. McKenney, W. J. Richards, and the writer. The body was buried in the Angleton Cemetery. Brother Moore was a graduate of the Y. M. C. A. School in Chicago and for sixteen years he served as Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. organizations in Brookfield, Mo.; Newton, Kans.; and Beaumont and Goose Creek, Tex. During the World War he served overseas as Y. M. C. A. Secretary. He was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference in 1915 and served the following charges: North End (Beaumont), Angleton, Carthage, Trinity, Centerville, Sealy-Wallis, Elkhart, Bullard, Perritte Memorial (Nacogdoches), Doucette-Woodville, Devers, and was serving his third year at Epworth Church, Houston, at the time of his death. He spent one year collecting pledges for Southwestern University. Brother Moore is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ethel Moore; four sons, Paul L., Delbert C., Dwight V., and Harry C. Moore; one daughter, Miss Margaret Moore; one brother, George E. Moore; and a sister, Mrs. J. E. Meador.—*A. T. Walker.*

IRVIN B. MANLY was born at Oakland, Tenn., May 7, 1866, and died at Marlin, Tex., September 27, 1937. He was married to Miss Irene Elizabeth Young, of Batesville, Ark., on November 7, 1900, at which time he was a member of the White River Conference. The same year he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference, where he continued until 1905, when he transferred to the Texas Conference and served Crockett Station, North Marshall Station, Field Secretary of Chappell Hill Female College, Silsbee Station, Beaumont City Mission, Cedar Bayou, McKee Street (Houston), Trinity Church (Houston), West End (Houston), Thorndale charge, Seabrook, Texas City, Iowa Colony and Houston District Evangelist, Fresno

and Iowa Colony, superannuated in 1927. For many years he made his home in Houston, Tex. The funeral services were conducted on September 29 by H. M. Whaling, Jr., and the writer. Burial was in Forest Park Cemetery. He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (J. T.) Coulter; a granddaughter, Irene Emma Coulter; a brother, C. B. Manly; and one sister, Mrs. Henry Folsom.—*S. Stephen McKenney.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ben Anderson, Stanley Carter, J. L. Cannon, Jr., Denman Easterling, Mondrick Goryzcki, Byron Lee Lovelady, Edwin M. Mathison, L. A. Reavis, C. A. West. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Emmitt Dubberly, John Roy Gibbs, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dallas D. McGaughey, W. B. Oliver, Jr., Kermit Pritchett, William G. Reeves, Jack P. Sparling, Allen N. Tiller, Nolan R. Vance. 10. Local preacher, William Darwin Andrus. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Emmitt Dubberly, John Roy Gibbs, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dallas D. McGaughey, W. B. Oliver, Jr., Kermit Pritchett, William G. Reeves, Jack P. Sparling, Allen N. Tiller, Nolan R. Vance. 10. Local preacher, William Darwin Andrus. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ben K. Bering, Jr., Newt A. Brawner, Francis A. Fisher. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ben K. Bering, Jr., Newt A. Brawner, Francis A. Fisher. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? C. H. Adams, S. N. Allen, B. C. Anderson, W. M. Bass, C. C. Bell, W. J. Brient, W. H. Brooks, M. I. Brown, I. M. Bryce, D. S. Burke, G. M. Byers, J. C. Cameron, J. F. Carter, G. C. Childress, C. T. Cummings, W. F. Davis, W. S. Easterling, L. B. Elrod, M. A. Farr, D. W. Gardner, V. A. Godbey, B. H. Greathouse, L. E. Greene, J. C. Handy, J. T. Hooks, R. B. Jones, J. W. Kelley, A. A. Kidd, W. J. Land, L. L. Lloyd, S. W. Lowe, L. F. Maedgen, C. E. Mock, J. A. Moore, J. R. Murray, I. F. Pace, W. L. Pate, W. H. Pitman, C. Pugsley, J. L. Red, J. E. Reifschneider, J. R. Ritchie, E. L. Shettles, J. W. Shoemaker, C. F. Smith, E. W. Solomon, J. C. Stewart, S. W. Stokeley, M. G. Taylor, G. L. Taylor, S. W. Thomas, W. A. Thomas, C. A. Tower, J. W. Treadwell, O. E. Vivion, A. A. Wagnon, J. W. Wardlow, P. R. White, W. D. White, M. F. Wells, W. D. Weimers. 61.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 256; societies, 609.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 112,612; received on profession of faith, 4,807; licensed, 12; local preachers, 134.

Beaumont District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Anahuac	...	212	$ 2,000
Beaumont: First Church	2	2,454	5,000
North End	2	414	2,400
Roberts Avenue	2	985	3,300
South Park	1	479	1,875
Buna Circuit	...	261	1,110
China Circuit	...	137	1,200
Daisetta	...	112	1,400
Dayton	...	300	1,800
Devers-Hardin	...	143	1,100
Deweyville	...	122	1,500
Doucette-Woodville	...	148	1,400
Groves	...	202	1,500
Hull	...	83	1,200
Jasper	3	580	3,000
Jasper Circuit	...	157	340
Kirbyville	...	278	1,600
Kountze Circuit	...	210	1,000
Liberty	1	310	1,800
Nederland	...	345	2,000
Newton	...	154	1,000
Orange: First Church	...	571	3,200
Orangefield-Terry	...	67	360
Port Acres	...	199	1,100
Port Arthur: First Church	...	2,208	4,500
Trinity	1	433	2,400
Wesley	...	343	1,320
Port Neches	...	532	2,400
Silsbee	...	276	1,600
Sour Lake	...	272	2,400
Wiergate	1	174	1,700
Winnie Circuit	1	238	1,200
	14	13,399	$59,705

Galveston District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alta Loma	1	62	$ 836
Alvin Station	...	499	2,000
Angleton	...	234	1,800
Bay City	...	524	2,700
Baytown	3	350	2,100
Bellville Circuit	1	264	1,357
Boling-Damon	...	101	850
Brenham Station	...	231	1,800
Cedar Bayou	...	362	2,500
East Bernard	...	207	1,500
Freeport-Velasco	2	425	2,400
Galveston: Central	...	552	2,400
First Church	3	1,070	4,000
Glen Flora	...	105	1,200
Goose Creek	2	516	2,100
League City	1	253	1,500
Matagorda-Brazoria	...	.....	630
Mont Belvieu	...	282	1,800
New Gulf Station	...	174	1,800
Pelly Station	...	116	720
Richmond	...	209	1,800
Rosenberg	...	221	1,500
Seabrook-Dickinson	...	144	1,260
Sealy-Wallis	...	238	1,350
Somerville	...	278	1,500
Sugarland	...	159	1,210
Texas City: Central	...	386	2,000
West End	...	22	190
West Columbia	...	211	1,500
Wharton Station	...	353	1,500
	13	8,548	$49,803

Houston District

Beneke	2	238	$ 1,200
Bering	2	1,036	4,000
Brookshire	...	228	1,500
Central	2	1,173	3,000
Crosby	...	196	1,180
Epworth	...	260	1,300
First Church	3	4,750	7,500
Fulbright	...	504	1,800
Galena	...	209	1,300
Golden Acres	...	40	.....
Grace	3	1,423	3,000
Highlands	...	214	1,350
Humble	...	296	1,800
Katy	1	213	1,400
Larkin	1	97	480
Ludke	...	307	1,800
McAshan	...	470	1,800
Milby	2	480	2,200
North Side	...	575	2,600
Park Place	1	598	2,640
Pasadena	...	380	2,000
St. Johns	1	411	2,400
St. Lukes	1	150	900
St. Paul	3	2,488	6,000
West End	...	466	2,400
West University	...	405	600
Woodland	1	864	3,600
	23	18,471	$59,750

Huntsville District

Anderson Circuit	...	261	$ 1,468
Bedias Circuit	1	412	1,200
Centerville Circuit	...	525	1,544
Bryan Station	...	790	2,400
Chapel Hill	...	102	780
Cleveland Station	...	285	1,800
Cold Springs Circuit	1	315	1,400
College Station	...	196	900
Conroe Station	1	461	3,000
Crockett Circuit	...	278	356
Crockett Station	...	727	2,400

Huntsville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Dodge-Carolina	...	52	$ 142
Groveton Station	1	192	1,200
Hempstead Circuit	1	248	1,240
Huntsville Circuit	1	307	433
Huntsville Station	1	818	3,300
Lovelady Circuit	...	205	854
Madisonville Station	...	325	2,000
Midway-Elwood	...	246	1,000
Navasota Station	1	323	2,500
Normangee-Evans	...	187	1,089
Richards-Montgomery	1	307	1,800
Tomball Station	...	177	1,020
Trinity Station	...	373	2,000
Waller Circuit	...	317	929
Willis-New Waverly	...	330	1,489
	9	8,759	$38,244

Jacksonville District

Alto Circuit	...	527	$ 622
Alto Station	...	385	1,800
Athens Station	...	644	2,700
Bullard Circuit	...	219	876
Cushing Circuit	...	289	885
Elkhart Station	...	268	1,500
Eustace Circuit	1	493	785
Frankston	...	262	1,200
Grapeland Circuit	...	362	614
Grapeland Station	...	329	1,800
Jacksonville: First Church	5	1,282	3,600
Jacksonville Circuit	1	654	828
Larue Circuit	1	756	1,061
Malakoff Station	1	257	1,500
Neches Circuit	...	448	1,137
Oakwood Station	...	274	1,100
Palestine: First Church	1	860	3,600
Grace	1	579	2,250
Rusk Circuit	1	356	610
Rusk Station	1	477	2,500
Trinidad Station	...	229	1,500
Troup Station	1	359	1,800
Wells Circuit	3	445	827
	17	10,754	$35,093

Marlin District

Buckholts Circuit	...	254	$ 448
Caldwell Station	1	442	1,800
Calvert Station	...	204	1,200
Cameron Station	1	611	2,750
Dew Circuit	...	276	685
Fairfield	...	200	1,320
Franklin	1	335	800
Giddings Circuit	...	365	2,074
Hearne Station	...	318	1,800
Jewett Circuit	1	333	1,169
Kosse Circuit	...	195	783
Lott-Chilton	1	199	900
Lyons Circuit	...	210	652
Marlin	2	736	3,000
Minerva Circuit	...	412	1,122
Regan-Bremond	1	266	1,200
Rockdale Station	...	428	1,500
Rosebud Station	...	375	1,500
Teague Station	...	420	2,100
Thorndale Circuit	1	296	913
Travis Circuit	...	366	1,000
Wheelock-Gause	...	147	600
	9	7,388	$29,316

Marshall District

Beckville Circuit	2	716	$ 1,600
Carlisle Station	...	245	2,000
Carthage Station	...	449	2,100

Marshall District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Church Hill Circuit	...	483	$ 1,270
Elysian Fields Circuit	...	296	960
Fair Chapel	...	226	1,500
Gilmer Circuit	...	559	865
Gilmer Station	...	622	2,700
Good Springs Circuit	...	315	1,200
Gregton Station	...	243	1,800
Hallsville	...	376	1,600
Harleton Circuit	...	602	927
Henderson Station	...	751	3,600
Kilgore Circuit	...	238	624
Kilgore Station	2	802	3,600
Laird Hill	...	118	1,200
Laneville Circuit	...	396	1,155
London	...	301	2,400
Longview: First Church	...	1,909	4,500
Marshall: First Church	1	1,414	4,200
Summit Street	...	311	1,800
Marshall Circuit	1	348	1,600
McCary's Chapel	...	102	975
Overton	...	415	2,400
Pine Hill Circuit	...	495	955
Tatum Station	...	318	1,000
Waskom Station	2	134	800
	8	13,184	$49,331

Nacogdoches District

Bronson Circuit	...	223	$ 990
Center Circuit	1	284	720
Center Station	...	453	2,700
Chester Circuit	...	206	800
Chireno Circuit	1	355	900
Corrigan Circuit	1	268	1,400
Diabol Circuit	...	521	1,095
Garrison Circuit	...	354	1,230
Gary Circuit	1	202	335
Geneva Circuit	...	386	765
Hemphill Station	1	250	1,500
Huntington Circuit	1	458	900
Keltys Station	1	236	1,650
Livingston Station	...	368	2,000
Lufkin Station	2	1,176	3,600
Nacogdoches: First Church	...	930	3,600
Perritte	...	193	1,060
Nacogdoches Circuit	...	542	810
Onalaska Circuit	...	268	935
San Augustine	1	255	1,800
Shelbyville Circuit	...	199	650
Teneha Circuit	1	360	1,620
Timpson Circuit	1	561	770
Timpson Station	...	369	2,000
	12	9,417	$33,830

Texarkana District

Atlanta Station	...	454	$ 3,600
Avinger Circuit	...	645	1,264
Daingerfield Station	1	569	1,850
Dekalb Circuit	...	553	1,688
Douglasville	...	526	1,272
Eylau Circuit	2	365	585
Hughes Springs	1	418	1,474
Jefferson Station	...	325	1,500
Linden Station	2	436	1,700
Mount Pleasant	...	481	2,100
Naples Circuit	1	385	1,300
Nash Circuit	...	453	650
New Boston-Maud	2	506	1,600
Omaha Circuit	...	528	1,500
Pittsburg Circuit	3	517	1,041
Pittsburg Station	...	523	2,500
Queen City	...	333	920
Red Water Circuit	...	391	700
Texarkana: First Church	...	694	3,300
Hardy Memorial	1	622	2,400
Winfield Circuit	...	420	1,245
Winsboro Circuit	...	334	572
	13	10,478	$34,761

Tyler District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alba-Pleasant Ridge	1	181	$ 700
Arp Station	...	232	1,700
Canton Circut	1	475	1,500
Chandler-Brownsboro	3	575	1,250
Colfax Circuit	1	804	885
Edgewood Station	...	355	1,200
Emory-Point	...	290	660
Gladewater Station	...	480	2,400
Grand Saline	...	397	2,000
Lindale Station	...	401	1,380
Mineola Circuit	2	536	705
Mineola Station	...	444	2,400
Murchison Circuit	...	453	770
Quitman Circuit	...	376	810
Tyler: Cedar Street	...	493	2,100
Marvin	1	2,215	5,000
St. Paul	...	600	2,700
Tyler Circuit	...	535	625
Van Station	...	377	1,800
Whitehouse Circuit	2	717	928
Wills Point Circuit	3	422	600
Wills Point Station	...	465	2,400
Winona Circuit	2	391	1,115
	16	12,214	$35,628

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Beaumont District	14	13,399	$ 5,820
Galveston District	13	8,548	5,711
Houston District	23	18,471	5,941
Huntsville District	9	8,759	4,785
Jacksonville District	17	10,754	4,969
Marlin District	9	7,388	4,403
Marshall District	8	13,184	6,000
Nacogdoches District	12	9,417	5,007
Texarkana District	13	10,478	4,894
Tyler District	16	12,214	5,100
Total this year	134	112,612	$52,630
Total last year	158	108,825	49,426
Increase	...	3,787	$ 3,204
Decrease	24	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 940: others, 2,718.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 241.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 518; officers and teachers, 5,661.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 21,308; in the Young People's Division, 18,212; in the Adult Division, 22,686; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 68,867.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 46; Churches having vacation schools, 80.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 313: members, 10,538.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 19; members, 1,198.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 298.

Ques 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, $85,627.91; value of property, $1,140,713.98; indebtedness, $24,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 25; beds, 100; patients, 3,731; money expended, $193,663.97; value of property, $260,582; indebtedness, $83,354.91.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $647.45; Assemblies, $422.25; Christian Education, $27,812.20; Church Extension, $6,733.48; Federal Council, $197.05; Board of Finance, $2,533.50; General Administrative Fund, $6,474.45; Lay Activities, $1,700.26; Missions, $38,869.52; Negro Work, $2,083.10; Theological Schools, $3,941; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $70,255, sent to Conference Treasurer, $29,947; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $4,541.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $51,645; preachers in charge, $420,872; Conference claimants, $15,871; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $737.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,779,598.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 569; value, $7,997,384; indebtedness, $1,080,753.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $97,500; indebtedness, $9,265. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 270; value, $869,015; indebtedness, $36,388.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $4,879,981; premiums paid, $22,308.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $1,027; collected, $1,229.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 12; value $12,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. F. Banker, Port Arthur, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Longview, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BEAUMONT DISTRICT

W. R. Swain (3), P. E.

Anahuac, J. E. McGaughey (2).
Beaumont: First Church, J. W. Mills (6); Nolan R. Vance (1), associate pastor.
North End, J. O. Cox (1).
Roberts Avenue, H. V. Watts (3).
South Park, J. C. Marshall (3).
Buna Circuit, J. P. Watson (2).
China Circuit, J. T. Campbell (1).
Daisetta, Karl O. Bayer (1).
Dayton, T. Walter Moore (1).
Devers, W. E. Hull (1).
Deweyville, H. J. Hays (1).
Doucette-Woodville, M. M. Davis (1).
Groves, R. B. Moon (1).
Hull, J. D. F. Houck (1).
Jasper, Jesse Lee (5).
Jasper Circuit, to be supplied.
Kirbyville, A. A. Rider (1).
Kountze Circuit, W. B. Moon (3).
Liberty, F. Claude Adams (3).
Nederland, Ray Loden (2).
Newton, W. P. Bond (3).
Orange, Ed R. Barcus, Jr. (1).
Port Acres, Garland Reeves (2).
Port Arthur: First Church, Ira F. Key (2).
Trinity, M. R. Turner (2).
Wesley, George D. Loden (1).
Port Neches, S. P. Wright (1).
Silsbee, H. E. Floyd (1).
Sour Lake, R. C. Terry (2).
Vidor, Lacy C. Standifer (1).
Wiergate, Gordon Alexander (2).
Winnie Circuit, Kermit Pritchett (2).
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. W. Mills.

GALVESTON DISTRICT

Ed J. Harris (4), P. E.

Alta Loma, F. Lamar McGown (2).
Alvin, L. E. Wratten (1).
Angleton, T. I. Beck (1).
Bay City, R. E. Connell (2).
Baytown, Walton Gardner (1).
Bellville, Lamar Clark (1).

Boling, W. H. Edwards (2).
Brenham, H. C. Willis (2).
Cedar Bayou, Eddie A. Peterson (2).
Dickinson, John W. Polk (1).
East Bernard, H. B. Smith (1).
Freeport, F. D. Dawson (1).
Galveston: Central, G. Z. Sadler (2).
Crockett Place, Edwin T. Summers (1).
First Church, W. F. Bryan (4); Lindsay J. Escoe (1), associate pastor.
Glen Flora, C. M. Myers (2).
Goose Creek, W. E. Hassler (3).
Kenney-Cochran, to be supplied.
League City, Jack Sparling (1).
Matagorda, R. M. House (4).
Mount Belvieu, J. M. Ball (2).
Newgulf, George C. Hardy (3).
Pelly, N. A. Brawner (1).
Richmond, J. T. Moore (5).
Rosenberg, P. S. Wilson (2).
Seabrook, O. C. Davis (1).
Sealy-Wallis, James E. Ferguson (2).
Somerville, A. L. Conner (1).
Sugarland-Fresno, Denman Easterling (1).
Texas City, Bruce O. Power (2).
West Columbia, Thomas M. Price (1).
Wharton, Chester E. Harris (2).
Commissioner of McMahon's Chapel, Ed J. Harris.

HOUSTON DISTRICT

H. M. Whaling, Jr. (2), P. E.

Beneke, W. W. Conerly (4).
Bering, J. V. Berglund (2).
Brookshire, J. L. Webb (1).
Central, A. E. Rider (2).
Crosby, Mondrick Gorzycki (1).
Eastwood, to be supplied.
Epworth, M. L. Boone (1).
First Church, Paul W. Quillian (2).
Fulbright, B. A. Watson (1).
Galena Park, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1).
Grace, Stewart Clendenin (1).
Highlands, Francis A. Fischer (1).
Humble, W. H. Vance (1).
Katy, T. C. Sharp (1).
Ludtke, A. Grady Hallonquist (2).
McAshan, G. J. Evans (2).
Milby, L. F. Brothers (2).
North Side, I. T. Andrews (2).
Park Place, A. A. Tharp (3).
Pasadena, Marvin Vance (2).
St. John's, John W. Mills (3).
St. Luke's, B. L. Lovelady (1).
St. Paul's, S. S. McKenney (4).
West Circuit, W. D. Andrus (1).
West End, O. W. Hooper (1).
West University Place, B. P. Murphy (1).
Woodland, D. L. Landrum (4).
Associate Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Bob L. Pool.
Chaplain in United States Army, Fitzsimons General Hospital, C. S. Harkey.
Professor Emeritus of Southern Methodist University, James Kilgore.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT

Guy F. Jones (4), P. E.

Anderson, Joe B. Wells (1).
Bedias, H. B. Daily (1).
Bryan, Ervin Jackson (2).
Centerville, W. H. McCown (2).
Chapel Hill, R. W. McAdams (1).
Cleveland, D. D. McGaughey (1).
Cold Spring, W. C. Hughes (2).
College Station, James Carlin (2).
Conroe, J. M. Gordon (3).
Crockett, H. L. Munger (1).
Crockett Circuit, C. J. Atkinson (4).
Dodge Circuit, to be supplied.
Groveton, I. J. Waldon (1).
Hempstead, R. A. Gates (3).
Huntsville, O. W. Bradley (4).
Huntsville Circuit, Morris House (1), supply.
Lovelady, Kermit Hollingsworth (1).
Madisonville, Frank E. Luker (1).
Midway-Elwood, J. L. Weatherby (1).
Navasota, W. C. Pope (2).
Normangee-Evans, J. B. Davis (1).
Richards-Montgomery, Thomas H. Gibbs (1).
Tomball, Emmett O. Dubberly (1).
Trinity, Bascom N. Merchant (3).
Waller, Walton Day (1).
Willis, J. F. Wallace (1).
Chaplain in Texas State Penitentiary, C. E. Garrett.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, J. M. Gordon.
Conference Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, E. H. Stanton.
Rural Extension Secretary, A. T. Walker.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

A. J. McCary (4), P. E.

Alto, G. B. Carter (1).
Alto Circuit, J. W. Treadwell (2), supply.
Athens, W. G. Fletcher (2).
Bullard Circuit, J. E. House (1).
Cushing Circuit, L. E. Harris (1), supply.
Elkhart, C. A. Mangham (2).
Eustace Circuit, J. F. Lockered (1), supply.
Frankston, E. L. Unger (2).
Grapeland, J. L. Ross (1).
Grapeland Circuit, George W. Walker (1), supply.
Jacksonville, L. W. Nichols (4).
Jacksonville Circuit, B. R. Shelton (1), supply.
Larue-Brushy Creek, John R. Lockhart (1).

Malakoff, Hal Cunningham (1).
Neches Circuit, O. F. Zimmerman (1).
Oakwood, J. L. Cannon, Jr. (2).
Palestine: First Church, C. W. Hearon (2).
Grace, J. C. Cooper (1).
Rusk, E. L. Craig (1).
Rusk Circuit, Charles Lamb (2), supply.
Trinidad, T. P. Hendricks (2).
Troup, Stanley Carter (2).
Wells Circuit, E. V. Tunnell (3).
Lon Morris College: Cecil Peeples, President; R. E. Ledbetter, Professor of Biblical Literature; J. W. Wardlow, Financial Agent.

MARLIN DISTRICT

N. H. Melbert (4), P. E.

Buckholts, T. D. McCrary (1).
Caldwell, W. J. Richards (1).
Calvert, W. A. Craven (1).
Cameron, J. Coy Williams (4).
Dew-Mount Zion, T. Miller Smith (1).
Fairfield, Walter Rabb Willis (1).
Franklin, J. N. Vincent (1).
Giddings, D. E. Sneller (1).
Hearne, John W. Goodwin (1).
Jewett-Buffalo, Arthur Williams (1).
Kosse-Bremond, E. J. Davis (1).
Lexington, Lawrence Murchison (1).
Lott-Chilton, Otis Carnes (1).
Lyons, J. D. Weaver (1).
Marlin, R. S. Marshall (2).
Minerva-Maysfield, Alton Reed (1), supply.
Reagan, C. A. West (1).
Rockdale, P. T. Ramsey (1).
Rosebud, D. L. Blackwell (1).
Teague, M. S. Jordan (1).
Thorndale, J. F. Garrett (2).
Travis, R. F. Stewart (1).
Wheelock, to be supplied.

MARSHALL DISTRICT

Guy H. Wilson (2), P. E.

Beckville Circuit, C. T. Wallace (7).
Carlisle, J. B. Waggoner (4).
Carthage, J. Russell Brown (1).
Church Hill Circuit, K. K. Rushing (1).
Elysian Fields, Joe Alton Jones (1).
Fair Chapel, M. J. Bigger (1).
Gilmer, C. W. McPhail (1).
Gilmer Circuit, R. B. Gately (1).
Good Springs Circuit, J. L. McAdams (2).
Greggton, E. H. McKenzie (2).
Hallsville Circuit, J. N. McCain (4).
Harleton Circuit, B. L. Owens (1).
Henderson, R. C. Goens (2); Cyrus Barcus (1), assistant.
Karnack, E. L. Edgar (1).
Kilgore, E. L. Ingrum (3).
Kilgore Circuit, Leon Reed (1), supply.
Laird Hill, Paul Horton (1).
Laneville Circuit, B. W. Waltman (3).
London, R. L. Jackson (2).
Longview: First Church, Fred E. Few (4); Harry Rankin (2), associate pastor.
Wesley, W. H. Dickinson, Jr. (1).
Marshall: First Church, Mark C. Magers (2); Wayne McCleskey (1), associate pastor.
Summitt, J. C. Huddleston (1).
Marshall Circuit, J. D. Wallace (1).
McCary's Chapel, A. N. Tiller (1).
Overton, H. T. Morgan (2).
Pine Hill, J. H. Phillips (2), supply.
Tatum, S. H. Innes (1).
Waskom, LeRoy Condrey (1).
District Missionary, C. E. Clark.
Professor in Southwestern University, Luther J. Waggoner.

NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT

Neal D. Cannon (2), P. E.

Bronson, L. C. Lilly (2).
Caledonia, V. O. Cornelius (1), supply.
Center, A. D. Lemons (2).
Center Circuit, J. E. Gault (1), supply.
Chester, George Robert Thomas, Jr. (1).
Chireno Circuit, Robert Langham (1), supply.
Corrigan, W. B. Oliver, Jr. (1).
Diboll, H. H. McCain (3).
Gary, C. A. Bly (1), supply.
Garrison, Mouzon Bass (1).
Geneva Circuit, S. A. Weimer (1).
Hemphill, Paul C. Goodwin (1).
Huntington, J. I. Weatherby (3).
Keltys, S. C. Irvin (3).
Livingston, W. L. Cannan (2).
Lufkin, C. T. Tally (2).
Lufkin Circuit, Cyrl McGilvray (1), supply.
Nacogdoches: First Church, C. W. Lokey (6).
Peritte Memorial, G. C. Condrey (1).
Nacogdoches Circuit, Garnet House (1).
Onalaska, Anthony Cecil (1).
San Augustine, Frank Dent (2).
Shelbyville, Chester Steele (1).
Tenaha, E. S. Brawner (3).
Timpson, W. A. McKee (2).
Timpson Circuit, to be supplied.
Wesley Bible Chair, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, L. A. Reavis.

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

H. I. Robinson (4), P. E.

Atlanta, L. H. Mathison (2).
Avinger, W. F. Stephens (1).
Daingerfield, B. L. Hatch (2).

DeKalb, Edwin M. Mathison (2).
Douglasville Circuit, J. F. Everett (1).
Eylau, Fred R. Edgar (1).
Hughes Springs, R. B. Bates (2).
Jefferson, D. Townes Windham (2).
Linden, John Wesley Ford (2).
Lodi-Smithland, to be supplied.
Mount Pleasant, Terry W. Wilson (4).
Naples, Ben K. Bering (2).
Nash, Noble Glasco (2), supply.
New Boston-Maud, Jester White (3).
Omaha, G. C. Cecil (1).
Pittsburg, C. L. Williams (2).
Pittsburg Circuit, O. H. Zimmerman (2).
Queen City Circuit, Compton Riley (1).
Redwater, Asa Bridges (1), supply.
Texarkana: First Church, Monroe Vivion (2).
Hardy, J. H. Malone (2).
Winfield, Ben Anderson (1).
Winnsboro Circuit, Willard Smith (1).
Conference Evangelist, J. M. Fuller.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Jesse Roberson.

TYLER DISTRICT

Joe Z. Tower (4), P. E.

Alba Circuit, C. C. Clark (1), supply.
Arp, W. W. Hardt (1).
Canton Circuit, Lawrence Upton (1).
Chandler-Brownsboro, J. Roy Gibbs (2).
Colfax Circuit, I. O. Dent (3).
Edgewood, Rubal Moore (1).
Emory-Point, Louis Hunter (1).
Gladewater, Jesse C. Thomson (2).
Grand Saline, J. Harvey Carlin (2).
Lindale, W. A. Winkles (1).
Mineola, John Donaho (2).
Mineola Circuit, Martin A. Bierbaum (1).
Murchison Circuit, J. E. White (1).
Quitman Circuit, Walter P. Gibbs (2).
Tyler: Cedar Street, R. L. Lemons (2).
Marvin, F. M. Richardson (3).
St. Paul, Leo Hopkins (3).
Tyler Circuit, C. H. Doak (1).
Van, J. F. Kidd (1).
Whitehouse Circuit, Chester Phillips (1).
Wills Point, Grady Earls (1), supply.
Wills Point Circuit, to be supplied.
Winona Circuit, R. E. Beaird (3).

TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE

EIGHTH SESSION

Held at San Antonio, Tex., October 14-17, 1937

Bishop Boaz, *President;* Ezequiel Alvirez, *Secretary*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Gumaro Verver, Luis Sada. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Santiago Ibarra. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Josué González, Sabas Guevara, Jr., Baltagar Saenz, Raul Salazar. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. N. de los Santos, Doroteo Venegas. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Pedro G. Herrera. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted. None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Pablo G. Verduzco. 1.

Pablo Garcia Verduzco, son of Cecilio Garcia and Refugio Verduzco Garcia, was born January 25, 1858, in Cuatro Cienegas, State of Coahuila, Mexico. He joined the Methodist Church in San Antonio, Tex., in 1881. That same year he was licensed to preach. In 1884 Brother Verduzco was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference and served Medina Mission; 1885, Corpus Christi; 1886, Monterrey, Mexico; Sonora, three years; 1890-94, Tamaulipas District in Mexico. In 1894 Brother Verduzco returned to the United States, where he served San Marcos, Austin, Floresville, Alice, Laredo, San Antonio, Pearsall, Kingsville, and Port Arthur. He was the author of *Historical Outline of Mexican Methodism.* Brother Verduzco died on January 3, 1937, in Port Arthur, Tex. He had been a superannuate for two years. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Isabel Hill Verduzco, and two sons, Erasmo and Paul. He was

twice married and Erasmo is a son of the first marriage. Burial was in Mission Memorial Park, San Antonio, Tex.—*E. Alvirez.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Pedro Sánchez. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Doroteo Venegas. 1. Local preacher, Mucio Zamora. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Doroteo Venegas. 1. Local preacher, Mucio Zamora. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Amado Rodriguez. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Amado Rodriguez. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders. None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Cox. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 33; societies, 57.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 4,156; received on profession of faith, 407; licensed, 6; local preachers, 31. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 236; others, 224.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? No report.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers. Church schools, 52; officers and teachers, 423.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, no report; in the Young People's Division, 916; in the Adult Division, no report; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,051.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools. Churches having vacation schools, 30.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 26; members, 513.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 12.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $28.16; Assemblies, $18.36; Christian Education, $406.36; Church Extension, $176.26; Federal Council, $8.57; Board of Finance, $110.16; General Administrative Fund, $281.52; Lay Activities, $55.08; Missions, $1,101.60; Negro Work, $90.58; Theological Schools, $171.36.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $316; preachers in charge, $6,282; Conference claimants, $176.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $19,306.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 43; value, $187,600; indebtedness, $2,060.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 27; value, $42,600.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, $29,450; premiums paid, $151.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? No report.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Edinburg, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

NORTHERN DISTRICT

Frank Ramos (2), P. E.

Austin, Eugenio Vidaurri (2).
Brady, Sabas Guevara, Jr. (1).
Dallas and Sherman, E. Alvirez (1).
Del Rio, S. V. Olivares (2), supply.
Elgin and Cedar Creek, Benito Hernandez (2)
Floresville, J. M. Vega (1), supply.
Fort Worth, C. L. Garcia (2).
Galveston, to be supplied.
Georgetown, José Gallegos (1), supply.
Hillsboro and Waco, Narciso Saenz (1), supply.
Houston, Juan Medellin (2).
Kenedy and Beeville, Dionisio Salazar (1).
Lubbock, J. L. Hinds (2), supply.
Port Arthur, B. Saenz (2).
San Antonio: El Divino Salvador-El Mesias, Raul Salazar (2).
San Antonio: La Trinidad, José Espino (2).
San Marcos, Gumaro Verver (2).
Seguin, Luling, Wealder, Sabas Guevara (5).
Wheelock, Pablo Hernández (6), supply.
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, Ben O. Hill.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Alfredo Nañez (4), P. E.

Alice and San Diego, Pedro Sanchez (1).
Brownsville, Felix E. Soto (1).
Corpus Christi, B. García Vera (2).
Cotulla and Dilley, Santiago Ibarra (2).
Crystal City and Carrizo Springs, Antonio Guillen (3), supply.
Donna and Weslaco, Librado Castillo (2).
Eagle Pass, Amado Rodriguez (1).
Edinburg and La Blanca, Pedro G. Herrera (3).
Hebbronville, José González (1).
Kingsville and Bishop, Z. Moraida (2).
Laredo and Holding Institute, D. G. de la Garza (1).
McAllen and Snowden, Doroteo Venegas (2); Margarito Rocha (2), supply, assistant pastor.
Mission, Luis R. Sada (2).
Pearsall and Derby, J. N. de los Santos (2).
Pharr and Alamo, Eduardo Luján (1).
Raymondville and La Sara, J. de la Paz García (4), supply.
Rio Grande City and Garcias, B. Y. Dickinson (2), supply; Manual Gonzalez (1), supply, assistant pastor.
Missionary Secretary of the Conference, Frank Ramos.

UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, NEWBERRY, S. C., NOVEMBER 3-7, 1937

BISHOP KERN, *President;* L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Troy Boggs, Heber Felder Bouknight, Allen Russell Broome. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Olin Gilliam, Matthew Evans Booger. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Ransom Osborne Glouzier. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Rex Vanlyn Martin, William Wesley Pendleton, Danny Hugh Montgomery, Howard Roy Jordan, Clarence Franklin DuBose, Jr., Pierce Embree Cook. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. T. Moore,

an elder, from the Holston Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. W. Barr, R. M. Tucker. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? P. E. Cook, an undergraduate, E. A. Wilkes, an elder, to the South Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? N. G. Ballenger. 1.

NICHOLAS GRADY BALLENGER, son of James Alexander and Maria Woodfin Ballenger, was born September 14, 1857, and died May 30, 1937. Brother Ballenger was married on November 7, 1878, to Miss Ella Pauline Herndon, who died in 1923. To them were born nine children: Mrs. Lula Dendy, Mrs. Lillian McElmurry, Mrs. R. P. Walker, Mrs. Ruth Strom, Mrs. Clara Beth Mills (deceased), Mrs. Nina Burkett, Mrs. Pauline Burley, Samuel H. Ballenger, and an infant that died many years ago. He was married to Mrs. Annie Davis on June 9, 1925. She and seven of the above-named children survive. Brother Ballenger was licensed to preach in 1888 and was admitted on trial that fall. He was ordained deacon in 1890 and elder in 1892. He served Fountain Inn, Easley, Anderson, Leesville, Graniteville, Greenville, Pickens, McCormick, Pendleton, Seneca, Starr, Lowndesville, Walhalla, and Belton. He was superannuated in 1929. The funeral services were conducted in the Walhalla Church by L. D. Gillespie, assisted by H. L. Kingman and M. E. Derrick. Burial was in the Walhalla Cemetery.—*W. B. Garrett.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Oscar William Lever, Jesse Thomas Gregory, George Alexander Baker, John Edward Goodwin, Linwood Carl Turbeville, Preston Bolt Bobo. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Rex Vanlyn Martin, William Wesley Pendleton, Danny Hugh Montgomery, Howard Roy Jordan, Clarence Franklin DuBose, Jr. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Rex Vanlyn Martin, William Wesley Pendleton, Danny Hugh Montgomery, Howard Roy Jordan, Clarence Franklin DuBose, Jr. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Wilbur Brockwell, Francis Thornton Cunningham, Samuel Rufus Glenn, Clarence Newton Potts. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Wilbur Brockwell, Francis Thornton Cunningham, Samuel Rufus Glenn, Clarence Newton Potts. 4. Local preachers none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, J. B. Chick. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? S. T. Blackman, J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus, A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, J. F. Golightly, J. P. Simpson, R. E. Stockhouse, R. C. Boulware, R. L. Rountree, P. B. Wells, J. M. Meetze, D. R. Roof, R. E. Sharpe, J. L. Daniel, J. M. Steadman, G. C. Leonard, L. W. Johnson, R. L. Keaton, J. E. Strickland, A. Q. Rice, Henry Stokes, J. M. Culbertson, D. D. Jones, W. S. Goodwin, G. F. Clarkson, R. O. Lawton, J. C. Cunningham. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 155; societies, 401.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 83,069; received on profession of faith, 2,893; licensed, 13; local preachers, 67.

Anderson District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville: Grace	...	351	$ 1,200
Main Street	...	406	2,100
Abbeville Circuit	...	535	1,250
Anderson: Bethel	1	535	1,700

Anderson District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Anderson: Orrville	...	382	$ 1,150
St. John's	...	1,307	3,250
Toxaway	...	298	892
Belton	...	434	1,250
Calhoun Falls	...	469	1,200
Central	...	373	1,500
Clemson College	1	199	500
Easley: First Church and Alice	...	422	1,612
North Easley	...	403	1,050
South Easley	...	346	1,050
Lonsdale and Newry	...	232	700
Pelzer	...	584	2,000
Pendleton	...	354	1,300
Pickens and Liberty	3	335	1,325
Pickens Circuit	1	331	500
Piedmont	1	613	1,600
Salem	...	274	500
Starr	...	581	1,195
Walhalla and Seneca	...	474	1,700
Walhalla Circuit	...	262	538
Westminster and Townville	...	372	1,113
Williamston	...	488	1,265
	7	11,360	$33,440

Columbia District

Aiken and Williston	...	344	$ 1,800
Batesburg	1	461	2,000
Blythewood	1	396	1,200
Columbia: Brookland	1	514	1,800
Cayce	...	337	1,250
Edgewood	...	668	1,800
Green Street	...	545	2,200
Main Street	1	1,779	3,600
Shandon	1	955	3,000
Washington Street	1	1,729	4,000
Wesley Memorial	...	400	1,350
Whaley Street	...	746	1,700
Fairfield Circuit	...	379	1,600
Gilbert	2	603	1,175
Irmo	3	515	1,200
Johnston and Harmony	...	411	1,800
Leesville Circuit	...	647	1,000
Leesville Station	...	382	1,800
Lexington	...	948	1,800
Pelion	1	627	1,126
Pomaria Circuit	...	521	1,200
Prosperity	...	508	1,300
Ridge Spring and Spann	...	277	1,200
Swansea	...	482	1,150
Wagener	...	655	1,200
	12	15,829	$43,251

Greenville District

Duncan Circuit	...	1,195	$ 2,175
Enoree	...	522	1,500
Fountain Inn	...	443	1,650
Gray Court	...	695	1,800
Greenville: Bethel	...	326	1,300
Brandon	2	363	1,000
Buncombe Street	...	1,746	4,500
Choice Street and Holroyd Memorial	1	350	686
Dunean	...	465	1,090
Judson	...	443	1,400
Monaghan and Woodside	1	536	1,500
Poe and St. John	1	435	673
St. Mark and Stephenson Memorial	...	267	750
St. Paul	1	1,093	3,000
Triune	...	661	2,400
Greenville Circuit	...	507	1,201

Greenville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Greer: Concord and Apalache	2	658	$ 1,400
Memorial	...	501	2,100
Victor and Ebenezer	2	516	1,416
Laurens: Central and St. James	1	308	920
First Church	...	501	3,000
Princeton	...	249	536
Simpsonville	...	414	1,100
Traveler's Rest	...	459	1,085
Woodruff: Grace	...	422	1,500
	11	14,075	$39,682

Greenwood District

Butler Circuit*	1	720	$ 1,300
Clinton: Bailey and Lydia	1	325	650
Broad Street	1	482	2,600
Edgefield and Trenton	...	331	1,660
Graniteville	...	559	1,500
Greenwood: Grendel	2	603	1,200
Lowell Street and Cambridge	...	693	1,300
Main Street	1	1,093	3,000
Greenwood Circuit	...	433	948
Honea Path	...	435	1,500
Kinards	...	548	1,050
Langley	...	379	815
McCormick	...	428	1,350
McKendree	...	399	746
Newberry: Central	...	666	2,700
Epting and Oakland	...	567	1,200
O'Neal Street	...	391	1,600
Newberry Circuit	...	622	1,200
Ninety-Six	...	439	1,500
North Augusta	2	536	1,980
Phoenix Circuit	...	400	800
Plum Branch	...	312	700
Saluda Circuit	...	636	1,575
Ware Shoals and Chiquola	1	501	1,400
Warrenville	...	412	975
Waterloo	...	305	1,200
	9	13,215	$36,449

Rock Hill District

Blacksburg	1	336	$ 1,260
Chester: Baldwin and Eureka	...	552	1,300
Bethel	2	774	2,800
Chester Circuit	...	596	1,500
Clover	...	582	1,400
Fort Lawn	...	481	1,157
Fort Mill	...	979	1,744
Great Falls	...	525	2,000
Hickory Grove	1	818	1,600
Lancaster: East Lancaster	3	936	1,519
First Church	...	621	2,500
Grace	...	585	1,625
Lockhart	1	230	1,175
Richburg	1	470	1,203
Rock Hill: Bethel	1	420	800
Park Circuit	...	477	600
Rock Hill Circuit	...	616	1,295
St. John's	1	1,139	3,600
West Main Street	...	468	1,025
Van Wyck	...	359	800
Whitmire	...	508	1,700
Winnsboro: First Church and Greenbriar	...	385	1,881
Gordon Memorial	...	283	1,300
York	...	817	2,025
	11	13,957	$37,809

Spartanburg District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Buffalo	...	282	$ 1,300
Chesnee	...	324	899
Clifton	...	292	890
Cowpens-Cannons	...	365	1,000
Cross Anchor	...	354	826
Gaffney: Buford Street	...	425	1,800
Limestone Street	...	400	1,125
Glendale	...	278	700
Inman: Inman and Gramling	...	645	1,800
Inman Mills	...	231	475
Jonesville	1	498	1,650
Kelton	...	468	1,300
Landrum	...	559	1,100
Lyman and Tucapau	2	435	1,770
Pacolet: Montgomery Memorial	...	647	1,600
Pacolet Circuit	1	704	1,400
Spartanburg: Beaumont and Jackson	...	270	850
Bethel	1	1,935	3,600
Central	1	982	3,600
Drayton	1	225	1,000
Duncan Memorial	2	408	1,500
El Bethel	...	385	650
Saxon and Arcadia	4	713	1,500
Trinity	...	270	1,700
Whitney	1	421	1,000
Union: Bethel	[illegible]	490	1,500
Grace	1	685	3,000
Green Street	...	580	1,400
Union Circuit	...	362	900
	17	14,633	$41,835

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Anderson District	7	11,360	$ 4,252
Columbia District	12	15,829	4,804
Greenville District	11	14,075	4,500
Greenwood District	9	13,215	4,500
Rock Hill District	11	13,957	4,757
Spartanburg District	17	14,633	4,500
Total this year	67	83,069	$27,313
Total last year	58	82,320	27,267
Increase	9	749	$ 46

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 737; others, 1,290.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 308.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 362; officers and teachers, 5,059.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,120; in the Young People's Division, 16,200; in the Adult Division, 19,415; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 57,674.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 57; Churches having vacation schools, 187.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 284; members, 9,083.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 200.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 116.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 88; students, 1,346; value of property, $1,559,916; endowment, $1,242,246; indebtedness, $297,611.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 36; children in orphanage, 323; money expended, $71,000; value of property, $500,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $418; Assemblies, $272; Christian Education, $26,567; Church Extension, $5,536; Federal Council, $127; Board of Finance, $9,599; General Administrative Fund, $4,177; Lay Activities, $1,082; Missions, $28,573; Negro Work, $1,344; Theological Schools, $2,543; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $27,504, sent to Conference Treasurer, $25,882; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $739.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $27,185; preachers in charge, $234,141; Conference claimants, $9,599; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,404.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $779,861.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 369; value, $4,563,318; indebtedness, $306,119.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $56,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 123; value, $537,300; indebtedness, $17,723.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,916,550; premiums paid, $11,421.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,718; collected, $2,718.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $13,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? O. R. Bell.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left in the hands of the presiding elders.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDERSON DISTRICT

L. D. Gillespie (3), P. E.

Abbeville: Grace, R. W. Sammeth (4).
Main Street, B. L. Kilgo (1).
Abbeville Circuit, J. H. Manley (3).
Anderson: Bethel, W. Y. Cooley (1).
Orrville, F. T. Cunningham (1).
St. John's, R. L. Holroyd (2).
Toxaway, C. D. Goodwin (1).
Belton, W. S. Henry (5).
Calhoun Falls, C. W. Allen (3).
Central, J. W. Lewis (3).
Clemson, H. O. Chambers (4).
Easley: First Church and Alice, R. C. Griffith (3).
North Easley, T. D. George (1).
South Easley, J. H. Bell (2).
Liberty, H. R. Jordan (1).
Lonsdale-Newry, J. F. Ford (4).
Pelzer, A. B. Ferguson (2).
Pendleton, J. B. Connelly (3).
Pickens, N. A. Page (2).
Piedmont, S. B. White (3).
Starr, W. W. Pendleton (1).
Walhalla Circuit, H. E. Gravely (1).
Walhalla-Seneca, H. L. Kingman (2).
Westminister-Townville, R. A. Huskey (2).
Williamston, G. H. Pearce (4).
District Missionary Secretary, W. Y. Cooley.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

A. L. Gunter (4), P. E.

Aiken-Williston, J. H. Brown (2).
Batesburg, A. E. Holler (2).
Blythewood, D. E. Jeffcoat (5).
Columbia: Brookland, J. M. Younginer (2).
Cayce, C. O. Bell (2).
Edgewood, J. A. Barrett (3).
Green Street, J. E. Merchant (3).
Columbia: Main Street, G. E. Peele (3).
Shandon, J. R. T. Major (4).
Washington Street, J. W. Shackford (2).
Wesley Memorial, T. F. Reid (1).
Whaley Street and Columbia Mission, R. O. Webb (2); H. Felder Bouknight (1), junior preacher.
Fairfield, T. A. Inabinet (1).
Gilbert, M. E. Boozer (2).
Irmo, C. F. DuBose, Jr. (3).
Johnston-Harmony, A. M. Smith (3).
Leesville, J. M. Mason (1).
Leesville Circuit, C. O. Dorn (1).
Lexington, J. L. Singleton (3).
Pelion, C. N. Potts (1).
Pomaria, W. F. Johnson (1).
Prosperity, T. L. Bryson (2).
Ridge Spring-Spann, A. R. Broome (1).
Swansea, O. M. Abney (1).
Wagener, S. R. Glenn (1).
Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rast.
District Missionary Secretary, T. F. Reid.
Student in Duke University, O. W. Lever.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Fritz C. Beach (4), P. E.

Duncan Circuit, B. H. Tucker (3).
Enoree, W. G. Smith (2).
Fountain Inn, J. H. Kohler (3).
Gray Court, W. M. Owings (3).
Greenville: Bethel, J. A. Chandler (4).
Brandon, J. E. Brown (2).
Buncombe Street, R. F. Morris (4).
Choice Street-Holroyd Memorial, D. R. Dickerson (3), supply.
Dunean, A. H. Bauknight (3).
Judson, A. M. Doggett (4).
Monaghan-Woodside, E. E. Glenn (4).
Poe-St. John, Paul Kinnett (6).
St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial, Rex V. Martin (1).
St. Paul, W. R. Bouknight (5).
Triune, M. B. Patrick (3).
Greenville Circuit, J. A. Bledsoe (4).
Greer: Concord-Apalache, N. M. Phillips (3).
Memorial, L. P. McGee (3).
Victor-Ebenezer, R. H. Chambers (1).
Laurens: Central-St. James, B. H. Harvey (1).
First Church, J. O. Smith (4).
Princeton, J. F. Farr (1).
Simpsonville, W. A. Fairy (1).
Traveler's Rest-Slater, W. T. Moore (1).
Woodruff-Grace, N. K. Polk (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Brown.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT

W. B. Garrett (3), P. E.

Butler, L. C. Turbeville (1).
Clinton: Bailey Memorial-Lydia, B. S. Drennan (4).
Broad Street, J. C. Roper (4).
Edgefield-Trenton, J. D. Holler (3).
Graniteville, M. K. Medlock (3).
Greenwood: Grendel, C. L. Harris (4).
Lowell Street-Cambridge, W. F. Gault (3); W. T. Boggs (1), junior preacher.
Main Street, L. E. Wiggins (2).
Greenwood Circuit, J. W. Tomlinson (1).
Honea Path, J. S. Edwards (1).
Kinards, E. S. Jones (3).
Langley, J. P. Byars (3).
McCormick, M. E. Derrick (2).
McKendree, W. C. Kelly (1).
Newberry: Central, T. C. Cannon (2).
Epting-Oakland, W. H. Lewis (3).
O'Neal Street, M. M. Brooks (3).
Newberry Circuit, G. T. Hughes (1).
Ninety-Six, O. A. Jeffcoat (3).
North Augusta, A. N. Brunson (1).
Phoenix, C. W. Brockwell (3).
Plum Branch, Foster Speer (1).
Saluda, J. K. Walker (3).
Ware Shoals-Hodges, W. F. Hedgepath (1).
Warrenville, J. L. Jett (3).
Waterloo, D. W. Keller (2).
Lander College: J. W. Speake, President; J. P. Patton, Professor.
Professor in Wesley College, C. F. Nesbitt.
District Missionary Secretary, T. C. Cannon.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT

B. R. Turnipseed (2), P. E.

Blacksburg, J. G. Huggin (3).
Chester: Baldwin-Eureka, G. S. Duffie (3).
Bethel, M. T. Wharton (3).
Chester Circuit, G. W. Burke (8).
Clover, O. H. Hatchette (2).
Fort Lawn, S. H. Booth (2).
Fort Mill, L. B. George (2).
Great Falls, Paul S. Anderson (2).
Hickory Grove, W. A. Duckworth (4).
Lancaster: East Lancaster, J. W. Cooley (2).
First Church, P. L. Bauknight (3).
Grace, J. W. McElrath (2).
Lockhart, C. H. Sullivan (2).
Richburg, J. H. Montgomery (5).
Rock Hill: Bethel, J. E. Goodwin (1).
Park, J. B. Kilgore (1).
Rock Hill: St. John's, J. F. Lupo (2).
West Main Street, P. B. Bobo (1).
Rock Hill Circuit, L. D. Bolt (4).
Van Wyck, R. M. DuBose (2).
Whitmire, W. F. Harris (4).
Winnsboro: First Church-Greenbriar, L. A. Carter (4).
Gordon Memorial, J. W. Johnson (1).
York, W. S. Pettus (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Cooley.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, B. R. Turnipseed.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

W. L. Mullikin (2), P. E.

Buffalo, L. W. Shealy (1).
Chesnee, J. C. Diggs (3).
Clifton, T. B. Wilkes (4).
Cowpens-Cannons, J. T. Gregory (1).
Cross Anchor, Q. E. Gunter (4).
Gaffney: Buford Street, A. C. Holler (2).
Limestone Street, A. E. Smith (2).
Glendale, R. A. Hughes (2).
Inman: Inman-Gramling, H. E. Bullington (1).
Inman Mills, R. L. Hall (1).
Jonesville, W. H. Polk (2).
Kelton, C. W. Watson (1).
Landrum, N. W. Lever (3).
Lyman-Tucapau, D. W. Smith (1).
Montgomery Memorial, R. W. Wilkes (3).
Pacolet-White Stone, H. A. Whitten (1).
Spartanburg: Beaumont-Jackson, J. O. Gilliam (2).
Bethel, E. R. Mason (2).
Central, W. V. Dibble (3).
Drayton, G. A. Baker (4).
Duncan Memorial, H. B. Hardy (1).
El Bethel, J. T. Frazier (1).
Saxon-Arcadia, B. B. Black (3).
Trinity, F. C. Owen (2).
Whitney, J. D. Kilgore (4).
Union: Bethel, R. C. Pettus (1).
Grace, G. H. Hodges (4).
Green Street, H. B. Koon (2).
Union Circuit, A. J. Bowling (1).
Wofford College: A. M. Trawick and C. C. Norton, Professors; Dan H. Montgomery, Director of Student Christian Work.
President of Textile Industrial Institute, R. B. Burgess.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. C. Ritter.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, D. A. Clyburn.
District Missionary Secretary, W. V. Dibble.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH SESSION

HELD AT NORFOLK, VA., OCTOBER 13-18, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* R. M. WHITE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harry Wardell Backhus III, Wilmer Allen Blankenbaker, James Sidney Burleigh, John Floyd Carroll, James Lewis Clements, Robert Elkanah Forrest, Jacob William Mast, Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr., William Ernest Pollard, John Thomas Scarborough, William Willeroy Wells, Joseph George Wright. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Carrington Finch. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George Hilliard Boyd, James Branson Breazeale, Ernest Krikor Emurian, John Wynn Myers, Henley Stephen Roane, Carl Wrenn Haley. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Marvin Woodrow Topping, Milton Chick Wilkerson. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel Everett Donald, Joseph Shackford Johnston, Hampden Harrison Smith, Jr. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles William Chappell, Stephen Greene Cowan, Henry Eugene Kolbe, Lyle Higdon Youell. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James B. Douglas, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; Lawrence W. Lee, in the class of the second year, from the North Carolina Conference; Carl W. Haley, in the class of the first year, from the Baltimore Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Lawrence W. Lee. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. L. Hoffman, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. H. Williams, A. C. Jordan, S. J. Battin, L. L. Banks, F. B. McSparran, C. R. James, W. A. Jeffreys, T. A. Smoot. 8.

CHARLES HENLEY WILLIAMS, son of Thomas L. and Henrietta Nixon Butt Williams, was born in Pasquotank County, N. C., on September 2, 1865. There were five children, one who died in infancy, Charles, and three sisters. Brother Williams spent two years (1882-84) at Rock Springs Academy in Brunswick County. The next year he attended the Gatesville Academy in North Carolina. He then worked as a clerk in Sunbury, N. C., for about two years. From 1887 to 1892 he was a student in Randolph-Macon College. During his days at college Brother Williams lost his father and mother within a few months of each other. He was licensed to preach in June, 1890. Two years later he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference. In November, 1894, Bishop Haygood ordained him a deacon at Charlottesville, and in November, 1896, Bishop Duncan ordained him elder at Lynchburg. On June 19, 1895, Brother Williams was married to Miss Lucy Ellen Brown, of King George County. To this union were born three children. Lucy Ellen, the oldest, died in infancy. Arthur Rowzie and Charles Frederick survive. In 1923 Mrs. Williams died. On January 2, 1927, Brother Williams was married to Miss Imogene Farinholt, of Petersburg, who survives him. His appointments were: Port Royal Mission, Richmond Circuit, Spotsylvania, West Bedford, King William, West Mathews, Heathville, Concord, Onley, Locustville and Melfa, Hendersons, West Dinwiddie, Dendron, Boykins, Kilmarnock, and Appomattox Circuit, 1934-35. Brother Williams died on December 10, 1936, at the home of his son Arthur in Mathews, Va. On December 11 the funeral service was held in Washington Street Church, Petersburg, by W. B. Jett, assisted by John B. Winn and D. G. Trent. His body was buried in Blandford Cemetery, beside that of his wife.—*J. Callaway Robertson.*

ARTHUR CLIFTON JORDAN was born in Gates County, N. C., on March 28, 1855. He was an active member of the Virginia Conference for thirty-seven years and

a superannuate for twenty years. Among other appointments, he served Cambridge, Coalfield, Patrick, Burkville, Surry, East and West Dinwiddie, Greenville, Currituck, Hyco, Mount Pleasant, Amherst, Amelia, Chester, Boykins, South Norfolk, Painter, Monroe, South Princess Anne, and Richmond. He was married on January 20, 1886, to Miss Rosa Gwaltney, of Surry County, Va., who survives him. Five children were born to them, four still living: Mrs. Essie Hill, Mrs. Willa Reed, Miss Nancy Jordan, and Arthur C. Jordan, Jr. The youngest son, Harry Myers, was drowned in 1928, at the age of sixteen. During his last years Brother Jordan made his home in Washington, D. C., where he died on January 14, 1937. The funeral service was conducted by A. P. Shirkey at Francis Asbury Church, assisted by E. C. Berry, and Rev. Dr. DePeir. The body was laid to rest in Fort Lincoln Cemetery at Washington.—*George Wesley Jones.*

Samuel Jackson Battin, son of William A. and Margaret Pitt Battin, was born in Portsmouth, Va., September 8, 1866. The Battin family originally made their home in Nansemond County. There were three children who lived to maturity. The father died when Brother Battin was only four months old. His first employment was with the Western Union Telegraph Company. He was later employed by the Norfolk and Virginia Beach Railroad. In September, 1890, he resigned this position and entered Randolph-Macon College, where he was graduated in June, 1894. He entered the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University and graduated in the spring of 1897. Brother Battin was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in November, 1896, and at that time was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Duncan, in Lynchburg. Four years later, in Norfolk, Bishop Duncan ordained him elder. In 1897 he was assigned to Richmond Circuit, one year; West End, Hampton; Floyd Street (Sledd Memorial), Danville, 1899; Rivermont Avenue (Lynchburg), Main Street (Bedford), West End (Petersburg), Martinsville, St. James (Richmond), Crewe, Memorial (Berkley), Danville District, Blackstone, Union Station (Richmond), Park View (Portsmouth), and Eastern Shore District. He died at Salisbury, Md., on April 4, 1937. Funeral services were conducted in the district parsonage by A. L. Franklin, assisted by Kenneth J. Haddock, Allen J. Carter, and G. D. Coffey. His remains were taken to Portsmouth, Va., where they were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, after services conducted by William Archer Wright, assisted by C. C. Bell and A. L. Franklin. Brother Battin was married to Miss Sallie Reed, daughter of Dr. J. C. and Sallie Clarke Reed, on October 29, 1902. Three children were born to them: Margaret Pitt and James Reed, who survive; and Mildred Clarke, who died on October 18, 1932, in the twenty-fifth year of her life. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. W. A. Walker. He was a member of the Joint Board of Finance from 1899 to 1922. From 1926 to 1934 he was Secretary of the Commission on Budget. From 1918 to 1937 he was Editor of the Conference Annual. From 1912 to 1922, he was Secretary-Treasurer of the Brotherhood of the Virginia Conference.

Leroy Lee Banks, son of Richard Burton and Mary Virginia Lee Banks, was born April 3, 1866, in Norfolk, Va. His mother was a daughter of Rev. Leroy M. Lee, nephew of Jesse Lee. While still a child, he and his brother Wheless and their mother went to live with her parents. Brother Banks grew to manhood near Ashland, Va., and attended the public schools and Randolph-Macon College. He went to his first appointment, West Street Church, Petersburg, in November, 1890. On April 26, 1898, he was married to Miss Ellen Moore. To them were born two sons, Leroy Lee and John T. M. Banks, who survive. Mrs. Banks died several years ago. Brother Banks served the following charges: West Street (Petersburg), East King and Queen, New Kent, Surry, West Buckingham, Essex, Patrick, Stuart, West Amherst, Madison and Mountain Mission, Scottsville, Rapidan, Appomattox Circuit, Brookneal, and Jarratt. He died on June 28, 1937. The burial services were conducted by the writer, assisted by J. W. Moore, in the home of his sister, Mrs. Emma McCrea, in Newport News, and his body was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery.—*O. B. Newton.*

Francis Blackwell McSparran, son of Rev. J. E. McSparran, was born at Concord, Va., on June 3, 1876. At the age of sixteen he was converted and two

years later enrolled at Randolph-Macon College. In 1896 he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference at Lynchburg, Bishop Duncan presiding. He was appointed as a student in Randolph-Macon College, but served as a supply at Hasker Memorial. The next year he served Montross Circuit and in 1898 was appointed to Washington Street, Danville. On December 5, 1899, while pastor at Matoaca, he was married to Miss Bessie Helena Diacont, of Richmond, who survives him. Of this union three children were born, two of whom died in infancy. The daughter, Frances, is now Mrs. R. Alfred White. The McSparrans adopted a little girl who is now Mrs. J. W. Greyard, of Portsmouth. It was while visiting in her home that Brother McSparran died on June 29, 1937. His pastoral charges following Matoaca were Surry, Ettrick, Owens Memorial (Portsmouth), Decatur Street (Richmond), Cambridge, First Church (Hampton), Barton Heights (Richmond), Main Street (Suffolk), First Church (Norfolk), Central (Portsmouth), Crewe, Blackstone, and Chesapeake Avenue (Norfolk). Three times he was presiding elder: Rappahannock District, 1913-16; Eastern Shore District, 1918-21; Danville District, 1931-34. The funeral services were conducted by the writer at Chesapeake Avenue Church. W. S. Deyerle and P. Manning Hank conducted the services at the grave in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond.—*William Archer Wright.*

Cyrus Rosser James, son of Cyrus Wesley and Ann James James, was born in York County on November 18, 1855. His grandfather was Rev. Cyrus Bayse James, and his mother and father were both descendants of Thomas Bayse James. His father died when he was twelve years old. In 1888 he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference and served Buckingham Circuit, Mecklenburg, Northumberland, Lancaster, Northumberland, Northampton, Petersburg, Albemarle, Bedford, Campbell, Appomattox, Mecklenburg, and Nottoway. In 1884 he was married to Annie Elwood Shield, of York. To this union were born six daughters and three sons, all of whom, with his wife and seventeen grandchildren, survive. Brother James was superannuated in 1926, retiring from his last pastorate at Burkeville to Richmond with Mrs. James to live with a son, Arthur W. James. He died on August 23, 1937, transmitting his orders and the Bible of his grandfather to his son, Rev. B. Rosser James.—*J. T. Mastin.*

Walter Addison Jeffreys, son of Robert M. and Lelia Louise Jeffreys, was born September 13, 1873, in Granville County, N. C. When he was about fifteen years of age his parents moved to Skipwith, Va., and later to Chase City. After finishing in the schools of Mecklenburg County, Brother Jeffreys was graduated from Randolph-Macon College. He was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference at Richmond, Va., in November, 1902. He was superannuated in 1936. He served the following appointments: Albemarle, Powhatan, Chesterfield, South Halifax, Caroline, Fox Hall, Whitestone, Cartersville, Danville Circuit, Maple Grove, Richmond, Crozet, East Nottoway, and Charlotte. He had purchased a home at Drakes Branch, and it was here that he died on August 25, 1937. He was married December 21, 1904, to Miss Carrie Phillips of Richmond, Va. To them were born three children: William P. Jeffreys, Mrs. Carter Friend, and Miss Pattie Jeffreys, who, with their mother, survive. He is also survived by four brothers, William H., Jr., Harvey E., Albert L., and Herndon P. Jeffreys. Funeral services were held August 26 in our Chase City Church by M. S. Colonna, assisted by the writer and M. H. Barton. His remains were placed in the Jeffreys Mausoleum in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Chase City.—*H. W. Landrum.*

Thomas Arthur Smoot, son of Rev. James Franklin and Virginia Brittingham Smoot, was born in Olin, Iredell County, N. C., March 6, 1871. He attended school at Oak Institute, Mooseville, N. C., and entered Trinity College in 1891, taking his degree there four years later. He taught two years as Headmaster of Trinity High School, did postgraduate work at Vanderbilt, and in 1898 was elected Professor of Science and Philosophy at Greensboro College. He was licensed to preach in 1896, and ordained in 1900. He served pastorates in Fayetteville, Durham, Wilmington, Norfolk, Richmond, Main Street (Danville), and closed his ministry with eight years of service at Epworth Church, Norfolk. He was a member of the World

Missionary Conference in York, England, in 1910. In 1912 Randolph-Macon made him Doctor of Divinity. In 1919 he was delegate to the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. Several times he was a delegate to the General Conference. He served as Vice President of the General Hospital Board, a member of the General Commission on Budget, President of a section of the General Council of Christian Education, a member of the General Board of Education, twice Chairman of the Annual Conference Board of Christian Education, and a trustee of Randolph-Macon. While Professor in Greensboro College he was married to Miss Leila Gilchrist McGirt. To them were born two sons and a daughter. He is the author of *The Standard of Pitch in Religion, The Start and Finish of a Day,* and *The Evolution of a Churchman.* Brother Smoot died on August 29, 1937. On August 30, in Epworth Church the writer conducted the funeral service, assisted by Sparks W. Melton of the Baptist Church, and F. L. Wells. His body was buried at Wilmington, N. C., on August 31.—*William Archer Wright.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Lee Asher, Oscar Serrell Good, Prichard Garland Pullen, James Cleveland Sanders, Jr., Willard Stanley Courtney, Garland Evans Hopkins, William West Norris, Carl Julian Sanders, Jack Beverly Taylor. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel Everett Donald, Joseph Shackford Johnston, Hampden Harrison Smith, Jr. 3. Local preachers, George Hilliard Boyd, Carl Wrenn Haley, John Wynn Myers. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel Everett Donald, Joseph Shackford Johnston, Hampden Harrison Smith, Jr. 3. Local preachers, George Hilliard Boyd, Carl Wrenn Haley, John Wynn Myers. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Thomas Moore Banks, Charles Tillman Boyd, Edward Becton Dean, William Carroll Freeman, William Kenneth Haddock, Amos Lloyd Laine, Alpheus Wilson Potts, William Leonard Scearce, Robert Alfred White. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Thomas Moore Banks, Charles Tillman Boyd, Edwin Becton Dean, William Carroll Freeman, William Kenneth Haddock, Amos Lloyd Laine, Alpheus Wilson Potts, William Leonard Scearce, Robert Alfred White. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? V. W. Bargamin, C. T. Harrell, J. T. Mastin, J. E. McCartney, J. E. Cyler, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts. 8.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. O. Babcock, W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, R. H. Bennett, G. E. Booker, H. J. Brown, Frank Burruss, P. H. Clements, M. S. Colonna, L. G. Crutchfield, J. E. Daniel, E. K. Denton, T. P. Duke, J. L. Early, Jr., L. H. Early, J. U. Edwards, J. R. Eggleston, J. W. Fizer, R. F. Gayle, W. E. Grant, J. T. Green, W. T. Green, T. H. Haden, C. E. N. Hall, W. H. Hantzmon, Porter Hardy, F. R. Holland, J. D. Hosier, D. W. Jackson, W. B. Jett, S. H. Johnson, C. C. Jones, J. W. Lillaston, V. L. Marsh, John Marshall, W. A. McAllister, Roy Moore, J. M. Moser, J. H. Moss, E. K. Odell, E. L. Overby, W. C. Pace, H. J. Paylor, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, N. J. Pruden, A. S. J. Rice, G. R. Rood, W. Y. Scales, J. T. Sewell, H. V. Shenton, E. W. Somerville, G. H. Spooner, G. W. Staples, H. H. Smith, H. T. Todd, J. S. Wallace, G. W. Watkins, W. J. Watt, A. A. Whitmore, L. T. Williams, R. L. Wingfield. 62.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 290; societies, 810.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 166,243; received on profession of

faith, 4,468; licensed, 18; local preachers, 117.

Charlottesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Albemarle	...	698	$ 1,200
Amherst	...	776	1,800
Batesville	...	652	1,500
Brightwood	...	491	900
Charlottesville: First Church	2	1,632	4,000
Hinton Avenue	...	710	1,800
Crozet	1	347	1,500
Culpeper	1	539	2,200
Culpeper Circuit	...	613	1,325
Fluvanna	...	913	1,487
Gordonsville	1	505	1,344
Greene	...	822	1,400
Louisa	...	868	2,000
Madison	...	517	1,422
Monroe	...	648	1,854
Mount Pleasant	...	900	1,350
Nelson	...	818	1,800
North Garden	1	791	1,800
Orange Circuit	...	522	1,200
Orange Station	1	420	1,800
Rapidan	...	744	1,290
Rappahannock	...	785	1,622
Scottsville	...	790	1,800
South Amherst	...	734	1,456
South Nelson	...	550	950
West Hanover	...	714	1,526
	7	18,499	$42,326

Danville District

Bassett Memorial	...	327	$ 2,000
Cascade	1	477	1,050
Chatham	...	218	1,500
Danville: Calvary	...	657	2,400
Grace	1	405	1,800
Main Street	...	818	5,000
Moseley Memorial	1	825	2,500
Mount Vernon	...	1,134	4,500
Schoolfield	...	478	1,200
Sledd Memorial	...	354	1,725
Danville Circuit	1	600	1,225
East Franklin	1	592	910
East Halifax	...	655	1,091
East Pittsylvania	1	902	1,085
Fieldale	...	232	1,050
Franklin	...	440	903
Henry	1	509	960
Hyco	...	654	1,000
Martinsville: First Church	2	545	3,000
Wesley	...	212	1,500
North Patrick	6	686	600
Patrick	...	599	925
Pittsylvania	1	767	1,515
Rocky Mount	1	556	2,500
South Boston: Main Street	...	454	2,400
West End	...	335	1,200
South Franklin	...	341	650
South Halifax	...	831	1,400
Stanleytown	...	142	800
Stokesland and Fairview	...	441	1,000
Stuart	...	194	1,200
West Franklin	5	410	609
	22	16,790	$51,198

Eastern Shore District

Accomac	1	317	$ 1,800
Allen	...	344	1,150
Andrew Chapel	1	195	600
Atlantic	...	595	1,900
Cambridge: Grace	...	1,096	2,700
Cambridge Circuit	...	368	1,400

Eastern Shore District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Cape Charles	1	389	$ 1,800
Capeville	1	469	2,000
Cheriton	...	383	1,800
Craddockville and Belle Haven	...	509	2,100
Epworth and Bethel	1	503	2,000
Franktown and Johnson	...	803	2,200
Guilford	1	547	1,500
Hosier Memorial	...	142	900
Melfa and Locustville	...	454	1,200
Onancock	...	438	1,800
Onley	...	256	1,500
Painter	...	483	1,200
Pocomoke	...	396	1,200
Pungoteague	...	514	1,200
St. Martin	...	202	600
Salisbury: Trinity	...	570	3,000
South Salisbury	1	252	1,300
Wachapreague	...	685	1,800
	7	10,910	$38,650

Farmville District

Amelia	...	477	$ 1,600
Blackstone	1	854	2,750
Boydton	...	534	1,500
Buckingham	1	741	1,454
Burkeville	...	449	1,300
Cartersville	...	434	1,437
Charlotte	...	432	1,500
Chase City	1	418	2,000
Clarkesville	...	582	1,600
Crewe	...	614	2,200
Cumberland	...	657	1,500
East Nottoway	1	455	1,300
Farmville	...	581	3,000
Kenbridge	1	263	1,650
Lunenburg	...	601	1,200
North Mecklenburg	...	522	1,900
Nottoway	...	378	1,000
Phenix	...	440	1,000
Powhatan	1	435	800
Prince Edward	...	791	1,509
Prospect	...	646	1,800
Victoria	...	481	1,800
West Buckingham	...	560	1,106
	6	12,345	$36,906

Lynchburg District

Altavista	...	243	$ 2,400
Appomattox	...	425	1,750
Appomattox Circuit	...	525	1,400
Bedford: Main Street	...	556	2,500
Bedford Circuit	...	671	1,350
Bedford Springs	1	585	1,305
Bellevue	...	518	1,302
Boonsboro	...	534	1,284
Brookneal	1	638	1,110
Campbell	...	588	1,500
Concord	1	955	1,700
Gladys	...	770	1,300
Gretna	...	753	1,550
Halifax	...	643	1,500
Huddleston	1	449	650
Lynchburg: Centenary	...	1,215	4,500
Court Street	...	1,226	4,200
Fairview Heights	1	400	1,600
Fort Hill	...	814	2,500
Madison Heights	...	390	1,500
Memorial	...	1,110	3,800
South View and Providence	...	374	1,125
Trinity	1	630	1,800
Middle Bedford	...	836	1,224
Moneta	...	610	1,000

Lynchburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Salary
Montvale		615	$ 1,500
North Pittsylvania		351	775
Pamplin		692	1,275
West Campbell		646	1,500
	6	18,861	$50,900

Norfolk District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Salary
East York	3	1,280	$ 2,000
Fox Hall		139	600
Fox Hill: Central		297	1,500
Hampton: Central		683	2,500
First Church	1	710	3,000
Hampton Roads	1	279	1,500
Lynnhaven		250	1,280
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue	1	851	2,500
Campostella and Chesterfield Heights		235	1,500
Chesapeake Avenue	1	602	2,400
Colonial Avenue		674	2,500
Epworth	4	1,566	4,800
Fairmount, Norview and Denby	4	788	2,000
First Church		706	2,500
Ghent		1,170	4,000
Larchmont		614	2,700
Lekies	1	265	1,800
McKendree		692	2,000
Memorial	2	505	2,100
Ocean View	1	619	2,200
Park Place	2	1,935	4,000
Zion and Riverfront		498	2,100
Oaklette		187	1,200
Oceana and Virginia Beach	1	335	1,800
Portlock		40	
Princess Anne		388	1,400
South Norfolk		676	1,950
South Princess Anne		890	1,800
York	2	742	1,500
	24	18,616	$61,130

Petersburg District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Salary
Brunswick		757	$ 1,797
Chester and Ivy Memorial		308	1,500
Chesterfield		420	1,185
Dinwiddie		315	1,150
East Dinwiddie		612	1,715
Emporia		319	1,800
North Emporia		382	1,400
Greensville		432	900
Hopewell		623	2,400
Lawrenceville		840	2,000
Matoaca		239	1,000
Mecklenburg	1	857	2,000
Petersburg: Blandford	1	188	750
Ettrick		393	1,800
High Street		647	2,200
Highland	1	535	1,800
Memorial	1	929	2,400
Trinity		545	2,400
Washington Street	1	920	3,600
Wesley		521	1,800
Prince George	1	571	1,400
South Brunswick	1	943	1,500
South Dinwiddie		607	1,800
South Hill		973	2,500
South Sussex		492	1,500
Surry		372	1,200
Sussex		272	1,600
Wakefield		533	1,655
Waverly		280	1,000
West Brunswick		718	2,000
West Chesterfield		466	1,800
West Dinwiddie		558	1,600
	7	17,567	$55,152

Portsmouth and Newport News District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Benns		481	$ 1,410
Boykins	1	465	2,000
Capron		639	1,700
Churchland and West Norfolk		142	1,000
Courtland		539	1,600
Cradock		313	1,800
Deep Creek		257	1,003
Drivers		328	1,800
Franklin: High Street		410	2,400
Hilton Village		345	1,900
Isle of Wight		555	1,559
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue		1,099	2,750
Grace		612	3,000
Trinity	1	1,193	3,600
Newsoms		842	1,800
Portsmouth: Broad Street		1,078	2,800
Central		646	2,500
Cottage Place		467	1,800
Elm Avenue		359	2,000
Monumental		1,212	3,600
Park View		673	2,500
Wright Memorial		365	1,800
Smithfield		289	1,800
Suffock: Main Street		898	3,000
Oxford		457	2,000
Toano	1	332	1,600
Whaleyville		444	1,200
Williamsburg	1	371	1,900
	6	15,811	$57,822

Rappahannock District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Salary
Bellamys		425	$ 1,800
Bethany		406	1,800
Colonial Beach	1	338	1,000
East Matthews		489	1,800
Gloucester Point		393	1,800
Heathsville		570	1,600
Hendersons		600	1,800
Irvington		254	1,500
Kilmarnock		332	1,400
King George		423	1,800
Lancaster		340	1,250
Lebanon and Providence		358	1,000
Matthews	1	876	2,000
Middlesex		497	1,500
Montross		449	1,901
North Matthews		521	1,500
Richmond		640	1,600
Shackelfords		607	1,800
Singleton and Mount Zion		164	700
Tappahannock		385	1,100
Urbanna		666	2,000
West Matthews	1	261	1,250
West Point		303	2,000
Westmoreland		676	1,900
Whitestone		383	1,600
	3	11,356	$39,401

Richmond District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ashland	5	301	$ 2,000
Ashland Circuit	1	562	934
Beulah and Sherbourne Avenue		221	825
Bowling Green		438	1,600
Caroline		595	1,200
Charles City		233	1,400
Corinth		142	500
Goochland		686	1,425
Greenwood	1	304	1,500
Hanover	1	637	1,800
Highland Springs		565	1,800
Kenwood		147	550

Richmond District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
King William	1	449	$ 1,000
Laurel Hill	1	220	1,500
Maple Grove	1	215	600
New Kent	...	291	750
Oakland	...	236	600
Richmond: Asbury	2	547	1,800
Barton Heights	...	1,578	3,600
Berryman	1	760	3,120
Bishop Memorial	1	141	700
Boulevard	1	1,191	3,000
Branch Memorial	...	315	1,500
Broad Street	2	1,059	3,000
Byrd Park	...	431	1,500
Centenary	...	1,307	5,000
Central	1	1,053	3,000
Decatur Street	...	628	1,600
Denny Street	2	431	2,000
Fairmount Avenue	...	615	2,400
Fulton Hill	...	507	2,000
Ginter Park	...	616	3,000
Highland Park	1	1,380	3,600
Laurel Street	1	921	2,500
Memorial	...	607	2,200
Monument	2	1,409	4,000
Pace Memorial	2	598	2,500
St. James	...	748	2,500
St. Pauls	...	371	1,500
Trinity	1	158	1,200
Union Station	...	1,089	2,500
Westhampton	...	111	900
Spotsylvania	1	675	1,200
	29	25,488	$81,804

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Charlottesville District	7	18,499	$ 4,022
Danville District	22	16,790	4,403
Eastern Shore District	7	10,910	3,616
Farmville District	6	12,345	3,598
Lynchburg District	6	18,861	4,500
Norfolk District	24	18,616	4,405
Petersburg District	7	17,567	3,985
Portsmouth and Newport News District	6	15,811	4,200
Rappahannock District	3	11,356	3,999
Richmond District	29	25,488	4,761
Total this year	117	166,243	$41,489
Total last year	116	164,862	40,725
Increase	1	1,381	$ 764

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 834; others, 3,206.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 667.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 768; officers and teachers, 11,015.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 34,192; in the Young People's Division, 30,740; in the Adult Division, 44,301; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 120,248.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 142; Churches having vacation schools, 273.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 567; members, 20,347.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 190.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 219.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 119; students, 1,355; value of property, $3,-123,034.94; endowment, $2,315,206.94; indebtedness, $279,953.80.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 161; money expended, $78,200; value of property, $375,000; indebtedness, $28,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, $187.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $926.23; Assemblies, $604.06; Christian Education, $37,450.53; Church Extension, $13,795.59; Federal Council, $281.90; Board of Finance, $3,-624.38; General Administrative Fund, $9,262.31; Lay Activities, $2,248.37; Missions, $97,383.05; Negro Work, $2,980.05; Theological Schools, $5,637.94; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $95,445, sent to Conference Treasurer, $59,601; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $2,350.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $41,127; preachers in charge, $512,430; Conference claimants, $49,642; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $404.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,849,221.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 818; value, $11,384,800; indebtedness, $1,246,040.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $99,000; indebtedness, $2,800. Parsonages belonging to pas-

toral charges, 262; value, $1,411,445; indebtedness, $109,121.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $6,452,415; premiums paid, $25,793.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $10,034; collected, $912.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 4; value, $16,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. R. Phelps.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Conference Committee on Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT

B. T. Candler (1), P. E.

Albemarle, O. L. Haga (1).
Amherst, S. L. Dumville (1).
Batesville, H. H. Johnson (1).
Charlottesville: First Church, D. D. Holt (3).
Hinton Avenue, R. C. Barbour (1).
Crozet, A. L. Stevenson (2).
Culpeper Circuit, J. J. Clarke (1).
Culpeper Station, R. T. Waterfield (1).
Fluvanna, C. T. Boyd (2).
Gordonsville, C. H. Fielding (3).
Greene, J. B. Lavinder (1).
Louisa, E. B. Loving (3).
Madison, S. G. Cowan (1).
Monroe, L. D. Stables (2).
Mount Pleasant, J. T. Scarborough (1).
Nelson, E. F. Hall (1).
North Garden, E. R. Collie (2).
Orange Circuit, A. A. Mason (2).
Orange Station, E. L. Bain (3).
Rapidan, W. W. Beasley (4).
Rappahannock, L. H. Youell (3).
Scottsville, H. C. Gregory (1).
South Amherst, J. D. Burford (2).
South Nelson, E. L. Peerman (1).
West Hanover, L. O. Wright (1).
Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smart.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, R. E. Bishop.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Camp, L. E. Harrell.
District Missionary Secretary, E. B. Loving.

DANVILLE DISTRICT

J. T. Allen (3), P. E.

Bassett, C. E. Pleasants (1).
Cascade, J. T. M. Banks (3).
Chatham, C. H. Wood (4).
Danville: Calvary, L. R. Black (2).
Grace, J. F. Osborne (1).
Main Street, F. R. Chenault (5).
Moseley Memorial, R. J. Yow (4).
Mount Vernon, T. F. Carroll (5).
Schoolfield, C. E. Johnson (3).
Sledd Memorial, G. W. Amos (1).
Danville Circuit, E. B. Dean (2).
East Franklin, R. J. Brooks (1), supply.
East Halifax, C. L. Stillwell (3).
East Pittsylvania, W. W. Wells (1).
Ferrum, I. L. Llewellyn (2).
Fieldale, H. L. Weston (1).
Franklin, E. C. Smith (1).
Henry, W. S. Gardner (2), supply.
Hyco, L. A. Smith (2).
Martinsville: First Church, T. R. Reeves (1).
Wesley, C. A. Turner (3).
North Patrick, J. D. Harbour (11), supply.
Patrick, G. H. Boyd (1).
Pittsylvania, Z. V. Johnston (3).
Rocky Mount, C. O. Tuttle (2).
South Boston: Main Street, H. W. Dunkley (2).
West End, M. H. Armistead (3).
South Franklin, P. D. Martin (1), supply.
South Halifax, L. G. Tinnell (4); C. T. Harrell, Sup.
Stanleytown, J. T. Cassell (2).
Stokesland, Fairview, and Bethel, H. P. Myers, Jr. (1).
Stuart, J. E. Brooks (2).
West Franklin, E. L. Hylton (1), supply.
Professor in Scarritt College, J. M. Batten.
Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.
President of Ferrum Training School, J. A. Chapman.
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Camp, W. B. Estes.
Student in Yale University, J. B. Breazeale.
District Missionary Secretary, T. F. Carroll.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT

R. P. Riddick (1), P. E.

Accomac, W. K. Haddock (1).
Allen, J. B. Pettus (2).
Andrew Chapel, to be supplied.
Atlantic, J. N. Mast (1).
Cambridge: Grace, J. H. Hobbs (3).

Cambridge Circuit, W. I. Collins (1).
Cape Charles, G. W. M. Taylor (2).
Capeville, W. R. Reed (2).
Cheriton, C. J. Sanders (3).
Craddockville and Belle Haven, Allen J. Carter (3).
Epworth and Bethel, W. J. Boyd (1).
Franktown-Johnson's, J. T. Moore (1).
Guilford, T. J. C. Heath (5).
Hosier Memorial, R. E. Forrest (1).
Melfa, Locustville, and Keller, J. B. Taylor (3).
Onancock, J. S. Lodge (4).
Onley, W. A. Orser (2).
Painter, H. K. Swann (4).
Pocomoke, R. L. Jones (2).
Pungoteague, J. W. Mast (1).
St. Martin, A. E. Knicely (1), supply.
Salisbury: Trinity, William Albert Wright (1).
South Salisbury, H. B. Owen (1).
Wachapreague, C. T. Topping (1).
District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Moore.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT

George Wesley Jones (1), P. E.

Amelia, O. L. Gilliam (2); E. A. Potts, and E. J. Potts, Sups.
Blackstone, W. E. Thomas (2).
Boydton, W. L. Burks (3).
Buckingham, J. R. Bradshaw (2).
Burkeville, F. T. Fulcher (2).
Cartersville, E. W. Rawlings (4).
Charlotte, M. H. Barton (2).
Chase City, H. W. Landrum (2).
Clarksville, L. P. Bland (2).
Crewe, J. L. Bray (2).
Cumberland, W. R. Evans (2).
East Nottoway, R. A. White (1).
Farmville, Edgar A. Potts (1).
Kenbridge, C. O. Gardner (4).
Lunenburg, J. E. White (5).
North Mecklenburg, R. H. Marks (1).
Nottoway, R. V. Owen (2), supply.
Phenix, J. S. Burleigh (1).
Powhatan, M. C. Wilkerson (1).
Prince Edward, J. W. Bouldin (1).
Prospect, J. W. Gee (2).
Victoria, B. M. Beckham (4).
West Buckingham, G. T. Kesler (3).
Professor in Duke University, James Cannon, III.
District Missionary Secretary, Edgar A. Potts.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT

H. P. Clarke (1), P. E.

Altavista, C. E. Green (2).
Appomattox, G. M. Bishop (2).
Appomattox Circuit, R. H. Shapland (2).
Bedford: Main Street, J. B. Douglas (1).
Bedford Circuit, J. W. Myers (2).
Bedford Springs, J. W. Marsh (3).
Bellevue, C. E. Derby (4).
Boonsboro, C. W. Haley (1).
Brookneal, J. A. G. Shipley (1).
Campbell, R. P. Edwards (3).
Concord, A. K. Lambdin (2).
Gladys, R. L. Fruit (4).
Gretna, F. H. Meade (1).
Halifax, W. L. Asher (3).
Huddleston, C. E. Brauer (1), supply.
Lynchburg: Centenary, J. W. Pearson (2).
Court Street, R. O. Bryant (1).
Fairview Heights, N. C. Turner (4).
Fort Hill, E. G. Hill (1).
Madison Heights, A. L. Carson (2).
Memorial, J. B. Winn (1).
South View and Providence, H. H. Smith, Jr. (2).
Trinity, W. L. Ware (3).
Middle Bedford, G. H. I. Mayo (1).
Moneta, W. L. Mays (2).
Montvale, E. I. Lewis (4).
North Pittsylvania, J. N. Ragsdale (4).
Pamplin, T. E. Johnson, Sr. (1).
West Campbell, L. C. Shearer, Jr. (4).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, E. W. Davis.
Student in Yale University, H. M. Burleigh.
Secretary of Education and Promotion of General Board of Missions, H. P. Myers.
District Missionary Secretary, J. A. G. Shipley.

NORFOLK DISTRICT

William Archer Wright (4), P. E.

East York, B. E. Hudson (3).
Fox Hall and Denby, E. K. Emurian (2).
Fox Hill: Central, C. J. Bright (1).
Hampton: Central, L. J. Derby (1).
First Church, J. S. Gresham (3).
Hampton Roads, J. M. Trower (3).
Lynnhaven, R. I. Williams (4).
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, R. H. Price (4).
Campostella and Chesterfield Heights, J. W. Arthur (2).
Chesapeake Avenue, L. O. Wilburn (1).
Colonial Avenue, O. B. Newton (3).
Epworth, B. M. Persinger (1).
Fairmouth and Norview, C. W. Hillman (1).
First Church, G. T. Forrester (3).
Ghent, W. C. Gun (2).
Larchmont, D. T. Merritt (1).
LeKies, G. E. Hopkins (1).

Norfolk: McKendree, E. E. Renn (2).
Memorial, D. B. Mullins (2).
Ocean View, H. A. Harrell (1).
Park Place, J. C. Robertson (1).
Zion and Riverfront, H. L. Hastings (3).
Oaklette, J. S. Maxey (3).
Oceana and Virginia Beach, J. R. Laughton (1).
Portlock, to be supplied.
Princess Anne, C. L. Ledford (1).
South Norfolk, N. F. Hunt (4).
South Princess Anne, H. F. Justis (1).
York, P. R. Best (2).
District Missionary Secretary, R. H. Price.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT

P. M. Hank (1), P. E.

Beulah and Sherbourne Avenue, J. L. Kibler, Jr. (1), supply.
Brunswick, J. H. Abernathy (1).
Chester and Ivey Memorial, A. W. Potts (3).
Chesterfield, W. S. Courtney (2).
Dinwiddie, R. G. Pullen (2).
East Dinwiddie, S. W. Wilkinson (4).
Emporia, W. K. Cunningham (2).
North Emporia, W. C. Freeman (3).
Greensville, C. L. Boggs (2), supply.
Hopewell, R. L. Haga (2).
Lawrenceville, J. F. Carey (2).
Matoaca, J. L. Alvis (3), supply.
Mecklenburg, L. F. Callaham (2).
Petersburg: Blandford, C. K. Gray (2), supply.
Ettrick, G. S. Carlton (2).
High Street, J. G. Unruh (1).
Highland, J. W. Reynolds (3).
Memorial, H. A. Glauss (2).
Trinity, J. A. Engle (3).
Washington Street, R. M. White (1).
Wesley, L. C. Moore (1).
Prince George, J. K. Holman (1).
South Brunswick, I. G. Couch (3).
South Dinwiddie, Ira Astin (3).
South Hill, F. T. Bentley (2).
South Sussex, A. N. Lewis (2).
Surry, E. C. DeJarnette (3).
Sussex, T. W. Ogden (2).
Wakefield, R. H. Humphrey (2).
Waverly, L. C. Vaughan (2).
West Brunswick, H. F. Turner (4).
West Dinwiddie, T. L. Simpson (2).
Student in Boston University, M. W. Topping.
District Missionary Secretary, W. K. Cunningham.

PORTSMOUTH-NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT

C. C. Bell (3), P. E.

Benns, W. H. Fletcher (1).
Boykins, J. L. Kibler (4).
Capron, Clifford Ramsey (3).
Churchland and West Norfolk, M. T. Hartsoe (2).
Courtland, A. W. Roten (4).
Cradock, R. N. Hartness (4).
Deep Creek, S. E. Lucas (2).
Drivers, O. M. Clarke (2).
Franklin-High Street, A. McK. Reynolds (2).
Hilton Village, J. D. McAllister (1).
Isle of Wight, E. E. Henley (1).
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, Starke Jett, Jr. (1).
Grace, B. S. Via (2).
St. John's, S. E. Donald (1).
Trinity, J. W. Moore (3).
Newsoms, C. F. Moseley (2).
Portsmouth: Broad Street, J. W. Dixon (1).
Central, W. L. Murphy (3).
Cottage Place, R. C. Johnson (3).
Elm Avenue, A. R. Mays (1).
Monumental, H. B. Lipscomb, Jr. (2).
Park View, A. B. Clarke (3).
Wright Memorial, L. C. Smart (2).
Smithfield, H. S. Southgate (2).
Suffolk: Main Street, A. L. Franklin (1).
Oxford, H. C. Blackwell (1).
Toano, W. W. Norris (1).
Whaleyville, J. S. Johnston (3).
Williamsburg, T. J. Hawkins (3); J. W. Hobbs (2), junior preacher.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, Bart D. Stephens.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. C. Bell.
District Missionary Secretary, Clifford Ramsey.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT

W. S. Deyerle (4), P. E.

Bellamys, F. O. Briggs (2).
Bethany, R. H. Forrester (2).
Beulah and St. Paul, F. W. England (1).
Colonial Beach, J. A. Brittingham (2).
Gloucester Point, O. B. Carter (3).
Heathsville, W. G. Burch (4).
Henderson's, R. A. Craig (1).
Kilmarnock, O. S. Good (4).
King George, H. S. Chenault (1).
Lancaster, B. B. Bland (1).
Lebanon and Providence, J. S. Stith (3), supply.

Mathews, D. G. Trent (2).
Middlesex, A. W. Linthicum (4).
Montross, G. E. Powell (3).
North Mathews, J. T. Mills (2).
Richmond, C. L. Salmon (2).
Shackelfords, W. T. A. Haynes (4).
Singletons and Mount Zion, H. S. Roane (2).
Tappahannock, H. E. Kolbe (2).
Urbanna, N. H. Davis (3).
West Mathews, W. L. King (2).
West Point, F. G. Davis (3).
Westmoreland, J. H. Carroll (2).
Whitestone, W. G. Bates, Jr. (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. H. Carroll.

RICHMOND DISTRICT

J. M. Potts (3), P. E.

Ashland, E. B. Joyner (2).
Ashland Circuit, W. D. Williams (2), supply.
Bowling Green, Clarence England (2).
Caroline, Amos L. Laine (2).
Charles City, B. T. Leonard (1).
Corinth, H. M. Elam (2), supply.
Goochland, L. G. Beauchamp (1), supply.
Greenwood, T. E. Johnson, Jr. (1).
Hanover, G. D. Coffey (1).
Highland Springs, J. W. Smith, Jr. (3).
Kenwood, J. C. Richardson (1), supply.
King William, J. L. Blankenship (2), supply.
Laurel Hill, C. E. Blankenship (2).
Maple Grove, Walter Bangle (1), supply.
New Kent, J. F. Carroll (2).
Oakland, Wilmer Blankenbaker (1).
Richmond: Asbury, W. W. Trent (1).
Barton Heights, A. P. Williams (3); J. E. Oyler, Sup.
Berryman, Roscoe Jones (1).
Bishop Memorial, J. W. Morrison (1), supply.
Boulevard, A. E. Acey (2).
Branch Memorial, H. W. Backhus III (3).
Broad Street, H. H. Hughes (1).
Richmond: Byrd Park, J. W. Brown (1).
Centenary, J. J. Rives (3); E. L. Pell and V. W. Bargamin, Sups.
Central, J. N. Latham (1).
Decatur Street, W. L. Scearce (2).
Denny Street, J. L. Finch (3).
Fairmount, M. F. Draper (2).
Fulton Hill, G. S. Reamey (3).
Ginter Park, C. F. Williams (2).
Highland Park, W. P. Watkins (3).
Laurel Street, H. L. Robison, Jr. (3); J. E. McCartney, Sup.
Memorial, H. W. Curry (1).
Monument, F. L. Wells (1).
Pace Memorial, R. C. English (1).
St. James, T. Roy Jarratt (3).
St. Paul's, O. T. Kelly (3).
Trinity, J. M. Clements (1); J. T. Mastin, Sup.; J. G. Wright, Director of Institutional Church.
Union Station, F. B. Oglesby (2).
Westhampton, J. C. Sanders, Jr. (4).
Spottsylvania, B. K. Chappell (2).
West Chesterfield, T. G. Laughon (4).
Editor of *World Outlook*, E. H. Rawlings.
Conference Missionary Secretary, P. Lee Palmore.
Randolph-Macon College: S. C. Hatcher, Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer; J. A. Hughes, Director of Forward Movement.
Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rowland.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, C. A. Tucker.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. W. Vanderberry.
Student in Drew University, W. C. Finch.
Student in Emory University, W. E. Pollard.
Chaplain in U. S. Army (retired), S. Otto Wright.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, F. L. Wells.
District Missionary Secretary, H. L. Robison, Jr.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT TRAVIS PARK CHURCH, SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 20-24, 1937

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Paul Weiss, Roy H. Mays, James William Morgan. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Will Matthis Dunn. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Earl Reid Hoggard and H. Ellis Thomas. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. I. Belcher. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full

connection? L. S. Dubberly, J. C. Lovern, E. M. Jordan, Clayton McMahill. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. A. Cox, an elder, Marvin Williams (after Conference), from the Northwest Texas Conference; R. E. Wilson, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; W. M. Rader, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference; Fred J. Brucks, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Homer A. Kirk, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, F. L. Marlin, at his own request. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. O. Whitaker, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. W. Mayne, an elder, to the Texas Conference; A. Foy Thomas, an elder, to the North Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? F. M. Jackson, L. L. Barnes, W. R. Keathley, W. A. Allen. 4.

Frank Marion Jackson was born in Grimes County, Tex., on December 22, 1869, and died at Winters, Tex., on July 13, 1937. When a small child his family moved to Milam County, Tex. Later the family removed to Lampasas County, settling near Lometa, Tex. He was licensed to preach on April 21, 1894. He attended Southwestern University. In 1901 he was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference. He served the following appointments: Winters, three years; Blanket, four years; Stanton, one year. He was transferred to the West Texas Conference in 1909 and served the following appointments: Goldthwaite, three years; Denver Heights, San Antonio, three years; Nixon, six years; Luling, three years; Sonora, four years; Sinton, six months; Miles, three years; Melvin, two years; Rocksprings, six months. In 1936 he was superannuated. In January, 1900, Brother Jackson was married to Miss Avie Epley of Mullin, Tex., who died in 1905. To this union two sons were born, Frank, Jr., and Eugene. He was married to Miss Effie Huks of Brownwood, Tex., on July 16, 1908. Funeral services were held in our First Church, at San Angelo, Tex., by K. P. Barton and J. W. Sharbutt. Those surviving are his widow, Mrs. Effie Jackson; his sons, Frank, Jr., and Eugene; a brother, John R. Jackson; a nephew, Homer Clark, whom Brother Jackson reared; and a granddaughter, Marlyn Jackson.—*T. N. Barton.*

Luther L. Barnes, son of Dr. and Mrs. N. M. Barnes, was born January 25, 1902, at Lindale, Tex. In his early childhood the family moved to Hillsboro and later to Athens, Tex. At the age of sixteen he joined the Navy where he served three and a half years. In 1922 he attended a business college and Powell's Preparatory School in Dallas and in December of that year he returned to Athens, where he was married to Miss Essie McGaughy. Mrs. Barnes and a thirteen-year-old son, Mack, survive him. Following his marriage Brother Barnes spent some time in the Needles Institute of Optometry in Kansas City, Mo., and then moved to Colorado. He returned to Texas in 1926. He spent some time in the Legion Hospital in Kerrville and in the fall of 1929 was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference at San Antonio. He served the following appointments: Harper Circuit, 1929-30; Grassyville Circuit, 1930-31; Smiley, 1931-34; Big Lake, 1934-36. He was ordained deacon in 1931 and elder in 1933 by Bishop Hay. He returned to the Legion Hospital in February, 1936. At the Joint Conference of Texas Methodism in Houston Brother Barnes was superannuated. He died on November 12, 1936. Burial was at Hillsboro.—*L. U. Spellman.*

W. R. Keathley was born in White County, Tenn., in 1857. In 1881 he was married to Miss Rebecca Norris. To this union were born four sons and three daughters. Mrs. Keathley died September 11, 1891. He was later married to Miss Judie Katherine Higdon, who died May 21, 1930. He joined the Tennessee Conference in 1882. For a few years he taught school. He served eighteen years in the Tennessee Conference and two years in the Georgia Conference. In the West Texas Conference he served McAllen, Lometa, Devine and Lytle, Flatonia, Lagrange, Oakville, Port Lavaca, and Webberville. He was superannuated in 1915. The last two years of his

life were spent with his daughter, Mrs. S. D. Jones, at Mirando City, Tex. He died on October 11, 1937. He is survived by three sons, Robert, Norris, and Clayton Keathley, and two daughters, Mrs. L. D. Jones and Mrs. L. M. Brown. —*O. O. Moore.*

WILLIAM AUGUST ALLEN, son of William and Mary Allen, was born August 26, 1891, in Hill County, Tex. His mother died when he was only four weeks old and his father when he was three years old. He was reared by his maternal grandmother, who lived at Woden, near Nacogdoches, Tex. Brother Allen was converted in July, 1911. In October of that year he was granted exhortor's license at San Augustine. He was granted license to preach on May 23. In 1917 he was ordained by Bishop McCoy at Palestine, Tex. In 1915 he was married to Miss O'Dessa Stokes of Melrose, Tex. She and eight children survive him: Mrs. Thalia Heath, William Orlando, Barbara, Robert, Mouzon, James, Nelson, and Burke Norfleete. Brother Allen served the following charges: Center, Livingston Circuit (1914), Onalaska, Westville-Sayre. In the Texas Conference he served Midway-Dodge and Frankston. In 1919 he was transferred to the West Texas Conference and served Star and Center City, Taft and Gregory, Kingland, Curta Valley, Jourdanton and Garden City. In 1929 he was superannuated and moved, with his family, to Van Buren, Ark. Here he supplied Ozark and Barling, Ark., and Arkoma and Braden, Okla. He died on Christmas day, 1936.—*John A. Womack.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. E. Weston, Arthur Leonard Miller. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Donald Eugene Redmond, Kenneth Riddel Hemphill, Ray Neill Johnson, Lowell Ryan, Arthur William Munk, Kermit Field Gibbons. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Donald Eugene Redmond, Kenneth Riddel Hemphill, Ray Neill Johnson, Lowell Ryan, Arthur William Munk, Kermit Field Gibbons. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? George D. Pickens. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. S. Adair, J. M. Alexander, B. W. Allen, O. W. Benold, C. L. Browning, J. E. Buck, J. E. Burnett, R. E. Burns, W. G. Callihan, N. W. Carter, F. G. Clark, H. T. Cunningham, J. T. Curry, M. L. Darby, W. A. Dunn, R. W. Fischer, J. A. Foster, S. J. Franks, J. P. Garrett, O. C. Haley, L. C. Matthis, J. E. Morgan, Robert Moerner, M. P. Morton, E. W. Morton, G. W. Muennink, R. L. McIntyre, A. Y. Old, H. B. Owens, N. G. Ozment, C. W. Perkins, R. S. Pierce, Nat B. Read, A. E. Rector, D. Scarborough, J. D. Scott, H. M. Whaling, J. D. Worrell, H. O. Launch, J. O. Manning, E. A. Potts, J. T. H. Miller, J. C. Cockrell, M. J. Jackson, S. B. Johnston, J. A. Ruffner, E. G. Hocutt, W. M. McKinney, Sterling Fisher, R. E. Duke, H. H. Liles, J. C. Wilson, J. H. Clark. 53.

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 173; societies, 311.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 60,019; received on profession of faith, 2,179; licensed, 11; local preachers, 100.

Austin District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Austin: First Church	2	2,155	$ 4,500
Fred Allen	...	431	2,100
Shettles Memorial	2	423	1,800
University Church	3	1,506	5,000
Ward Memorial	2	411	1,800
Bastrop	...	252	1,500
Buda	...	172	1,000

Austin District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Elgin	...	325	$ 1,800
Kyle	...	107	600
Lockhart	...	547	2,400
Luling	...	472	3,000
Lytton Springs	6	384	1,280
Manchaca	1	110	450
Manor	...	227	970
Martindale	...	176	1,460
McDade	...	92	410
San Marcos	2	821	3,000
San Marcos Circuit	...	174	350
Smithville	...	330	1,800
Staples	...	257	1,300
	18	9,372	$36,520

Brownsville District

Brownsville	...	575	$ 2,400
Donna	...	310	1,620
Edcouch	2	177	1,200
Edinburg	2	552	1,800
Falfurrias	...	173	1,200
Harlingen	...	974	3,000
La Feria	...	195	1,200
Las Fresnos	...	107	900
Lyford	2	137	750
McAllen	2	910	3,000
Mercedes	...	352	1,680
Mission	...	407	2,400
Pharr	...	299	1,500
Raymondville	...	371	1,800
San Benito	1	576	1,800
Santa Rosa	...	283	1,200
Weslaco	...	605	1,800
	9	7,003	$29,250

Corpus Christi District

Agua Dulce-Banquette	...	140	$ 825
Alice	...	382	2,100
Aransas Pass-Ingleside	...	293	1,260
Beeville	2	634	3,000
Bishop	...	261	1,800
Corpus Christi: First Church	...	1,616	4,500
South Bluff	4	759	2,100
Freer	...	111	1,200
George West	2	205	1,600
Karnes City	...	194	1,500
Kennedy	...	351	1,800
Kingsville	1	741	3,000
Mathis	1	170	1,600
Odem	...	153	1,350
Robstown	...	639	2,600
Rockport-Portland	...	130	800
Runge	...	152	1,000
Sinton	...	254	1,800
Skidmore	...	77	750
Taft	...	243	1,800
Three Rivers	...	134	1,700
Tuleta	1	230	1,000
Woodsboro-Bayside	1	199	1,030
	12	8,068	$40,115

Llano District

Art	...	100	$ 1,400
Bandera	2	264	1,150
Bertram	...	307	1,400
Blanco	...	426	1,225
Briggs	...	252	660
Castell	1	205	1,300
Center City	...	330	635
Center Point	...	241	850
Chappel	...	144	500
Comfort	...	193	1,400

Llano District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Fredericksburg	...	228	$ 1,200
Fredonia	1	252	550
Goldthwaite	2	355	1,800
Kerrville	...	566	2,400
Lampasas	...	481	1,843
Liberty Hill	...	338	1,272
Llano	...	456	2,425
Lometa	...	271	1,185
Marble Falls	...	259	1,094
Mason	1	338	1,800
Richland Springs	...	291	1,000
San Saba	3	417	1,920
	10	6,714	$29,009

San Angelo District

Big Lake	...	121	$ 1,200
Brady	...	418	2,400
Bronte	...	295	1,169
Eden	...	267	1,150
Eldorado	...	229	1,700
Eola	1	182	850
Junction	...	270	1,800
McCamey	...	203	1,350
Melvin	...	211	500
Menard	...	218	1,500
Mertzon	1	150	900
Miles	1	281	1,350
Ozona	...	303	2,100
Paint Rock	...	124	1,000
Rankin	...	89	1,200
Robert Lee	...	263	1,047
Rochelle	...	184	950
San Angelo: First Church	2	1,803	4,000
Trinity	1	410	1,500
Sonora	...	300	2,000
Sterling City	...	234	2,200
Water Valley	...	182	775
	[illegible]	6,737	$32,641

San Antonio District

Floresville	...	262	$ 1,750
Lavernia	...	82	309
New Braunfels	...	113	1,000
Pleasanton	1	159	1,000
San Antonio: Alamo	2	300	1,500
Alamo Heights	...	263	1,600
Brooks Memorial	...	168	1,200
Denver Heights	...	615	2,500
Government Hill	...	215	1,200
Harlandale	...	358	1,800
Laurel Heights	2	1,840	5,500
Los Angeles Heights	1	296	1,800
McKinley Avenue	6	746	2,100
Palm Heights	...	335	1,800
Prospect Hill	...	420	2,100
Travis Park	6	3,341	5,000
Woodlawn	6	670	2,880
Seguin	...	371	1,800
Stockdale	...	386	1,050
	24	10,940	$37,889

Uvalde District

Asherton-La Pryor	...	165	$ 705
Brackettville	1	128	664
Carrizo Springs	1	239	1,800
Cotulla	2	268	1,800
Crystal City	...	245	1,800
Del Rio	...	588	3,600
Devine-Lytle	...	276	1,610
Dilley	...	210	1,076
Eagle Pass	...	124	1,400
Hebbronville	1	125	1,320

Uvalde District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hondo	...	339	$ 1,650
Jourdanton	2	232	1,440
Laredo	...	244	1,800
Mirando-Bruni	...	179	1,280
New Fountain	3	162	1,100
Pearsall	...	387	1,800
Poteet	...	131	719
Rocksprings	1	147	700
Sabinal	...	212	1,155
Somerset	...	187	679
Utopia	1	159	895
Uvalde	1	431	2,000
Yancey	...	271	1,112
	13	5,469	$32,105

Yoakum District

Bloomington	...	221	$ 936
Columbus	...	218	1,650
Cuero	...	213	1,600
Eagle Lake	1	206	1,500
Edna	...	225	1,600
El Campo	...	322	1,800
Flatonia	1	151	900
Ganado	...	192	950
Garwood-Rock Island	...	123	1,000
Goliad-Fannin	...	200	1,500
Gonzales	...	362	2,100
Hallettsville-Shiner	...	212	1,400
La Grange	...	173	1,800
Leesville Circuit	1	199	370
Markham	...	103	750
Nixon	...	291	2,100
Nixon Circuit	...	74	100
Nursery Circuit	...	190	683
Palacious	...	156	800
Port Lavaca	1	181	1,500
Smiley	1	254	1,150
Victoria	2	451	2,400
Waelder	...	130	900
Weimar	...	128	1,200
Weimar Circuit	...	120	450
Yoakum	1	492	2,400
Yorktown	...	129	581
	8	5,716	$34,120

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Austin District	18	9,372	$ 4,336
Brownsville District	9	7,003	3,714
Corpus Christi District	12	8,068	5,020
Llano District	10	6,714	4,294
San Angelo District	6	6,737	5,106
San Antonio District	24	10,940	5,019
Uvalde District	13	5,469	4,262
Yoakum District	8	5,716	4,141
Total this year	100	60,019	$35,892
Total last year	85	57,768	32,941
Increase	15	2,251	$ 2,951

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 511; others, 1,236.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 172.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 268; officers and teachers, 4,202.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,452; in the Young People's Division, 10,042; in the Adult Division, 11,482; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 40,009.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 29; Churches having vacation schools, 70.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 215; members, 7,453.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 271.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 58.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 20; students, 525; value of property, $479,614; indebtedness, $55,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 387.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $340; Assemblies, $222; Christian Education, $14,908; Church Extension, $2,128; Federal Council, $103; Board of Finance, $1,331; General Administrative Fund, $3,400; Lay Activities, $665; Missions, $13,305; Negro Work, $1,094; Theological Schools, $2,069; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $42,161, sent to Conference Treasurer, $23,321; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $18.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $35,502; preachers in charge, $270,478; Conference claimants, $9,771; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $36.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $803,010.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 295; value, $4,775,839; indebtedness, $607,662.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parson-

ages, 8; value, $64,000; indebtedness, $6,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 181; value, $639,383; indebtedness, $21,468.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,486,397; premiums paid, $12,382.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $165; collected, $165.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. W. Jackson, San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AUSTIN DISTRICT

H. M. Ratliff (4), P. E.

Alum Creek-Little Walnut, Frank Dickason (2), supply.
Austin: Allen Memorial, J. Leonard Rea (5).
City Missions, J. W. Griffin, Jr. (1), Superintendent.
First Church, V. H. Fisher (8).
Shettles Memorial, J. W. Black (5).
University, Edmund Heinsohn (4).
Ward Memorial, Charles T. Hardt (3).
Bastrop, W. N. Carl (4).
Buda-Dripping Springs, L. D. Hardt (2).
Elgin, A. A. Carter (3).
Harwood Circuit, M. H. Jackson (2), supply.
Kyle, A. Leonard Miller (3).
Lockhart, J. C. Jones (6).
Luling, F. H. Hammer (3).
Lytton Springs, O. M. Cole (1).
Manchaca, Paul Weiss (3).
Manor, J. W. Griffin, Jr. (1).
Martindale-Fentress, J. P. Magee (3).
McDade, E. Homer Miller (3).
San Marcos, F. L. Meadow (2); A. Leonard Miller (2), Director of Wesley Foundation.
Smithville, J. H. Estes (2).
Staples, C. C. McKinney (2).
Director of Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education, J. Fisher Simpson.
Director of Wesley Bible Chair, C. W. Hall.
Professor in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.
Department of Religion, Southern Methodist University, E. C. Webb.
District Missionary Secretary, J. Leonard Rea.

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT

Charles Nixon (4), P. E.

Brownsville, Ray Johnson (2).
Donna, C. E. Wheat (3).
Edcouch, Kermit Gibbons (2).
Edinburg, J. W. Albritten (2).
Falfurrias, A. T. White (2).
Harlingen, Bolton Boone (2).
La Feria, W. H. Shine (1).
Lyford-Combes, A. W. Munk (2).
McAllen, M. D. Council (5).
Mercedes, J. Troy Hickman (3).
Mission, E. P. Neal (4).
Pharr, L. K. Brown (3).
Port Isabel-Los Fresnos, Paul I. Moon (1).
Raymondville, O. C. Crow (2).
San Benito, C. O. Boatman (3).
Santa Rosa-Primera, H. A. Kirk (1).
Weslaco, J. E. Lovett (2).
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Albritten.

CORPUS CHRISTI DISTRICT

Gaston Hartsfield (3), P. E.

Agua Dulce, David C. Roberts (3).
Alice, F. B. Buchanan (3).
Aransas Pass-Ingleside, C. W. Rylander (3).
Beeville, John N. McKay (1).
Bishop, Harry Moore (2).
Corpus Christi: First Church, S. L. Batchelor (4); J. W. Morgan (2), associate pastor.
South Bluff, C. R. Brewster (2).
Freer, E. C. Young (1).
George West, W. H. Marshall (2).
Hebbronville, L. N. Myers (2).
Karnes City, M. H. Keen (2).
Kenedy, J. T. King (3).
Kingsville, C. E. Marshall (3).
Mathis, B. A. Myers (1).
Odem, Roy G. Rader (1).
Refugio, Dennis Macune (1).
Robstown, Val L. Sherman (1).
Rockport, W. L. Jenkins (1).
Rung-Yorktown, W. L. Hightower (1).
Sinton, W. M. Rader (1).

Skidmore, D. G. Hardt (4).
Taft, R. K. Heacock (1).
Three Rivers, M. C. Stearns (1).
Tuleta, E. Y. Seale (2), supply.
Woodsboro, E. M. Jordan (1).
Missionary Secretary, Val L. Sherman.

LLANO DISTRICT

John B. Horton (2), P. E.

Art, F. W. Radetzky (9).
Bandera, C. E. Moreland (2).
Bertram-Burnett, Theo L. Cox (2).
Blanco-Johnson City, W. G. Birkner (2).
Briggs Circuit, to be supplied.
Castell, P. S. Connell (2).
Center Point-Medina, H. Ellis Thomas (2).
Chappel Circuit, W. L. White (2), supply.
Comfort-Boerne, S. S. Davis (1).
Fredericksburg, M. P. Burton (2).
Fredonia Circuit, G. T. Gibbons (4).
Goldthwaite, Fred J. Brucks (2).
Kerrville, J. R. Hillard (1).
Lampasas, W. S. Ezell (1).
Liberty Hill-Leander, R. Gammenthaler (2).
Llano, C. E. Bludworth (3).
Lometa, W. A. Cox (1).
Marble Falls, L. S. Dubberly (2).
Mason, F. P. Bishop (2).
Richland Springs-Cherokee, F. A. Banks (2).
San Saba, George J. Steinman (1).
Star-Center City, George L. Ryan (2).
Superintendent of Kerrville Assembly, A. R. Vetter.
On Sabbatical leave, M. E. Deakins.
Missionary Secretary, J. R. Hilliard.

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT

L. U. Spellman (4), P. E.

Big Lake, Leslie McDaniel (2).
Brady, T. N. Barton (2).
Bronte, J. H. Thompson (2).
Eden, H. W. Gaston (2).
Eldorado, J. W. Leggett (2).
Eola Circuit, E. W. Thompson (1), supply.
Junction, E. B. Hill (4).
McCamey, F. M. Wheat (4).
Melvin-Pear Valley, Roy H. May (2).
Menard, K. R. Hemphill (2).
Mertzon-Barnhardt, J. D. McWhorter (4).
Miles, W. B. Wheeler (2).
Ozona, Eugene Slater (2).
Paint Rock, M. Williamson (2).
Rankin, T. K. Anderson (4).
Robert Lee, Earl Hoggard (2).
Rochelle, Clayton McMahill (1).
San Angelo: First Church, K. P. Barton (4); J. C. Lovern (4), associate pastor.
Trinity, Allen G. Roe (4).
Sonora, R. F. Davis (3).
Sterling City, O. W. Nail (1).
Water Valley, J. L. Atkinson (2), supply.
Missionary Secretary, Eugene Slater.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT

F. M. Freeman (4), P. E.

Floresville, A. M. Foster (1).
La Vernia, B. G. Regen (3), supply.
New Braunfels, T. M. Mitchell (2).
Pleasanton, H. E. Weston (1).
San Antonio: Alamo, Walter Dibrell (5).
Alamo Heights, Don E. Dulaney (1).
Brooks Memorial, C. B. Diltz (3).
Coker, Henry Moeller (1), supply.
Denver Heights, H. S. Goodenough (3).
Government Hill, Don E. Redmond (2).
Harlandale, W. P. Carmichael (3).
Laurel Heights, R. E. Goodrich (2); E. H. Lovelace (8), assistant pastor.
Los Angeles Heights, Bruce M. Cox (5).
McKinley Avenue, Stanley Haver (5).
Palm Heights, H. H. Dare (3).
Prospect Hill, J. H. Meredith (1).
Travis Park, J. Grady Timmons (3).
Woodlawn, R. F. Curl (2).
Seguin, Z. V. Liles (3).
Stockdale, E. W. Deckert (2).
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. H. Patrick.
Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Horace M. King.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.
University of San Antonio: T. F. Sessions, Commissioner; R. A. Taylor, Professor.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. Grady Timmons.
District Missionary Secretary, Don E. Redmond.
Superintendent of San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, John K. Beery.

UVALDE DISTRICT

J. J. Mason (3), P. E.

Brackettville-Montell, W. A. Belcher (3).
Carrizo Springs, W. O. Butcher (2).
Cotulla, Marvin Williams (1). (H. H. Bain gave up this work after Conference due to illness.)
Crystal City, J. W. Rowland (1).

Del Rio, L. C. Beasley (4).
Devine, S. R. Horwood (1).
Dilley, H. H. Washington (1).
Eagle Pass, J. H. E. Willmann (1).
Hondo, W. S. Highsmith (2).
Jourdanton-Charlotte, H. B. Day (2).
Laredo, George C. Baker (1).
Lytle, R. E. Wilson (1).
Mirando-Bruni, A. C. Bell (1).
New Fountain, Robert Paine (3).
Pearsall, J. L. Bryant (4).
Poteet, L. D. Brown (4).
Rock Springs, G. C. Childress (1), supply.
Sabinal, J. E. Mack (1).
Somerset-Oak Island, W. Vascoteer (1).
Utopia-Leakey, T. H. Crowder (1).
Uvalde, P. E. Lancaster (1).
Yancey-Moore, J. E. Fuller (2).
Missionary Secretary, H. H. Washington.

YOAKUM DISTRICT

S. B. Beall (4), P. E.

Bloomington, L. O. Ryan (1).
Columbus, F. D. Charlton (1).
Cuero, W. M. Lane (2).
Eagle Lake, J. M. Lewis (1).
Edna, J. C. Young (2).
El Campo, Shan M. Hull (2).
Flatonia, J. C. Gibbons (1).
Ganado-Louise, W. T. Veatch (2).
Garwood-Rock Island, A. F. Foerster (5).
Goliad-Fannin, M. K. Fred (2).
Gonzales, K. C. Minter (3).
Hallettsville-Shiner, A. Guyon (4).
La Grange, S. N. Bailey (1).
Leesville Circuit, to be supplied.
Markham Circuit, E. F. Kluck (1).
Nixon, S. C. Dunn (3).
Nixon Circuit, J. R. Kidwell (4).
Nursery Circuit, Robert Walker (2), supply.
Palacios, W. R. McPherson (1), supply.
Port Lavaca, O. O. Moore (1).
Smiley, E. H. Johnson (2).
Victoria, E. C. Calhoun (4).
Waelder, F. C. Harrell (1).
Weimar, J. G. Palmer (1).
Yoakum, W. W. Lipps (1).
District Missionary Secretary, S. C. Dunn.

WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE

EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., NOVEMBER 18-21, 1937

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* S. D. ATHANS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ruben Saens, Pedro Valdez. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Ascencion Mauricio. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. E. Clements (no memoir). 1.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Luis Marichalar. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, E. P. Muñoz. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by

one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. H. Fitzgerald, Arturo Marston. 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 23; societies, 34.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 2,285; received on profession of faith, 232; licensed, none; local preachers, 9. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 94; others, 88.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 10.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 41; officers and teachers, 202.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 975; in the Young People's Division, 453; in the Adult Division, 569; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,178.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 3; Churches having vacation schools, 13.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 22; members, 371.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 40.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 8; students, 175; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $9.65; Assemblies, $6.30; Christian Education, $139.65; Church Extension, $60.55; Federal Council, $2.95; Board of Finance, $37.85; General Administrative Fund, $96.75; Lay Activities, $18.95; Missions, $378.55; Negro Work, $31.15; Theological Schools, $58.90; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $446.87, sent to Conference Treasurer, $172.85.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $3,384; Conference claimants, $216.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $11,476.21.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 25; value, $100,121.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 17; value, $29,425.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. Cruz Aedo.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Los Angeles, Calif.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EL PASO DISTRICT

Richard J. Parker (8), P. E.

Alamogordo and Carrizozo, Antonio Olivas (2).
Alpine-Sanderson, Evaristo Picazo (3).
Berino-La Mesa, David Trevizo (1), supply.
Carlsbad, Gregorio Pena (1), supply.

East El Paso Circuit, Abel M. Gomez (2).
El Paso: El Mesias, Ricardo M. Diaz (3).
Smelter, Gillermo Tullos (1), supply.
Lee More Circuit, Arturo Marston (2), supply.
Marfa Circuit, Constantino Gonzalez (1).
Pecos Circuit, Mardoqueo B. Garcia (1).
Roswell, Segundo Garcia (8).
Tucumcari Circuit, Vicente Aguilar (1).
Van Horn and Sierra Blanca, Manuel C. Galindo (2).
Lydia Patterson Institute: N. B. Stump, President; J. W. Daniel, Director of Theological Department; L. H. Robinson, Professor; Misses Frances Montague and Marie L. Walton, Missionaries.
Christian Center: Miss Florence Blackwell, President; Misses Sue Herrick, Evelyn Holmberg, and Bertha M. White, Missionaries.
Secretary of Christian Education, Ben O. Hill.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. J. Parker.
District Missionary Secretary, Abel M. Gomez.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Laurence Reynolds (8), P. E.

Los Angeles: Emanuel, Pedro Valdes (3).
La Trinidad, Miguel Narro (2).
Miami and Claypool, O. M. Camarena (2).
Nogales and Patagonia, S. D. Athans (5).
Phoenix, Primitivo Villanueva (1).
Prescott, Daniel Olivas (1).
San Joaquin Valley Circuit, Jose G. Aguilar (3).
San Pablo Circuit, Jose Ramirez (8), supply.
Sonora and Hayden, Ruben R. Saens (1).
Tempe and Scottsdale, E. P. Muñoz (2).
Tucson, Luis Marichalar (4).
District Missionary Secretary, Luis Marichalar.
Treasurer, Laurence Reynolds.
El Mensajero: E. P. Muñoz, Editor and Director; S. D. Athans, Assistant Editor.
Golden Cross Secretary, Luis Marichalar.
Woman's Missionary Work: Miss Carolina Porter, Head Resident; Miss Mabel Clark, Missionary.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, ASHEVILLE, N. C., OCTOBER 20-25, 1937

BISHOP KERN, *President;* WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. J. M. Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, H. G. Hardin, D. B. Mullis, M. C. Reese, C. D. Stokes. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? W. F. Eaker. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, P. L. Shore, Jr., E. M. Hoyle, E. C. Price, R. J. Starling, P. R. Taylor. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? A. F. Phibbs. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefever, R. A. Smith, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes II. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? M. B. Stokes, Jr., H. S. Williams, W. F. Beadle. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. S. Williams, in the class of the third year, from the Holston Conference; W. F. Beadle, in the class of the third year, from the Louisiana Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. H. Caudill, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. C. Calhoun, in the class of the second year, to the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. J. Burrus, J. A. J. Farrington, S. S. Higgins, William Hornbuckle, E. E. Williamson. 5.

A. J. BURRUS was born June 25, 1860, at Rockford, in Surry County, N. C. He received his education in the public schools and in a private school taught by

Prof. T. S. Whittington at East Bend, N. C. He taught in the public schools of Surry County and later conducted a private school in Yadkin County. In 1883 he was granted license to preach and in 1887 he was ordained local deacon by Bishop Key in Fayetteville, N. C. For a brief period he supplied Lewisville Circuit. In 1891 at Central Church, Asheville, he was ordained local elder by Bishop Galloway and admitted on trial. He served the following charges: Lewisville Circuit, 1891-92; Watauga Circuit, 1893-96; Jefferson Circuit, 1897-98; Yadkinville Circuit, 1899-1902; Troutman Circuit, 1903-06; Unionville Circuit, 1907-10; Davis Circuit, 1911-12; Wentworth Circuit, 1913-14; Shelby Circuit, 1915-17; Morganton Circuit, 1918; Cliffside-Avondale, 1919-21; Weaverville Circuit, 1922-25; Sandy Mush Circuit, 1926. On December 28, 1890, he was married to Martha Jane Mosely of Surry County. To them were born three boys and three girls. After his superannuation in 1926 he moved to Rutherford College. He died on March 5, 1937. J. P. Morris, M. T. Hinshaw, P. W. Tucker, and the writer conducted his funeral service in his home church. His body was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery at Hickory, N. C.—*W. L. Hutchins.*

J. A. J. Farrington was seven years old when his mother died and he then made his home with his eldest sister, Mrs. Rayle. In his early teens he became a "bound boy" to the sheriff of Guilford County, who sent him to a preparatory school in High Point, from which he graduated. He then entered Weaver College, graduating in 1897. In 1899 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference. The day following his entrance into the Conference he was married to Carrie Vanstory, who survives. To them were born four children, three boys (one of whom is R. K. Farrington) and a girl. From Main Street Church C. M. Pickens, W. A. Lambuth, J. H. Armbrust, and the writer conducted his funeral. His body was buried in the cemetery at Thomasville, N. C.—*W. L. Hutchins.*

Silvester Starr Higgins, son of Edward B. and Sarah Stafford Higgins, was born in Guilford County, N. C., on November 8, 1867, and died November 24, 1936, in the Ridgefield Community near Guilford College. He was educated in Ridgefield Community School, Oak Ridge Institute, Graded School of Greensboro and the New Garden School (now Guilford College). He also attended North Carolina State College, Raleigh. For some years he was engaged in dairy farming near Guilford College. He was licensed to preach in August, 1900, at Lewisville. In 1905 he was ordained a local deacon bv Bishop Wilson at Greensboro. In 1921 he was ordained elder by Bishop Hoss at Statesville. Brother Higgins joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1906 at Mount Airy. He served the following charges: West Lexington, 1905-06 (supply); West Lexington and Denton, 1906-07; Bethel Circuit, 1907-09; Bethel and Big Lick, 1909-10; Woodleaf, 1910-12; Cottonville, 1912-13. He was superannuated in 1913. He was married on December 18, 1907, to Miss Beulah Burns Lillard Jefferes of Rockingham County, N. C. To this union were born five children; James Silvester, Charlie Burns, Sarah Elizabeth, Sidney Starr, and Edward Burr. He is survived by his wife, his children, one granddaughter (Sarah Helen Morris), and one brother (Charlie B. Higgins). Brother Higgins died on November 24, 1936. On Thanksgiving Day the funeral services were conducted from Pleasant Ridge Church by G. W. Vick, W. W. Peele, and W. A. Stanbury.—*J. Silvester Higgins.*

William Hornbuckle, son of James and Rebecca Hornbuckle, was born in Jackson County, N. C., on December 25, 1880, and died on March 6, 1937. After attending the Indian School at Cherokee, he entered Carlisle University. He was given a local preacher's license in 1922. In 1926 he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia, N. C., and was appointed junior pastor of the Whittier charge, which position he filled for ten years. He was superannuated at the last Conference. Brother Hornbuckle was buried in the family cemetery. The funeral service was conducted by W. A. Rollins and the writer, assisted by Arzene Thompson and Rev. Mr. Fitzgerald of Cherokee. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Annie Oocumma Hornbuckle; a brother, Israel Hornbuckle; and one sister.—*McRae Crawford.*

Elgin Eugene Williamson was born February 14, 1867, in Panola County, Miss., and died on May 28, 1937, in the Government Hospital at Bay Pines, Fla.

He was superannuated at the Conference in 1936, after nearly thirty-three years in the ministry. He is survived by his wife (nee Miss Maude Carmichael), and one daughter, Alice; also one brother, J. D. Williamson; and one sister, Mrs. A. W. Taylor. During the Spanish-American War, Brother Williamson served as a Corporal in Company M, First North Carolina Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Raleigh, N. C., on April 27, 1898, and was mustered out on April 22, 1899, at Savannah, Ga. He had been a member of Chase Adams Camp No. 1 since February 20, 1930. He attended Wofford College and Vanderbilt University, where he received his B.D. degree. The funeral services were conducted at Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, by W. B. Davis, W. A. Lambuth, and the writer. —*G. Ray Jordan.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRae Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. A. Smith, J. C. Swaim, R. G. Tuttle. 18.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? C. W. Clay. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefever, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes II, H. S. Williams. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefever, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes II, H. S. Williams. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughin, C. H. Peace, R. H. Taylor, W. O. Weldon. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, C. H. Peace, R. H. Taylor, W. O. Weldon. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of R. H. Caudill, who was located.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. C. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, E. Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sanford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York. 70.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 303; societies, 862.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 157,716; received on profession of faith, 5,313; licensed, 21; local preachers, 148.

Asheville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Acton		458	$ 1,500
Asheville: Asbury Memorial		403	1,500
Biltmore		265	1,500
Central		1,856	4,500
Haywood Street		581	2,250
Hillside Street	1	394	1,600
Oakley	1	205	1,000
West Asheville		1,156	3,000
Asheville Circuit		168	600
Avery		282	600
Bald Creek		366	8[illegible]5
Black Mountain		276	1,500

Asheville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Burnsville	2	180	$ 1,500
Candler	...	515	1,500
Elk Park	...	287	550
Fairview	...	183	600
Flat Rock	1	605	1,200
Fletcher-Mills River	...	480	1,500
Hendersonville	2	743	3,300
Hot Springs	...	306	700
Laurel	...	169	400
Leicester	1	318	1,000
Marshall	...	148	700
Micaville	...	394	890
Saluda-Tryon	...	256	1,000
Sandy	...	249	600
Skyland	...	152	720
Spruce Pine	...	236	1,300
Swannanoa	...	398	1,120
Weaverville	...	296	1,800
Weaverville Circuit	...	250	1,000
	8	12,574	$41,755

Charlotte District

Ansonville	...	326	$ 1,000
Bethel-Bogers	1	550	1,400
Charlotte: Belmont Park	1	916	2,400
Big Springs	...	159	1,200
Brevard Street	...	586	1,800
Calvary	1	579	2,400
Chadwick	...	577	2,100
Dilworth	...	1,290	3,600
Duncan Memorial-Derita	...	433	1,400
First Church	4	2,172	5,000
Hawthorne Lane	...	1,452	3,600
Homestead	...	424	2,000
Myers Park	...	691	4,000
Spencer Memorial	1	501	1,500
Wesley Heights	...	496	1,800
Hickory Grove	...	449	1,800
Huntersville	...	449	1,000
Lilesville	...	412	1,300
Marshville	...	555	1,800
Matthews	1	498	1,700
Monroe: Central	1	989	2,400
Monroe Circuit	...	430	720
Morven	...	814	1,400
Mount Zion	1	851	2,000
New Hope-Bethel	...	445	1,100
North Monroe-Grace	2	249	1,100
Peachland	2	569	1,300
Pineville	...	466	1,500
Polkton	1	416	1,436
Prospect	...	762	1,400
Thrift-Moores	...	302	1,500
Trinity	...	368	1,650
Wadesboro	...	802	3,000
Waxhaw	...	644	1,400
Weddington	1	521	1,200
	17	22,143	$65,906

Gastonia District

Belmont: Main Street	...	305	$ 2,000
Park Street	...	494	1,100
Belwood	...	1,120	2,500
Bessemer City	...	459	1,500
Boger City	1	431	1,850
Cherryville	...	500	1,500
Cherryville Circuit	...	579	1,330
Cramerton	...	265	1,150
Crouse	...	691	1,450
Dallas	...	430	1,500
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	2	515	2,500
East End	...	211	1,200
Main Street	...	1,303	4,000
Maylo	...	188	1,200

Gastonia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Gastonia: Smyre	...	185	$ 1,500
Smyre	...	185	1,500
Trinity	...	388	1,050
West End	...	258	1,800
King's Mountain	...	406	2,000
Lincoln Circuit	...	340	1,300
Lincolnton	2	632	3,000
Lowell	...	476	1,800
Lowesville	...	604	1,400
McAdenville	...	285	1,050
Mount Holly	...	573	2,250
Polkville	...	708	2,200
Rock Springs	1	889	1,800
Shelby: Central	...	1,221	3,600
Lafayette Street	...	483	2,000
Shelby Circuit	...	700	1,800
South Fork	...	1,138	1,800
Stanley	1	373	1,250
	7	17,150	$56,380

Greensboro District

Asheboro: First Church	...	922	$ 3,000
Asheboro Circuit	...	473	420
Cedar Falls	2	251	800
Coleridge	...	428	1,000
Draper	...	364	800
Farmer	...	237	785
Gibsonville	...	270	1,000
Greensboro: Battle Ground Road	...	335	1,300
Bessemer	...	430	1,725
Carraway Memorial	...	543	2,000
Centenary	...	811	3,330
College Place	...	1,189	3,600
Glenwood	1	412	1,800
Proximity	...	489	1,500
West Greensboro	...	571	2,400
West Market	3	1,989	4,500
High Point: Calvary	...	427	1,700
Highlands	1	197	400
Main Street	1	757	2,600
Ward Street-Archdale	[illegible]	571	2,100
Wesley Memorial	3	1,954	5,500
Jamestown-Oakdale	...	337	1,650
Leaksville	...	441	2,400
Lee's Chapel-Grace	...	418	1,350
Liberty	...	372	925
Madison	...	250	1,350
Mount Pleasant	...	289	1,400
Oak Ridge	...	176	750
Pleasant Garden	2	978	1,800
Ramseur-Franklinville	...	372	1,800
Randleman	1	520	1,500
Randolph	...	371	875
Reidsville: Main Street	...	984	3,500
Reidsville Circuit	...	848	1,800
Ruffin	...	456	1,000
Spray	1	512	2,000
Stokesville	1	769	1,341
Stoneville-Mayodan	1	403	1,505
Summerfield	1	626	1,200
Trinity	...	360	1,400
	20	23,102	$71,776

Marion District

Boone	...	347	$ 1,200
Bostic	1	675	1,700
Broad River	1	390	1,150
Cliffside-Avondale	[illegible]	441	1,400
Connelly Springs	1	687	1,500
Dudley Shoals-Hodson	1	515	1,200
Forest City	1	324	2,400
Gilkey	...	435	1,100
Glen Alpine	...	321	1,800

Marion District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Grace Chapel	...	264	$ 1,000
Granite Falls	...	437	2,000
Henrietta	...	319	1,600
Lenoir: First Church	1	778	3,300
Lenoir Circuit	1	513	1,365
Marion: Cross Mills	...	206	935
First Church	1	620	3,000
Marion Mills	...	256	1,400
Marion Circuit	2	367	1,000
McDowell Circuit	1	546	1,425
Mill Spring	...	343	775
Morganton: First Church	2	885	3,600
North Forest	...	307	900
Morganton Circuit	1	715	1,450
Old Fort Circuit	...	265	525
Old Fort Station	...	214	1,000
Pleasant Grove	...	367	1,200
Rutherford College	3	263	850
Rutherfordton	...	454	2,400
Spindale	...	308	1,600
Table Rock	...	423	1,035
Valdese	...	160	900
Watauga	...	457	1,600
Whitnell	...	342	1,160
	19	13,944	$49,470

Salisbury District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Advance	...	761	$ 1,075
Albemarle: Central	...	834	3,300
First Street	...	542	2,000
Albemarle Circuit	...	639	1,700
Badin-Tabernacle	2	509	1,300
China Grove	...	469	1,800
Concord: Central	1	469	3,000
Epworth	1	344	1,800
Forest Hill	...	836	2,700
Harmony	...	185	900
Kerr Street	...	244	1,500
Westford	1	306	1,000
Concord Circuit	2	614	2,000
Cooleemee	...	380	1,800
Davie	1	821	1,500
East Spencer	2	264	1,200
Farmington	...	828	1,500
Gold Hill	2	538	1,150
Granite Quarry	...	486	1,600
Kannapolis	1	1,317	3,000
Landis	...	356	1,000
Mocksville	...	394	1,700
Mount Pleasant	...	739	2,000
New London	...	415	1,350
Norwood Circuit	...	481	900
Norwood Station	2	482	1,800
Salem	1	443	1,600
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	1	675	2,250
First Church	2	1,314	4,000
Main Street	...	121	400
Park Avenue	...	571	2,000
Yadkin-Rowan	...	187	500
Spencer-Central	1	772	2,700
Woodleaf	...	470	1,400
	20	18,806	$59,425

Statesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Balls Creek	1	502	$ 1,300
Bethel-Fair Grove	...	323	940
Catawba Circuit	...	903	1,800
Cool Springs	2	805	1,600
Creston Circuit	1	360	770
Davidson-Fairview	...	473	1,350
Elkin	...	409	2,700
Elkin Circuit	...	200	525
Elmwood	...	192	850
Helton Circuit	2	338	910

Statesville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hickory: First Church	3	1,299	$ 3,300
Highland-Rhodhiss	...	328	1,000
West View	1	420	1,800
Hiddenite	...	479	1,437
Jefferson	...	499	900
Jonesville	1	187	675
Laurel Springs	1	220	425
Maiden	2	533	1,400
Mooresville: Broad Street	3	387	1,200
Central	1	620	2,100
Jones Memorial	...	110	400
Mooresville Circuit	...	550	1,500
Moravian Falls	...	306	900
Newton	1	758	2,200
North Wilkesboro	...	604	3,000
Olin Circuit	...	248	1,000
Shepherds	1	716	1,200
Sparta Circuit	1	556	702
Statesville: Broad Street	...	1,074	3,600
Race Street	...	660	2,500
Statesville Circuit	1	767	1,378
Stony Point	2	531	1,200
Taylorsville	...	328	1,450
Todd Street	...	489	700
Troutman	1	342	1,400
Warrensville	1	299	455
West Jefferson	...	163	900
Wilkesboro	...	360	1,700
	26	18,348	$53,167

Waynesville District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Andrews	...	312	$ 1,500
Bethel	...	204	700
Brevard Circuit	...	109	455
Brevard Station	1	395	2,400
Bryson City	1	174	1,000
Canton	1	758	3,300
Clyde	...	339	1,100
Crabtree	...	262	850
Cullowhee	...	199	975
Delwood	2	328	800
Fines Creek	...	343	755
Franklin Circuit	2	442	900
Franklin Station	1	355	1,800
Glenville	...	62	250
Hayesville	...	633	1,000
Highlands	...	140	450
Jonathan	...	156	700
Junaluska	...	230	1,400
Macon Circuit	...	579	900
Murphy Circuit	...	297	500
Murphy Station	...	411	2,000
Robbinsville	...	110	500
Slyva	...	361	2,000
Waynesville	1	512	2,600
Webster	...	327	800
Whittier	...	269	720
	9	8,307	$30,355

Winston-Salem District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Ararat	2	412	$ 500
Danbury	...	488	1,000
Davidson	...	843	2,250
Denton	1	519	1,225
Dobson	1	373	1,230
Doubs	...	397	1,200
Erlanger	...	366	1,425
Forsythe	2	841	1,800
Hanes	...	346	925
Kernersville	...	339	1,850
Lewisville	...	521	1,600
Lexington: First Church	...	957	3,000
Linwood	1	632	1,625
Mount Airy: Central	...	988	3,000

Winston-Salem District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Mount Airy: Rockford Street		272	$ 900
Mount Airy Circuit	3	765	1,600
Pilot Mountain	...	659	1,300
Reeds	...	233	450
Rural Hall	1	815	1,500
Sandy Ridge	3	344	700
Thomasville: Main Street	...	876	3,600
Trinity-Bethel	...	512	1,275
Thomasville Circuit	...	1,149	2,200
Walkertown	1	484	1,700
Walnut Cove	2	566	1,500
Welcome	1	956	1,740
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	1	803	2,400
Burkhead	1	869	2,700
Centenary	...	2,833	6,000
Central Terrace	...	499	1,800
Grace	...	346	1,600
Green Street	1	436	2,100
Hiatt Memorial	...	595	1,275
Ogburn Memorial	..	604	2,400
Yadkinville	1	694	1,400
	22	23,342	$62,820

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Asheville District	8	12,574	$ 4,500
Charlotte District	17	22,143	5,278
Gastonia District	7	17,150	5,072
Greensboro District	20	23,102	5,155
Marion District	19	13,944	4,712
Salisbury District	20	18,806	5,145
Statesville District	26	18,348	5,291
Waynesville District	9	8,307	3,100
Winston-Salem District	22	23,342	5,435
Total this year	148	157,716	$43,688
Total last year	152	158,219	44,510
Decrease	4	503	$ 822

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,082; others, 3,451.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Board of Christian Education? 492.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 817; officers and teachers, 10,000.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 39,324; in the Young People's Division, 36,787; in the Adult Division, 43,214; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 129,225.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 75; Churches having vacation schools, 251.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 488; members, 18,526.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 11; members, 244.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 709.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 440; students, 6,865; value of property, $27,592,057; endowment, $34,592,913; indebtedness, $11,050.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 47; children in orphanage, 401; money expended, $124,000; value of property, $1,475,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 17; beds, 70; patients, 1,250; money expended, $53,962; value of property, $190,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $869.81; Assemblies, $567.27; Christian Education, $12,555.58; Church Extension, $5,445.79; Federal Council, $264.73; Board of Finance, $3,403.62; General Administrative Fund, $8,698.14; Lay Activities, $1,701.81; Missions, $34,036.20; Negro Work, $2,798.53; Theological Schools, $5,294.52; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $78,365, sent to Conference Treasurer, $48,536; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $5,019.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $43,452; preachers in charge, $491,469; Conference claimants, $21,786.02; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $84.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,834,140.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 857; value, $11,250,778; indebtedness, $913,331.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $129,500; indebtedness, $27,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 273; value, $1,452,430; indebtedness, $124,465.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,214,139; premiums paid, $19,294.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $12,050; collected, $260.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

M. T. Smathers (1), P. E.

Acton, J. L. Reynolds (2).
Asheville: Asbury Memorial, W. H. Groce (3).
Biltmore, M. T. Hipps (3).
Central, W. A. Stanbury (1).
Haywood Street, W. G. McFarland (1).
Hillside Street, F. O. Dryman (1).
Oakley, E. B. Edwards (3).
West Asheville, E. H. Nease (4).
Asheville Circuit, A. B. Dennis (1), supply.
Bald Creek, C. M. Smith (2).
Black Mountain, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. (2).
Burnsville, E. J. Harbison (1).
Candler, Byron Shankle (1).
Fairview, R. A. Swaringen (3).
Flat Rock, R. M. Varner (2).
Fletcher-Mills River, J. H. West (2).
Hendersonville, G. R. Combs (2).
Hot Springs, J. N. Snow (1).
Laurel, A. A. Somers (3), supply.
Leicester, M. C. Reece (1).
Marshall, E. M. Hoyle (2).
Micaville, H. E. Bolick (4).
Saluda-Tryon, M. A. Lewis (1).
Sandy, P. L. Green (2).
Skyland, to be supplied.
Spruce Pine, T. G. Smith (4).
Swannanoa, W. H. Benfield (1).
Weaverville, F. C. Smathers (4).
Weaverville Circuit, J. R. Duncan (1).
Associate Church School Editor, O. L. Simpson.
Chaplain of Oteen Hospital, L. W. Colson.
Dean of Emory University, H. B. Trimble.
Missionary to Korea, M. B. Stokes.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

G. T. Bond (1), P. E.

Ansonville, L. F. Strader (4).
Bethel-Bogers, W. B. Thompson (3).
Charlotte: Belmont Park, J. P. Hipps (1).
Big Springs, E. K. McLarty, Jr. (3).
Brevard Street, M. Q. Tuttle (1).
Calvary, T. F. Higgins (3).
Chadwick, T. H. Swofford (4).
Dilworth, L. D. Thompson (1).
Duncan Memorial, J. S. Folger (2).
First Church, C. C. Weaver (2).
Hawthorne Lane, L. B. Hayes (4).
Homestead-Pleasant Grove, O. L. Brown (4).
Myers Park, R. L. Ownbey (5).
Oakhurst, E. O. Cole (1).
Spencer Memorial, F. W. Kiker (3).
Wesley Heights, F. B. Jordan (3).
Hickory Grove, J. M. Barber (1).
Lilesville, N. A. Huffman (1).
Marshville, J. E. McSwain (1).
Matthews, G. G. Adams (2).
Monroe: Central, W. R. Kelley (3).
Monroe Circuit, D. B. Mullis (1).
Morven, G. N. Dulin (1).
Mount Zion, H. C. Sprinkle (1).
New Hope-Bethel, J. R. Warren (2).
North Monroe and Grace, W. C. Dutton (2).
Peachland, J. B. Fitzgerald (1).
Pineville, L. P. Barnett (1).
Polkton, L. R. Akers, Jr. (2).
Prospect, P. T. Dixon (4).
Thrift-Moores, C. D. Brown (3).
Trinity, J. E. Younts (3).
Wadesboro, Paul Hardin, Jr. (3).
Waxhaw, W. T. Albright (3).
Weddington, T. J. Huggins (3).
Agent of Superannuate Endowment, E. O. Cole.
Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.

GASTONIA DISTRICT

C. H. Moser (3), P. E.

Belmont: Main Street, C. P. Bowles (3).
Park Street, E. H. Brendall (1).
Belwood, R. C. Goforth (1).
Bessemer City, J. O. Ervin (2).
Boger City, R. L. Forbis (4).
Cherryville, D. M. Nifong (2).
Cherryville Circuit, G. F. Houck (2).
Cramerton, C. F. Womble (4).
Crouse, W. F. Eaker (1).
Dallas, I. L. Roberts (1).
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial, H. F. Duncan (3).

Gastonia: East End, F. L. Setzer (4).
Main Street, C. E. Rozzelle (3).
Maylo, J. L. Rayle (4).
Smyre, G. E. White (1).
Trinity, F. H. Shinn (1).
West End, J. C. Groce (1).
Kings Mountain, E. W. Fox (3).
Lincoln Circuit, W. B. Shinn (6).
Lincolnton, A. L. Stanford (3).
Lowell, C. O. Kennerly (3).
Lowesville, B. Wilson (4).
McAdenville, H. E. Jones (2).
Mount Holly, R. S. Truesdale (1).
Polkville, Van B. Harrison (3).
Rock Springs, M. A. Osborne (3).
Shelby: Central, R. M. Courtney (3).
Lafayette Street, F. H. Price (5).
Shelby Circuit, J. N. Wise (5).
South Fork, C. A. Morrison (1).
Stanley, M. E. Leftwich (2).
Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. W. Peele (2), P. E.

Asheboro: First Church, H. P. Powell (3).
Asheboro Circuit, P. F. Snider (1), supply.
Coleridge, O. P. Ader (2).
Draper, P. R. Rayle (1).
Farmer, J. W. Bennett (1).
Gibsonville, L. S. Furr (2).
Greensboro: Battleground Road, F. E. Howard (2).
Bessemer, O. J. Jones (1).
Carraway Memorial, J. W. Fitzgerald (2).
Centenary, C. S. Kirkpatrick (2).
College Place, B. C. Reavis (4).
Glenwood, J. W. Williams (2).
Lee's Chapel-Grace, A. L. Latham (1).
Proximity, S. M. Needham (2).
West Greensboro, G. A. Stamper (1).
West Market Street, J. B. Craven (1).
High Point: Calvary, D. V. Howell (2).
Highlands, H. H. Robbins (4).
Main Street, N. C. Williams (1).
Ward Street-Archdale, R. C. Kirk (1).
Wesley Memorial, E. H. Blackard (2).
Jamestown-Oakdale, G. W. Fink (1).
Leaksville, A. C. Swofford (1).
Liberty, P. R. Taylor (2).
Madison, R. M. Laughlin (2).
Mount Pleasant, B. W. Lefler (2).
Oak Ridge, W. K. Goodson (3).
Oak View, J. W. Groce (1).
Pleasant Garden, E. E. Snow (1).
Ramseur-Franklinville, R. M. Hauss (2).
Randlesman, J. L. Stokes II (2).
Randolph, P. L. Shore (2).
Reidsville: Main Street, J. H. Armbrust (1).
Reidsville Circuit, T. V. Crouse (8).
Ruffin, H. R. Cornelius (1).
Spray, R. T. Houts (1).
Stokesdale, J. E. B. Houser (3).
Stoneville-Mayodan, R. M. Hardee (3).
Summerfield, R. P. Gibbs (2).
Trinity, H. M. Robinson (2).
Greensboro College: W. M. Curtis, Treasurer; R. A. Smith, Professor.
Professors in Duke University, P. N. Garber and G. T. Rowe.
Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, A. W. Plyler.
Student in Duke University, J. S. Higgins.
Assistant to pastor of Chapel Hill Church, P. L. Shore, Jr.
Student in Boston University, M. B. Stokes, Jr.
Student in Asbury College, C. D. Stokes.

MARION DISTRICT

J. W. Moore (1), P. E.

Avery, to be supplied.
Boone, P. W. Townsend (2).
Bostic, C. M. McKinney (2).
Broad River, V. P. Crowder (5).
Cliffside-Avondale, H. E. Stinson (5).
Connelly Springs, C. F. Tate (1).
Dudley Shoals-Hudson, O. L. Robinson (2).
Elk Park, to be supplied.
Forest City, Fletcher Nelson (1).
Gilkey, B. A. Sisk (1).
Glen Alpine, M. F. Moores (3).
Grace Chapel, Wilson Nesbit (2), supply.
Granite Falls, E. P. Billups (2).
Henrietta-Caroleen, Elsie Myers (2).
Lenoir: First Church, J. S. Hiatt (3).
Lenoir Circuit, J. W. Combs (1).
Marion: Cross Mills, R. J. Barnwell (5).
First Church, P. W. Tucker (1).
Marion Mills, A. Burgess (1).
Marion Circuit, J. E. Hipp (4); J. D. Pyatt (1), supply, junior preacher.
McDowell Circuit, W. A. Kerr (3).
Mill Spring, W. E. Rufty (2).
Morganton: First Church, W. A. Newell (1).
North Forest, E. C. Widenhouse (1).
Morganton Circuit, J. Max Brandon (3).
Old Fort Circuit, M. W. Edwards (1).
Old Fort Station, H. C. Byrum (4).
Pleasant Grove, R. G. Tuttle (3).
Rutherford College, J. P. Morris (2).
Rutherfordton, R. B. Templeton (1).
Spindale, F. J. Stough (3).
Sunshine, H. D. Jessup (1).

Table Rock, V. R. Masters (4).
Valdese, G. F. Hood (5).
Watauga, J. W. Parker (3).
Whitnell, D. A. Oakley (1).
Student in Duke University, J. Max Brandon, Jr.

SALISBURY DISTRICT

C. N. Clark (2), P. E.

Advance, A. A. Lyerly (2).
Albemarle: Central, G. B. Clemmer (3).
First Street, J. S. Gibbs (3).
Tabernacle, E. D. Ballard (1).
Albemarle Circuit, G. L. Wilkinson (1).
Badin-New London, W. L. Lanier (1).
China Grove, R. E. Hinshaw (2).
Concord: Central, E. K. McLarty (1).
Epworth, R. L. Bass (1).
Forest Hill, L. F. Tuttle (1).
Harmony, R. H. Taylor (4).
Kerr Street, C. E. Murray (2).
Rocky Ridge, F. R. Barber (1).
Westford, T. W. Hager (1).
Cooleemee, A. A. Kyles (1).
Davie Circuit, M. G. Ervin (4).
East Spencer-Yadkin, E. W. Needham (2).
Farmington, H. C. Freeman (4).
Gold Hill, H. L. Creech, Jr. (2).
Granite Quarry, T. B. Huneycutt (3).
Kannapolis, E. M. Jones (1).
Landis, C. R. Allison (4).
Mocksville, E. M. Avett (1).
Mount Olivet, J. N. Randall (1).
Mount Pleasant, G. W. Clay (2).
Norwood Circuit, R. H. Kennington (1).
Norwood Station, R. L. Young (1).
Phifer Circuit, A. J. Cox (1).
Salem, M. W. Heckard (1).
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, A. C. Waggoner (1).
First Church, W. B. West (1).
Main Street, V. O. Dutton (2), supply.
Park Avenue, E. L. Kirk (4).
Rowan, Webb Hager (1), supply.
Spencer: Central, W. O. Goode (1).
Woodleaf, O. E. Croy (1).
Director of Aldersgate Commemoration, W. L. Hutchins.
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Carl H. King.
Extension Secretary, J. G. Wilkinson.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

John Hoyle, Jr. (3), P. E.

Balls Creek, J. A. Howell (2).
Bethel-Fairgrove, R. E. Ward (4).
Catawba, Reid Wall (2).
Cool Springs, R. E. Hunt (1).
Creston, J. G. Wooten, Jr. (1), supply.
Davidson-Fairview, R. B. Shumaker (3).
Elkin, W. A. Jenkins (3).
Elkin Circuit, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr. (1), supply.
Elmwood, T. B. Johnson (1).
Helton, R. J. Starling (1).
Hickory: First Church, J. C. Cornett (1).
Highlands-Rhodhiss, H. M. Wellman (2).
Westview, H. L. Powell (2).
Hiddenite, G. R. Stafford (1).
Jefferson, C. R. Ross (1).
Jonesville, P. L. Smith (1).
Laurel Springs, J. A. Fry (1).
Maiden, J. G. Winkler (1).
Mooresville: Broad Street, J. P. Hornbuckle (2).
Central, W. A. Kale (4).
Mooresville Circuit, W. Q. Grigg (2).
Moravian Falls, J. C. Gentry (2).
Newton, W. M. Smith (4).
North Wilkesboro, A. L. Aycock (1).
Olin, D. H. Rhinehardt (2).
Shepherds, A. G. Lackey (1).
South Iredell, J. O. Cox (1).
Sparta, A. B. Bruton (3).
Statesville: Broad Street, A. C. Gibbs (2).
Race Street, G. W. Vick (1).
Statesville Circuit, J. B. Tabor (2).
Stony Point, C. H. Peace (2).
Taylorsville, J. W. Vestal (5).
Todd, H. O. Huss (1).
Troutman, J. M. Varner (1).
Warrensville, J. M. Green (1).
West Jefferson, W. J. Huneycutt (2).
Wilkesboro, A. W. Lynch (3).
Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of Golden Cross, L. B. Abernethy.
Student in Duke University, J. C. Reichard.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

W. A. Rollins (4), P. E.

Andrews, W. S. Smith (3).
Bethel, T. G. Highfill (4).
Brevard, J. H. Brendall, Jr. (4).
Brevard Circuit, to be supplied.
Bryson City, A. L. Rayle (1).
Canton, D. E. Camak (4).
Clyde, E. C. Price (2).
Crabtree, A. F. Phibbs (2).
Cullowhee, C. G. Hefner (3).
Dellwood, J. C. Stokes (1).
Fines Creek, to be supplied.
Franklin, J. E. Abernethy (1).
Franklin Circuit, H. S. Williams(1).

Hayesville, W. J. Hackney (1).
Highlands, W. F. Beadle (3).
Jonathan, H. L. Lefevers (1).
Junaluska, J. H. Carper (3).
Macon Circuit, J. C. Swain (1).
Murphy, W. A. Barber (3).
Murphy Circuit, J. J. Edwards (1).
Robbinsville, G. L. Lovett (2), supply.
Sylva, A. P. Ratledge (1).
Waynesville, J. G. Huggins, Jr. (1).
Webster, G. A. Hovis (2), supply.
Whittier, McRae Crawford (2).
Missionary to Brazil, C. W. Clay.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

W. A. Lambeth (2), P. E.

Ararat, G. B. Gwyn (6), supply.
Danbury, T. H. Houck (2).
Davidson, W. L. Scott (2).
Denton, W. M. Rathburn (5).
Dobson, C. W. Russell (3).
Doub's, C. E. Williams (3).
Forsyth, C. W. Kirby (2).
Hanes, R. A. Taylor (1).
Kernersville, T. R. Wolfe (2).
Lewisville, G. C. Graham (1).
Lexington: Erlanger, G. W. Williams (2).
Lexington: First Church, H. G. Allen (1).
Linwood, R. F. Huneycutt (3).
Mount Airy: Central, W. J. Miller (1).
Rockford Street, H. G. Hardin, Jr. (1).
Mount Airy Circuit, I. L. Sharpe (1).
Pilot Mountain, C. C. Washam (3).
Reeds, Byron Nifong (2), supply.
Rural Hall, W. R. Harris (2).
Sandy Ridge, T. G. Williams (1), supply.
Thomasville: Main Street, C. M. Pickens (2).
Trinity-Bethel, A. C. Kennedy (4).
Thomasville Circuit, W. R. Jenkins (3).
Walkertown, C. C. Herbert, Jr. (1).
Walnut Cove, J. O. Banks (3).
Welcome, J. L. Ingram (2).
Winston-Salem: Ardmore, A. C. Tippett (4).
Burkhead, W. B. Davis (2).
Centenary, G. Ray Jordan (5); Wilson O. Weldon (2), junior preacher.
Central Terrace, C. B. Newton (2).
Grace, O. B. Mitchell (2).
Green Street, J. B. McLarty (1).
Hiatt Memorial, R. G. McClamrock (2).
Ogburn Memorial, B. M. Crosby (4).
Yadkinville, J. H. Green (1).
General Evangelist, John R. Church.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT HUNTINGTON, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President;* W. I. CANTER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. R. N. D. Yoak, T. C. Adams, Jennings Fast. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? R. J. Matheny. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John H. Crowe, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. W. Pearson, to the Virginia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. B. Hewlett, L. S. Cunningham, B. B. Lambert, Elias Yoak. 4.

HENRY BURCH HEWLETT, youngest son of Henry Burch and Rachel Burk Hewlett, was born January 3, 1856, at Potter, Lawrence County, Ky. He died at his home in Louisa August 9, 1937. His funeral service was held in the church at Louisa, with the writer in charge, assisted by R. T. Webb, John W. Worthington, Harry F. King, W. I. Canter, and I. S. Tyler. Interment was in Pine Hill Cemetery at Louisa. Brother Hewlett was married first to Miss Margaret Adelaide Riffe on November 8, 1881. To this union were born two daughters, one who died in infancy and Miss Maude. He was married to Mrs. Jennie Wells Crumb on June 17, 1890. To this union were born three

daughters and four sons. Three sons, Robert Linus, Horton Donohoe, and Richard, are still living. He is also survived by one brother, Harden B. Hewlett. Brother Hewlett joined the Western Virginia Conference in 1882 at Greenup, was ordained deacon on October 12, 1884, by Bishop Hargrove, and elder by Bishop Granbery. In 1907 he took the superannuate relation, after which time he resided in Louisa.—*Sherwood W. Funk.*

L. S. Cunningham, son of Harrison D. and Rachel Fisher Cunningham, was born in Jackson County, W. Va., on September 22, 1871. He attended the public schools of his county and Morris Harvey College. For some time he taught school in his native adjoining counties. Since 1898 he has served as pastor or presiding elder in this Conference. On July 30, 1902, he was married to Miss Rose Baxter, of Sutton, W. Va. They were blessed with four daughters. Two preceded him in death and two, with Mrs. Cunningham, survive him: Mrs. H. M. Hardin and Miss Helen Rose Cunningham. He began his ministry at Ansted, W. Va., and completed it at Parkersburg, W. Va., at the Stephenson Memorial Church. He served as presiding elder for many years. He died at his home in Parkersburg on January 11, 1937. Funeral services were held in Humphreys Memorial Church, Charleston, W. Va., with the following brethren participating: J. A. Wright, John W. Hollister, G. W. Twynham, H. L. Clay, W. E. Keenan, and B. C. Gamble. The burial was at Sutton, W. Va., and those taking part there were: J. A. Wright, John W. Hollister, Fred Oxendale, B. B. Lambert, and Moss Bias.—*W. M. Given.*

Bruce Barton Lambert, son of William P. and Rachel Tucker Lambert, was born at Grafton, W. Va., March 7, 1881. He died January 19, 1937. He was married to Miss Audra Anna Gall, of Belington, W. Va., on August 24, 1936. He received his local license at Belington on May 28, 1913, and immediately entered Morris Harvey College. He received his A.B. degree in 1921. While he pursued his studies, he supplied Hurricane, Cottage Grove, Elizabeth Memorial and Wesley, and Charleston Circuit. After graduating, he served Hopewell, Hamlin, Elkins, Belington, Enterprise, Mill Creek, Reader, and Elizabeth. He was ordained elder in 1923 by Bishop Darlington. His funeral service was held at Belington by the writers, assisted by J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., George W. Twynham, O. R. Casto, and W. J. Richardson. His body was laid to rest in the Fraternal Cemetery at Belington.—*A. R. Young and W. E. Bennett.*

Elias Yoak, son of R. J. and Melinda Yoak, was born February 27, 1843, in Gilmer County, Va. (now West Virginia). He died November 7, 1936. He was converted and united with the Church in 1871. In April, 1872, Brother Yoak was married to Miss Nancy Ferrell. To this union were born three boys and two girls. His wife and two children, Ira Yoak and Mrs. Alice Yoak Powers, preceded him in death. Brother Yoak was licensed to preach in 1886. He was admitted into the Western Virginia Conference in 1902. In 1913 he was superannuated and moved to Barboursville, W. Va., where he lived until his death. On March 8, 1910, Brother Yoak was married to Miss Nina Ellis, of Newton, W. Va. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nina Yoak; three children, Mrs. Minnie Watkins, Ivy Yoak, and R. J. Yoak; and the following brothers and sisters: J. B. F. Yoak, Charles Yoak, Erastus Yoak, James W. Yoak, Agnew T. Yoak, Mrs. Missouri Brown Ball, Mrs. Eva Francis, and Hester Yoak. Funeral services were conducted by H. W. Ware, assisted by A. M. Martin, and his body was laid to rest in Ridgelawn Cemetery.—*W. H. Foglesong.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? H. B. Sims. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Walter Scott Overstreet, Elmer Seymore Wilson, Lacy Harvey Burns. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Walter Scott Overstreet, Elmer Seymore Wilson, Lacy Harvey Burns. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Robert Booth, a deacon, from M. E. Church. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? U. S. G. Allen, I. N. Fannin, L. E. Harrison, J. N. Herald, A. M. Martin, A. B. Moore, C. B. Morris, H. A. Murrill, A. E. O'Dell, A. H. Perkins, H. H. Pownall, F. S. Pollitt, C. A. Slaughter, R. T. Webb, C. G. Worrell, S. H. Worrell, Luther Whitman, J. B. F. Yoak. 18.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 133; societies, 446.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 47,932; received on profession of faith, 1,859; licensed, 7; local preachers, 90.

Ashland District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Allen Circuit	...	341	$ 1,200
Ashland: Centenary	1	600	2,100
First Church	...	691	2,280
South	...	337	1,500
Catlettsburg	...	280	1,000
Fallsburg Circuit	...	152	200
Freeburn Circuit	...	57	1,158
Grassland Circuit	...	277	900
Grayson Station	...	205	1,350
Greenup Circuit	2	166	850
Kavanaugh Circuit	...	311	900
Kermit-Inez	1	134	1,200
Louisa	1	290	1,500
Pactolus Circuit	...	290	400
Paintsville Station	...	383	1,800
Pikeville	...	490	2,000
Prestonsburg	...	375	2,200
Prestonsburg Circuit	2	286	385
Russell	1	293	1,800
Sandy Hook	...	174	345
South Portsmouth Circuit	1	318	900
Stone Circuit	1	295	1,375
Van Lear Circuit	...	132	800
Wayland	...	107	900
West Catlettsburg	...	38	100
Wheelwright	...	121	1,500
	10	7,143	$30,643

Beckley District

Ansted	1	320	$ 1,025
Beckley	1	756	3,000
Besoco Circuit	...	354	1,500
Camden on Gauley	...	271	1,000
Cowen	2	469	635
Crichton	1	263	1,325
East Beckley	...	295	1,200
East Gulf	2	304	1,720
Fayetteville	...	297	1,640
Fireco	...	119	860
Green Sulphur Circuit	1	134	843
Hominy Falls	...	286	758
Levisay	2	316	823
Long Branch	1	437	1,530
Lookout	...	233	365
Maben	1	233	550

Beckley District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Mount Hope	...	233	$ 1,200
Mullens	...	390	2,700
Nallen	1	360	620
Oak Hill	...	415	1,800
Pineville	1	256	1,200
Richwood	1	268	1,200
Rupert	...	245	579
Smoot	...	551	1,200
Summersville	1	313	1,035
Webster Spring	...	417	2,100
Winding Gulf	1	239	1,175
	17	8,774	$33,583

Charleston District

Big Otter	...	180	$ 370
Burnsville	...	229	675
Cedar Grove	...	432	1,350
Charleston: Darlington Memorial	...	280	1,800
Elizabeth Memorial	...	132	1,000
First Church	3	1,280	4,250
Humphrey's Memorial	2	925	3,300
Charleston Circuit	...	317	1,000
Clendenin	...	193	1,500
Confidence	...	247	360
East Bank-Marmet	...	389	1,250
Gauley Bridge	...	337	1,380
Glenville	...	191	700
Grantsville	1	764	1,626
Minnora	1	512	100
Montgomery	1	372	1,800
Newton	...	141	450
Poca	2	474	1,070
Point Pleasant	...	286	1,400
Ravenswood	...	273	1,050
Reedy	...	308	810
Ripley	1	196	770
Sandyville	...	264	700
Spencer	...	159	900
Spring Hill	2	154	925
Strange Creek	...	347	635
Sutton-Gassaway	...	676	1,300
Walkersville	...	149	580
	13	10,207	$33,051

Clarksburg District

Belington	...	359	$ 675
Boothsville	...	565	1,051
Clarksburg	...	509	1,800
Cleveland	2	440	550
Edgelawn	1	247	400
Elizabeth	...	430	840
Elkins	2	251	1,500
Enterprise	...	228	625
Fairmont	...	715	2,500
Fairview	...	760	1,550
Farmington	1	516	950
Garrison	2	607	675
Meadowville	...	498	790
Mill Creek	1	305	612
Mingo	2	390	850
Morgantown	3	284	459
Mount Morris	...	496	1,300
New Martinsville	...	240	1,500
Paden City-Eureka	1	271	1,300
Parkersburg: Epworth	...	312	837
Phelps Memorial	3	428	1,600
Stephenson Memorial	...	806	3,600
Wesley Memorial	4	316	1,600
Parkersburg Circuit	...	438	1,200
Parsons-Davis	2	592	1,500
Philippi	1	323	1,425
Reader	...	440	950
Rivesville	...	497	1,200
	25	12,313	$33,839

Huntington District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Barboursville	2	287	$ 1,650
Bowen Circuit	1	265	610
Earling-Ethel	3	195	360
Glenwood Circuit	...	444	1,050
Hamlin Circuit	2	488	1,450
Huntington: Central	2	325	1,800
Emmanuel	1	634	2,000
Guyandotte	1	380	1,600
Johnson Memorial	1	1,906	4,500
Ninth Avenue	3	354	1,800
Hurricane Circuit	1	251	800
Kenova-First Avenue	2	229	1,200
Logan	2	644	3,000
Madison	...	328	1,500
Man-Amherstdale	...	91	1,200
Matewan-Red Jacket	...	200	1,200
Milton	...	429	1,800
Mount Salem Circuit	1	124	56
Peach Creek	...	209	1,800
Riverview-Pea Ridge	...	146	900
St. Albans	...	327	1,800
Wayne Circuit	3	380	1,255
Westmoreland-Tornado	...	178	775
Williamson	...	681	3,000
	25	9,495	$37,106

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Ashland District	10	7,143	$ 3,113
Beckley District	17	8,774	3,372
Charleston District	13	10,207	3,395
Clarksburg District	25	12,313	3,369
Huntington District	25	9,495	4,037
Total this year	90	47,932	$17,286
Total last year	104	46,471	16,531
Increase	...	1,461	$ 755
Decrease	14	.....	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 284; others, 1,143.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 302.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 426; officers and teachers, 4,021.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,675; in the Young People's Division, 12,314; in the Adult Division, 12,860; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 43,870.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 26; Churches having vacation schools, 50.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 161; members, 4,518.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 155.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 4.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 27; students, 810; value of property, $228,161; endowment, $133,000; indebtedness, $237,-227.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $219.13; Assemblies, $145.91; Christian Education, $7,355.23; Church Extension, $3,086.91; Federal Council, $66.69; Board of Finance, $857.48; General Administrative Fund, $2,191.33; Lay Activities, $619.29; Missions, $13,336.80; Negro Work, $705.04; Theological Schools, $1,-333.85; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, $36,165, sent to Conference Treasurer, $13,252, from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $90.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $16,795; preachers in charge, $168,-010; Conference claimants, $8,874.93; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $800.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $615,085.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 387; value, $3,550,780; indebtedness, $292,-866.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $52,500; indebtedness, $9,-350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 126; value, $512,250; indebtedness, $39,863.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,184,720; premiums paid, $6,160.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $3,609; collected, $2,184.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? George W. Bright, Beckley, W. Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fairmont, W. Va.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHLAND DISTRICT

Glen W. Stewart (1), P. E.

Allen Circuit, C. C. Newsome (1).
Ashland: Centenary, O. P. Smith (4).
First Church, Guy Coffman (4).
South, H. V. Bennett (5).
Catlettsburg, A. P. Keyser (22).
Freeburn Circuit, C. W. Vansant (5), supply.
Grassland Circuit, R. G. Ellis (1).
Grayson Station, J. L. Layne (1).
Greenup Circuit, S. J. Campbell (2).
Kavanaugh Circuit, to be supplied.
Kermit-Inez, W. A. Gose (2), supply.
Louisa, S. W. Funk (2).
Pactolus Circuit, O. W. Grow (1), supply.
Paintsville, W. I. Canter (7).
Pikeville, E. H. Barnett (1).
Prestonsburg, H. L. Hoffman (1).
Prestonsburg Circuit, R. A. Jarvis (1), supply.
Russell, C. C. Lambert (3).
Sandy Hook, Virgil Marcum (1), supply.
South Portsmouth Circuit, C. H. Peters (1), supply.
Stone Circuit, O. S. Donohoe (1).
Van Lear Circuit, E. L. Everman (2), supply.
Wayland, R. P. Crumpler (1).
West Catlettsburg, A. J. Brewer (1), supply.
Wheelwright, R. N. D. Yoak (1).
District Missionary Secretary, S. W. Funk.

BECKLEY DISTRICT

J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (3), P. E.

Ansted, G. H. Farmer (2).
Beckley, J. M. Helm (1).
Camden on Gauley, T. E. Brooks (3).
Cowen, A. C. Pugh (2), supply.
Crichton, M. G. Flowers (3).
East Beckley, L. H. Burns (2).
East Gulf, W. S. Overstreet (3).
Fayetteville, F. E. Perry (3).
Fireco, C. C. Roark (4), supply.
Hominy Falls, F. P. Look (3), supply.
Levisay, N. Rice (3), supply.
Lillybrook, J. N. Loper (3).
Long Branch, R. J. Chenoweth (2).
Lookout, H. N. Boley (3), supply.
Maben, A. C. Young (1), supply.
Mount Hope, L. D. Roe (1).
Mullens, G. F. Thomas (6).
Nallen, E. K. Sawyers (1).
Oak Hill, I. S. Tyler (1).
Pineville, G. E. Kirk (3).
Richwood, C. D. Lear (3).
Rupert, F. V. Allen (1).
Smoot, G. F. Plybon (1).
Summersville, C. W. Scragg (1).
Webster Springs, R. S. McClung (6).
Winding Gulf, A. F. Eggleston (1), supply.
District Missionary Secretary, J. M. Helm.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, A. E. O'Dell.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

W. M. Given (3), P. E.

Big Otter, E. H. Lafon (3), supply.
Burnsville, W. J. Richardson (1).
Cedar Grove, J. R. Withrow (2).
Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial, R. J. Matheny (1).
First Church, J. H. Crowe (2).
Humphreys Memorial, B. C. Gamble (3).
South Charleston, O. H. Dorsey (4).
Charleston Circuit, W. A. Odell (3), supply.
Clendenin, J. A. Wright (4).
Confidence, M. V. Fisher (3), supply.
East Bank-Marmet, K. M. Scott (1).
Gauley Bridge, G. M. Curry (3).
Glenville, W. H. Beal (2).
Grantsville, S. Paris Bell, Jr. (1).
Minnora, I. E. Lewis (1), supply.
Montgomery, H. S. Myerly (3); L. W. Whittington (2), supply, junior preacher.
Newton, T. L. Stout (1).
Poca, H. H. Rinehart (5).
Point Pleasant, W. B. Corder (1).
Ravenswood, J. D. Bell (3).
Reedy, E. B. Ware (2).
Ripley, P. E. Thornburg (2).
Sandyville, C. W. Pugh (1).
Spencer, J. E. Brown (3).
Spring Hill, T. C. Adams (2).
Strange Creek, to be supplied.
Sutton-Gassaway, F. Oxendale (4).
Walkersville, C. L. Neff (3), supply.
President of Morris Harvey College, Leonard Riggleman.
Director of Promotion and Extension of General Board of Christian Education, A. J. Walton.
Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, H. C. Porter.
District Missionary Secretary, G. M. Curry.

CLARKSBURG DISTRICT

George W. Twynham (4), P. E.

Belington, Moss Bias (3).
Boothsville-Grafton, E. S. Wilson (2).

Clarksburg, A. R. Young (2).
Cleveland, O. G. McClung (2), supply.
Edgelawn, L. C. Morris (1), supply.
Elizabeth, W. S. States (1), supply.
Elkins, O. R. Casto (2).
Enterprise, R. A. Atkinson (1), supply.
Fairmont, H. L. Clay (1).
Fairview, W. A. Hopson (4).
Farmington, E. W. Goff (2).
Garrison, L. L. Casto (5).
Meadowville, A. L. Anderson (3), supply.
Mill Creek, C. E. Burns (1), supply.
Mingo, W. E. Dorsey (5), supply.
Morgantown, S. R. Simpson (2), supply.
Mount Morris, L. W. Peters (1).
New Martinsville, B. Elmo Kelley (2).
Paden City, Okey Summers (1).
Parkersburg: Epworth, C. A. Powers (1).
Phelps Memorial, F. E. Lambert (4).
St. Paul's, A. C. Chappell (4).
Stephens Memorial, W. E. Keenan (2).
Wesley Memorial, W. E. Bennett (1).
Parkersburg Circuit, W. T. Lantz (1).
Parsons-Davis, C. C. Jarvis (1).
Philippi, C. C. Perkins (2).
Reader, E. G. Bailes (2).
Rivesville, J. E. McClung (2).
District Missionary Secretary, B. Elmo Kelley.

HUNTINGTON DISTRICT

W. H. Foglesong (2), P. E.

Barboursville, H. W. Ware (2).
Bowen Circuit, O. C. Martin (1), supply.
Earling-Ethel, E. H. Ritchie (1).
Glenwood Circuit, S. D. Harvey (1).
Hamlin Circuit, J. F. Pennybacker (1).
Huntington: Central, J. H. Dawson (5).
Emmanuel, C. H. Kelley (5).
First Avenue-Smith Street, L. M. Barnette (1), supply.
Guyandotte, T. J. Hopson (1).
Johnson Memorial, B. P. Taylor (4); Jennings H. Fast (1), junior preacher.
Ninth Avenue, J. R. Mullins (4).
Hurricane Circuit, H. L. Phillips (1).
Kenova-Westmoreland, Ivy Yoak (2).
Logan, R. J. Yoak (2).
Madison, H. G. Sowards (1).
Man-Amherstdale, H. B. Simms (1).
Matewan, A. E. Tullough (2).
Milton, John W. Hollister (2).
Mount Salem Circuit, to be supplied.
Peach Creek, F. N. Nutter (2).
Riverview-Pea Ridge, W. I. Reid (1).
St. Albans, H. M. Sturm (4).
Wayne Circuit, C. D. Harsh (3).
Williamson, A. H. Robinson (4).
District Evangelist, B. M. Keith.
District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Kelley.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Robinson.

CHINA CONFERENCE

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT SUNGKIANG, CHINA, NOVEMBER 18, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge;* ——, *Secretary*

No report of this Conference has come to hand. The 1936 statistics are repeated in the statistical tables.

CONGO MISSION

TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT WEMBO-NYAMA, AFRICA

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge;* ——, *Secretary*

JAPAN MISSION

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, DECEMBER 9, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge;* ——, *Secretary*

KOREA MISSION

—— SESSION

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, NOVEMBER 25, 1937

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge;* ——, *Secretary*

No reports of these Missions have come to hand.

DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS

Alabama Conference (9)

Agnew, Walter D. ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Andrews, E. L. ..... Mobile, Ala.
Andrews, H. M. ..... 713 Church, Selma, Ala
Atchison, F. M. ..... Marion Junction, Ala.
Atkinson, W. B. ..... R. F. D., Montgomery, Ala.
Avinger, C. E. ..... Blountstown, Fla.
Baker, S. M. ..... Marion, Ala.
Barnes, W. G. ..... Uriah, Ala.
Barnett, A. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Bass, H. C. ..... Pine Apple, Ala.
Bates, Caleb ..... Autaugaville, Ala.
Bickerstaff, W. R. ..... Enterprise, Ala.
Bilbro, J. F. ..... Dozier, Ala.
Blocker, N. R. ..... St. Stephens, Ala.
Bradley, C. S. ..... Gilbertown, Ala.
Bradley, C. W. ..... Gastonburg, Ala.
Bradley, S. D. ..... Fairhope, Ala.
Britt, A. C. ..... LaPine, Ala.
Brown, B. F. ..... Wilmer, Ala.
Brown, E. H. ..... Newton, Ala.
Budd, J. W. ..... Greenwood, Fla.
Buttram, C. J. ..... Bonifay, Fla.
Calhoun, O. V. ..... 212 Church, Selma, Ala.
Calhoun, W. F. ..... 706 Felder, Montgomery, Ala.
Calhoun, W. O. ..... Geneva, Ala.
Cameron, J. T. ..... Bayou la Batre, Ala.
Cann, W. F. ..... Evergreen, Ala.
Carlton, A. B. ..... Clayton, Ala.
Carpenter, G. W. ..... Coffee Springs, Ala.
Chalker, I. W. ..... 10 Noble, Montgomery, Ala.
Chalker, J. F. ..... Fort Clark, Tex.
Chalker, T. P. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Chappelle, L. H. S. ..... Greensboro, Ala.
Childs, E. A. ..... Marianna, Fla.
Childs, H. P. ..... Chipley, Fla.
Clausen, A. B. .. 912 S. Washington, Mobile, Ala.
Clendinen, James ..... Stockton, Ala.
Cochran, R. P. ..... Jackson, Ala.
Cornell, C. A. ..... St. Andrews, Fla.
Cowart, W. C. ..... DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Coxwell, R. J. ..... Vernon, Fla.
Crew, J. A. ..... Heiberger, Ala.
Curtis, W. M. ..... 908 E. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.
Daniel, J. L. ..... Eufaula, Ala.
Daniel, W. F. ..... Slocomb, Ala.
Dansby, P. B. .. 1706 W. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.
DeBardeleben, J. T.
Fort Randolph, Panama Canal Zone
Eckford, J. T. ... 28 E. Brainard, Pensacola, Fla.
Ellison, R. R. ..... E. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.
Ellisor, A. G. ..... Grove Hill, Ala.
Ellisor, C. M. ..... Eclectic, Ala.
Ellisor, D. F. ..... 10 Park, Mobile, Ala.
Ellisor, J. T. ..... Uniontown, Ala.
Ellisor, W. T. ..... Prattville, Ala.
English, R. M. ..... Gonzalez, Fla.
Floyd, W. F. ..... Newberne, Ala.
Folsom, D. L. ..... Livingston, Ala.
Foster, R. A. ..... Brantley, Ala.
Frazer, G. S. ..... Flo Claire, Mobile, Ala.
Frazer, J. W. ..... 258 S. Georgia, Mobile, Ala.
Gafford, Grant ..... Gainesville, Ala.
Garner, C. C. ..... Fort Davis, Ala.
Gibson, J. W. ..... R. F. D., Clanton, Ala.
Gilmer, L. S. ..... Midway, Ala.
Glenn, B. C. ..... Troy, Ala.
Glenn, J. M. ..... Midway, Ala.
Green, L. B. ..... Whistler, Ala.
Griffin, J. M. ..... Dothan, Ala.
Grogan, J. O. ..... Greensboro, Ala.
Gross, T. J. ..... Phenix City, Ala.
Guice, W. S. ..... Opelika, Ala.
Guthrie, P. M. .. 101-B Palmetto, Montgomery, Ala.
Halstead, W. W. ..... Cottondale, Fla.
Hamner, J. W. ..... Smiths Station, Ala.
Hardin, E. L. ..... Titus, Ala.
Hardy, J. J. ..... Rutledge, Ala.
Harris, T. S. ..... Hurtsboro, Ala.
Haskew, D. W. ..... Andalusia, Ala.
Haskew, R. J. ..... Hartford, Ala.
Hastings, F. G. ..... Monroeville, Ala.
Herlong, B. M. ..... Castleberry, Ala.
Herndon, V. C. ..... York, Ala.
Hildreth, C. H. ..... Plantersville, Ala.
Hill, T. L. ..... Opp, Ala.
Holloway, J. H. ..... Opelika, Ala.
Holman, E. M. ..... East Brewton, Ala.
Horn, J. W. ..... Ashford, Ala.
Howell, E. A. ..... Smiths Station, Ala.
Howington, A. E. ..... Beatrice, Ala.
Hudgens, J. R. ..... Notasulga, Ala.
Hudson, P. S. ..... Ozark, Ala.
Hughen, B. I. ..... Autaugaville, Ala.
Hughen, G. O. ..... Calvert, Ala.
Hughes, W. J. ..... Elba, Ala.
James, J. C. ..... Greenville, Ala.
Jeffries, W. W. .... 402 S. Appletree, Dothan, Ala.
Johnson, J. M. ..... Ariton, Ala.
Jones, A. V. ..... Sneads, Fla.
Jones, G. W. ..... Louisville, Ala.
Jones, George W. ..... Loachapoka, Ala.
Jones, J. L. ..... Century, Fla.
Jones, R. K. ..... Florala, Ala.
Jones, S. R. ..... Brundige, Ala.
Jones, T. G. ..... Abbeville, Ala.
Judkins, R. W. ..... Girard, Ala.
Kerlin, G. W. ..... Tallassee, Ala.
Kersh, J. D. ..... R. 3, Troy, Ala.
King, G. L. ..... R. F. D., Evergreen, Ala.
Langston, O. D. ..... Luverne, Ala.
Lawrence, J. O. ..... Prichard, Ala.
Lawrence, R. I. ..... McKenzie, Ala.
Lee, A. C. ..... 751 Bell, Montgomery, Ala.
Liddell, C. B. ..... Coatopa, Ala.
Lisenby, H. ..... East Tallassee, Ala.
Lloyd, G. E. ..... 5 Forest, Montgomery, Ala.
Lloyd, O. C. ..... 5 Forest, Montgomery, Ala.
Lowrey, F. M. ..... Fort Deposit, Ala.
Marietta, D. E. ..... Wewahitchka, Fla.
Marshall, B. F. ..... Moundville, Ala.
Martin, P. W. ..... Silas, Ala.
Martin, U. L. ..... Deatsville, Ala.
Mathison, H. P. ..... Opelika, Ala.
McCann, J. E. ..... 118 College, Montgomery, Ala.
McConnell, C. W. ..... Havana, Ala.
McGehee, R. B. ..... Troy, Ala.
McKinney, J. M. ..... Graceville, Fla.
McLeod, J. F. ..... 100 Cervantes, Pensacola, Fla.
McLeod, N. B. ..... Opelika, Ala.
McNeal, D. H.
1209 S. McDonough, Montgomery, Ala.
McNeal, W. H. ..... Brewton, Ala.
Middlebrooks, A. E.
Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.
Middlebrooks, W. E. .. 1512 Dauphin, Mobile, Ala.
Mills, R. J. ..... Selma, Ala.
Moody, R. A. ..... R. F. D., Patsburg, Ala.
Moore, Adger ..... Brantley, Ala.
Moore, E. C. ..... Marianna, Fla.
Moore, M. T. ..... Centerville, Ala.
Moseley, F. S. ..... Auburn, Ala.
Myrick, C. W. ..... Citronelle, Ala.
Nichols, J. B. ..... Foley, Ala.
Noland, A. T. ..... R. F. D., Letohatchie, Ala.
Northcutt, C. W. ..... Georgiana, Ala.
Northcutt, J. E. .. 31 Winthrop, Montgomery, Ala.
Parrish, W. G. ..... Pittsview, Ala.
Pattillo, W. P. ..... Calvert, Ala.

Paul, E. B. ..... Chatom, Ala.
Peacock, J. P. ..... Perote, Ala.
Pearson, D. M. ..... Sweetwater, Ala.
Phares, J. C. ..... Citronelle, Ala.
Phillips, W. O. ..... Headland, Ala.
Pickard, W. M. ..... Sepulga, Ala.
Pope, O. G. ..... Crichton, Ala.
Preer, Carl ..... Auburn, Ala.
Register, D. Y. ..... Pine Hill, Ala.
Reinhardt, J. W. 140 Holcombe, Montgomery, Ala.
Rice, H. W. ..... 905 Government, Mobile, Ala.
Rice, O. E. ..... 103 Second, Montgomery, Ala.
Roberts, C. P. ..... Lowndesboro, Ala.
Roberts, E. W. ..... Box 350, Selma, Ala.
Rush, C. A. ..... R. 2, Atmore, Ala.
Sanders, J. P. ..... 108 Clanton, Montgomery, Ala.
Scott, K. E. ..... Banks, Ala.
Screws, Henry A., Jr. ..... Frisco City, Ala.
Segers, A. P. ..... Fort Deposit, Ala.
Seibert, C. H. ..... R. 1, Mobile, Ala.
Sell, O. M. ..... Forest Home, Ala.
Shafer, A. E. ..... 407 S. Appletree, Dothan, Ala.
Shoemaker, A. D. ..... Repton, Ala.
Slaughter, D. P. ..... Foster St., Dothan, Ala.
Sledd, Andrew ..... Decatur, Ga.
Smilie, J. J. ..... Pollard, Ala.
Spencer, S. E. ..... Milton, Fla.
Stafford, E. E. ..... Lisman, Ala.
Steele, J. P. ..... Butler, Ala.
Tally, C. S. ..... Panama City, Fla.
Tanton, A. B. ..... Samson, Ala.
Tate, H. L. ..... Malone, Fla.
Tate, J. B. ..... Brundige, Ala.
Tate, J. E. ..... Bay Minette, Ala.
Threadgill, H. C. ..... Wetumpka, Ala.
Trotter, J. B. ..... Loxley, Ala.
Trotter, S. T. ..... Camden, Ala.
Truett, J. M. ..... Clanton, Ala.
Tubb, L. W. ..... Louisville, Ala.
Turnipseed, Andrew S. ..... Tuskegee, Ala.
Vanlandingham, A. H. ..... Greenwood, Fla.
Vanlandingham, O. H. ..... Thomasville, Ala.
Venters, W. H. ..... Greenville, Ala.
Vickers, G. G. ..... 2259 Alabama, Selma, Ala.
Vickers, J. C. ..... Linden, Ala.
Ware, B. W. ..... Verbena, Ala.
Watson, J. R. ..... Ramer, Ala.
Welch, O. S. ..... 118 College, Montgomery, Ala.
West, M. A. ..... Atmore, Ala.
Weston, J. C. ..... Suggsville, Ala.
White, J. L. ..... Crestview, Fla.
Whitsett, D. C. ..... Demopolis, Ala.
Whitsett, J. A. ..... 452 Broad, Mobile, Ala.
Wilkerson, C. C. ..... Panama City, Fla.
Williams, C. A. ..... Prattville, Ala.
Williams, C. N. ..... Blountstown, Fla.
Williams, G. K. ..... Demopolis, Ala.
Williams, O. D. ..... New Brockton, Ala.
Williams, R. C. ..... Hurtsboro, Ala.
Williamson, H. W. ..... Union Springs, Ala.
Wilson, C. B. ..... R. F. D., Dothan, Ala.
Wilson, H. E. ..... 537 Clayton, Montgomery, Ala.
Wilson, H. E., Jr. ..... Columbia, Ala.
Wilson, J. O. ..... Eufaula, Ala.

SUPPLIES

Baldwin, M. J. ..... Black, Ala.
Bird, G. D. ..... Shady Grove, Ala.
Bullington, J. H. ..... Milstead, Ala.
Chunn, H. F. ..... Salem, Ala.
Corbitt, C. A. ..... Lower Peachtree, Ala.
Daughtry, G. E. ..... Coffeeville, Ala.
Dean, T. P. ..... Millville, Fla.
Gilbert, J. R. ..... Vernon, Fla.
Hicks, U. G. ..... R. F. D., Ozark, Ala.
Hudgens, S. E. ..... Bolling, Ala.
Jordan, P. W. ..... Girard, Ala.
Martin, A. L. ..... Geneva, Ala.
Mathison, Si ..... R. F. D., Brewton, Ala.
Murphy, O. M. ..... Hartford, Ala.
Spencer, Lamar ..... Daleville, Ala.
Thomas, A. G. ..... DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Thomas, J. E. ..... Wausau, Fla.
Walker, J. F. ..... Freeport, Ala.
Zellner, J. A. ..... Jay, Fla.

Arizona Conference (16)

SUPERANNUATES

Crutchfield, James ..... R. 9, Box 235, Phoenix, Ariz.
McMican, R. B. ..... R. 3, Box 173-A, Phoenix, Ariz.
Moody, E. A. ..... Greenville, Calif.

ACTIVE

Annis, O. B. ..... Coolidge, Ariz.
Bennett, A. M. ..... Claypool, Ariz.
Cantrell, R. C. ..... 741 E. Third, Tucson, Ariz.
Cartwright, C. L. ..... Greenway Sta., Tucson, Ariz.
Coleman, W. H. ..... 137 W. Coranodo, Phoenix, Ariz.
Davidson, Roy E. ..... R. 3, Box 96, Phoenix, Ariz.
DuPree, H. L. ..... 118 Westmoreland, Tucson, Ariz.
Gray, Clell C. ..... 3410 N. 7th, Phoenix, Ariz.
Holland, C. B. ..... 1604 W. Van Buren, Phoenix, Ariz.
Hughes, F. T. ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Ludlow, T. V. ..... Avondale, Ariz.
Marshall, G. M. ..... Casa Grande, Ariz.
McClure, G. E. ..... Parker, Ariz.
McGaugh, W. R. ..... 516 Grand, Nogales, Ariz.
Miller, W. H. ..... R. 9, Box 596, Phoenix, Ariz.
Porterfiled, W. L. ..... Liberty, Ariz.
Redmon, J. T. ..... 504 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Ariz.
Robert, R. Orman ..... Safford, Ariz.
Sims, W. J. ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.
Smiley, Glenn E. ..... Warren, Ariz.
Smith, Clyde E. ..... 415 Tyler, Tempe, Ariz.
Walker, O. L. ..... 705 N. Euclid, Tucson, Ariz.
Walters, S. D. ..... 507 W. Gurley, Prescott, Ariz.

ON TRIAL

Rustin, L. D. ..... Peoria, Ariz.
Stroup, Miller H. ..... Bowie, Ariz.

SUPPLIES

Folsom, Eric ..... Cottonwood, Ariz.
Frank, Loren ..... Camp Verde, Ariz.
Parsley, A.M. ..... San Simon, Ariz.

Baltimore Conference (18)

Aaron, E. W. ..... Lexington, Va.
Allen, Wendell ..... Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.
Anderson, J. A. ..... Asbury, W. Va.
Anderson, J. M. ..... Falls Church, Va.
Arbogast, Q. R. ..... Paint Bank, Va.
Atkins, J. P. ..... Hot Springs, Va.
Atkins, L. B. ..... 5421 8th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Baker, F. L., Jr. ..... West Beverly, Staunton, Va.
Baker, H. P. ..... Manassas, Va.
Ballengee, W. H. ..... Edinburg, Va.
Barnhart, Nat G. ..... 4100 Frankford, Baltimore, Md.
Beall, J. W. ..... 3014 O, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bean, J. H. ..... Leesburg, Va.
Beard, C. L. ..... Hamilton, Va.
Beery, D. A. ..... Alderson, W. Va.
Beery, E. C.
900 Sheridan, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bell, George M. ..... Wardensville, W. Va.
Bentley, G. C. ..... Fincastle, Va.
Bergdoll, R. A. ..... Covington, Va.
Best, W. H. ..... 2310 Elsinor, Baltimore, Md.
Billingsley, J. H.
1302 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, Va.
Blakemore, D. L. ..... 5 Hillside, Towson, Md.
Blakemore, J. H., Jr. ..... Waynesboro, Va.
Bobbitt, L. B. ..... Reisterstown, Md.
Brandt, C. E. ..... Romney, W. Va.
Brown, D. M. ..... R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Brown, J. H. ..... 120 Grand, Cumberland, Md.
Brown, J. T. ..... Middletown, Va.
Bryant, W. B. ..... Herndon, Va.
Buchanan, C. H. ..... 318 S. Second, Richmond, Ky.

Burr, H. Q. 805 Jamison, S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Bush, C. C. Waldorf, Md.
Butt, G. M. Church Hill, Md.
Calvert, D. N. Shawsville, Va.
Cannon, C. H. Warrenton, Va.
Canter, H. M. Harrisonburg, Va.
Clagett, R. B. Fredericksburg, Va.
Clark, C. J. 207 Fourth, N. E., Roanoke, Va.
Clark, W. A. R. F. D. Lexington, Va.
Clarkson, C. S. Nokesville, Va.
Clews, William R. F. D., Odenton, Md.
Clews, William Hedley Greenville, Va.
Cockrell, F. I. 305 Wilson Lane, Bethesda, Md.
Cockrell, S. K. 3004 Liberty Hts., Baltimore, Md.
Coe, B. W. Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Coffey, H. S. Covington, Va.
Coffman, H. L. Fairfield, Va.
Collyer, C. T. Box 153, Bridgewater, Va.
Compton, W. M. White Sulphur, W. Va.
Cook, E. B. Cloverdale, Va.
Cooper, G. J. Beltsville, Md.
Copenhaver, John C. 16 Church, Staunton, Va.
Craver, H. W. 1106 N. Vermont, Arlington, Va.
Cromer, H. E.
1338 Somerset Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Crowson, L. E. Ronceverte, W. Va.
Curtis, C. R. Keezletown, Va.
Darst, L. W. Ridgeley, W. Va.
Davidson, J. H. Buena Vista, Va.
Deal, H. R. Harrisonburg, Va.
DeLong, C. L. Christiansburg, Va.
Diehl, Paul R. Jarrettsville, Md.
Dugger, J. C. Waynesboro, Va.
DuLaney, S. J. L. Clarksburg, Md.
Elliott, W. J. 306 S. Mount, Baltimore, Md.
Eubank, Palmer Selma, Va.
Eutsler, R. L. Edinburg, Va.
Eye, W. D. Glenelg, Md.
Fearnow, M. L. Mount Airy, Md.
Felty, Charles L. Ferndale, Md.
Fielding, G. H. Aberdeen, Md.
Fink, C. W. Lewisburg, W. Va.
Flory, C. I. R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.
Fossett, C. L. Arnold, Md.
Fringer, D. L. Luray, Va.
Fultz, R. L. Falls Church, Va.
Gillis, Allan 23 Humbird, Cumberland, Md.
Gochenour, O. L. New Castle, Va.
Good, W. P Springfield, W. Va.
Gover, W. T. 125 E. Third, Frederick, Md.
Gray, W. H. Sterling, Va.
Greenwood, L. H. Crabbottom, Va.
Griggs, L. W. Cambria, Va.
Groah, W. J. Upperville, Va.
Groscup, A. W. Greenville, W. Va.
Groseclose, Paul H. R. F. D., Silver Springs, Md.
Gruver, Esdres McLean, Va.
Haley, J. H. Charles Town, W. Va.
Harmon, N. B., Jr.
338 Church, S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Harnsberger, A. L. Luray, Va.
Harris, C. M. Brentwood, Md.
Harrison, E. T. Romney, W. Va.
Hasel, George Summit Point, W. Va.
Hawk, J. C. Frederick, Md.
Hawley, J. M. Hamilton, Va.
Hedrick, J. B. Front Royal, Va.
Helmintoller, E. G. Gainesboro, Va.
Helmintoller, P. C., Jr. Falls Church, Va.
Hendricks, John R. Middleburg, Va.
Henry, J. B. Falls Church, Va.
Henton, A. W. Pembroke, Va.
Hesser, C. M. Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.
Heydrick, G. K. Covington, Va.
Hildebrand, S. V.
1301 N. Highland, Arlington, Va.
Hipes, R. O. New Hope, Va.
Hodges, W. F. Mount Crawford, Va.
Holden, F. A. Goldsboro, Md.
Holley, W. E. Salem, Va.
Hoyt, H. H. Buchanan, Va.

Hunter, A. L. R. 3, Alexandria, Va.
Hupman, J. B. 103 Hampden, Roanoke, Va.
Iglehart, S. M. Ingleside, Md.
John, B. W. Marlinton, W. Va.
Johnson, J. A. Blacksburg, Va.
Jordan, Conrad W. R. F. D., Sykesville, Md.
Jordan, T. A. R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Keene, J. S. 2408 Griffin, Richmond, Va.
Keene, W. D. 3040 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Kesler, A. D. Hedgesville, W. Va.
Kidner, G. D. Romney, W. Va.
King, W. D. Gaithersburg, Md.
Kinzer, H. W. Harrisonburg, Va.
Kirby, C. E. Prince Frederick, Md.
Knowles, Lance K. Fort Ashby, W. Va.
Kuhlmann, J. H. Hamilton, Va.
Lambert, E. A. 3010 E. Gibbons, Baltimore, Md.
Lambert, O. D. Stafford, Va.
Lambert, T. J. 910 Walnut, Baltimore, Md.
Larrick, C. B. R. F. D., Elkton, Va.
Lawson, W. R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
LeFew, C. M. La Plata, Md.
Leggett, J. W. 500 Mount Holly, Baltimore, Md.
Light, John H. Monterey, Va.
Lightner, G. S. Edinburg, Va.
Locke, W. F. 4700 13th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Lockett, W. M., Jr. 2803 Key, Arlington, Va.
Louthan, Ross O. Toms Brook, Va.
Lucas, F. M. Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Luttrell, W. O. Berryville, Va.
Lynch, W. A. New Market, Va.
Lyons, A. O. Strasburg, Va.
Mark, Benjamin R. Mount Jackson, Va.
Mark, C. W. Nokesville, Va.
Marsh, H. C. Martinsburg, W. Va.
Marsh, W. H. Catlett, Va.
Marshall, R. D. Remington, Va.
Martin, G. G.
908 Massachusetts, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Maxwell, R. C. Fairfax, Va.
Mays, G. R. 407 Sandy Springs Rd., Laurel, Md.
McCormick, Charles A., Jr. Eagle Rock, Va.
McDonald, J. E. Union, W. Va.
McIntyre, W. W. 405 Fairmount, Winchester, Va.
McNeer, A. A. Bridgewater, Va.
McNeer, R. D. Goshen, Va.
Meeks, R. C. 714 Dale, S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Meyers, J. T. 113 Kunitomi, Okayama, Japan
Michael, C. A. Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Michael, I. G.
1015 East Capitol, Washington, D. C.
Mitchell, M. D. 1209 Campbell, Roanoke, Va.
Moore, R. B. Greenbank, W. Va.
Moore, R. L. Westernport, Md.
Morgan, Thomas Covington, Va.
Morrison, F. L. Occoquan, Va.
Murphy, James C. Frankford, W. Va.
Musser, R. E. Moorefield, W. Va.
Naylor, George D. Durbin, W. Va.
Neel, A. A. P. R. F. D., Springfield, W. Va.
Neel, F. F. Asbury, W. Va.
Neel, S. R. Keyser, W. Va.
Nevitt, R. K. 3649 35th, Mount Rainier, Md.
Oliver, G. G. 3134 10th, Arlington, Va.
Orndoff, Arthur I. R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Owens, A. E. Brunswick, Md.
Owens, J. F. Front Royal, Va.
Parker, R. Moorman Lewisburg, W. Va.
Parrott, B. L. 1204 N. Utah, Arlington, Va.
Paskel, Charles W. McDowell, Va.
Pearson, J. H. 813 3rd, S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Phillips, C. F. 2616 Frederick, Baltimore, Md.
Pope, G. E. Front Royal, Va.
Pope, J. D. Renick, W. Va.
Prettyman, F. J. Rockville, Md.
Price, B. T. Catlett, Va.
Proctor, R. B. R. F. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Ray, C. K. 225 E. Beverly, Staunton, Va.
Rees, E. J.
309 E. University Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.
Regester, E. V. Gaithersburg, Md.

Reiter, C. L. ..... Royal Oak, Md.
Reynolds, W. M. ..... Petersburg, W. Va.
Rice, Royal A. ..... Annapolis, Md.
Richardson, F. M. ..... 122 E. Main, Salem, Va.
Richcreek, L. H.
4844 Reisterstown Rd., Baltimore Md.
Rickard, H. C. Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Roades, E. A. ..... Box 28, R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Robertson, J. L. ..... Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Robson, C. L. 3818 Chatham Rd., Baltimore, Md.
Rood, J. A. ..... R. F. D., Millington, Md.
Rose, L. O. ..... Mount Solon, Va.
Rosenberger, J. W. ..... Rockville, Md.
Rudasill, L. S. ..... Poolesville, Md.
Russell, J. D. ..... Williamsburg, W. Va.
Rustin, J. W.
3216 Macomb, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sapp, A. B. ..... Gainesville, Va.
Sarver, C. M. ..... R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Saunders, W. P. ..... Marshall, Va.
Schwartz, J. S. ..... Trappe, Md.
Seay, J. W. ..... Franklin, W. Va.
Settle, F. A. ... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Sharpe, R. M.
904 Independence, S. W., Washington, D. C.
Shaw, C. H. ..... New Windsor, Md.
Sheets, W. Delford ..... White Post, Va.
Sheppe, E. S., Jr. ... 211 Westover, Roanoke, Va.
Sherman, H. H. ..... Front Royal, Va.
Shiley, Hugh L. ..... Huntersville, W. Va.
Shires, L. S. ..... Hillsboro, W. Va.
Shirkey, A. P. 3226 19th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Shumate, A. H. ..... Dumfries, Va.
Sites, A. B. ..... Vinton, Va.
Smallwood, L. H. ..... Ridgeway, W. Va.
Smith, J. Harry ..... Vinton, Va.
Smith, Walter ..... Hillsboro, Va.
Snapp, A. M. B. ..... Elkton, Va.
Spindler, J. C. ..... Peterstown, W. Va.
Stickley, S. C. ..... Levels, W. Va.
Strieby, F. H. ..... Woodstock, Va.
Swann, T. M. ..... Winchester, Va.
Swecker, K. D. ..... R. F. D., Rockville, Md.
Switzer, B. V. ..... Staunton, Va.
Sydenstricker, H. 525 Belleville Rd., Roanoke, Va.
Talbert, W. O. ..... Winchester, Va.
Thomas, J. L. ..... Moorefield, W. Va.
Thomas, W. S. ..... Staunton, Va.
Thomasson, Mack ..... Friendship, Md.
Thompson, C. H. ..... R. F. D., Odenton, Md.
Tyler, Frank A. ..... Easton, Md.
Tyler, G. H. H. ..... Stanley, Va.
Tyler, John Paul ..... Alexandria, Va.
VanDevander, A. ..... Stuarts Draft, Va.
Warfield, G. P.
ul. Mokotowska, 12, Warsaw, Poland
Waters, George L. ..... Winchester, Va.
Waters, H. M. ..... Harmans, Md.
Weikel, M. P. ..... Shawsville, Va.
Welch, Homer ..... Stephens City, Va.
Wells, J. H.
646 Register, Stoneleigh, Baltimore, Md.
Wheeler, H. V. ..... Hinton, W. Va.
Wheeler, R. M. ..... Strasburg, Va.
White, J. E. ..... Shenandoah, Va.
Whitehurst, R. V. ..... 13 Valley, Winchester, Va.
Whitesell, W. J. ..... Rileyville, Va.
Wilcher, E. A. ..... Port Republic, Va.
Wilson, H. A. ..... Strasburg, Va.
Wilson, H. M. ..... Gaithersburg, Md.
Winton, W. G. 803 Carolina, S. R., Roanoke, Va.
Wittig, R. L. ..... Laurel, Md.
Wood, J. R. ..... Hyattsville, Md.
Woolf, E. L. ..... Clifton Forge, Va.
Wright, B. F. ..... Alvon, W. Va.
Wyand, F. B. ..... 229 Glenn, Cumberland, Md.
York, C. A. ..... Front Royal, Va.
York, J. M. ..... Queen Anne, Md.

SUPPLIES

Ambrose, C. M. ..... Lost River, W. Va.
Boyer, Phineas ..... Winchester, Va.
Brady, Charles ..... Frostburg, Md.
Clews, Charles G. ..... Jessup, Md.
Dolan, E. W. ..... Talcott, W. Va.
Fridley, S. F. ..... Catawba, Va.
Gillum, V. R. ..... Listonburg, Pa.
Hodges, J. E. ..... Rileyville, Va.
Lilly, M. G. ..... Dayton, Va.
Lloyd, C. W. R. F. D., Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
Morrow, R. W. ..... Burlington, W. Va.
Ruckman, L. V. ..... Callaghans, Va.
Russell, C. G. ..... Linden, Va.
Russell, N. W. ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Saville, L. E. ..... Elk Garden, W. Va.
Thompson, Elmer L. ..... Reisterstown, Md.

Belgian Conference (26)

Berchier, L. ..... Comines, Belgium
Blommaert, K. ..... Ghent, Belgium
Cuenod, F. ..... On Sabbatical leave
Cuppers, P. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Geva, F. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Geva, M. ..... Ghlin, France
Kerremans, Th. ..... Antwerp, Belgium
Lheureux, A. ..... Liege, Belgium
Mietes, A. ..... Aerschot, Belgium
Mietes, J. ..... Wevelghem, Belgium
Parmentier, A. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Smet, Ed ..... Dunkerque, Belgium
Stanley, H. H. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Thomas, W. ..... Antwerp, Belgium
Thonger, W. G. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Van Oest, H. ..... Liege, Belgium
Wilmot, W. G. ..... Brussels, Belgium

California Oriental Mission (28)

Aiura, T. 2311 Buena Vista, Alameda, Calif.
Davis, W. A.
1146 W. Newmark, Monterey Park, Calif.
Fujii, J. R. ..... 289 Sixth, Oakland, Calif.
Imai, K. ..... Box 387, Dinuba, Calif.
Kim, Tark ..... Box 857, Delano, Calif.
Suizu, N. ..... Box 465, Walnut Grove, Calif.
Whang, S. S. 1321 Mason, San Francisco, Calif.
Whang, S. Y. 909 W. 36th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
Yim, C. K. ..... 911 Alice, Oakland, Calif.

Central Texas Conference (29)

Adams, J. F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Adkins, George D. ..... Aledo, Tex.
Anderson, W. E. ..... Millsap, Tex.
Andrews, W. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Anthony, Walter ..... Waco, Tex.
Armstrong, J. M. ..... Salado, Tex.
Bailey, J. Morris ..... Putnam, Tex.
Baird, J. V. ..... Covington, Tex.
Baker, S. A. ..... Wortham, Tex.
Baldridge, J. H. ..... Ennis, Tex.
Bane, W. V. ..... Barry, Tex.
Barcus, Ed R. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Barnes, D. L. ..... Turnersville, Tex.
Beaird, W. R. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Bell, C. F. ..... Olney, Tex.
Benkley, Fred G. ..... Evant, Tex.
Bennett, E. D., Jr. ..... Jarrell, Tex.
Bergin, John W. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Bishop, C. M. ..... Long Beach, Calif.
Boiles, M. ..... Whitney, Tex.
Bond, J. M. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Boone, L. A. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Bouleware, W. T. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Bowles, J. S. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Bowman, H. C. ..... Killeen, Tex.
Bowman, T. E. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Boyd, R. H. ..... Temple, Tex.
Bridges, E. W. ..... Graham, Tex.
Briggs, Roy E. ..... Rice, Tex.

Brockette, C. T. ..... Holland, Tex.
Brown, G. Alfred ..... Ranger, Tex.
Broxton, Preston ..... Bluffdale, Tex.
Bryan, Gid J. ..... Hamilton, Tex.
Burton, R. M. ..... Thornton, Tex.
Burton, T. H. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Butrill, C. M. ..... Ferris, Tex.
Byus, B. B. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Call, R. W. ..... Bruceville, Tex.
Calvert, R. C. ..... Red Oak, Tex.
Cantrell, P. E. ..... Carbon, Tex.
Capps, R. T. ..... Eureka, Tex.
Carruth, J. R. ..... Milford, Tex.
Chenoweth, E. B. ..... Strafford, Mo.
Childress, W. C. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Chisholm, D. A. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Chisholm, J. W. ..... Grapevine, Tex.
Christopher, Paul ..... Venus, Tex.
Chunn, M. M. ..... Ballinger, Tex.
Clark, H. B. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Clarke, W. A. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Cloud, W. J. ..... Dublin, Tex.
Cole, C. H. ..... Winters, Tex.
Cole, W. H. ..... Arlington, Tex.
Coleman, B. H. ..... Britton, Tex.
Comer, G. P. ..... Waco, Tex.
Connell, W. L. ..... Penelope, Tex.
Craig, W. C. ..... Mertens, Tex.
Crain, Hubert W. ..... Norton, Tex.
Crawford, Roy L. ..... Graford, Tex.
Creed, J. J. ..... Waco, Tex.
Crosby, R. A. ..... McGregor, Tex.
Crow, Ben S. ..... 2021 Gorman, Waco, Tex.
Culbertson, A. T. ..... 3410 Haynie, Dallas, Tex.
Culpepper, J. M. ..... Alvarado, Tex.
Culver, F. P. ..... Olney, Tex.
Culwell, J. W. ..... Cranfills Gap, Tex.
Culwell, S. L. ..... Stephenville, Tex.
Cunningham, W. P. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Curry, J. B. ..... Cisco, Tex.
Curry, W. N. ..... Mansfield, Tex.
Dailey, E. M. ..... Valera, Tex.
Daniel, C. W. ..... R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Davenport, J. L. ..... Troy, Tex.
Davenport, R. H. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Davis, George W. ..... Italy, Tex.
Davis, J. V. ..... Santa Anna, Tex.
Doss, W. H. ..... Ballinger, Tex.
Dow, Victor D. ..... Crawford, Tex.
Duncan, J. Beal ..... Scranton, Tex.
Dunson, Wallace N. ..... Bangs, Tex.
Edmiaston, B. B. ..... Strawn, Tex.
Edwards, Hayden ..... Clifton, Tex.
Edwards, R. C. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Ellis, T. D. ..... Eliasville, Tex.
Ellis, T. W. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
English, A. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Epps, C. M. ..... Waco, Tex.
Evans, Paul W. ..... Salado, Tex.
Farmer, J. D. ..... Burkett, Tex.
Fee, Z. R. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Felder, L. L. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Ferguson, W. C. ..... Eolian, Tex.
Ferrell, A. W. ..... Drasco, Tex.
Fisher, W. S. ..... Tolar, Tex.
Flynn, W. A. ..... Malone, Tex.
Francis, Henry ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Franklin, A. W. ..... Gorman, Tex.
Gafford, A. S. ..... Taylor, Tex.
Gardner, J. T. ..... Abbot, Tex.
Gardner, N. E. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D. ..... 2632 Race, Fort Worth, Tex.
Gilleland, W. B. ..... Whitney, Tex.
Gilmore, S. P. ..... Waco, Tex.
Goodloe, R. W. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Gordon, E. R. ..... Itasca, Tex.
Gore, J. O. ..... San Jon, N. Mex.
Gray, C. R. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Greebon, George M. ..... Indian Creek, Tex.
Greenhaw, L. M. ..... Palo Pinto, Tex.
Gwaltney, W. G. ..... Forest Hill, Tex.

Hall, A. W. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Hall, H. R. ..... Bynum, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B. ..... Houston, Tex.
Hankla, W. L. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Harrell, W. E. ..... DeLeon, Tex.
Harris, I. F. ..... 4409 Panola, Fort Worth, Tex.
Hawk, E. B. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Hays, J. M. ..... Mosheim, Tex.
Hays, M. C. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Head, J. W. ..... Altis, Ark.
Hearon, W. J. ..... Valley Mills, Tex.
Heizer, R. H. ..... Bazette, Tex.
Helm, A. J. ..... Duffau, Tex.
Hendrickson, J. D. ..... Cisco, Tex.
Henson, C. C. ..... Waco, Tex.
Hightower, C. O. ..... Granbury, Tex.
Hightower, I. E. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Hill, Luther ..... Florence, Tex.
Hooper, R. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Howell, Z. L. ..... Gordon, Tex.
Huckabee, J. S. ..... Frost, Tex.
Huddleston, H. D. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Hunter, E. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Ingram, F. H. ..... Loving, Tex.
Irvin, C. W. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Irvin, David ..... Coolidge, Tex.
Isbell, J. Fletcher ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Jackson, B. F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
James, R. P. ..... Walnut Springs, Tex.
Johnson, Floyd E. ..... Grandview, Tex.
Johnson, Roy F. ..... Richland, Tex.
Jones, C. P. ..... Bartlett, Tex.
Jones, W. T. ..... Blum, Tex.
Justice W. M. ..... Hewitt, Tex.
Keener, W. H. ..... Ennis, Tex.
Kimbrow, B. E. ..... Graham, Tex.
Kinslow, W. T. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, Seba ..... Novice, Tex.
Knox, M. H. ..... Hutto, Tex.
Kramer, B. W. ..... Oeanville, Tex.
Langston, Roy A. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
LaPrade, R. J. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Lavender, G. T. ..... Boyce, Tex.
Layne, P. W. ..... Gatesville, Tex.
Lightfoot, E. H. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Linebaugh, N. L. ..... Handley, Tex.
Little, M. K. ..... 244 Roy Croft, Long Beach, Calif.
Lloyd, H. B. ..... Lorena, Tex.
Lowery, M. D. ..... Chatfield, Tex.
Macune, C. W. ..... 1813 Gould, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mann, J. C. ..... Hico, Tex.
Marney, A. K. ..... Whitney, Tex.
McAfee, J. U. ..... Moody, Tex.
McCaulry, D. R. ..... Palmer, Tex.
McClure, J. T. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
McCord, B. L. ..... Caddo, Tex.
McDaniel, H. R. ..... Blooming Grove, Tex.
McDonald, O. D. ..... Desdamona, Tex.
McGehee, F. L. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
McVey, D. E. ..... Springtown, Tex.
Meritt, John R. ..... Wingate, Tex.
Minor, Ora .....
Morphis, J. W., Jr. ..... Waco, Tex.
Morphis, W. J. ..... Inglewood, Calif.
Morrison, Van P. ..... Bethel, Tex.
Morton, C. N. ..... Mexia, Tex.
Morton, O. A. ..... Talpa, Tex.
Moss, W. W. ..... Arlington, Tex.
Nation, R. W. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Neal, John M. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Neal, T. Edgar ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Neely, Auburn S. ..... Forreston, Tex.
Neill, W. A. ..... Maple, Tex.
Nelson, M. L. ..... Rockwood, Tex.
Neville, S. P. ..... 2401 McKenzie, Waco, Tex.
Odom, O. O. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Ogle, T. S. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Oglesby, J. C. ..... Belton, Tex.
Oliver, J. L. ..... New Castle, Tex.
Page, Earl ..... May, Tex.
Parmer, Quay ..... Elm Mott, Tex.

Patison, J. W. ... 1004 Evans, Fort Worth, Tex.
Patterson, E. R. ... Eddy, Tex.
Patterson, J. Fred ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Patterson, J. I. ... Cisco, Tex.
Perry, Vernon ... Box 65, Georgetown, Tex.
Phelan, M. ... Haslet, Tex.
Plunkett, A. T. ... Wortham, Tex.
Pollard, J. G. ... 1930 Ashley, San Antonio, Tex.
Porter, A. D. ... Died since Conference
Porter, D. K. ... Coleman, Tex.
Porter, H. S. ... Rising Star, Tex.
Poteet, Horace ... Thornton, Tex.
Price, R. H. ... Cleburn, Tex.
Ramsey, J. D. ... Dawson, Tex.
Ray, J. L. ... Joshua, Tex.
Rentfro, J. N. ... Georgetown, Tex.
Riley, P. E. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Risinger, D. M. ... Bardwell, Tex.
Sanders, H. J. ... Comanche, Tex.
Scarlett, E. N. ... Comanche, Tex.
Schmidt, B. C. ... Copras Cove, Tex.
Schulze, Urban A. ... Morgan, Tex.
Score, J. N. R. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Sensabaugh, O. F. 3426 McFarland, Dallas, Tex.
Sessions, C. C. ... Burleson, Tex.
Seymour, L. W. ... Gatesville, Tex.
Sharbutt, J. W. ... Dublin, Tex.
Shelton, W. J. ... Carlton, Tex.
Shipp, W. E. ... Cleburne, Tex.
Shugart, C. O. ... Temple, Tex.
Shuler, J. W. W. ... R. 1, Whitney, Tex.
Shuler, P. L. ... Alvarado, Tex.
Siceloff, J. A. ... 600 Court, Fort Worth, Tex.
Simpson, C. E. ... Itasca, Tex.
Sisserson, C. H. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Slayden, Milton ... Aquilla, Tex.
Smith, G. G. ... Gustine, Tex.
Smith, Hubert C. ... Mart, Tex.
Smith, Mac M. ... 1521 Alexander, Waco, Tex.
Smith, Paxton ... Azle, Tex.
Smith, Ross G. ... Euless, Tex.
Smith, W. F. ... Venus, Tex.
Smoot, J. D. ... Comanche, Tex.
Snoddy, B. A. ... Graham, Tex.
Son, Thad E. ... Maypearl, Tex.
Sory, R. Otis ... Mexia, Tex.
Stanford, E. R. ... Gatesville, Tex.
Stanlee, A. G. ... Mount Calm, Tex.
Stephens, Oran ... Midlothian, Tex.
Story, T. G. ... Weatherford, Tex.
Stout, H. E. ... Sherman, Tex.
Suddath, Frank ... Glen Rose, Tex.
Swearingen, E. W. ... Thrall, Tex.
Taylor, W. C. ... Oglesby, Tex.
Thompson, H. B. ... Meridian, Tex.
Thrash, Floyd ... Cross Plains, Tex.
Turner, F. L. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Turner, M. A. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Turney, A. E. ... Valley Mills, Tex.
Utley, Paul W. ... Waco, Tex.
Vanderpool, Homer ... Cleburne, Tex.
Vanderpool, L. R. ... Hubbard, Tex.
Vanderpool, W. H. ... Beckenridge, Tex.
Vernon, W. N. ... Mansfield, Tex.
Vinsant, W. ... Waco, Tex.
Waddill, A. W. ... Snyder, Tex.
Waddill, F. O. ... Groesbeck, Tex.
Wade, C. E. ... Prairie Hill, Tex.
Walker, M. A. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Walker, P. W. ... Eastland, Tex.
Walker, R. A. ... Arlington, Tex.
Walkup, J. A. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Wallace, R. T. ... Granbury, Tex.
Ward, W. W. ... Waco, Tex.
Weathers, J. B. ... Coolidge, Tex.
Webb, Atticus ...
Whitefield, J. W. ... West, Tex.
Whiteside, W. T. ... Hillsboro, Tex.
Whittaker, J. O. ... Rogers, Tex.
Wilkerson, C. A. ... Blanket, Tex.
Wilkins, C. E. ... Kerens, Tex.
Williams, G. C. ... China Spring, Tex.
Williams, H. W. ... Nashville, Tenn.
Williams, J. D. F. ... Kennedale, Tex.
Williams, L. S. ... Carbon, Tex.
Willingham, R. R. ... Weatherford, Tex.
Wilshire, F. L. ... DeLeon, Tex.
Wilson, J. T. ... Handley, Tex.
Wilson, W. B. ... 1903 Garrett, Dallas, Tex.
Wisdom, E. M. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Wooten, C. D. ... Granger, Tex.
Wright, C. S. ... Fort Worth, Tex.
Wright, G. R. ... Georgetown, Tex.
Wynne, J. M. ... Hillsboro, Tex.
Young, R. B. ... Coleman, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Allen, Estill ... Cross Cut, Tex.
Anderson, Justin ... Weatherford, Tex.
Armstrong, A. B. ... Olden, Tex.
Becker, V. W. ... Bosqueville, Tex.
Brown, Pat ... Sipe Springs, Tex.
Cook, W. D. ... Glen Rose, Tex.
Fisher, F. T. ... R. 1, Frost, Tex.
Marsh, H. A. ... Kirvin, Tex.
Martin, Earl ... Nolanville, Tex.
Mathis, Leon ... Huckabay, Tex.
Mayhew, W. J. ... Temple, Tex.
Meglasson, G. M. ... Cisco, Tex.
Millikan, Herman ... Collieville, Tex.
Pittman, C. W. ... Ireland, Tex.
Sanders, Lloyd ... Pioneer, Tex.
Siler, George ... Moody, Tex.
Studer, R. M. ... Pearl, Tex.
Talboit, J. C. ... Winchel, Tex.
Thrift, Charles T. ... Georgetown, Tex.
Wright, Earl T. ... Fort Worth, Tex.

China Conference (266)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.

Congo Mission (266)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.

Cuba Conference (36)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 38.

Czechoslovak Conference (38)

Barták, Joseph Paul ... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Cerny, Jaroslav ... Uzhorod, Czechoslovakia
Dobes, Joseph ... Vrsovice, Czechoslovakia
Erlebach, Joachim ... Litomerice, Czechoslovakia
Hlavác, Karel ... 64 Bothwell, Glasgow, Scotland
Hlavácek, Václav ... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Hunaty, Jan ... Protivin, Czechoslovakia
Hunaty, Václav ... Budejovice, Czechoslovakia
Kocourek, Josef ... Velvary, Czechoslovakia
Korf, Jaroslav ... Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Kotouc, Jan ... Trebon, Czechoslovakia
Kraus, Václav ... Sedlcany, Czechoslovakia
Leidorf, Jan ... Liberec, Czechoslovakia
Malác, Gustav ... Slany, Czechoslovakia
Matena, Jan ... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Nasinec Václav ... Prague, Czechoslovakia
Prihonsky, Josef ... Tyn, Czechoslovakia
Schneider, Ladislav
Moravska Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
Vancura, Václav ... Plzen, Czechoslovakia
Wagner, Ferdinand ... Jihlava, Czechoslovakia

SUPPLIES

Olio, J. ... Horni Pocernice, Czechoslovakia
Zloch, Josef ... Tynec u Klatov, Czechoslovakia

Florida Conference (40)

Adams, T. R. ... Dunnellon, Fla.
Alford, C. W. ... Webster, Fla.

Allen, R. L. West Palm Beach, Fla.
Alley, R. A. 715 Kay, West Palm Beach, Fla.
Ashworth, W. J. Apopka, Fla.
Austin, H. S. Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.
Austin, J. W. Enterprise, Fla.
Bain, Homer A. Dinsmore, Fla.
Barnett, R. Ira Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.
Barr, T. L. Z. 15 E. 59th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Barton, Joseph Hawthorne, Fla.
Bell, J. F. Monticello, Fla.
Bell, M. T. Palmetto, Fla.
Blackburn, C. F. 304 Evans, Orlando, Fla.
Blackburn, H. W. 208 E. Palmola, Lakeland, Fla.
Blake, J. W. Plant City, Fla.
Blitch, J. W. Zolfo Springs, Fla.
Boggess, Olin Ocala, Fla.
Boland, W. R. Auburndale, Fla.
Bourn, B. D. Chattahoochee, Fla.
Bourn, J. L. Box 225, Bowling Green, Fla.
Boyd, H. B. Greensboro, Fla.
Boyd, P. M. Duval and Newnan, Jacksonville, Fla.
Branscomb, J. W. 1007 Florida, Tampa, Fla.
Brantley, W. T. 617 N. Parramore, Orlando, Fla.
Bridges, J. A. 1114 Fern Creek, Orlando, Fla.
Broyles, L. M. Ocala, Fla.
Broyles, R. J. Gainesville, Fla.
Bryant, W. E. Winter Garden, Fla.
Buhrman, A. R. Palmetto, Fla.
Caldwell, R. T. Mulberry, Fla.
Carlton, T. W. Ellenton, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J. Box 9851, Tampa, Fla.
Carr, Robert H. Fort Myers, Fla.
Carrera, D. 1613 Ninth Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Champion, F. H. Woodville, Fla.
Chapman, J. S. Box 103, New Smyrna, Fla.
Churchwell, W. J. Miami Beach, Fla.
Clark, J. F. Bowling Green, Fla.
Cole, A. H. Wauchula, Fla.
Conway, E. Davis Moore Haven, Fla.
Cook, C. E. Inverness, Fla.
Cooke, D. A. Gainesville, Fla.
Cooper, W. A. 82 Park Lake, Orlando, Fla.
Cotton, C. M. Dade City, Fla.
Couliette, J. T. Wildwood, Fla.
Cowan, H. G. 1884 N. W. 51st, Miami, Fla.
Cox, A. G. Alachua, Fla.
Cramer, F. W. Ridgeville, Ga.
Crooke, C. W. 409 W. 20th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Culpepper, J. B., Jr. Okeechobee, Fla.
Daniel, J. H. Tallahassee, Fla.
Dieffenwierth, D. D. 3804 Pearl, Jacksonville, Fla.
Driskell, L. P. Madison, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F. 1103 E. Amelia, Orlando, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F., Jr. Fernandina, Fla.
Dutill, Howard South Miami, Fla.
Ellis, John E. Lakeland, Fla.
Evans, Garfield Dania, Fla.
Ferguson, T. A. Cross City, Fla.
Fischer, W. A. Starke, Fla.
Fletcher, P. A. Tallahassee, Fla.
Folsom, R. E. L. Lakeland, Fla.
Foster, G. A. Pompano, Fla.
Fountain, W. C. Avon Park, Fla.
Frazier, C. C. Orlando, Fla.
Gaines, H. T. 107 Landon, S., Jacksonville, Fla.
Gaines, J. P. Williston, Fla.
Gannaway, B. F. Haines City, Fla.
Gardner, C. S. Riverview, Fla.
Gates, E. J. Manatee, Fla.
Godfrey, A. A. Bronson, Fla.
Gross, J. M. 275 92nd, N. E., Miami, Fla.
Gutteridge, C. E. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Guy, J. T. Hampton, Fla.
Guy, R. A. Fort Myers, Fla.
Haeflinger, H. J. High Point, N. C.
Hall, C. S. Trenton, Fla.
Hamilton, J. W. 327 75th, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hancock, A. H. Clermont, Fla.
Harden, C. M. Box 93, Highland City, Fla.
Hardin, H. C. 509 Hanna, Tampa, Fla.
Hardin, Harvey M. Dunedin, Fla.
Hardin, Smith Bradenton, Fla.
Harris, Pierce 819 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hartsfield, J. K. Fulford, Fla.
Hawk, Carlock 514 Platt, Tampa, Fla.
Hendrix, S. I. Reddick, Fla.
Hendry, G. P. Pinetta, Fla.
Hendry, J. A. Groveland, Fla.
Herndon, W. H. Lee, Fla.
Hilburn, J. P. 3110 Bay-to-Bay, Tampa, Fla.
Hill, Felix R., Jr. Clearwater, Fla.
Hill, J. R. 1201 E. 14th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hodnett, R. F. High Springs, Fla.
Hollady, E. L. Punta Gorda, Fla.
Hollister, K. Havana, Fla.
Holmes, R. C. Quincy, Fla.
Horton, J. L. 603 9th Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Householder, A. E. Knoxville, Tenn.
Howell, O. C. 1209 United, Key West, Fla.
Howell, W. R. Seville, Fla.
Howes, C. T. Kissimmee, Fla.
Huggins, W. L. Register, Ga.
Hughlett, A. M. Clearwater, Fla.
Hullett, Coburn M. Mims, Fla.
Hunter, J. L. 205 W. Gladys, Tampa, Fla.
Hurt, J. D. 2110 Central, Tampa, Fla.
Hutchison, G. W. 615 Selma, Tampa, Fla.
Jenkins, I. C. 220 S. Kentucky, Lakeland, Fla.
Jenkins, J. E. Tavares, Fla.
Jones, D. L. Wellborn, Fla.
Jones, J. C. Lem Turner Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
Jones, J. E. Seffner, Fla.
Jones, J. J. Citra, Fla.
Jones, W. F. 2746 Cherokee, Jacksonville, Fla.
Jones, W. J. Oakland Park, Fla.
Kersey, R. F. Micanopy, Fla.
Kilgore, J. L. R. 1, Box 37, Stone Mountain, Ga.
Koestline, A. A. Lake Wales, Fla.
Koestline, K. H. Live Oak, Fla.
Laite, W. W. 1651 Talbot, Jacksonville, Fla.
Lee, T. M. R. 3, Jacksonville, Fla.
Lewis, J. D. Umatilla, Fla.
Lewis, J. E. R. 1, Largo, Fla.
Lilly, J. P. Sulphur Springs, Fla.
Logan, Holmes Pinecastle, Fla.
Lowe, L. D. Perry, Fla.
MacFarlan, Allan 3261 S. W., 23rd, Miami, Fla.
Magarian, O. K. 903 Michigan, Orlando, Fla.
Major, J. D. South Mississippi, Lakeland, Fla.
Mann, A. M. Palm Harbor, Fla.
Marshall, R. P. Box 77, Lakeland, Fla.
Martin, F. L. Pahokee, Fla.
Martin, W. J. Trilby, Fla.
Mathison, C. W. Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Maynard, D. M. Scarritt, Nashville, Tenn.
McCall, A. C. Parrish, Fla.
McDonnell, H. G. Safety Harbor, Fla.
McKinley, J. E. Citra, Fla.
McMullen, W. O. Apalachicola, Fla.
Mickler, J. E. DeLand, Fla.
Mingledorff, C. R. Bushnell, Fla.
Mitchell, J. T. Kathleen, Fla.
Montgomery, B. M. 6329 N. E. 2nd, Miami, Fla.
Mullen, W. M. Enterprise, Fla.
Mundy, W. B. Callahan, Fla.
Munro, L. 161 S. W. 9th, Miami, Fla.
Murphy, O. A. North Clara, Deland, Fla.
Murray, J. D. Sebastian, Fla.
Myer, M. E. Homeland, Fla.
Myres, W. A. 430 S. Virginia, Gainesville, Fla.
Nease, W. J. White Springs, Fla.
Nelms, M. O. R. F. D., Brooksville, Fla.
Nelson, W. L. Brunnell, Fla.
Newkirk, W. H. 706 W. Virginia, Tampa, Fla.
Norton, E. F. Vero Beach, Fla.
Norton, M. H. 311 E. Oak, Tampa, Fla.
Norton, W. C. 101 Armenia, Tampa, Fla.
Oser, L. Miami, Fla.
O'Steen, T. C. Stuart, Fla.
Page, Royal 2446 Cherokee, Jacksonville, Fla.
Palmer, B. W. Naples, Fla.
Palmer, O. Sewell Daytona Beach, Fla.

Palmer, W. J. ..... McClenny, Fla.
Pappas, P. J. ..... Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Partridge, J. A. ..... Frostproof, Fla.
Patterson, F. J. ..... Bartow, Fla.
Patterson, I. S. ..... 344 W. 10th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Paula, R. ..... 2309 16th, Tampa, Fla.
Peele, Shuler ..... 619 Williams, Key West, Fla.
Pendergrass, E. J. ..... Fort Pierce, Fla.
Penny, G. P. ..... 1028 S. W. 2nd, Miami, Fla.
Perez, G. ..... 1022 Virginia, Key West, Fla.
Philpot, E. N. ..... Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Piner, W. K. ..... Largo, Fla.
Pixton, Fred ..... 4006 Taliafero, Tampa, Fla.
Poage, W. M. ..... 614 S. Willow, Tampa, Fla.
Powell, G. C. ..... R. 2, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Purcell, J. S. ..... Fort Meade, Fla.
Ray, L. G. ..... 210 Naldo, Jacksonville, Fla.
Redfearn, P. L. ..... Sanford, Fla.
Reid, J. B. ..... 707 N. Tennessee, Lakeland, Fla.
Reid, L. M. ..... Hosford, Fla.
Richards, J. J. ..... Homestead, Fla.
Riviere, A. C. ..... 413 N. W. 46th, Miami, Fla.
Roberts, G. S. ..... Sarasota, Fla.
Robinson, Frank 5219 28th, S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Rogers, J. W. ..... Cocoa, Fla.
Rogers, W. C. ..... Manatee, Fla.
Rooks, E. M. ..... 3708 36th, Tampa, Fla.
Rooney, J. B. ..... Umatilla, Fla.
Rosenberry, G. W. ..... 133 W. 3rd, Jacksonville, Fla.
Rutland, R. E. ..... Winter Haven, Fla.
Samford, C. W. ..... 3006 Bay Court, Tampa, Fla.
Sargent, D. B. ..... Crescent City, Fla.
Saunders, C. A. ..... Box 994, Pompano, Fla.
Schyler, Phillip T. ..... Nokomis, Fla.
Scott, G. F. ..... 821 Johnston, Lakeland, Fla.
Scott, S. ..... Brooksville, Fla.
Selby, R. A. ..... Boynton, Fla.
Sellers, G. W. ..... Palm Harbor, Fla.
Sewell, W. E. ..... 113 S. Freemont, Tampa, Fla.
Shepherd, J. E. ..... Titusville, Fla.
Skipper, J. E. ..... Lake Butler, Fla.
Smith, A. P. ..... Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Smith, E. Watt ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Smith, M. L. ..... Trilby, Fla.
Spencer, H. A. ..... Palatka, Fla.
Spivey, L. M. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Standifer, E. T. 4344 21st, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Statham, J. E. ..... Delray Beach, Fla.
Steinmeyer, F. E. ..... Madison, Fla.
Stradley, J. G. ..... Leesburg, Fla.
Strickland, W. G. ..... Chaires, Fla.
Summers, C. H. ..... Jasper, Fla.
Summers, G. E. 415 Stockton, Jacksonville, Fla.
Sumner, R. L. ..... Clearwater, Fla.
Tatum, Hoyt ..... Boca Grande, Fla.
Taylor, J. W. ..... Wildwood, Fla.
Thompson, Homer. 215 W. 10th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Thompson, M. E. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Tolle, C. F. ..... Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.
Tolle, H. F. ..... Lake City, Fla.
Tolle, Joe A. ..... 411 Simonton, Key West, Fla.
Turner, A. F. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Tyler, C. J. ..... New Smyrna, Fla.
Tyler, H. W. ..... LaBelle, Fla.
Tyler, R. Z. ..... 601 N. E. 57, Miami, Fla.
Vliet, C. K. ..... 498 55th Terrace, Miami, Fla.
Voss, C. H. ..... Brooksville, Fla.
Walker, S. W. ..... 1002 S. Blvd., Lakeland, Fla.
Waller, H. H. ..... 609 Minorca, Coral Gables, Fla.
Ward, J. E. ..... Hastings, Fla.
White, C. W. ..... Enterprise, Fla.
Wicker, R. E. ..... 121 N. W. 10th, Miami, Fla.
Wiggins, H. L. ..... 2713 Freemont, Fort Myers, Fla.
Williams, Thomas ..... Melrose, Fla.
Willson, E. C. ..... Zellwood, Fla.
Wilson, J. Edgar ..... 801 S. Success, Lakeland, Fla.
Wilson, S. A. ..... 118 King, St. Augustine, Fla.
Woodward, J. E. ..... Oviedo, Fla.
Wright, L. E. ..... Mayo, Fla.
Wyatt, M. H. ..... Arcadia, Fla.
Yeats, J. L. ..... 918 St. Clair, Tampa, Fla.
York, G. H. ..... 716 Orient, Tampa, Fla.

SUPPLIES

Barnes, S. H. ..... 387 Delmar, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bassett, T. W. ..... New Port Richey, Fla.
Blackwell, L. B. ..... Nocatee, Fla.
Boggs, Robert ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Boyd, H. L. ..... Waukeenah, Fla.
Cox, M. B. ..... Alva, Fla.
Cullifer, J. A. ..... Sopchoppy, Fla.
Culpepper, W. C. ..... Port Orange, Fla.
Davis, J. B. ..... Hilliard, Fla.
Eberhardt, W. ..... Waldo, Fla.
Felton, Maurice ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Ferrell, D. W. ..... Tampa, Fla.
Foley, H. T. ..... Lady Lake, Fla.
Gambill, George ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Guy, G. H. ..... Coleman, Fla.
Hager, J. H. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Helm, B. L. ..... 2850 S. W. 27th, Miami, Fla.
Hendry, Denny ..... Dover, Fla.
Keeler, Edison ..... Lakeland, Fla.
McRae, J. P. ..... Jacksonville, Fla.
Norton, T. H. ..... Homestead, Fla.
Outler, J. M. ..... Fort White, Fla.
Owen, G. S. ..... Miami, Fla.
Poyser, Leo ..... Homestead, Fla.
Skelly, Robert S. ..... Ceder Key, Fla.
Toole, H. T. ..... Miakka City, Fla.
Trotter, E. P. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Wyrick, J. W. ..... Hinson, Fla.
Yancey, J. F. ..... Islamorada, Fla.

Holston Conference (47)

Abshire, H. B. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Anderson, J. E. ..... Norris, Tenn.
Angle, A. A. ..... Honaker, Va.
Austin, S. H. ..... Gary, W. Va.
Auvil, S. H. ..... Narrows, Va.
Bailey, W. E. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Ballard R. H. ..... Iaeger, W. Va.
Barbery, W. S. ..... Crumpler, W. Va.
Barnett, J. F. ..... Big Stone Gap, Va.
Baylor, J. A. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Bays, J. A. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Beard, S. C. ..... Big Stone Gap, Va.
Belchee, W. B. ..... Bristol, Va.
Belcher, J. R. ..... Bartley, W. Va.
Bellamy, T. M. ..... Derby, Va.
Benton, J. F. ..... Elizabethton, Tenn.
Blackard, W. F. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Booth, J. T. ..... Elk Creek, Va.
Bourne, S. W. ..... Dunbar, Va.
Boyer, S. S. ..... Loudon, Tenn.
Brabston, C. A. ..... Hillsville, Va.
Bradshaw, H. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Bratton, S. E. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Brewster, A. L. ..... Jasper, Tenn.
Briggs, W. H. ..... Harriman, Tenn.
Brooks, Y. W. ..... R. 6, Knoxville, Tenn.
Brown, H. B. ..... Pearisburg, Va.
Brown, J. R. ..... Saltville, Va.
Browning, C. H. ..... Damascus, Va.
Browning, J. T. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Browning, J. W. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Browning, S. L. ..... Mascot, Tenn.
Browning, W. E. ..... Tyner, Tenn.
Buhrman, F. M. ..... Wallace, Va.
Bunts, W. M. ..... Galax, Va.
Burris, L. M. ..... Blountville, Tenn.
Byrd, J. P. ..... Kimball, W. Va.
Camper, R. C. ..... Evensville, Tenn.
Carbaugh, W. R. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Carter, J. M. ..... Mosheim, Tenn.
Cartright, L. M. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Cash, J. I. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Cassidy, E. H. ..... Dayton, Tenn.
Chambers, E. E. ..... Warsaw, Poland
Clark, J. C. ..... Mechanicsburg, Va.

Clark, O. C. ..... Coeburn, Va.
Clear, A. S. ..... East Stone Gap, Va.
Cobb, P. L. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cole, E. H. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Colloms, L. H. ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Cox, C. L. ..... Died since Conference
Cox, K. W. ..... Sevierville, Tenn.
Cregger, I. E. ..... Lenoir City, Tenn.
Cregger, W. K. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Crump, E. L. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Dail, W. H. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Dailey, A. N. ..... Benton Tenn.
Davis, H. J. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Davis, J. E. ..... Northfork, W. Va.
Davis, R. C. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Dean, C. W. ..... Marion, Va.
Dean, E. W. ..... Bluefield, Va.
Dean, J. K. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Dean, W. M. ..... Stonega, Va.
DeBusk, B. F. ..... Broadford, Va.
Dickenson, C. ..... Wytheville, Va.
Dosser, D. S. ..... Bristol, Tenn.-Va.
Duncan, R. H. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Dykes, W. L. ..... Fountain City, Tenn.
Eades, P. A. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Early, J. A. ..... Pulaski, Va.
Early, R. E. ..... Pocahontas, Va.
Eastwood, C. G. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Eastwood, W. P. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Elkins, O. V. ..... Hanger, Va.
Eller, R. O. ..... Maryville, Tenn.
Ellis, W. M. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Ellison, J. A. ..... R. 10, Knoxville, Tenn.
Ely, J. B. ..... Ducktown, Tenn.
Erwin, G. E. ..... Rising Fawn, Ga.
Eskridge, T. J. ..... Chilhowie, Va.
Essary, F. F. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Evans, R. L. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Evans, W. T. ..... Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Farmer, R. G. ..... Spring Valley, Va.
Farmer, W. D. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Fisher, C. M. ..... Bristol, Va.
Foote, P. C. ..... Castlewood, Va.
Foster, J. E. ..... Davy, W. Va.
Fox, G. W. ..... Amonate, Va.
Francisco, T. H. ..... Roda, Va.
Frazier, J. B. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
French, J. S. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Frye, S. O. ..... Gate City, Va.
Ganaway, G. O. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Gibson, F. G. ..... Pulaski, Va.
Gibson, S. V. ..... Jonesville, Va.
Gilbreath, J. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Gilmer, E. T. ..... Boissevain, Va.
Gray, C. T. ..... Harriman, Tenn.
Greene, B. H. ..... South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Greer, R. E. ..... Wytheville, Va.
Hamilton, H. S. ..... Jonesboro, Tenn.
Hammer, J. W. ..... Mosheim, Tenn.
Hampton, B. H. ..... Erwin, Tenn.
Handy, T. R. ..... Waugh, Ala.
Hankins, L. R. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Hardin, C. P. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hardin, J. A. ..... Bland, Va.
Harmon, L. A. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Harris, R. F. ..... R. F. D., Jonesboro, Tenn.
Harrison, W. H. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hart, H. D. ..... Bluefield, Va.
Helvey, J. W. ..... Emory, Va.
Henderson, J. A. ..... Jasper, Tenn.
Hendricks, W. S. ..... Matoaka, W. Va.
Hendrix, W. R. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Henley, J. W. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hillman, C. A. ..... McComas, W. Va.
Holbrook, Z. D. ..... St. Paul, Va.
Holdway, H. G. ..... Coalwood, W. Va.
Hoppe, L. E. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Horner, P. H. ..... Limestone, Tenn.
Hounshell, C. G. ..... Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Houts, T. J. ..... Ooltewah, Tenn.
Hunter, A. B. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Hutsell, H. S. ..... Bramwell, W. Va.
Jackson, F. B. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Jackson, F. Y. ..... Greeneville, Tenn.
James, D. T. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Johnson, E. S. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Jones, C. R. ..... Pikeville, Tenn.
Jordan, G. T. ..... Eckman, W. Va.
Kelly, C. W. ..... Richlands, Va.
Kelso, H. E. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Kennedy, C. N. ..... LaFollette, Tenn.
Kincheloe, M. S. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
King, J. R. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Larrowe, W. D. ..... Bulls Gap, Tenn.
Leidig, D. G. ..... Exeter, Va.
Lewis, E. R. ..... Concord, Tenn.
Logan, J. C. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Logan, O. H. ..... Maybeury, W. Va.
Looney, Carl ..... LaFollette, Tenn.
Looney, N. W. ..... Bradshaw, W. Va.
Lotspeich, J. H. ..... McDowell, W. Va.
Lovelace, H. E. ..... Cedar Bluff, Va.
Lundy, C. E. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Lyons, W. S. ..... Riner, Va.
Maiden, G. A. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Maness, J. C. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Martin, I. P. ..... Fountain City, Tenn.
Martin, P. P. ..... Princeton, W. Va.
Mayberry, L. D. ..... Independence, Va.
Mayberry, Z. F. ..... R. F. D., Bluefield, W. Va.
McCanless, S. A. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
McCluskey, J. P. ..... Emory, Va.
McCoig, A. G. ..... Calax, Va.
McConnell, E. L. ..... Appalachia, Va.
McCormack, W. A. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
McCrary, G. B. ..... Chilhowie, Va.
McDowell, R. T. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
McGuire, R. V. ..... War, W. Va.
McKay, C. G. ..... Woodlawn, Va.
McKinnon, Neil ..... Montcalm, W. Va.
Miles, D. T. ..... Ewing, Va.
Miller, C. T. ..... Pennington Gap, Tenn.
Moore, A. B. ..... Athens, W. Va.
Moore, W. T. ..... Rogersville, Tenn.
Moreland, G. M. ..... Jenkinjones, W. Va.
Morell, S. V. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Morrell, W. M. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Morris, J. W. ..... Cripple Creek, Va.
Mullins, J. L. ..... Wise, Va.
Munsey, K. G. ..... Gate City, Va.
Neese, D. M. ..... Andersonville, Tenn.
Neighbors, W. S. ..... R. 3, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Orr, J. C. ..... Morristown, Tenn
Orr. T. N. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Osborne, R. L. ..... Sevierville, Tenn.
Painter, C. E. ..... Keystone, W. Va.
Pangle, C. A. ..... Tom's Creek, Va.
Parker, W. N. ..... White Pine, Tenn.
Parks, R. L. ..... Pulaski, Va.
Patterson, J. L. ..... Powell's Station, Tenn.
Patty, G. K. ..... Welch, W. Va.
Patty, J. C. ..... Athens, W. Va.
Patty, W. M. ..... Penney Farm, Fla.
Payne, S. L. ..... Whitewood, Va.
Peck, W. B. ..... Wilcoe, W. Va.
Perry, J. W. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Phillips, H. A. ..... Etowah, Tenn.
Pierce, L. W. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Pierce, W. V. ..... West Graham, Va.
Qualls, A. M. ..... Pound, Va.
Quessenberry, M. ..... Iaeger, W. Va.
Randall, Z. B. ..... Dublin, Va.
Reese, R. I. ..... Bluff City, Tenn.
Regan, R. E. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Repass, J. W. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Rhudy, L. W. ..... Wallace, Va.
Ritchie, E. M. ..... North Tazewell, Va.
Rudy, A. V. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Russell, H. M. ..... Grundy, Va.
Sanders, L. C. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Sells, B. T. ..... Wytheville, Va.
Seymour, W. M. ..... Lebanon, Va.

Shelton, F. B. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Shugart, E. A. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Simpkins, W. H. ..... Rocky Gap, Va.
Sims, T. P. ..... Clinton, Tenn.
Smith, E. D. ..... New River, Va.
Smith, J. M. ..... Fall Branch, Tenn.
Smith, L. H. ..... Castlewood, Va.
Spring, J. E. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Spurlin, J. C. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Staley, J. B. ..... Max Meadows, Va.
Stevenson, M. A. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Stewart, J. W. ..... Benton, Tenn.
Still, J. R. ..... Evensville, Tenn.
Stone, J. W. ..... Jonesville, Va.
Strader, T. D. ..... East Radford, Va.
Stradley, P. G. ..... Louisville, Tenn.
Suggs, W. L. ..... Eggleston, Va.
Tabor, P. P. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Tate, W. L. ..... Whitwell, Tenn.
Taylor, C. W. ..... Newport, Tenn.
Taylor, F. E. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Thomas, Lavens M., II ..... Emory University, Ga.
Triplett, M. J. ..... Rockwood, Tenn.
Troy, H. Olin ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Vernon, W. L. ..... Cedar Springs, Va.
Walker, J. M. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Walker, R. M. ..... Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
Walker, W. H. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Wampler, French ..... East Radford, Va.
Warner, D. A. ..... Bonny Blue, Va.
Watkins, C. F. ..... Fries, Va.
Watts, R. W. ..... Dungannon, Va.
Weikel, M. C. ..... Marion, Va.
Wheeler, H. T. ..... Belge Congo, Africa
White, W. A. ..... Ceres, Va.
Wiley, E. E. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Williams, A. N. ..... Clinchburg, Va.
Williams, C. H. ..... Norton, Va.
Williams, T. L. ..... R. 4, Knoxville, Tenn.
Wilson, C. E. ..... Foster Falls, Va.
Wilson, H. R. ..... Oakvale, W. Va.
Wingo, C. K. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Woodward, E. N. ..... Inman, Va.
Worley, E. D. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Worley, W. P. ..... Glade Spring, Va.
Wright, C. H. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Wright, D. B. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Wright, O. C. ..... Dunlap, Tenn.
Wright, R. L. ..... Rossville, Ga.
Wyatt, F. B. ..... Charleston, Tenn.
Wyrick, D. F. ..... Springton, W. Va.
Wysor, J. M. ..... Berwind, W. Va.
Yankee, E. H. ..... Jonesboro, Tenn.
Yost, L. D. ..... Princeton, W. Va.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Bankston, P. A. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Butt, H. C. ..... Benhams, Va.
Carriger, T. P. ..... R. 3, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dawson, H. C. ..... Hixson, Tenn.
Farmer, W. I. ..... Decatur, Tenn.
Gillespie, R. C. ..... Parottsville, Tenn.
Jelf, W. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Lundy, C. F. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Peebles, J. S. ..... Imperial, Va.
Perkins, L. D. ..... Clintwood, Va.
Randall, E. B. ..... Coal Creek, Tenn.
Rollins, W. R. ..... Lupton City, Tenn.
Wagner, C. L. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wikle, A. E. ..... Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
Wiley, E. E., Jr. ..... Jefferson City, Tenn.
Witt, T. R. ..... Emory, Va.

SUPPLIES

Allen, J. L. ..... Grant, Va.
Allison, E. R. ..... Riceville, Tenn.
Austin, T. R. ..... Venia, Va.
Auvil, Keith B. ..... Bane, Va.
Bailey, R. C. ..... Floyd, Va.
Beets, W. M. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Berry, S. H. ..... Roderfield, W. Va.
Blankenbeckler, E. Z. ..... Mountain City, Tenn.
Boggs, E. R. ..... Jonesville, Va.
Bolton, H. C. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Brown, Paul ..... Radford, Va.
Carr, C. L. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Collins, G. W. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Davis, C. B. ..... Church Hill, Tenn.
Deakins, M. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dodd, Paul ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Gates, W. L. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Graham, J. E. ..... Gate City, Va.
Grube, J. W. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hall, Arthur ..... Clinchport, Va.
Householder, O. E. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Johnson, F. W. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Lancaster, Lawrence ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Lawson, F. C. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Leming, W. H. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Logsdon, R. L. ..... Grundy, Va.
Lucado, G. W. ..... Ada, W. Va.
Lucas, C. F. ..... Tazewell, Tenn.
Lynch, Roy ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Marsh, William ..... R. F., Jonesville, Va.
Martin, Shugart ..... Emory, Va.
Merrill, J. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mink, L. J. ..... Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Mize, C. C. ..... Pulaski, Va.
Moneyhun, Lon ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Moneyhun, N. M. ..... Eidson, Tenn.
Quirk, Paul D. ..... Trenton, Ga.
Ross, V. M. ..... R. F. D., Cedar Bluff, Va.
Russell, W. L. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Sisk, Charles ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Spears, J. C. ..... Thorn Hill, Tenn.
Turner, L. J. ..... Bristol, Va.
Williams, C. W. ..... Bean Station, Tenn.
Wing, A. B. ..... Elk Garden, Va.
Young, A. J. ..... R. F. D., Bluefield, W. Va.

Illinois Conference (57)

Atkins, W. F. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Beaty, E. B. ..... De Soto, Ill.
Burris, A. N. ..... Oraville, Ill.
Cady, H. M. ..... Cairo, Ill.
Collins, W. L. ..... Baldwin, Ill.
Corey, E. R. ..... Xenia, Ill.
Corzine, C. F. ..... Centralia, Ill.
Ditterline, J. W. ..... Gorham, Ill.
Free, O. H. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Henry, R. V. ..... El Dara, Ill.
Hobbs, E. O. ..... Willow Hill, Ill.
Humphrey, W. D. ..... Waverly, Ill.
Kazee, D. B. ..... Olmstead, Ill.
Kepner, K. W. ..... Dennison, Ill.
Mathis, W. T. ..... Salem, Ill.
McKinney, F. M. ..... Rushville, Ill.
Meredith, I. E. ..... Stonefort, Ill.
Morehead, G. C. ..... Henton, Ill.
Murphy, Hodge ..... Marietta, Ill.
Purdue, R. F. ..... Waverly, Ill.
Roberts, F. M. ..... Clay City, Ill.
Robinson, W. A. ..... Worden, Ill.
Rogers, O. T. ..... Bonota, Tex.
Scott, R. F. ..... Odin, Ill.
Smith, J. T. ..... Dix, Ill.
Smith, Ross ..... Patoka, Ill.
Sweckard, O. A. ..... Marion, Ill.
Sweitzer, O. H. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Thomas, A. E. ..... Pulaski, Ill.
Willis, R. E. ..... Nashville, Ill.
Woolverton, J. L. ..... Girard, Ill.
Wright, W. S. ..... Blairsville, Ill.

SUPPLIES

Brookman, L. O. ..... Grand Tower, Ill.
Hoover, J. A. ..... Mount Sterling, Ill.
Payne, John ..... Moccasin, Ill.

Indian Mission (59)

Bobb, Johnson W. ... Hugo, Okla.
Botone, Matthew ... R. 2, Fort Cobb, Okla.
Byars, E. H. ... R. 2, Atoka, Okla.
Campbell, Carolina ... R. F. D., Stroud, Okla.
Checote, Samuel J. ... Okmulgee, Okla.
Columbus, Byars ... Fillmore, Okla.
Davis, Josiah ... Coweta, Okla.
Deere, Amos ... Holdenville, Okla.
Dunson, Louis ... Okemah, Okla.
Dunson, Thomas H. ... R. 2, Wetumka, Okla.
Durant, Forbis ... McCurtain, Okla.
Haikey, C. Ben ... Broken Arrow, Okla.
Harjo, Lilla ... Holdenville, Okla.
Hill, Toney ... R. 3, Okemah, Okla.
Horse, Albert ... Saddle Mountain, Okla.
James, Willie A. ... R. 2, Bennington, Okla.
Jefferson, Jacob ... Swink, Okla.
Lonewolf, Delos K. ... Mountain View, Okla.
Long, George ... Yeager, Okla.
Long, Newman ... Holdenville, Okla.
Lowe, John H. ... Wetumka, Okla.
Meshaya, James ... Finley, Okla.
Meyers, Kennedy ... R. 2, Stonewall, Okla.
Monroe, Milton W. ... R. 2, Wister, Okla.
Parker, White ... Star Route, Lawton, Okla.
Postoak, William ... R. 1, Broken Arrow, Okla.
Scott, Sanford ... Coweta, Okla.
Smith, Jeffry ... Yeager, Okla.
Tahquechi, Norton ... Star Route, Lawton, Okla.
Templeton, Robert M. ... Fletcher, Okla.
Tims, Robert J. ... Idabel, Okla.
Tsatigh, Emmett ... Stecker, Okla.
Ware, Ted ... Anadarko, Okla.
Wildcat, Joseph ... R. 2, Sapulpa, Okla.
Witt, W. U. ... Muskogee, Okla.

Japan Mission (266)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.

Kentucky Conference (62)

Adams, P. F. ... Jackson, Ky.
Adams, S. E. ... Mount Carmel, Ky.
Allen, Edward ... Wilmore, Ky.
Allison, L. T. ... Sharpsburg, Ky.
Anderson, R. L. ... Mitchellsburg, Ky.
Armitage, E. M. ... Worthville, Ky.
Arnold, E. K. ... Erlanger, Ky.
Arnold, W. E. ... Winchester, Ky.
Baldwin, F. B. ... Berry, Ky.
Baldwin, R. M. ... Walton, Ky.
Beck, B. O. ... Shelbyville, Ky.
Bedinger, D. E. ... Walton, Ky.
Beeler, T. W. ... Lynch, Ky.
Boggs, C. S. ... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Borchers, W. G., Jr. ... Emory University, Ga.
Boswell, G. W. ...
Bradley, S. J. ... Tilton, Ky.
Bromley, H. W. ... Cynthiana, Ky.
Brown, R. T. ... Cynthiana, Ky.
Callis, O. H. ... Wilmore, Ky.
Cardwell, W. H. ... Owingsville, Ky.
Carl, H. K. ... Foster, Ky.
Carter, J. W. ... Wilmore, Ky.
Casewell, C. H. ... Cynthiana, Ky.
Cavit, C. M. ... Meadow Creek, Ky.
Clark, J. L. ... Lexington, Ky.
Clark, M. S. ... Shelbyville, Ky.
Clark, W. L. ... Danville, Ky.
Combs, Madison ... Carrollton, Ky.
Conn, W. B. ... Lothair, Ky.
Cooper, C. L. ... New Castle, Ky.
Cram, W. G. ... Nashville, Tenn.
Crockett, O. B. ... Fort Thomas, Ky.
Cropper, W. V. ... Frankfort, Ky.
Curry, E. T. ... Taylorsville, Ky.
Davis, J. J. ... Lusambo, Africa
Davis, W. P. ... Carlisle, Ky.
Dearing, C. G. ... Berry, Ky.
DeArmond, L. C. ... Port Royal, Ky.
Demaree, T. W. B. ... Altadena, Calif.
Edwards, J. T. ... Burgin, Ky.
Finch, J. H. ... Simpsonville, Ky.
Fisher, C. C. ... Norton, Va.
Fossett, E. M. ... Georgetown, Ky.
Fryman, W. P. ... Danville, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W. ... Georgetown, Ky.
Garriott, L. A. ... Moorefield, Ky.
Garriott, W. B. ... LaGrange, Ky.
Garriott, W. E. ... Woodlawn, Ky.
Garriott, W. W. ... West Liberty, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W. ... Corinth, Ky.
Gillespie, P. C. ... Flemingsburg, Ky.
Gilliam, A. ... Paris, Ky.
Gilmore, Smith ... Moreland, Ky.
Godbey, L. C. ... Sardis, Ky.
Godbey, S. B. ... Visalia, Ky.
Graden, G. E. ... California, Ky.
Grant, C. W. ... Crestwood, Ky.
Gray, N. C. ... Gratz, Ky.
Green, R. M. ... Burnside, Ky.
Greer, C. H. ... Millersburg, Ky.
Griffy, E. L. ... Falmouth, Ky.
Hahn, J. B. ... Chaplin, Ky.
Hall, W. B. ... Millersburg, Ky.
Harmon, J. T. ... McRoberts, Ky.
Harrison, T. Olsen ... Wilmore, Ky.
Harrison, W. E. ... Milton, Ky.
Hays, R. B. ... Emory University, Ga.
Hicks, J. K. ... Carlisle, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W. ... Pleasureville, Ky.
Hopkins, W. P. ... Winchester, Ky.
Houglin, A. D. ... Brooksville, Ky.
Howard, F. T. ... Salvisa, Ky.
Howard, H. G. ... Ravenna, Ky.
Howard, J. S. ... Washington, Ky.
Huston, R. D. ... Wilmore, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W. ... Richmond, Ky.
Johnson, A. E. ... Pineville, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew ... Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, E. C. ... Mackville, Ky.
Johnson, W. R. ... LaGrange, Ky.
Johnson, Z. T. ... Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, F. B. ... Stanford, Ky.
Jordan, R. F. ... Augusta, Ky.
Kays, Onie ... Coalgood, Ky.
Kendall, J. R. ... Falmouth, Ky.
King, F. C. ... Hazard, Ky.
King, Harry F. ... First Church, Covington, Ky.
Kitson, George ... Combs, Ky.
Kleiser, R. H. ... Fort Thomas, Ky.
Lee, Oakley ... Emory University, Ga.
Lee, R. K. ... Emory University, Ga.
Lewis, J. H. ... Perryville, Ky.
Long, P. C. ... Campbellsburg, Ky.
Mann, S. R. ... Mount Olivet, Ky.
Martin, H. C. ... Covington, Ky.
Massie, H. M. ... Maysville, Ky.
Mathews, J. M. ... Chaplin, Ky.
Mattingly, L. E. ... Emory University, Ga.
Maxwell, S. A. ... Jenkins, Ky.
Maxwell, W. S. ... Irvine, Ky.
McClintock, J. A. ... Richmond, Ky.
McClure, M. P. ... Lexington, Ky.
Mitchell, W. S. ... Alexandria, Ky.
Moody, L. F. ... Whitesburg, Ky.
Moore, S. L. ... Cynthiana, Ky.
Moore, V. L. ... Wilmore, Ky.
Morrison, H. C. ... Wilmore, Ky.
Moss, J. E. ... Lexington, Ky.
Myers, R. L. ... Prospect, Ky.
Neikirh, C. L. ... Hinton, Ky.
Nelson, J. R. ... Alexandria, Ky.
Ockerman, E. L. ... Chaplin, Ky.
Ockerman, R. F. ... Middlesboro, Ky.
Parish, J. W. ... Winchester, Ky.
Perkins, A. R. ... Somerset, Ky.
Pettus, W. F. ... Lancaster, Ky.
Pilow, C. P. ... Bedford, Ky.

Poore, W. H. ..... West Irvine, Ky.
Potts, K. O. ..... Williamstown, Ky.
Prentiss, G. D. ..... LaGrange, Ky.
Ragan, J. S. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Ragan, W. B. ..... Nicholasville, Ky.
Ragland, S. E. ..... R. 4, Bowling Green, Ky.
Rainy, G. M. ..... Corbin, Ky.
Reid, A. J. ..... Africa
Richardson, M. H. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Roberts, J. E. ..... Walton, Ky.
Roberts, T. P. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Rogers, L. M. ..... Luretha, Ky.
Root, J. G. ..... Yancey, Ky.
Rose, F. D. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Rose, R. R. ..... Walton, Ky.
Ross, P. J. ..... Anchorage, Ky.
Savage, J. R. ..... 138 North Hite, Louisville, Ky.
Savage, J. E. ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Scott, E. B. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Scudder, I. J. ..... Maysville, Ky.
Seevers, O. C. ..... Richmond, Ky.
Simmerman, O. M. ..... Germantown, Ky.
Simpson, J. W. ..... Maysville, Ky.
Smith, A. E. ..... Bloomfield, Ky.
Smith, P. T. ..... London, Ky.
Smith, W. K. ..... Gravel Switch, Ky.
Stone, A. G. ..... Versailles, Ky.
Strother, J. P. ..... Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Strother, W. B. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Struve, F. K. ..... Warsaw, Ky.
Swanson, F. D. ..... Shelbyville, Ky.
Sweazy, C. A. ..... Carlisle, Ky.
Talley, J. H. ..... Butler, Ky.
Tanner, C. C. ..... Hillsboro, Ky.
Thomas, C. R. ..... LaGrange, Ky.
Tomlin, G. R. ..... Harrodsburg, Ky.
Traynor, G. B. ..... Newport, Ky.
Waggoner, Enos ..... Lancaster, Ky.
Waldrip, M. N. ..... Fulton, Mo.
Walker, Peter ..... Umatilla, Fla.
Watts, E. C. ..... Ghent, Ky.
Welburn, W. D. ..... Louisville, Ky.
West, J. L. ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Wells, W. A. ..... Nicholasville, Ky.
Whealdon, J. R. ..... Eminence, Ky.
Whitaker, H. W. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Wiley, H. M. ..... Polsgrove, Ky.
Williams, L. E. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Williams, W. M. ..... Helena, Ky.
Wilson, W. H. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Wright, James E. ..... Campbellsburg, Ky.
Wyatt, W. F. ..... Wilmore, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Adams, J. L. ..... East Bernstadt, Ky.
Campbell, J. W. ..... Corbin, Ky.
Cecil, C. P. ..... Tollesboro, Ky.
Crain, O. S. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Gaunce, G. C. ..... Clay City, Ky.
Gowin, Emmet ..... Vanceburg, Ky.
Hart, Robert ..... Seco, Ky.
Johnson, Louis ..... Winchester, Ky.
Kidwell, Elmer ..... Burlington, Ky.
Lenox, R. L. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Mosley, F. E. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Osborne, A. L. ..... Somerset, Ky.
Reynolds, G. R. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Rule, C. H. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Tullis, Ed ..... Winchester, Ky.

Latin Misson (68)

Oser, Ludwig ..... 429 N. W. Third, Miami, Fla.
Paula, Ramiro ..... 2309 16th St., Tampa, Fla.
Perez, Guillermo ..... 1022 Virginia, Key West, Fla.
Phillips, J. A. ..... 919 McBerry, Tampa, Fla.
Touchton, J. Paul ..... 2112 13th Ave., Tampa, Fla.

Little Rock Conference (69)

Andrews, C. R. ..... Sheridan, Ark.
Armstrong, T. M. ..... Sherrill, Ark.
Arnold, F. L. ..... Louann, Ark.
Arnold, W. L. ..... Smackover, Ark.
Ault, H. A. F. ..... R. 1, Donaldson, Ark.
Averitt, Louis ..... Okolona, Ark.
Baker, Clem ..... 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.
Baker, J. D. ..... Prescott, Ark.
Barnett, M. O. ..... R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Baugh, S. T. ..... 610 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Beasley, Robert S. ..... Mount Ida, Ark.
Berry, J. W. ..... Gurdon, Ark.
Birdwell, O. C. ..... Forester, Ark.
Bone, W. T. ..... Richmond, Ark.
Boyd, W. R. ..... Stephens, Ark.
Brewer, F. N. ..... Horatio, Ark.
Buddin, F. A. ..... 120 W. Sixth, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Burks, W. R. ..... Dermott, Ark.
Burnett, S. K. ..... Bauxite, Ark.
Cade, C. D. ..... Murfreesboro, Ark.
Cagle, George L. ..... Thornton, Ark.
Calloway, Paul H. ..... Dierks, Ark.
Campbell, W. F. ..... Hillcrest, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Cannon, F. C. ..... Arkansas City, Ark.
Cannon, J. L. ..... 601 Kirby, Texarkana, Ark.
Cannon, R. H. ..... Grady, Ark.
Carraway, A. C. ..... DeWitt, Ark.
Christie, A. J. ..... Prescott, Ark.
Christie, W. W. ..... Eudora, Ark.
Clark, T. P. ..... Conway, Ark.
Clayton, Ralph ..... Junction City, Ark.
Clegg, Leland ..... 1402 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Cole, O. L. ..... 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, Ark.
Colson, J. J. .....
Cooper, J. E. ..... 601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark.
Core, Robert ..... Bryant, Ark.
Criswell, J. L. ..... 1459 High St., Paris, Ky.
Cummins, J. H. ..... Hamburg, Ark.
Davis, C. B. ..... Warren, Ark.
Dean, S. C. ..... Hamburg, Ark.
Dedman, J. L. ..... 820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.
DeVore, H. S. ..... 2221 Glendale, Texarkana, Ark.
Dickerson, J. R. ..... 1601 Senator, Texarkana, Ark.
Doak, F. P. ..... Nashville, Ark.
Doss, Alfred ..... Hampton, Ark.
Dunn, J. D. ..... El Dorado, Ark.
Durham, S. L. ..... Center Point, Ark.
Evans, L. W. ..... 812 West 10th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Farmer, C. H. ..... Star City, Ark.
Farr, Roy E. ..... 218 Mound, Hot Springs, Ark.
Fawcett, Roy E. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Fitzhugh, B. F. ..... Wilmot, Ark.
Foote, Gaston ..... 2403 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.
Galloway, E. D. ..... DeQueen, Ark.
Gatlin, L. C. ..... El Dorado, Ark.
Giessen, Charles H. ..... Blevins, Ark.
Gilliam, C. H. ..... Cherry Hill, Ark.
Glass, J. H. ..... Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Godbold, Albea ..... El Dorado, Ark.
Goddard, S. F. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Greene, C. J. ..... Conway, Ark.
Hamilton, A. W. ..... Lewisville, Ark.
Hamilton, J. M. ..... Monticello, Ark.
Hammons, J. D. ..... 1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.
Hammons, John William ..... Foreman, Ark.
Hanna, E. D. ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
Harrell, J. W. ..... Camden, Ark.
Harrell, Van W. ..... Dumas, Ark.
Harris, Edward W. ..... Stamps, Ark.
Harrison, Fred R. ..... Hope, Ark.
Hart, W. Neill ..... Magnolia, Ark.
Hefley, J. B. ..... McGehee, Ark.
Henderson, J. A. ..... 1904 W. 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hilliard, W. C. ..... 2424 Chester, Little Rock, Ark.
Holmes, O. E. ..... Nashville, Ark.
Hoover, J. L. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hopkins, W. T. ..... 4111 West 25th, Little Rock, Ark.
House, Wilfred ..... Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.

Houser, Hoyle.....Prescott, Ark.
Hozendorf, C. R.....723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.
Hundley, L. E. N.....Warren, Ark.
Irvin, M. K.....Lake Village, Ark.
Jacobs, A. E..1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.
Jordan, W. R.....England, Ark.
Keeley, V. D.....Des Arc, Ark.
Lee, L. O.....Strong, Ark.
Leonard, J. L.
1003 S. Woodrow, Little Rock, Ark.
Lewis, Earl.....Gillet, Ark.
Lewis, W. C.....Humphrey, Ark.
Lindsay, Z. D.....Nashville, Ark.
Long, R. L.....Stuttgart, Ark.
Love, I. A.....Carthage, Ark.
Mann, J. W.....608 Locust, Texarkana, Ark.
Mann, S. B.....Buckner, Ark.
McClintock, R. A.....Wilmar, Ark.
McGuyre, H. H.....Mena, Ark.
McKay, E. L.....Montrose, Ark.
McNeal, Ted T.....Crossett, Ark.
Messer, C. F.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Meux, C. D.....Glenwood, Ark.
Meyer, George G.....El Dorado, Ark.
Millar, A. C.....1018 Scott, Little Rock, Ark.
Miller, E. T.....R. 1, Cabot, Ark.
Miller, M. W.....Dixon Road, Little Rock, Ark.
Montgomery, J. D.....Rison, Ark.
Moore, R. B.....1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.
Musser, B. F.....Ashdown, Ark.
Nelson, W. W.....Mineral Springs, Ark.
Nethercutt, J. W.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Pickering, J. B.....R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.
Reutz, George E.....Waldo, Ark.
Reves, C. M.....Camden, Ark.
Rhodes, R. C.....Atlanta, Ga.
Robertson, G. W.....Washington, Ark.
Robison, O. C.....Hermitage, Ark.
Rodgers, J. T.....St. Charles, Ark.
Roebuck, B. F.....Sheridan, Ark.
Roebuck, F. G.....1406 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rogers, A. C.....2408 Maple, Little Rock, Ark.
Rogers, J. D.....R. 1, Box 188, Shreveport, La.
Rogers, M. K.....Leola, Ark.
Rorie, T. O...101 F. Oaklawn, Hot Springs, Ark.
Rowe, D. T.....Lonoke, Ark.
Roy, C. R.....Tillar, Ark.
Rule, E. C.....101 Cleveland, Camden, Ark.
Rushing, J. W.....Hatfield, Ark.
Sadler, Harold D.....Benton, Ark.
Sage, J. A.....Magnolia, Ark.
Scott, B. F.....Camden, Ark.
Scott, M. E.....Norphlet, Ark.
Sewell, James R.....Wilmar, Ark.
Shirey, Alton J.....Hazen, Ark.
Simpson, James A.....Lockesburg, Ark.
Simpson, R. E.....Portland, Ark.
Sims, J. B.....Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Sorrells, Rufus F.....Chidester, Ark.
Sparks, L. R.....Swan Lake, Ark.
Spore, K. L.....Gurdon, Ark.
Spruce, T. D.....Kingsland, Ark.
Taylor, J. F.....Malvern, Ark.
Teague, Otto W.....Carlisle, Ark.
Teeter, R. A.....Altheimer, Ark.
Terry, Arthur.....204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.
Thomas, J. W.....Huttig, Ark.
Thomas, James. Exchange Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Thompson, C. N.....Malvern, Ark.
Thompson, J. T...1715 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.
Tucker, J. L.....Bearden, Ark.
Vaught, H. M.....Monticello, Ark.
Waddell, J. E.....Roe, Ark.
Walker, E. S.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Walker, J. F.....Emmet, Ark.
Walsh, R. C.....Sparkman, Ark.
Warren, G. W...222 Woodlawn, Hot Springs, Ark.
Watson, W. C.....Malvern, Ark.
Watts, H. Bascom.
401 West 18th, Little Rock, Ark.
Weems, D. A.....Y. M. C. A., New York, N. Y.
Whitten, C. E....858 Quapaw, Hot Springs, Ark.
Wilcox, Doyle L.....Mabelvale, Ark.
Wilkes, Rex B. 1221 W. Third, Little Rock, Ark.
Williams, G. E.....St. Charles, Ark.
Williams, J. B.....Hatfield, Ark.
Williams, J. C.....Holly Springs, Ark.
Wilson, L. E.....Hickory Plains, Ark.
Workman, J. M.....Fordyce, Ark.
Wyatt, C. B.....2907 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.

SUPPLIES

Alston, P. D.....El Dorado, Ark.
Bearden, A. J.....Dalark, Ark.
Blakely, Eldred.....Fountain Hill, Ark.
Bryant, S. B.....Gillham, Ark.
Clanton, Paul.....Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.
Corithers, Kenneth C.....Roe, Ark.
Crane, R. M.....Mount Pine, Ark.
Dills, B. W.....Friendship, Ark.
Ginnings, J. A.....Fouke, Ark.
Ginther, Herman.....Taylor, Ark.
Golden, W. D.....New Edinburg, Ark.
Harvey, Forney.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Hoover, J. B.....Doddridge, Ark.
Martin, J. R.....Carlisle, Ark.
Martin, Vance.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
McAfee, E. T.....Bingen, Ark.
Miller, Henry T.....Umpire, Ark.
Prince, J. T.....Winthrop, Ark.
Robinson, Joe H.....Amity, Ark.
Rose, M. T.....R. 1, Winthrop, Ark.
Rutledge, S. G.....Princeton, Ark.
Scott, H. O.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Simpson, J. L.....R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.
Simpson, J. N.....Traskwood, Ark.
Small, W. I.....R. 1, Hope, Ark.
Stewart, W. A., Jr.....Keo, Ark.
Vinson, Everett.....Magnolia, Ark.
Wade, J. A.....DeValls Bluff, Ark.
Wadsworth, Norman.....Monticello, Ark.
Williams, C. E.....R. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
Youngblood, A. N.....Delight, Ark.

Louisiana Conference (75)

Akin, W. E.....Sibley, La.
Alford, J. A.....New Orleans, La.
Alford, J. M.....Monroe, La.
Anders, D. F.....Mooringsport, La.
Andrews, B. H.....403 Hodges, Lake Charles, La.
Atkinson, C. D.....Opelousas, La.
Bamburg, R. H.....Pine Grove, La.
Barrett, A. E.....Wilson, La.
Beadle, M. W.....Eunice, La.
Bennett, J. O.....Gibsland, La.
Bentley, R. M.....Bunkie, La.
Boddie, D. B.....Hodge, La.
Bogan, S. S.....Rodessa, La.
Boltz, H. J.....Ruston, La.
Bonnecarrere, J. P.....Jackson, La.
Booth, J. W.....236 Olivier, New Orleans, La.
Bowdon, J. H.
1003 Government, Baton Rouge, La.
Bowman, H. W.....Pelican, La.
Boykin, J. M.....Waterproof, La.
Bozeman, R. A.....Springhill, La.
Branton, R. R.....Natchitoches, La.
Brooks, Cleanth.
1160 Convention, Baton Rouge, La.
Brown, H. N.....Pineville, La.
Brown, R. M.....2738 W. College, Shreveport, La.
Buck, E. J.....Sibley, La.
Cady, J. L.....Crowley, La.
Cain, A. Jerome.....Trout, La.
Cain, L. W.....Denham Springs, La.
Carley, H. T.....Satartia, Miss.
Carrington, L. A.....Hall Summit, La.
Carter, Briscoe.....Leesville, La.
Clayton, R. L.....Denham Springs, La.
Collins, A. A.....Cotton Valley, La.
Collins, F. C.....Pelican, La.

Corry, G. H. ..... Baker, La.
Crooks, L. E. ..... Hornbeck, La.
Cross, W. A. ..... Golden Meadow, La.
Crowe, C. M. ..... 543 Eagan, Shreveport, La.
Dameron, G. W. ..... Shreveport, La.
Dawson, Dana ..... 2222 Fairfield, Shreveport, La.
Day, E. W. ..... Rochelle, La.
Dodson, K. W. ..... Gueydan, La.
Doss, W. L., Jr. ..... Lake Charles, La.
Douglas, L. E. ..... Slidell, La.
Dring, J. F. ..... Sterlington, La.
Dufresne, E. C. ..... Ferriday, La.
Duren, W. L. ..... 512 Camp, New Orleans, La.
Early, Alonzo ..... Vinton, La.
Emmerich, E. B. ..... Oak Grove, La.
Faulk, J. W. ..... Plain Dealing, La.
Faulk, R. W. ..... San Diego, Calif.
Flowers, I. W. ..... Gilbert, La.
Fomby, J. D. ..... Rayne, La.
Fontaine, P. H. ..... Kentwood, La.
Foster, J. F. ..... 144 Ockley, Shreveport, La.
Fulton, R. V. ..... Lottie, La.
George, A. D. ..... Houma, La.
Giles, W. H. ..... Bastrop, La.
Gilmore, A. L. ..... Lafayette, La.
Grambling, J. B. ..... Bogalusa, La.
Gray, W. T. ..... Franklinton, La.
Gunn, E. C. ..... 1431 Octavia, New Orleans, La.
Harper, J. B. ..... 6510 Lexington, Shreveport, La.
Harper, R. H. ..... 1305 Monroe, Alexandria, La.
Harrell, R. F. ..... Mississippi City, Miss.
Harris, J. T. ..... Franklin, La.
Harvell, W. R. ..... Baton Rouge, La.
Hearn, J. E. ..... Zachary, La.
Hebert, Martin ..... Sulphur, La.
Henderson, W. F., Jr. ..... Clay, La.
Hicks, G. M. ..... Ruston, La.
Hines, H. B. ..... 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.
Hoffpauir, A. R. ..... Grand Cane, La.
Hoffpauir, L. N. ..... Many, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis ..... Ruston, La.
Holladay, S. S., Jr. ..... Delhi, La.
Holladay, T. J. ..... Zwolle, La.
Hollingsworth, W. B. ..... Dubach, La.
Holmes, W. W.
1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.
Huff, J. D. ..... St. Francisville, La.
Hysell, H. B. ..... 1125 Eleonore, New Orleans, La.
Johns, H. L. ..... Monroe, La.
Johnson, H. M. ..... Arcadia, La.
Joyner, N. E. ..... Minden, La.
King, T. F. ..... Ida, La.
Kleinschmidt, W. D.
4520 Cleveland, New Orleans, La.
Knight, J. A. ..... Indian Bayou, La.
LaGrange, G. A. ..... Marksville, La.
Lahey, C. W. ..... Boyce, La.
Law, A. T. ..... Ponchatoula, La.
Lay, J. L. ..... Sicily Island, La.
Ledbetter, H. W. ..... Pioneer, La.
Lipscomb, T. D. ..... Hackberry, La.
Love, J. D. ..... First Church, Baton Rouge, La.
Lueg, C. F. ..... Hammond, La.
Lutz, A. S. ..... DeRidder, La.
Martin, A. M. ..... Springfield, La.
Matthews, F. A. ..... Bossier City, La.
McCormack, J. A. ..... Mer Rouge, La.
McCoy, F. J. ..... Wisner, La.
McCullin, P. B. ..... Winnsboro, La.
McKnight, A. A. ..... Amite, La.
McLean, C. E. ..... Vivian, La.
McLean, S. J. ..... Clinton, La.
McVey, J. T. ..... R. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Midyett, J. H. ..... Oak Ridge, La.
Milton, W. D. ..... Lecompte, La.
Monk, M. S. ..... Alexandria, La.
Moreland, L. P. ..... Choudrant, La.
Morgan, G. A. ..... Winnfield, La.
Morris, C. M. ..... Morgan City, La.
Morris, V. D. ..... Columbia, La.
Mouser, E. M. ..... Calhoun, La.
Nease, L. R., Jr. ..... Heflin, La.
Neill, A. S. J. ..... Athens, La.
Nesom, J. D. ..... Natalbany, La.
Parker, A. H. ..... Bossier City, La.
Parker, F. N. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Parker, G. D. ..... Hilliard, Fla.
Perry, W. W. ..... Mangham, La.
Pfost, H. E. ..... Greenwood, La.
Pickett, R. T. ..... Simsboro, La.
Pomeroy, G. W. ..... Crowley, La.
Poole, D. W. ..... Tallulah, La.
Powell, C. B. ..... Melville, La.
Price, J. C. ..... Pleasant Hill, La.
Rasmussen, J. J. ..... Mansfield, La.
Raulins, D. B. ..... 1125 Fern, New Orleans, La.
Reames, I. T. ..... Vivian, La.
Reid, W. J. ..... Rayville, La.
Rickey, H. A. ..... New Orleans, La.
Rickey, H. W. ..... Gibsland, La.
Riggs, S. L. ..... Shreveport, La.
Roberts, B. F. ..... Merryville, La.
Roberts, W. F. ..... Jonesboro, La.
Rogers, B. F. ..... Haynesville, La.
Rousseaux, J. C. ..... Colfax, La.
Roy, J. R. ..... Montrose, La.
Royal, W. H. ..... Istrouma, La.
St. Amant, A. D., Jr. ..... Greensburg, La.
Schule, William ..... Plaquemine, La.
Scott, W. C. ..... Monroe, La.
Seegers, S. A. ..... Lake Providence, La.
Selfe, J. E. ..... Gretna, La.
Sensintaffar, J. C. ..... Jonesville, La.
Serex, A. M. ..... 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La.
Shaw, A. M. ..... Elizabeth, La.
Sheppard, C. F. ..... Lake Arthur, La.
Sloan, Bentley ..... First Church, Shreveport, La.
Smart, L. W. ..... Belcher, La.
Smith, A. P. ..... Jeanerette, La.
Smith, C. K. ..... West Monroe, La.
Smith, Ellis ..... Abbeville, La.
Smith, R. E. ..... Shreveport, La.
Snelling, J. G. ..... 815 Washington, New Orleans, La.
Spann, J. R. ..... 138 E. Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.
Spinks, O. W. ..... Lisbon, La.
Spinks, Thurmon ..... Farmerville, La.
Staples, R. H. ..... Coushatta, La.
Tarver, David ..... Covington, La.
Taylor, B. C. ..... Homer, La.
Thomason, H. B. ..... R. 3, Villa Platte, La.
Townsend, A. W. ..... 2503 Verbena, New Orleans, La.
Tucker, O. L. ..... New Iberia, La.
Turner, T. P. ..... St. Francisville, La.
Vaughan, A. F. ..... Luke Field, T. H.
Vaughan, R. W. ..... Ruston, La.
Wallace, W. H., Jr. ..... 1105 State, New Orleans, La.
Waltman, J. F. ..... Hallsville, Tex.
Walton, R. S. ..... Kentwood, La.
Ware, R. T. ..... 1601 Fair Pl., Shreveport, La.
Watson, B. D. ..... Jena, La.
Whitaker, J. C. ..... Logansport, La.
White, C. B. ..... Ruston, La.
White, G. P. ..... R. 2, Hammond, La.
Williams, J. B. ..... Many, La.
Wilson, J. F. ..... Ringgold, La.
Wilson, L. C. ..... Iuka, Miss.
Wolfe, H. M. ..... Reserve, La.
Wynne, A. M. ..... Bonita, La.

Probationers

Corrigan, W. R. ..... Moss Bluff, La.
Fulkerson, M. D. ..... Newellton, La.
Howes, Teddy T. ..... Glenmora, La.
Lahey, C. R. ..... Oakdale, La.
Robertson, M. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Tooke, K. B. ..... Metairie, New Orleans, La.
Williams, D. T. ..... Angie, La.

Supplies

Baggett, A. H. ..... Converse, La.
Barham, W. C. ..... Church Point, La.
Byrd, W. O. ..... Swartz, La.

Cain, Ralph ..... Denham Springs, La.
Chaney, E. B. ..... Shreveport, La.
Flurry, Fred S. ..... Pearl River, La.
Lyons, W. R. ..... Eros, La.
Mason, W. C. ..... Haughton, La.
McCann, H. B. ..... Tioga, La.
O'Bryant, A. W. ..... Bogalusa, La.
Reed, C. Fenwick ..... Donaldsonville, La.
Sibley, P. W. ..... Walker, La.
Thibodeaux, C. J. ..... Lockport, La.

Louisville Conference (81)

Adams, J. B. ..... 1623 Edgeland, Louisville, Ky.
Akin, J. G. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Allen, C. F. ..... Corydon, Ky.
Allen, Iven ..... Maceo, Ky.
Allen, M. D. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Anderson, K. K. ..... Slughters, Ky.
Archey, W. H. ..... Valley Station, Ky.
Arnold, S. A. ..... 3622 W. Bdwy., Louisville, Ky.
Ashby, Elmer ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Atkinson, B. F. ..... 1400 Bluegrass, Louisville, Ky.
Baker, W. L. ..... Princeton, Ky.
Bandy, T. B. ..... Upton, Ky.
Basler, R. P. ..... Depoy, Ky.
Bennett, R. V. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Blair, Verner ..... Russell Springs, Ky.
Bogard, R. C. ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Boggess, E. D. ..... Greenville, Ky.
Bolles, W. S. ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Booher, J. P. ..... Clay, Ky.
Bowles, A. C. ..... Livermore, Ky.
Brandon, W. C. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Brinson, Summers ..... Russellville, Ky.
Campbell, W. B. ..... 1885 Douglas, Louisville, Ky.
Capps, V. V. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Carter, C. E. ..... Cecilia, Ky.
Cassell, W. E. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Caughron, J. W. ..... Mannsville, Ky.
Chandler, L. I. ..... Kuttawa, Ky.
Christie, W. C. ..... Leitchfield, Ky.
Cole, E. C. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Cooper, A. R. ..... Vine Grove, Ky.
Coward, S. L. C. ..... Penny Farms, Fla.
Cox, Frank ..... Sturgis, Ky.
Cox, J. H. ..... Eddyville, Ky.
Crenshaw, I. P. ..... Providence, Ky.
Currie, B. M. ..... Middletown, Ky.
Deacon, E. P. ..... Guthrie, Ky.
Denton, E. S. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Dewitt, B. M. ..... Big Clifty, Ky.
Dickey, C. K. ..... Mount Washington, Ky.
Dillon, G. P. 3325 Western Pkwy., Louisville, Ky.
Dillon, K. R. ..... Tompkinsville, Ky.
Dyer, M. L. ..... 1446 S. Sixth, Louisville, Ky.
Elgin, Virgil ..... Irvine, Ky.
Epley, J. H. ..... Adolphus, Ky.
Frank, W. C. ..... 1246 Everett, Louisville, Ky.
Frazier, T. T. ..... Jeffersontown, Ky.
Fudge, M. L. ..... White Plains, Ky.
Gailor, G. A. ..... Hanson, Ky.
Gamble, E. W. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Garrison, R. H. ..... Valley Station, Ky.
Gillette, H. S. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Glover, F. M. ..... Trenton, Ky.
Goodson, E. F. ..... Anchorage, Ky.
Gordon, W. P. ..... 226 S. 25th, Louisville, Ky.
Grant, W. A. ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
Gregory, A. H. ..... Elizabethtown, Ky.
Gunn, J. R. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Hager, S. E. ..... Kobe, Japan
Hall, Charles ..... Sacramento, Ky.
Hamilton, John ..... Hawesville, Ky.
Harbin, E. O. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Hardin, B. W. ..... Bradfordsville, Ky.
Hartford, J. E. ..... Smith Mills, Ky.
Hawkins, C. E., Jr.
2604 Frankfort, Louisville, Ky.
Henninger, S. J. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Henry, V. P. ..... Horse Cave, Ky.
Hickerson, W. H. ..... Camp Taylor, Ky.
Hilburn, E. L. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Hoskinson, J. C. ..... R. 3, Box 8, Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, O. N. ..... Pembroke, Ky.
Horton, B. C. ..... 3 Hilltop Court, Louisville, Ky.
Howell, T. C. ..... Tolu, Ky.
Huddleston, W. F. ..... Monticello, Ky.
Hulse, F. B. ..... Shepherdsville, Ky.
Hulse, T. L. ..... Burkesville, Ky.
Hummel, G. W. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Humphrey, C. A. ..... Morganfield, Ky.
Hutcherson, C. B. ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Jarboe, H. E. ..... Axtel, Ky.
Johnson, A. C. ..... Elizabethtown, Ky.
Johnson, H. M. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Johnson, J. A. ..... Grand Rivers, Ky.
Jones, C. C. ..... 4355 Park Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Jones, H. H. ..... 1229 S. Sixth, Louisville, Ky.
Jones, J. D. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Kasey, A. R. ..... Madisonville, Ky.
Keelor, E. M. ..... Hartford, Ky.
King, P. L. ..... Anchorage, Ky.
Lampton, E. C. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Lear, Robert ..... Hanson, Ky.
Lee, O. T. ..... Smith, Ky.
Lewis, A. D. ..... Irvington, Ky.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Jeffersonville, Ind.
Litchfield, A. D. ..... Rockport, Ky.
Long, Virgil ..... Madison, Wis.
Lyon, A. P. ..... 1232 S. Jackson, Louisville, Ky.
Marrs, J. R. ..... Henderson, Ky.
Matthews, R. V. ..... Hiseville, Ky.
McAfee, J. R. ..... Cloverport, Ky.
McDowell, R. R. ..... Madisonville, Ky.
Miller, W. T. 341 Kenwood Way, Louisville, Ky.
Millikin, W. D. ..... Auburn, Ky.
Moore, E. S. ..... Sebree, Ky.
Moore, J. W. ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Morrow, J. D. ..... Kirkmansville, Ky.
Munday, W. I. ..... Henderson, Ky.
Napier, B. W. ..... 1013 S. Brook, Louisville, Ky.
Napier, H. C. ..... Evansville, Ind.
Napier, I. W. ..... 307 Terrace Park, Louisville, Ky.
Napier, P. P. ..... Elkton, Ky.
Nethery, O. T. ..... Franklin, Ky.
Nichols, O. T. ..... Bardstown, Ky.
Nicholson, J. H. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Noland, J. R. ..... 1833 Bolling, Louisville, Ky.
Ogles, H. C. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Ogles, H. H. ..... Smiths Grove, Ky.
Owen, C. D. ..... Hardinsburg, Ky.
Owen, I. H. ..... Brandenburg, Ky.
Peak, D. R. ..... Springfield, Ky.
Penick, D. T. ..... Ferguson, Ky.
Pennycuff, Emery ..... Browns Cross Roads, Ky.
Perkins, C. E. ..... Burkesville, Ky.
Perryman, J. M. ..... Canmer, Ky.
Piercey, L. F. ..... Calhoun, Ky.
Piercy, J. L. ..... Lebanon, Ky.
Phelps, L. O. ..... Jamestown, Ky.
Powell, Paul S. ..... Winchester, Ky.
Prentis, R. B. ..... Adairsville, Ky.
Pullen, H. A. ..... Lewisport, Ky.
Raaf, R. W. ..... 110 Wellington, Louisville, Ky.
Randolph, J. R. ..... Strugis, Ky.
Raney, C. S. ..... Eddyville, Ky.
Rawlings, J. C. ..... 2636 Virginia, Louisville, Ky.
Rayburn, C. B. ..... Albany, Ky.
Rayburn, J. W. ..... Greensburg, Ky.
Rickard, W. O. ..... Hanson, Ky.
Robertson, G. P. ..... Jeffersontown, Ky.
Robinson, Leonidas ..... Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Roe, R. H. ..... Cloverport, Ky.
Rushing, J. T. ..... 718 S. 38th, Louisville, Ky.
Russell, W. H. ..... Lafayette, Ky.
Ryan, E. D. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Sanders, F. A. ..... Lebanon Junction, Ky.
Sanders, F. J. ..... Franklin, Ky.
Schanzenbacker, A. L. ..... Carrsville, Ky.
Short, H. R. ..... 2152 Eastview, Louisville, Ky.
Short, Roy H. 1884 Douglas Blvd., Louisville, Ky.

Sleamaker, R. L. 825 Washington, Louisville, Ky.
Sledge, C. G. Elkton, Ky.
Smithson, J. O. Philpot, Ky.
Southern, L. F. Hopkinsville, Ky.
Spears, D. M. Henderson, Ky.
Spurrier, B. H. Repton, Ky.
Stroud, M. H. Greenville, Ky.
Stuckey, L. N. 1113 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.
Sullivant, L. O. Owensboro, Ky.
Sutherland, W. E. Robards, Ky.
Tally, R. L. Hodgenville, Ky.
Taylor, W. N. Lewisburg, Ky.
Thomas, W. E. Nashville, Tenn.
True, S. J. B. Dawson Springs, Ky.
Turner, Bedford Owensboro, Ky.
Vanada, J. S. Buffalo, Ky.
Vance, D. L. Cadiz, Ky.
Vanhoy, J. P. Scottsville, Ky.
Vire, J. A. Earlington, Ky.
Wade, R. H. Marion, Ky.
Wade, T. J. Beaver Dam, Ky.
Walton, C. P. Russellville, Ky.
Weldon, E. W. Central City, Ky.
Weldon, J. W. Hopkinsville, Ky.
Wheatley, V. B. D. Lewisport, Ky.
White, A. P. Columbia, Ky.
Williams, T. B. Allensville, Ky.
Wilson, C. D. Vine Grove, Ky.
Wilson, G. Y. Scottsville, Ky.
Wood, G. S. Drakesboro, Ky.
Yancy, A. N. Lebanon, Ky.

PROBATIONERS

Cowherd, Holman Breeding, Ky.
Curry, J. S. Shively, Ky.
Ireland, G. R. Gradyville, Ky.
Loy, K. A. Fordsville, Ky.
McAfee, P. A. Rochester, Ky.
Morrison, T. C. Elkhorn, Ky.
Owen, M. R. Sonora, Ky.
Royster, D. P. Dixon, Ky.
Shaver, R. G. Dundee, Ky.
Tinsley, B. W. Pine Mountain, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Alexander, A. H. Big Spring, Ky.
Black, Calvin Morgantown, Ky.
Bow, R. H. Monticello, Ky.
Chandler, Bert Henderson, Ky.
Crenshaw, Roy McDaniels, Ky.
Dixon, Ernest Knifley, Ky.
Dye, J. M. Marion, Ky.
Cant, D. R. Hartford, Ky.
Glidwell, R. S. Frogue, Ky.
Hicks, Minford Snow, Ky.
Hinchee, Thomas Cadiz, Ky.
Hobdy, E. J. Epley, Ky.
Hodges, C. R. Falls of Rough, Ky.
Humble, J. A. Monticello, Ky.
Lee, W. L. Salem, Ky.
McDonald, L. R. Bow, Ky.
McDowell, J. A. Rocky Hill, Ky.
McGee, Carl Richardsville, Ky.
McGee, J. L. Bowling Green, Ky.
Obanion, Howard Jamestown, Ky.
Oliver, R. L. Morganfield, Ky.
Parker, C. L. Cub Run, Ky.
Prentis, Edward Beech Grove, Ky.
Rawlings, H. L. Big Clifty, Ky.
Ray, C. B. Centertown, Ky.
Risen, L. C. Bramlett, Ky.
Sipes, Earl Cane Valley, Ky.
Squires, Claud Pierce, Ky.
Tabor, Elmer Wolf Creek, Ky.
Tarter, Roscoe Summersville, Ky.
Whitaker, Squire Custer, Ky.
Whitworth, E. C. Stephensport, Ky.
Woodcock, L. E. Mill Springs, Ky.

Memphis Conference (88)

Adams, W. W. 1526 Court, Memphis, Tenn.
Aden, W. C. 657 N. Highland, Memphis, Tenn.
Alexander, M. H. Bradford, Tenn.
Andrews, O. G. 863 Tulley, Memphis, Tenn.
Arant, G. W. Paris, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. W. 581 Ellsworth, Memphis, Tenn.
Atkins, W. L. 2483 Lamar Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
Bagby, C. L. Parsons, Tenn.
Bagby, J. L. Dyer, Tenn.
Bagby, J. T. Barlow, Ky.
Bagby, S. T. Huntingdon, Tenn.
Baker, C. A. 400 Park, Brownsville, Tenn.
Baker, W. A. Cayce, Ky.
Baker, W. C. Atwood, Tenn.
Banks, J. T. Hornbeck, Tenn.
Banks, V. E. Maury City, Tenn.
Banks, W. A. 2399 Chelsea, Memphis, Tenn.
Barham, W. C. 209 Morgan, Union City, Tenn.
Barnes, W. T. Sharon, Tenn.
Barrett, J. T. Clayton, Ga.
Bell, G. W. 660 N. Seventh, Memphis, Tenn.
Blackard, J. W. 444 E. College, Jackson, Tenn.
Boatwright, O. H. Birmingham, Ky.
Bradley, V. W. Memphis, Tenn.
Bryant, R. P. Bells, Tenn.
Burkett, H. J. Capleville, Tenn.
Burnett, V. H. R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Calhoun, T. E. R. F. D., Ripley, Tenn.
Canaday, J. D. Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Carman, G. J. 811 E. Parkway, S., Memphis, Tenn.
Carnell, J. W. 1428 Harrison, Memphis, Tenn.
Cates, P. E. Box 367, Fulton. Ky.
Childers, A. G. Medina, Tenn.
Clark, B. O. LaGrange, Tenn.
Clark, R. A. 165 S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn.
Clayton, C. B. 205 Church, Lexington, Tenn.
Clayton, H. F. 950 S. 8th, Mayfield, Ky.
Cooke, H. G. 300 N. 8th, Paducah, Ky.
Cooley, W. F. Decaturville, Tenn.
Council, L. B. Oakville, Tenn.
Council, R. W. R. 4, Memphis, Tenn.
Cowen, L. L. 316 N. Poplar, Paris, Tenn.
Crow, J. R. Emory University, Ga.
Crump, E. W. Lexington, Tenn.
Daniel, C. C. Brownsville, Tenn.
Davis, H. W. Newbern, Tenn.
Davis, M. L. Halls, Tenn.
Davis, T. H. Milburn, Ky.
Deakins, M. E. Guild, Tenn.
DeShazo, H. J. Camden, Tenn.
DeShazo, V. A.
532 S. Parkway, E., Memphis, Tenn.
Dickerson, A. L. Millington, Tenn.
Dickerson, W. K. 252 Merton, Memphis, Tenn.
Diggs, E. J. Dyersburg, Tenn.
Drake, W. L. Wingo, Ky.
Duckworth, R. P. 536 N. Hayes, Jackson, Tenn.
Dunn, K. G. Hazel, Ky.
Eason, Lester Sedalia, Ky.
Estes, L. H. 526 E. Main, Jackson, Tenn.
Evans, S. C. Kirksey, Ky.
Evans, W. S. Gibson, Tenn.
Fain, G. C. 1762 Overton Park, Memphis, Tenn.
Farris, E. D. Hardin, Ky.
Fisher, J. A. Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Fisher, Syl Hickman, Ky.
Flatt, F. A. 1080 Chelsea, Memphis, Tenn.
Fowler, J. W. Clinton, Ky.
Fowler, P. A. Covington, Tenn.
Freeman, W. A. Covington, Tenn.
Frey, C. O. Whiteville, Tenn.
Garner, W. T. Dyer, Tenn.
Gilbert, J. C. Clinton, Ky.
Goforth, A. N. McKenzie, Tenn.
Goforth, H. A. Munford, Tenn.
Grissom, W. D. Raleigh, Tenn.
Hamilton, W. P. 1854 Union, Memphis, Tenn.
Hamlett, E. G. Empire Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.
Hart, S. R. Dresden, Tenn.

Hartman, L. O. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Hastings, C. H. ... 543 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.
Haynes, A. F. ..... Collierville, Tenn.
Henley, W. W. ..... R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.
Hickman, R. E. ..... Fowlkes, Tenn.
Hilliard, C. D. ..... 109 Park, Newbern, Tenn.
Hodges, J. W. ... 434 E. Church, Union City, Tenn.
Holmes, C. L. ..... R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.
Holt, A. E. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Hopper, J. E. ..... Elbridge, Tenn.
Horton, J. L. ..... 154 Granville, Memphis, Tenn.
Horton, R. Y. ..... Pinson, Tenn.
Hughes, C. M. ..... Obion, Tenn.
Hurley, A. T. ..... 124 Todd, Martin, Tenn.
Hurley, L. Z. ..... R. 4, Paducah, Ky.
Jenkins, J. D. ..... 1293 Monroe, Memphis, Tenn.
Jenkins, J. McK ..... Murray, Ky.
Jenkins, John M. ..... 310 Fountain, Paducah, Ky.
Jewell, S. L. ..... 2714 Eastwood, Evanston, Ill.
Jolley, C. N. .. 607 E. McLemore, Memphis, Tenn.
Jones, F. B. ..... 1041 Jefferson, Paducah, Ky.
Jones, F. Brooks ..... Stanton, Tenn.
Jones, H. C. ..... Hollow Rock, Tenn.
Jones, L. L. ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Jones, S. B. ..... R. F. D., Springville, Tenn.
Jones, W. T. M. ..... Lowes, Ky.
Jordan, J. B. ..... 1750 Euclid, Memphis, Tenn.
Kelly, J. A. ..... Finley, Tenn.
Kendall, J. M. ..... Covington, Tenn.
King, I. M. ..... Ridgely, Tenn.
Klein, G. A. ..... 1567 Waverly Pl., Memphis, Tenn.
Lafferty, O. H. ..... Oakland, Tenn.
Lamb, W. A. ..... 1238 S. 7th, Paducah, Ky.
Lantrip, W. M. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Lasley, H. P. ..... Troy, Tenn.
Lassiter, A. W. ..... Trenton, Tenn.
Lax, H. L. ..... Kevil, Ky.
Lee, N. W. ..... 127 Bailey, McKenzie, Tenn.
Lewis, C. C. ..... Gates, Tenn.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Lovein, N. M. ..... 3548 Midland, Memphis, Tenn.
Lovett, W. K. ..... R. 3, Atoka, Tenn.
Lyles, P. T. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Mackey, J. B. ..... Lexington, Tenn.
Maddox, A. D. .227 W. Magnolia, McKenzie, Tenn.
Marrs, O. A. ..... Mayfield, Ky.
Martin, S. A. ..... 3534 Douglass, Memphis, Tenn.
Mathis, E. M. .. 446 W. Masonic, Dyersburg, Tenn.
Maxedon, E. W. .745 N. Trezevant, Memphis, Tenn.
Maxedon, T. F. ..... 221 Marshall, Martin, Tenn.
Maxedon, W. F. ... 2114 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.
Mayes, A. L. ..... R. 1, Stanton, Tenn.
Mayo, R. C. ..... Bethel Springs, Tenn.
McCaslin, U. S. ..... Selma, Tenn.
McCastlain, M. S. ..... Water Valley, Tenn.
McClarin, P. T. ..... Alamo, Tenn.
McDaniel, E. F. ..... Bemis, Tenn.
McKelvey, T. C. ..... Henning, Tenn.
Melton, A. G. ..... Bruceton, Tenn.
Mischke, W. E. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Mitchell, J. B. .. 510 Franklin, Brownsville, Tenn.
Moore, A. C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Moore, Algie C. .308 Cheatham, Union City, Tenn.
Moore, Yates ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
Morelock, J. F. ..... 217 Elm, McKenzie, Tenn.
Morgan, E. L. ..... 916 Trigg, Memphis, Tenn.
Morrison, S. B. ..... Friendship, Tenn.
Mullins, T. H., Jr. 100 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.
Nall, W. G. ..... Somerville, Tenn.
Newbill, C. C. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Newsom, H. H. ..... 929 Penn., Memphis, Tenn.
Norman, C. E. ..... Huntingdon, Tenn.
Norman, H. B. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
O'Donnell, W. M. ..... LaCenter, Ky.
Overall, D. R. ..... 402 Church, Brownsville, Tenn.
Pafford, J. K. ..... Bardwell, Ky.
Pafford, Ray ..... Benton, Ky.
Pafford, W. T. ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Pafford, Warner .. 701 Broadway, Dyersburg, Tenn.
Parham, S. T. ..... Brewers, Ky.
Parr, J. E. .... Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Pearigen, W. H. ..... Adamsville, Tenn.
Peeples, F. H. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Peerey, T. L. ..... 303 Jackson, Fulton, Ky.
Pickens, W. D. ..... 407 Burkett, Jackson, Tenn.
Potts, W. B. ... 1355 Mississippi, Memphis, Tenn.
Rains, E. B. ..... 221 Hays, Trenton, Tenn.
Ralph, W. B. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Richardson, Smith ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Riddick, T. S. ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Riggs, C. A. ..... Kenton, Tenn.
Roach, E. R. ..... Murray, Ky.
Robbins, C. M. ..... Mercer, Tenn.
Robinson, E. L. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Rogers, A. B. ..... Cottage Grove, Tenn.
Rucker, E. B. ..... Paris, Tenn.
Russell, B. J. ..... Fulton, Ky.
Sands, S. F. ..... Williston, Tenn.
Sanford, M. S. ..... Arlington, Tenn.
Saxon, W. H. ..... 1120 Faxon, Memphis, Tenn.
Scruggs, W. Q. .... R. 5, Box 223, Memphis, Tenn.
Selah, W. B. ..... 1207 Peabody, Memphis, Tenn.
Sellars, G. T. ..... Grand Junction, Tenn.
Smith, G. S. ..... Calvert City, Ky.
Smith, O. J. ..... Camden, Tenn.
Smith, W. H., Jr. ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Spears, E. E. ..... R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.
Spragins, H. S. ..... Whitehaven, Tenn.
Stem, A. F. ..... R. F. D., Arlington, Tenn.
Swift, W. A. ..... Malesus, Tenn.
Taylor, H. R. ..... 412 Hudson, Paris, Tenn.
Terry, H. B. ... Orchard Heights, Paducah, Ky.
Thomas, A. M. Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. E. ..... 2003 Clark, Paducah, Ky.
Tidwell, W. M. ..... Bolivar, Tenn.
Trevathan, H. E. ..... Faxon, Tenn.
Underhill, E. V. ..... Gleason, Tenn.
Underwood, J. E. .... 327 S. Royal, Jackson, Tenn.
Vaughn, R. M. ..... Water Valley, Ky.
Vaughn, W. M. .... 202 Walnut, Jackson, Tenn.
Wadsworth, L. R. ..... Bartlett, Tenn.
Walker, A. N. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Walker, B. A. ..... R. 3, Covington, Tenn.
Walker, J. R. .. Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Walker, J. T. ..... Greenfield, Tenn.
Waterfield, C. A. ..... Redlands, Calif.
Waters, J. W. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Waters, W. C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Weir, Humbert ..... Hickman, Ky.
Wiley, P. H. ..... Germantown, Tenn.
Wiley, R. F. ..... Michie, Tenn.
Wilford, J. D. ..... Clinton, Ky.
Wilford, J. E. ..... Puryear, Tenn.
Wilford, J. N. ..... 703 Walnut, Fulton, Ky.
Wilkes, T. N. ..... R. 1, Jackson, Tenn.
Williams, H. E. ..... Middleton, Tenn.
Williams, J. G. ..... Forrest City, Ark.
Williams, R. D. ..... Arlington, Ky.
Witt, C. H. ..... 130 Maple, Jackson, Tenn.
Wood, R. A. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Wrather, O. C. ..... Union City, Tenn.
Wrenn, W. T. ..... 1729 N. 11th, Paducah, Ky.
Yates, M. C. ..... 615 E. Chester, Jackson, Tenn.
York, B. P. ..... Troy, Tenn.

SUPPLIES

Anderson, B. W. ..... Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Bishop, D. A. ..... Scott's Hill, Tenn.
Blankenship, H. P. ..... Almo, Ky.
Brown, T. C. .. 225 W. Deadrick, Jackson, Tenn.
Eskridge, W. S. ..... R. 2, Henning, Tenn.
Estes, H. H. ..... 157 Lexington, Jackson, Tenn.
Evans, Louis ..... Murray, Ky.
Finley, E. L. ..... Saltillo, Tenn.
Goode, F. T. ..... 518 S. 21st, Paducah, Ky.
Gurley, M. M. .... Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Henley, M. B. ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Johnson, E. D. ..... Booth's Point, Tenn.
McMinn, J. F. ..... Curve, Tenn.
Melton, A. M. ..... Eva, Tenn.
Rister, W. C. ..... Silerton, Tenn.

Sansom, H. T. ..... Hickory Valley, Tenn.
Shepherd, Athel ..... R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Smithmier, L. A. ..... Lucy, Tenn.
Stacks, C. V. ..... Holladay, Tenn.
Weaver, H. D. ..... 301 E. College, Martin, Tenn.
Weir, J. E. ..... R. F. D., Pinson, Tenn.

Mississippi Conference (95)

Ainsworth, T. M. ..... Decatur, Miss.
Alford, L. E. ..... Moss Point, Miss.
Alford, L. F. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Allan, G. E. ..... Purvis, Miss.
Allums, R. A. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Alsworth, W. B. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Anders, L. P. ..... Anguilla, Miss.
Applewhite, F. L. ..... Louise, Miss.
Assaf, Charles ..... Jackson, Miss.
Baggett, W. C. M. ..... Philadelphia, Miss.
Baggett, W. F. ..... Harperville, Miss.
Barry, A. B. ..... Tutwiler, Miss.
Beasley, A. J. ..... Fannin, Miss.
Bennett, J. V. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
Black, M. M. ..... Heidelberg, Miss.
Blackwell, W. L. ..... Montrose, Miss.
Boone, Norman U. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Bowen, C. A. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Boyles, A. J. ..... Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Broadfoot, A. M. ..... Bolton, Miss.
Broadus, G. A. ..... Rose Hill, Miss.
Brownlee, T. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Bullock, H. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Byrd, A. S. ..... Escatawpa, Miss.
Cain, J. B. ..... Hazlehurst, Miss.
Cameron, J. H. ..... Carthage, Miss.
Cameron, W. S. ..... Barlow, Miss.
Cammack, W. W. ..... Fayette, Miss.
Campbell, J. F. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Carter, J. L. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Case, R. E. ..... R. F. D., Wesson, Miss.
Casey, F. M. ..... Vaughan, Miss.
Castle, H. C. ..... Poplarville, Miss.
Clark, C. C. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Clegg, R. H. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Clifford, V. G. ..... Quitman, Miss.
Coker, E. J. ..... Terry, Miss.
Coleman, V. Sherral ..... Seminary, Miss.
Cooper, T. C. ..... Carthage, Miss.
Corley, J. M. ..... Fayette, Miss.
Cox, Murray ..... De Kalb, Miss.
Crisler, C. W. ..... Yazoo City, Miss.
Daniels, H. L. ..... Wesson, Miss.
Decell, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Downer, C. E. ..... Clinton, Miss.
Ellis, C. H. ..... Camden, Miss.
Ellis, J. D. ..... Quitman, Miss.
Ellison, A. M. ..... Matherville, Miss.
Emory, C. F. ..... Houston, Tex.
Ezell, Wesley ..... Silver City, Miss.
Ferguson, J. E. J. ..... Florence, Miss.
Ferguson, W. J. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Flurry, S. E. ..... Carriere, Miss.
Foreman, J. H. ..... Pelahatchie, Miss.
Gallman, A. F. ..... Taylorsville, Miss.
Galloway, J. G. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Gatlin, H. A. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
George, W. P. ..... Tennessee
Granberry, Seth W. ..... New Augusta, Miss.
Graves, W. W. ..... Columbia, Miss.
Gray, J. E. ..... Port Gibson, Miss.
Greenway, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Grice, J. H. ..... Summit, Miss.
Grice, P. H. ..... Rolling Fork, Miss.
Grice, Phil H. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Griffin, C. C. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Griffin, W. T. ..... Jacksonville, Fla.
Gunn, C. H. ..... Morton, Miss.
Harkey, S. F. ..... Centerville, Tenn.
Harmon, N. B. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
Haughton, L. D. ..... Richton, Miss.
Hawkins, H. G. ..... Canton, Miss.
Higginbotham, C. Y. ..... Johns, Miss.
Holt, T. R. ..... De Soto, Miss.
Holyfield, J. B. ..... Summit, Miss.
Hunt, B. M. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Hunt, Rolfe ..... Jackson, Miss.
Jackson, J. C. ..... Daleville, Miss.
Jolly, J. H. ..... Magnolia, Miss.
Jones, F. J. ..... Satartia, Miss.
Jones, G. H. ..... Ellisville, Miss.
Jones, J. Melvin ..... Jackson, Miss.
Jones, M. R. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Jones, W. B. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Kelly, E. A. ..... Shubuta, Miss.
King, E. A. ..... Bay Springs, Miss.
King, J. B. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
King, T. H. ..... Heidelberg, Miss.
Landrum, Van R. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Lane, E. M. ..... Brooklyn, Miss.
Lane, R. L. ..... Benton, Miss.
Lane, W. H. ..... R. 6, Meridian, Miss.
Lawrence, B. M. ..... R. F. D., Biloxi, Miss.
Leath, J. O. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Ledbetter, E. L. ..... Utica, Miss.
Leggett, A. J. ..... R. F. D., Collins, Miss.
Leggett, J. T. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Leggett, J. W. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Lewis, Floyd O. ..... Leakesville, Miss.
Lewis, J. M. ..... Monticello, Miss.
Lewis, O. S. ..... Philadelphia, Miss.
Lewis, W. H. ..... Lucedale, Miss.
Loftus, N. S. ..... R. 1, Lucedale, Miss.
Loudenslager, J. W. ..... Waynesboro, Miss.
Matheny, L. L. ..... Lake, Miss.
McClellan, J. F. ..... Eden, Miss.
McCormick, M. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
McKeithen, E. E. ..... Meadville, Miss.
McKeown, G. P. ..... Magee, Miss.
McRaney, J. A. ..... Washington, Miss.
McRaney, W. H. ..... R. F. D., De Kalb, Miss.
Mellard, H. ..... Kreole, Miss.
Miller, M. K. ..... Newton, Miss.
Moody, S. C. ..... Scooba, Miss.
Moore, H. J. ..... Long Beach, Miss.
Moore, J. A. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Moore, J. H. ..... Silver Creek, Miss.
Moore, J. W. ..... Pascagoula, Miss.
Moore, R. I. ..... R. F. D., Perkinston, Miss.
Moore, W. W. ..... Bucatunna, Miss.
Morrow, J. H. ..... Madison, Miss.
Murray, W. W. ..... Ellisville, Miss.
Neill, J. L. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Nelson, L. T. ..... Homewood, Miss.
Nicholson, J. T. ..... Laurel, Miss.
Nicholson, T. E. ..... Enterprise, Miss.
Nix, P. Olia ..... Vancleave, Miss.
Noble, C. T. ..... Ellisville, Miss.
Noblin, J. S. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Norton, H. L. ..... Biloxi, Miss.
Oliver, A. S. ..... McComb, Miss.
O'Neil, T. J. ..... Vicksburg, Miss.
Ormond, F. B. ..... Roxie, Miss.
Payne, J. P. ..... Mayersville, Miss.
Porter, M. W. ..... R. F. D., Vossburg, Miss.
Porter, Otto ..... McComb, Miss.
Power, L. J. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Prewitt, T. O. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Price, E. E. ..... Logtown, Miss.
Price, J. W. ..... Gloster, Miss.
Raley, H. E. ..... Flora, Miss.
Ramsey, J. W. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Reeves, L. M. ..... Sumrall, Miss.
Ridgway, D. T. ..... Wiggins, Miss.
Roberts, H. G. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Roberts, L. L. ..... Prentiss, Miss.
Rutledge, R. E. ..... Raymond, Miss.
Sadler, W. O. ..... Woodville, Miss.
Saunders, W. H. ..... Crystal Springs, Miss.
Schultz, C. A. ..... Natchez, Miss.
Scott, O. H. ..... Raleigh, Miss.
Sells, I. H. ..... Jackson, Miss.

Sells, J. L. ..... Long Beach, Miss.
Sells, J. W. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sharp, L. M. ..... Union, Miss.
Shearer, J. B. ..... Osyka, Miss.
Sibley, R. A. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Sigrest, L. Guy ..... Harperville, Miss.
Simms, A. A. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Simpson, E. D. ..... Lauderdale, Miss.
Slay, J. D. ..... Collins, Miss.
Smith, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Smith, Joseph A. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Snelgrove, L. J. ..... McComb, Miss.
Strait, C. H. ..... Gloster, Miss.
Stringer, J. B. ..... R. 5, Laurel, Miss.
Sullivan, W. M. ..... Forrest, Miss.
Sutherland, B. L. ..... Columbia, Miss.
Sutton, J. L. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Tabb, W. M. ..... Bucatunna, Miss.
Terry, W. A. ..... R. F. D., Jackson, Miss.
Thomas, W. N. ..... Annapolis, Md.
Thompson, G. H. ..... McComb, Miss.
Thompson, J. W. ..... Ocean Springs, Miss.
Ulmer, D. M. ..... Lena, Miss.
Ulmer, D. W. ..... Foxworth, Miss.
Ulmer, E. W. ..... Mount Olive, Miss.
Van Hook, H. W. ..... Handsboro, Miss.
Vaughan, H. W. F. ..... Lumberton, Miss.
Vaughan, Percy ..... Georgetown, Miss.
Vickers, D. E. ..... Saucier, Miss.
Walters, W. J. ..... Pachuta, Miss.
Walton, R. L. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Ware, J. O. ..... Picayune, Miss.
Watkins, S. B. ..... Hermanville, Miss.
Wedgeworth, E. W. ..... Oak Ridge, Miss.
Weems, J. T. ..... Waynesboro, Miss.
Wells, J. A. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Wells, M. H. ..... Edwards, Miss.
Wesley, C. W. ..... Canton, Miss.
Westbrook, H. S. ..... Walnut Grove, Miss.
Williams, B. H. ..... Mendenhall, Miss.
Williams, I. E. ..... Tylertown, Miss.
Williams, J. E. ..... Brandon, Miss.
Williams, W. M. ..... Magee, Miss.
Wilson, A. W. ..... Lorman, Miss.
Winfield, G. F. ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Witt, R. F. ..... Meridian, Miss.
Wolfe, Roy ..... Meridian, Miss.
Wood, H. A. ..... Petal, Miss.
Yeager, D. P. ..... Union Church, Miss.
Yeager, G. G. ..... Chunky, Miss.
Young, S. N. ..... Camden, Miss.

SUPPLIES

Carruth, T. A. ..... Hattiesburg, Miss.
Cassels, Delos ..... Gloster, Miss.
Dement, Frank E. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Jones, Elliot ..... Jackson, Miss.
Martin, A. J. ..... Sumrall, Miss.
McBryde, G. H. ..... Moselle, Miss.
Murray, W. R. ..... Harrisville, Miss.
Roberts, Waddell ..... Porterville, Miss.
Winstead, T. B. ..... Edinburg, Miss.

Missouri Conference (102)

Akers, W. E. ..... New Hampton, Mo.
Alexander, W. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, W. H. ..... Norborne, Mo.
Anglen, H. P. ..... Gorin, Mo.
Armstrong, Fred ..... Montgomery City, Mo.
Baker, J. E. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Baker, W. M. ..... Lockport, N. Y.
Barham, C. J. ..... Parkville, Mo.
Bayley, E. R. ..... Centralia, Mo.
Beery, G. C. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Bennett, S. A. ..... Maryville, Mo.
Bone, D. F. ..... Denver, Colo.
Boone, R. A. ..... Gallatin, Mo.
Borland, S. O. ..... R. F. D., Richmond, Mo.
Bostwick, E. E. ..... Skidmore, Mo.
Bowles, C. A. ..... Macon, Mo.
Boyd, J. N. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Bradsher, I. C. ..... Polo, Mo.
Brower, H. H. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Buckner, H. W. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Burgin, H. S. ..... Forest City, Mo.
Burns, Arnold ..... Cowgill, Mo.
Burton, H. E. ..... Bucklin, Mo.
Cagle, L. T. ..... Vandalia, Mo.
Cannaday, D. E. ..... Fulton, Mo.
Chapman, F. R. ..... Liberty, Mo.
Chapman, W. A. ..... Perrin, Mo.
Chappell, C. J. ..... Altamont, Mo.
Clapp, E. P. ..... Elmo, Mo.
Clark, Charles C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Clark, Clyde S. ..... Carrollton, Mo.
Cole, J. P. ..... Salisbury, Mo.
Corbin, H. E. ..... Linneus, Mo.
Craft, T. G. ..... Norborne, Mo.
Craig, J. O. ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B. ..... Conway, Ark.
Culmer, F. A. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Darter, A. W. ..... New Florence, Mo.
Daugherty, R. H. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Davis, Karl T. ..... Center, Mo.
Davis, M. C. ..... Apartado 117 Bis, Mexico, D. F.
Davis, W. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Dohn, C. J. ..... Avondale, Mo.
Dorris, C. L. ..... Palmyra, Mo.
DuBois, H. H. S. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Eisenberg, H. W. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Ellington, W. H. ..... Baldwin Park, Calif.
England, J. M. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Ervin, G. C. ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Ezell, W. H. ..... Cowgill, Mo.
Farmer, Eugene H. ..... Monroe City, Mo.
Farry, T. B. ..... Nevada, Mo.
Foster, W. R. ..... Weston, Mo.
French, C. H. ..... Fairfax, Mo.
Gaddis, M. E. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Galatas, C. B. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Gearheard, A. J. ..... Vandalia, Mo.
Giddens, Wilson N. ..... Litchfield, Ill.
Gray, M. L. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Hallam, A. O. ..... Tebbetts, Mo.
Hanes, F. P. ..... Troy, Mo.
Hansford, W. H. ..... Clifton Hill, Mo.
Hardaway, R. M. ..... St. Charles, Mo.
Harvey, B. B. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Hearn, W. A. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Henry, F. A. ..... Lawson, Mo.
Hepple, L. M. ..... Camden, Mo.
Hess, C. L. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Hill, Ned ..... Bowling Green, Mo.
Hines, E. M. ..... Pattonsburg, Mo.
Holcomb, B. L. ..... Shelbyville, Mo.
Holland, John ..... Fayette, Mo.
Holliday, R. C. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Hoover, S. E. ..... 2501 Faraon, St. Joseph, Mo.
Horn, Mark S. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Hornback, J. M. ..... Jonesburg, Mo.
Hubbard, J. H. ..... Palo Alto, Calif.
Hughes, J. A. ..... Hunnewell, Mo.
Hunt, W. P. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Isbell, J. E. ..... Clarksville, Mo.
Jacobs, F. E. ..... Albany, Mo.
Johnston, H. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Jones, Ernest ..... St. Charles, Mo.
Kimbrell, C. W. ..... Platte City, Mo.
Kimbrell, J. W. ..... Platte City, Mo.
Kirby, A. W. ..... Lewistown, Mo.
Lockart, O. E. ..... Henrietta, Mo.
Loy, L. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Maggart, L. C. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Mangold, E. E. ..... Lock Springs, Mo.
Mapel, F. J. ..... Savannah, Mo.
Mathes, A. P. ..... Craig, Mo.
McBee, D. R. ..... Turney, Mo.
McGrew, H. T. ..... Callao, Mo.
McIlvoy, Robert ..... New Franklin, Mo.
Medley, J. A. ..... 1217 S. Seventh, Abilene, Tex.

Middleton, T. P. ..... Auxvasse, Mo.
Miller, F. M. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Mitchell, R. A. ..... Hardin, Mo.
Mittendorf, F. H. ..... Dearborn, Mo.
Monroe, J. M. ..... Smithville, Mo.
Moore, Fulton ..... Fayette, Mo.
Morrison, D. T. ..... New London, Mo.
Myers, William Leslie ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Neighbors, Henry ..... Cameron, Mo.
Nelson, J. W. ..... Turney, Mo.
Nickerson, J. L. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Norfolk, J. Y. ..... R. F. D., Trenton, Mo.
Parvin, W. J. ..... North Kansas City, Mo.
Paul, Morris O. ..... Glasgow, Mo.
Peacocke, C. S. ..... Louisiana, Mo.
Pegues, D. K. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Poole, George E. ..... Wentzville, Mo.
Potter, W. O. G. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Randolph, J. D. ..... Mexico, Mo.
Ransford, C. O. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Reed, J. J. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Reed, J. Paul ..... Japan
Rennison, C. S. ..... Brunswick, Mo.
Rigg, F. W. ..... Ravenwood, Mo.
Riggs, W. B. ..... Hamburg, Iowa
Rixey, G. F. ..... Chaplain U. S. A.
Roberts, J. L. ..... New Bloomfield, Mo.
Rolston, G. T. ..... Rayville, Mo.
Rorie, T. O., Jr. ..... Rock Port, Mo.
Rudloff, J. E. ..... Rocheport, Mo.
Ruff, R. H. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Russell, W. C. ..... Mexico, Mo.
Rutherford, William ..... New Franklin, Mo.
Ruyle, C. E. ..... Mexico, Mo.
Sayers, D. L. ..... Shelbina, Mo.
Scarborough, W. L. ..... Richmond, Mo.
Scholl, J. B. ..... Keytesville, Mo.
Sears, E. C. ..... Julian, Nebr.
Sechrist, F. L. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Seyfarth, F. G. ..... Milan, Mo.
Shadwick, G. A. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Shemwell, M. L. ..... Clifton Hill, Mo.
Sherman, C. H. ..... Huntsville, Mo.
Sides, J. C. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Sipple, B. D. ..... Thomasville, Ga.
Skelton, R. A. ..... Winfield, Mo.
Skinner, W. T. ..... Kahoka, Mo.
Smith, Alfred F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, George B. ..... Hunnewell, Mo.
Snarr, W. J. ..... Eolia, Mo.
Snider, H. H. ..... Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Snowden, A. ..... Kearney, Mo.
Speer, E. J. ..... Bogard, Mo.
Stapleton, O. C. ..... Clarence, Mo.
Swearingen, T. H. ..... Sedalia, Mo.
Swearingen, V. D. ..... De Witt, Mo.
Swofford, C. R. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Taylor, P. P. ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Tetley, W. A. ..... Richmond, Mo.
Tomlin, R. S. ..... Plattsburg, Mo.
Trammell, J. F. ..... Paris, Mo.
Tucker, F. C. ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Tucker, H. D. ..... Dalton, Mo.
Waldrip, M. N. ..... Fulton, Mo.
Walker, Edwin R. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Ward, A. Sterling ..... Boston, Mass.
Weakley, W. R. ..... Hardin, Mo.
Werner, C. H. ..... Novelty, Mo.
Wetherell, W. E. ..... North Kansas City, Mo.
White, V. O. ..... Box 144, Hannibal, Mo.
Wilson, W. W. ..... Windsor, Mo.
Wingate, Roy M. ..... Maysville, Mo.
Wynn, W. P. ..... Canton, Mo.
Yoes, C. E. ..... Elsberry, Mo.
Zumbrunnen, A. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Beard, J. S. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Bloomfield, H. G. ..... Bethany, Mo.
Butts, H. D. ..... Ashland, Mo.
Byrd, William ..... Mokane, Mo.
Crenshaw, J. C. ..... St. Catherine, Mo.
Davis, D. R. ..... Defiance, Mo.
Ezell, W. F. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Faubion, Russell ..... North Kansas City, Mo.
Finley, D. E. ..... Lineville, Iowa
Folchie, F. C. ..... Weatherby, Mo.
Hampton, Wesley ..... Fayette, Mo.
Hargrave, L. Q. ..... Monticello, Mo.
Heath, James ..... Cowgill, Mo.
Henderson, William ..... Fayette, Mo.
Holliday, R. B. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Hopkins, F. K. J. ..... Sturgeon, Mo.
Hudson, W. F. ..... Denver, Mo.
Johnston, L. L. ..... Fayette, Mo.
May, W. T. ..... Hallsville, Mo.
Owen, W. M. ..... Browning, Mo.
Scahill, T. J. ..... Guilford, Mo.
Winston, S. C. ..... Fayette, Mo.

New Mexico Conference (108)

Allison, S. E. ..... El Paso, Tex.
Bailey, W. G. ..... Box 661, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Barnett, Lloyd ..... Gardiner, Colo.
Barr, W. L. ..... 2831 Lebanon, El Paso, Tex.
Bell, J. A. ..... Farmington, N. Mex.
Blevins, J. R. ..... Tularosa, N. Mex.
Boone, L. A. ..... 3303 Hueco, El Paso, Tex.
Bowden, W. M. ..... Jal, N. Mex.
Bowman, J. Y. ..... Sanderson, N. Mex.
Bundy, D. E. ..... R. 2, Randolph, Kans.
Burnett, M. O. ..... Lake Arthur, N. Mex.
Butler, C. Y. ..... Dexter, N. Mex.
Butler, R. L. ..... Farwell, Tex.
Campbell, C. K. ..... Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Caraway, P. M. ..... Roswell, N. Mex.
Carrell, H. E. ..... Pyote, Tex.
Clark, C. A. ..... Hobbs, N. Mex.
Cox, John ..... Grady, N. Mex.
Crawford, R. A. ..... Carrizozo, N. Mex.
Cribb, R. T. ..... Hot Springs, N. Mex.
Davidson, Rollo M. ..... Hagerman, N. Mex.
Davidson, Roy E. ..... R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.
Dennis, B. M. ..... Grenville, N. Mex.
Dickenson, R. E. ..... Portales, N. Mex.
Ditterline, G. R. ..... Lamesa, N. Mex.
Douglas, A. C. ..... Pecos, Tex.
Ellis, G. W. ..... Saguache, Colo.
Emanuel, J. T. ..... Kermit, Tex.
Faust, Fred B. ..... Gallup, N. Mex.
Galbreath, Clyde ..... Aztec, N. Mex.
Glazier, J. M. ..... Grand Falls, Tex.
Gunby, L. W. ..... Beulah, Colo.
Guthrie, T. W. ..... Wink, Tex.
Hall, Bryan ..... Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Hardon, C. W. ..... Saguache, Colo.
Harris, Thurman ..... Portales, N. Mex.
Hatfield, C. H. ..... 419 Colorado, Trinidad, Colo.
Hester, G. T. ..... Marathon, Tex.
Hightower, C. C. ..... Roswell, N. Mex.
Hill, M. F. ..... Marfa, Tex.
Hudson, W. F. ..... Laura City, Mo.
Jameson, A. D. ..... Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
Jordan, H. W. ..... Clovis, N. Mex.
Klassen, John ..... Berino, N. Mex.
Lambert, S. D. ..... Fabens, Tex.
Lancaster, J. P. ..... Van Horn, Tex.
Lawson, John L. ..... Hot Springs, N. Mex.
Lee, I. D. S. ..... Logan, N. Mex.
Maness, E. A.
318 S. Walter, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Mansfield, W. H. ..... 807 N. Mesa, El Paso, Tex.
Marlin, H. D. ..... Odessa, Tex.
May, I. W. ..... La Veta, Colo.
McAlister, H. L. ..... Crane, Tex.
McCleskey, A. A. ..... Ysleta, Tex.
McGrew, R. B. ..... Monahans, Tex.
Mims, S. M. ..... Anthony, N. Mex.
Mitchell, G. G. ..... Loving, N. Mex.
Moon, Z. B. ..... Lovington, N. Mex.

Nance, H. H. ..... Toyah, Tex.
Norcross, C. A. ..... Bellview, N. Mex.
Parker, Edwin W. ..... 538 High, Denver, Colo.
Percival, R. G.
210 Cheyenne, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Perry, J. M. ..... Walsenburg, Colo.
Pickens, F. R. ..... Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Poage, F. R. ..... Alpine, Tex.
Rankin, Melvin A. ..... Iraan, Tex.
Rice, J. S. ..... Artesia, N. Mex.
Richeson, W. W. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Ridge, C. A. ..... Fort Stockton, Tex.
Roper, E. ..... 215 Pitkin, Pueblo, Colo.
Rosenburg, J. W. ..... Eunice, N. Mex.
Schlueter, G. A. ..... Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Scrimshire, J. B. ..... El Paso, Tex.
Shaw, D. A. ..... Rye, Colo.
Shearer, George W. ..... Clovis, N. Mex.
Slade, Roy ..... Sacramento, N. Mex.
Slipher, D. I. ..... Westcliffe, Colo.
Sloan, E. J. ..... 3224 Fort Blvd., El Paso, Tex.
Stout, N. U. ..... Clint, Tex.
Stradley, B. M. ..... Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Taylor, T. M. ..... Melrose, N. Mex.
Thurston, L. L. ..... Deming, N. Mex.
Tomlinson, R. O. ..... East Vaughn, N. Mex.
Trickey, J. A. ..... Chelsea, Okla.
Trostle, R. D. ..... San Jon, N. Mex.
Tucker, A. F. ..... Clovis, N. Mex.
Walker, C. S. ..... Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Walker, C. S., Jr. ..... Hope, N. Mex.
Walker, J. H. ..... Artesia, N. Mex.
Watson, J. F. ..... Elida, N. Mex.
Wheeler, H. L. ..... Magdalena, N. Mex.
Williams, W. D. ..... Rogers, N. Mex.
Willingham, R. L. ..... Clayton, N. Mex.
Wright, H. D. ..... Hatch, N. Mex.
York, C. F. ..... Carlsbad, N. Mex.

SUPPLIES

Baird, E. O. ..... Tacony, Colo.
Brient, W. J. ..... Box 79F, R. 1, Ysleta, Tex.
Chambers, R. S. ..... Pritchett, Colo.
Freeman, Sam ..... House, N. Mex.
Hughes, Lloyd ..... Mancos, Colo.
Peterson, E. E. ..... Tatum, N. Mex.
Pickens, C. Y. ..... Moriarty, N. Mex.

North Alabama Conference (112)

Abernethy, N. H. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Aldridge, C. G. ..... Hackleburg, Ala.
Aldridge, F. L. ..... Athens, Ala.
Aldridge, H. L. ..... Altoona, Ala.
Aldridge, W. E. 228 S. Broad, Birmingham, Ala.
Alley, G. W. ..... Tuscumbia, Ala.
Alverson, L. G. ..... McCalla, Ala.
Archibald, R. L. ..... Brookhaven, Ala.
Atkins, L. D. ..... Sycamore, Ala.
Baker, R. L. ..... Inglenook, Ala.
Balch, S. A. ..... Bradford, Ala.
Barber, O. W. ..... Belgreen, Ala.
Barber, W. L. ..... Killen, Ala.
Barker, W. J. ..... Section, Ala.
Barnes, E. M. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Barnes, W. D. ..... Piedmont, Ala.
Barr, H. K. ..... Arab, Ala.
Bartee, W. G. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Battle, W. R. ..... Tuscumbia, Ala.
Beal, W. R. ..... New Hope, Ala.
Beasley, L. E. ..... Samantha, Ala.
Bellinger, B. M. ..... Tarrant, Ala.
Bentley, J. A. ..... Scottsboro, Ala.
Bentley, J. S. ..... Munford, Ala.
Benton, J. K. ..... Drew Univ., Madison, N. J.
Black, J. E. ..... R. 4, Alexander City, Ala.
Black, W. W. 251 W. College, Hartselle, Ala.
Blackburn, A. C. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Blackburn, J. S. ..... Fayette, Ala.
Blount, W. R. ..... R. 2, Altoona, Ala.
Blythe, S. V. ..... 8317 2nd, S, Birmingham, Ala.
Bobo, C. H. ..... Brilliant, Ala.
Boling, W. D. ..... Vincent, Ala.
Bonner, O. A. ..... Alabama City, Ala.
Boucher, M. R. ..... Meridianville, Ala.
Bowen, B. M. ..... Fort Payne, Ala.
Branscomb, A. L. ..... Sylacauga, Ala.
Branscomb, R. E. ..... Fairfax, Ala.
Brock, J. A. J. 604 Sixth, W, Birmingham, Ala.
Brooks, J. W. ..... Toney, Ala.
Brooks, S. W. ..... Trinity, Ala.
Brown, H. C., 2001½ Convent Pl., Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, J. F. T. ..... Russellville, Ala.
Burns, O. R. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Buttram, W. M. ..... Warrior, Ala.
Bynum, G. M. ..... Tanner, Ala.
Campbell, W. P. ..... Helena, Ala.
Carlton, I. T. ..... Northport, Ala.
Carpenter, Z. R. ..... R. 4, Decatur, Ala.
Carwile, J. R. ..... Florence, Ala.
Cash, C. L. ..... Standing Rock, Ala.
Chadwick, J. S. ..... 816 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.
Chitwood, J. H. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Chitwood, T. J. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Christian, J. S. ..... Palmerdale, Ala.
Clark, E. H. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Clark, J. A. ..... Florence, Ala.
Clark, J. M. ..... Double Springs, Ala.
Cooke, Paul ..... Sulligent, Ala.
Cooke, R. D. ..... 417 N. Ave, W., Decatur, Ala.
Cooper, G. F. ..... Avondale, Ala.
Corley, E. W. ..... Attalla, Ala.
Corley, G. C. ..... Lincoln, Ala.
Cornelius, Olin ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Crim, H. F. ..... Gorgas, Ala.
Curl, J. W. ..... Dadeville, Ala.
Curl, W. H. ..... Center, Ala.
Daniel, W. T. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Dark, W. N. ..... Lineville, Ala.
Davenport, G. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Davidson, A. B. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Davidson, J. N. ..... Cleveland, Ala.
Davidson, M. M. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Davis, L. B. ..... Cordova, Ala.
Dean, W. E. ..... Rodgersville, Ala.
DeFreese, H. E. ..... Cedar Bluff, Ala.
Dickerson, E. M. ..... Cullman, Ala.
Dill, R. L. ..... Florence, Ala.
Dill, R. L., Jr. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Dobbs, B. L. ..... Piedmont, Ala.
Dobbs, C. D. ..... Gaylesville, Ala.
Dobbs, S. L. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Dowdle, J. W. ..... Covin, Ala.
Doyle, A. E. ..... Cottondale, Ala.
Draper, J. C. ..... Irondale, Ala.
Draper, W. E. ..... Huffman, Ala.
Du Bose, W. S. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Duncan, W. R. ..... Arab, Ala.
Dunn, J. F. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Echols, Robert ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Echols, W. G. ..... University, Ala.
Eddins, W. R.
1726 2nd Court, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Ellis, C. L. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Elrod, W. H. ..... Fort Payne, Ala.
Estes, I. H. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Ferrell, C. T. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Ferrell, T. H. ..... Alexandria, Ala.
Floyd, J. N. ..... Valley Head, Ala.
Ford, M. G. ..... Piper, Ala.
Francis, J. C. ..... Stevenson, Ala.
Franklin, D. N. ..... R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Franklin, M. A. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Freeman, A. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Fulmer, B. B. ..... R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.
Fulmer, O. L. ..... Berry, Ala.
Gamble, F. K. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Gann, J. A. ..... Guntersville, Ala.
Gardner, F. H. ..... R. 3, Macon, Ga.
Gibbs, J. M. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Gilbreath, J. P. ..... Fort Payne, Ala.
Glasgow, B. B. ..... Huntsville, Ala.

Glenn, E. M. ..... Warrior, Ala.
Godbey, C. C. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Goodwin, W. M. ..... Sheffield, Ala.
Graham, J. W. ..... Townley, Ala.
Gray, H. A. ..... Steele, Ala.
Greene, R. W. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Gregg, A. W. ..... New Market, Ala.
Grimes, G. G. ..... R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.
Guthrie, McCoy ..... R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Guthrie, W. Nelson ..... Sheffield, Ala.
Hall, G. M. ..... Athens, Ala.
Hall, J. O. ..... Millerville, Ala.
Hallmark, J. L. ..... Collinsville, Ala.
Hamby, C. P. ..... R. 1, Dawson, Ala.
Hamby, G. M. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Hamby, W. T. ..... Bridgeport, Ala.
Hamner, V. W. ..... Pell City, Ala.
Hamric, W. A. ..... Bridgeport, Ala.
Hanes, J. O. ..... 1101 N. 44th, Birmingham, Ala.
Harris, J. E. ..... Blockton, Ala.
Harris, J. H. ..... Wedowee, Ala.
Harris, L. M. ..... Shawmut, Ala.
Harris, W. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hawkins, I. F. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Hawkins, V. H. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hearn, J. H. ..... R. 4, LaFayette, Ala.
Heflin, M. R. ..... Leighton, Ala.
Heflin, W. W. ..... 1013 S. 12th, Birmingham, Ala.
Henry, W. G. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Herring, C. L. ..... R. 1, Box 276, Bessemer, Ala.
Hewlett, Roy ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Hightower, Ted ..... Ensley, Ala.
Holdridge, W. L. ..... Sylacauga, Ala.
Holdridge, W. T. ..... Winfield, Ala.
Holland, J. M. ..... Empire, Ala.
Holmes, O. N. ..... R. 1, Morris, Ala.
Hope, W. B. ..... Columbiana, Ala.
Hope, W. Owen ..... Baileyton, Ala.
Horton, I. H. ..... Altoona, Ala.
Howard, W. T. ..... Mitchell Field, L. I.
Howell, R. M. ..... 811 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.
Howell, W. R. ..... R. 1, Cave Springs, Ga.
Hudson, H. M. ..... Millport, Ala.
Hullett, W. S. ..... Leeds, Ala.
Hunter, J. D. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Hurst, H. M. ..... Haleyville, Ala.
Hutto, David ..... Kelleyton, Ala.
Igou, J. M. ..... Lineville, Ala.
Johnson, C. L. ..... Woodville, Ala.
Johnson, E. C. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Johnson, J. E. ..... Siluria, Ala.
Johnson, T. H. ..... Langdale, Ala.
Johnston, J. D. ..... Fernbank, Ala.
Jones, L. L. ..... Gurley, Ala.
Jones, R. H. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Jordan, T. B. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Kaylor, C. E. ..... Heflin, Ala.
Kaylor, J. D. ..... Gardendale, Ala.
Keeble, H. F. ..... Madison, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. O. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. T. ..... Moulton, Ala.
King, C. R. ..... Owens Crossroads, Ala.
Kirby, O. E. ..... 516 N. 22nd, Birmingham, Ala.
Lamb, O. K. ..... Talladega, Ala.
Lane, C. H. ..... Hamilton, Ala.
Lane, J. T. ..... 108 Third, Powderly, Ala.
Lankford, L. G. ..... Roanoke, Ala.
Lankford, S. D. ..... Margerum, Ala.
Lavender, R. B. ..... Talladega, Ala.
Lazenby, M. E. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Ledford, H. F. ..... Flat Creek, Ala.
Lemmond, S. U. ..... Wadley, Ala.
Lester, F. F. ..... Box 62, Oakman, Ala.
Lester, S. R. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Levie, W. W. ..... Sumiton, Ala.
Maples, S. E. ..... Pell City, Ala.
Martin, C. G. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Martin, J. S. ..... Flat Rock, Ala.
Martin, Largus P. ..... Childersburg, Ala.
Martin, Lewis P. ..... Holt, Ala.
Mathison, A. L. ..... Adamsville, Ala.
Matthews, C. D. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Matthews, K. N. ..... Cullman, Ala.
May, J. A. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Mays, W. A. ..... Wilsonville, Ala.
McBrayer, J. W. ..... Lanette, Ala.
McCain, M. W. ..... Vernon, Ala.
McCarty, W. J. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
McConatha, John ..... Bridgeport, Ala.
McConatha, L. A. ..... Wilsonville, Ala.
McDonald, R. F. ..... Somerville, Ala.
McDonald, T. L. ..... Jasper, Ala.
McDonald, W. P. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
McGlawn, D. S. ..... R. 2, Somerville, Ala.
McGlawn, W. P. ..... Tarrant, Ala.
McGowan, G. B. ..... Homewood, Ala.
McHugh, J. L. ..... Ragland, Ala.
McKee, W. A. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
McKnight, J. H. ..... Ashville, Ala.
McNutt, D. C. ..... Jasper, Ala.
Meigs, R. E. ..... R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.
Miller, B. F. ..... Carrollton, Ala.
Miller, Otto ..... R. 1, Colbran, Ala.
Millican, O. L. ..... Belle Mina, Ala.
Mitchell, Doyce ..... Cherokee, Ala.
Moore, R. N. ..... Geraldine, Ala.
Morris, J. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, W. E. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Morris, W. L. ..... Courtland, Ala.
Nabors, A. H. ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Naylor, E. R. ..... Athens, Ala.
Neil, William ..... Reform, Ala.
Newton, M. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Newton, P. L. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Nolen, J. T. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Norton, E. B. ..... 806 Sixth, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Norton, J. W. ..... West End, Birmingham, Ala.
Notestine, A. J. ..... LaFayette, Ala.
O'Bryant, A. W. ..... R. 1, Box 397, Biloxi, Miss.
Ogburn, E. B. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Oliver, P. C. ..... Ashland, Ala.
Osborn, A. S. ..... Easonville, Ala.
Owen, Joseph ..... Union Springs, Ala.
Pass, J. H. ..... R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Patterson, L. D. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Peek, J. F. ..... Ohatchee, Ala.
Persinger, J. C.
5329 Fifth Ter., Birmingham, Ala.
Pettus, W. H. ..... Elkmont, Ala.
Pharr, G. E. ..... Rockford, Ala.
Pinkard, C. M. ..... Goodwater, Ala.
Pitts, U. S. ..... Athens, Ala.
Pless, D. C. ..... Elrod, Ala.
Ponder, G. F. ..... Cleveland, Ala.
Porter, B. M. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Powell, L. A. ..... Falkville, Ala.
Price, L. E., Jr. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Price, W. F. ..... Roanoke, Ala.
Prickett, S. L. ..... Gordo, Ala.
Propst, Paul N. ..... Nauvoo, Ala.
Pruitt, S. L. ..... R. 4, Florence, Ala.
Pugh, R. G. ..... Kennedy, Ala.
Purcell, Clare ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Rains, R. S. ..... Danville, Ala.
Randle, G. M. ..... Killen, Ala.
Ray, J. O. ..... Parrish, Ala.
Read, G. W. ..... 2836 20th, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Redus, E. B. ..... Oxford, Ala.
Reece, H. G. ..... R. 3, Athens, Ala.
Reed, C. W. ..... Lexington, Ala.
Rice, G. A. ..... Boaz, Ala.
Rice, J. B. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Rice, W. L. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Roberts, J. H. ..... New Hope, Ala.
Roberts, T. K. ..... Columbiana, Ala.
Robertson, J. S. ..... Brookhaven, Ala.
Rush, J. R. ..... Scottsboro, Ala.
Sandlin, J. J. ..... Pinson, Ala.
Sargent, I. B. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Schlossler, F. J. ..... Cloverdale, Ala.
Scott, R. R. ..... Hartselle, Ala.
Self, J. T. ..... R. 1, Box 129, McCalla, Ala.

Selman, T. L. ..... Coker, Ala.
Shaw, M. L. ..... Gordo, Ala.
Sherrill, C. R. ..... Detroit, Ala.
Sherrill, L. A. ..... Spring Garden, Ala.
Shores, J. M. ..... Camp Hill, Ala.
Slayton, S. T. ..... Fairfield, Ala.
Smith, M. L. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, M. R. ..... Northport, Ala.
Smith, V. F. ..... Ethelville, Ala.
Smith, W. Angie ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Sparks, J. F. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Spearman, W. L. ..... Decatur, Ala.
Spradley, L. H. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Stallings, R. L. ..... Five Points, Ala.
Stevenson, H. M. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Sturdivant, J. F. ..... Aliceville, Ala.
Sturdivant, L. G. ..... Florence, Ala.
Sumner, C. L. ..... R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.
Swilling, M. ..... Hanceville, Ala.
Syler, J. W. ..... Gurley, Ala.
Tatum, C. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Thomas, O. D. ..... Powhatan, Ala.
Thompson, R. A. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Thompson, W. L. ..... Dora, Ala.
Tingle, B. F. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Totherow, E. D. ..... Center, Ala.
Towns, S. R. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Treadaway, W. M. ..... Guin, Ala.
Turner, C. C. ..... Ensley, Ala.
Turner, J. R. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Tyler, R. E. ..... Springville, Ala.
Tyler, R. T. ..... Wylam, Ala.
Tyndal, C. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Tyson, L. D. ..... R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.
Upton, Elijah ..... Guntersville, Ala.
Vann, J. H. ..... 800 4th, W., Birmingham, Ala.
Vickers, H. M. ..... Bexar, Ala.
Wade, W. M. ..... Town Creek, Ala.
Waites, B. T. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Waits, H. P. ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Waits, L. A. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Wallace, G. E. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Walston, R. I. ..... LaFayette, Ala.
Weaver, T. E. ..... 1233 Grant, E., Gadsden, Ala.
Wessenger, L. S. ..... Center, Ala.
West, J. P. ..... R. 2, Cullman, Ala.
Westbrook, J. R. ..... Bessemer, Ala.
Whitehead, Harry ..... 816 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.
Williams, A. H. ..... 215 Hughes, Attalla, Ala.
Williams, E. M. ..... Brownsville, Ala.
Williams, Harvell P. ..... Roanoke, Va.
Williamson, J. L. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Wilson, P. D. ..... Carbon Hill, Ala.
Wilson, R. C. ..... Jacksonville, Ala.
Wilson, T. H. ..... Red Bay, Ala.
Wolford, C. ..... St. Clair Springs, Ala.
Woods, A. L. ..... Ensley, Ala.
Wright, H. E. ..... Stevenson, Ala.
Wynn, T. M. ..... Calera, Ala.
Young, L. W. ..... Mulga, Ala.

Undergraduates—First Year

Barnes, E. M., Jr. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Butterly, E. S. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Doyle, D. P. ..... Coaling, Ala.
Gaston, Joseph Beverly ..... Hackneyville, Ala.
Moore, H. D. ..... Ranburne, Ala.
Wilson, A. D. ..... R. 5, Birmingham, Ala.
Wolcott, Richard Drew ..... Gaylesville, Ala.

Second Year

Hamner, Herschel Towles ..... Fayette, Ala.
Richey, Paul Fernan ..... Trafford, Ala.
Rutland, John Edward ..... Oakman, Ala.
Stovall, C. T. ..... Remlap, Ala.
Tidwell, Henry Luther ..... Section, Ala.

Third Year

Hotalen, W. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.

Supplies

Adams, Charles P. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Aldridge, W. B. ..... 317 N. 20th, Birmingham, Ala.
Arnold, E. W. .....
Baker, Bonard ..... Owens Cross Roads, Ala.
Barnes, C. E. ..... Weogufka, Ala.
Bentley, C. W. ..... Henagar, Ala.
Bridges, E. E. ..... R. 2, Birmingham, Ala.
Calhoun, John ..... Woodlawn, Ala.
Cook, Ross ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Eady, George E. ..... Springville, Ala.
Edgar, Jack ..... McCoy Mem., Birmingham, Ala.
Eliott, James ..... Brownsville, Ala.
Gamble, O. S. ..... Haleyville, Ala.
Garrett, Melvin ..... Holly Pond, Ala.
Gentle, James D. ..... Maben, Ala.
Gibson, G. C., Jr. ..... 1520 Clarendon, Bessemer, Ala.
Graves, C. C. .....
Gray, Leon ..... 420 Seventh, Bessemer, Ala.
Hallman, J. H. ..... R. 3, Warrior, Ala.
Jaggers, L. O. ..... Addison, Ala.
Johnson, J. S. ..... Guntersville, Ala.
Jones, A. M. ..... Hartselle, Ala.
Kaylor, J. A. ..... Wadley, Ala.
Lay, William ..... Higdon, Ala.
Maxwell, J. A. ..... Flat Rock, Ala.
Melvin, R. L. ..... R. 6, Florence, Ala.
Merrill, J. W. ..... Princeton, Ala.
Moore, H. E. ..... 4234 Fifth, S., Birmingham, Ala.
Owen, S. A. ..... Florence, Ala.
Patton, C. W. ..... Coverdale, Ala.
Payton, J. W. ..... Langston, Ala.
Perkins, J. B. .....
Pinkard, C. O. ..... University, Ala.
Ricketts, J. W. .....
Salmon, C. W. .....
Sharp, H. ..... Florence, Ala.
Slater, Forest ..... R. 3, Fort Payne, Ala.
Sloan, C. R. ..... R. 1, Moulton, Ala.
Speer, J. T. ..... Childersburg, Ala.
Sprouse, A. T. ..... Fernbank, Ala.
Swindle, V. E. ..... Beaverton, Ala.
Vaughn, Thelmer ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Zenah, Morris ..... Gordo, Ala.

North Arkansas Conference (122)

Adcock, William M. ..... Gravelly, Ark.
Albright, William W. ..... Marion, Ark.
Anderson, James A. ..... Conway, Ark.
Andrews, John B. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Ashmore, James R. ..... Belleville, Ark.
Barnett, James M. ..... Alma, Ark.
Barton, George M. ..... Buntyn, Tenn.
Bearden, R. E. L. ..... Russellville, Ark.
Benbrook, William E. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Bevis, Richard A. ..... Patterson, Ark.
Bickley, Eli N. ..... Mammoth Spring, Ark.
Bierbaum, Martin A. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Bishop, W. Edward ..... Bentonville, Ark.
Blevins, Hilary H. ..... Tyronza, Ark.
Bolin, Henry O. ..... Springdale, Ark.
Bowen, Thomas A. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Bridenthal, Irl ..... Gentry, Ark.
Brown, Elmus C. ..... Mansfield, Ark.
Brumley, Ira A. ..... Conway, Ark.
Bumpers, C. H. ..... McCrory, Ark.
Burton, Carl C. ..... Holly Grove, Ark.
Burr, G. A. ..... Batesville, Ark.
Byrd, John T. ..... Van Buren, Ark.
Campbell, Oliver M. ..... Gravette, Ark.
Carter, James F. ..... Phoenix, Ark.
Chalfant, Vernon E. ..... Cotton Plant, Ark.
Chambliss, Thomas C. ..... Marshall, Ark.
Claud, Inis L. ..... Hulbert, Ark.
Cline, Artie L. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Conyers, Lloyd M. ..... Cotter, Ark.
Cooley, William F. ..... Joiner, Ark.
Couchman, Herschel J. ..... Wheatley, Ark.
Craig, Eli ..... Cotter, Ark.
Cravens, Earl ..... Piggott, Ark.

Culver, Cecil R. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Cummins, J. H. ..... Harrison, Ark.
Davidson, George G. ..... Paris, Ark.
Davidson, W. C. ..... Arkadelphia, Ark.
Decker, Jesse J. ..... Harrisburg, Ark.
Dodgen, Ethan W. ..... Crawfordsville, Ark.
Dodson, Francis E. ..... Harrison, Ark.
Dorman, R. A. ..... South Fort Smith, Ark.
Downum, W. A. ..... Berryville, Ark.
Dulaney, Alvin H. ..... Perry, Ark.
Edgington, Manford L. ..... Gainesville, Ark.
Emrah, P. W. ..... Greenbrier, Ark.
Evans, James B. ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
Fair, Louis W. ..... McCrory, Ark.
Farris, J. Kelley ..... Wynne, Ark.
Faulkner, Everett W. ..... Wilson, Ark.
Faust, Walter J. ..... Bethesda, Ark.
Few, Benjamin C. ..... Trumann, Ark.
Fikes, H. M. ..... Newport, Ark.
Franklin, Charles ..... Conway, Ark.
Franks, Charles L. ..... Evening Shade, Ark.
Franks, Raymond L. ..... Plainview, Ark.
Fryar, Jesse M. ..... Beebe, Ark.
Galloway, Albert T. ..... Searcy, Ark.
Galloway, James J. ..... Hughes, Ark.
Galloway, Paul V. ..... Clarendon, Ark.
Gatlin, J. A. ..... Batesville, Ark.
Gieck, John G. ..... Scranton, Ark.
Glover, James F. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Glover, John W. ..... Cabot, Ark.
Goddard, Oscar E. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Good, C. W. ..... Danville, Ark.
Goode, Alvin E. ..... R. F. D., Morrilton, Ark.
Goodloe, Henry W. ..... Rogers, Ark.
Graves, Marvin A. ..... Bono, Ark.
Gray, Charles E. ..... Imboden, Ark.
Greer, Norris ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Griffin, H. H. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Griswold, N. R. ..... Conway, Ark.
Guice, C. Norman ..... Tuckerman, Ark.
Hall, Eugene H. ..... Leachville, Ark.
Hanesworth, Henry ..... Augusta, Ark.
Hamilton, Fred R. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Hamilton, Griffin ..... Judsonia, Ark.
Harger, H. J. ..... Bald Knob, Ark.
Harger, J. W. ..... Haynes, Ark.
Harris, A. W. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Harris, Bedford L. ..... Plummerville, Ark.
Harris, Virlie F. ..... Lamar, Ark.
Harrison, John M. ..... Prairie Grove, Ark.
Harvison, Claud H. ..... Aubrey, Ark.
Hayden, Ransom S. ..... Forrest City, Ark.
Henderson, H. C. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Hoggard, J. H. ..... Parkin, Ark.
Holifield, Claude E. ..... Rector, Ark.
Holloway, Alfred E. ..... Morrilton, Ark.
Holman, Don C. ..... Salem, Ark.
Hood, John T. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Hook, Elmer H. ..... Searcy, Ark.
Howard, James W. ..... Lavaca, Ark.
Howerton, Robert B. ..... Valley Springs, Ark.
Hughes, James M. ..... McRae, Ark.
Hughey, James M. ..... Earl, Ark.
Hunt, Hubert H. ..... Lincoln, Ark.
Jernigan, James F. ..... Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Jett, H. W. ..... Mammoth Spring, Ark.
Johnson, Boyd W. ..... Yellville, Ark.
Johnson, Grover C. ..... Marianna, Ark.
Johnston, James W. ..... Mountain View, Ark.
Johnston, Mack N. ..... Monette, Ark.
Johnston, Warren ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Kaetzell, E. G. ..... Clinton, Ark.
Lafevers, Louis F. ..... Marmaduke, Ark.
Lark, Fred A. ..... Greenwood, Ark.
Lark, Julian E. ..... Mountain Home, Ark.
LeRoy, William J. ..... Lepanto, Ark.
Lester, Charles W. ..... North Little Rock, Ark.
Lewis, Horace M. ..... Morrilton, Ark.
Lewis, Hoy Merriweather ..... Wolf Bayou, Ark.
Lindsey, William A. ..... Atkins, Ark.
Mann, Luther E. ..... Swifton, Ark.
Marler, Elbert ..... Quitman, Ark.
Martin, Albert W. ..... Forrest City, Ark.
Martin, William T. ..... Conway, Ark.
Mays, A. T. ..... Hartford, Ark.
McAnally, Jesse M. ..... Talihina, Okla.
McDonal, H. F. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
McGhehey, George L. ..... Dell, Ark.
McKnight, Byron A. ..... Pea Ridge, Ark.
McKnight, Thomas E. ..... Widener, Ark.
McLester, Ray L. ..... Griffithville, Ark.
Means, E. K. ..... Helena, Ark.
Minnis, Homer C. ..... Charleston, Ark.
Moore, Jason W. ..... Nettleton, Ark.
Morehead, Connor ..... Batesville, Ark.
Morehead, Rufus C. ..... Osceola, Ark.
Murphy, Guy ..... Conway, Ark.
Myers, Eli ..... Monticello, Ind.
Nelson, E. W. ..... Jacksonville, Ark.
Nelson, James R. ..... Camden, Tenn.
Oliver, Wilbur L. ..... Heber Springs, Ark.
Patchell, George E. ..... Elaine, Ark.
Patton, Clarence E. ..... Pangburn, Ark.
Patty, S. O. ..... Beebe, Ark.
Patty, William A. ..... Ola, Ark.
Pearce, Hubert E. ..... Newport, Ark.
Peters, E. M. ..... McCrory, Ark.
Peterson, W. W. ..... Hackett, Ark.
Potter, Eugene W. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Pruitt, J. L. ..... Levy, Ark.
Pyles, George W. ..... Clarksville, Ark.
Randle, James T. ..... Luxora, Ark.
Reynolds, James A. ..... Pocahontas, Ark.
Riggs, Arthur L. ..... Vanndale, Ark.
Roberts, J. D. ..... Green Forest, Ark.
Robertson, B. E. ..... Waldron, Ark.
Robertson, Robert A. ..... Melbourne, Ark.
Rowland, John L. ..... Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Russell, A. W. ..... Plummerville, Ark.
Russell, W. L. ..... Van Buren, Ark.
Sage, Jesse Abner, Jr. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Sanford, Glenn F. ..... Bentonville, Ark.
Schisler, John Q. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Seals, Ray D. ..... Newark, Ark.
Seneker, James S. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Sewell, Emmett K. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Shelby, J. L. ..... Branch, Ark.
Shell, W. F. ..... Lake City, Ark.
Sherman, Jefferson ..... North Little Rock, Ark.
Sherman, William ..... Augusta, Ark.
Spicer, W. J. ..... Wynne, Ark.
Stevenson, E. E. ..... Dardanelle, Ark.
Steward, H. K. ..... Viney Grove, Ark.
Stewart, Allen D. ..... Batesville, Ark.
Stewart, James B. ..... Knobel, Ark.
Storey, Albert N. ..... Ozark, Ark.
Stroup, Henry A. ..... Manila, Ark.
Sturdy, Bates ..... Colt, Ark.
Sutherland, Grover ..... Pottsville, Ark.
Sweet, Frank M. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Taylor, Garland C. ..... Rector, Ark.
Tolleson, Francis M. ..... Brinkley, Ark.
Upton, James S. ..... Eureka Springs, Ark.
Utley, Vanmeter B. ..... Deering, Mo.
Villines, Floyd G. ..... Hartman, Ark.
Wade, C. J. ..... Belleville, Ark.
Wade, H. Lynn ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Walton, Aubrey ..... Searcy, Ark.
Wasson, A. W. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Watson, Sam G. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Wayland, E. T. ..... Conway, Ark.
Weaver, D. Norman ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Weaver, James C. ..... Waldron, Ark.
Weaver, Lester ..... West Helena, Ark.
Weaver, Porter ..... Green Forest, Ark.
Webb, J. J. ..... Huntington, Ark.
Whaley, W. P. ..... Waldron, Ark.
Wiggins, Sam B. ..... Conway, Ark.
Wilcoxon, J. T. ..... Corning, Ark.
Wilford, Boone L. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilford, S. B. ..... Fort Smith, Ark.
Williams, Benjamin T. ..... Gentry, Ark.

Williams, Ernest B. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Williams, Jesse M. ..... Morrilton, Ark.
Williams, Walter J. ..... R. 1, Walcott, Ark.
Wilson, Charles F. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilson, Robert E. ..... Kensett, Ark.
Womack, John A. ..... Marked Tree, Ark.
Womack, W. Vance ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Workman, James W. ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Wright, T. H. ..... Gravette, Ark.
Yancey, Sam M. ..... Fayetteville, Ark.

ON TRIAL

Bagley, Roy I. ..... Plummerville, Ark.
Barger, Lyman F. ..... Dyess, Ark.
Bearden, R. E. L., Jr. ..... Durham, N. C.
Clark, J. J. ..... Vilonia, Ark.
King, Harry, ... Hoxie, Ark.
Wienand, Clarence H. ..... Altus, Ark.

SUPPLIES

Bayliss, John ..... Conway, Ark.
Bruner, Glenn ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Cherry, M. A. ..... Wiener, Ark.
Cofer, J. C. ..... Kibler, Ark.
Craig, L. C. ..... Calico Rock, Ark.
Dalton, W. R. ..... Siloam Springs, Ark.
Dixon, Silas ..... Desha, Ark.
Dunlap, W. H. ..... Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Findley, Olin ..... Leslie, Ark.
Hatchett, Ervin ..... Clinton, Ark.
Hedges, A. M. ..... Antioch, Ark.
Holifield, E. J. ..... Brookland, Ark.
Holt, J. H. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Humphreys, J. H. ..... Conway, Ark.
Kaylor, M. L. ..... Hunter, Ark.
Langston, L. L. ..... Pleasant Plains, Ark.
Lee, R. E., Jr. ..... Griffithsville, Ark.
Love, Luther ..... Ash Flat, Ark.
Mathes, J. H. ..... Strangers Home, Ark.
Noggle, A. A. ..... Scotland, Ark.
Peters, O. D. ..... Farmington, Ark.
Ramsey, P. E. ..... Blytheville, Ark.
Richey, J. C. ..... Smithville, Ark.
Roberts, J. P. ..... Osage, Ark.
Ruble, L. R. ..... Charlotte, Ark.
Shelton, Carl ..... Dardanelle, Ark.
Smith, Jefferson ..... Lincoln, Ark.
Talkington, J. M. ..... Gregory, Ark.
Thomason, Elmo ..... Conway, Ark.
Thompson, Fred ..... Cincinnati, Ark.
Waggoner, Brooks ..... Winslow, Ark.
Wall, A. ..... Naylor, Ark.
Watson, W. T. ..... Viola, Ark.
Williams, Poe ..... Elm Springs, Ark.
Womack, W. M. ..... Rose Bud, Ark.
Yount, W. B. ..... St. Francis, Ark.

North Carolina Conference (129)

Adams, G. T. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Andrews, C. J. ..... Warsaw, N. C.
Ashmore, H. R. ..... Biscoe, N. C.
Atkinson, R. E. ..... Ontario, Va.
Autry, J. W. 1019 Branson, Fayetteville, N. C.
Ball, W. C. ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Barbee, C. W. ..... Elizabethtown, N. C.
Barclift, C. D. ..... Durham, N. C.
Barnes, A. S. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Barnhardt, J. H. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Barrs, W. K. ..... Durham, N. C.
Baum, H. B. ..... Four Oaks, N. C.
Benson, W. C. ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Biggs, G. H. ..... Star, N. C.
Black, B. H. ..... Garner, N. C.
Blalock, J. E. ..... Fairmont, N. C.
Blount, G. W. ..... Edenton, N. C.
Boone, B. F. ..... Cary, N. C.
Boone, J. J. ..... Smithfield, N. C.
Bradley, J. W. ..... Zebulon, N. C.
Bradshaw, R. W. ..... Durham, N. C.
Brandenburg, F. B. ..... Trenton, N. C.
Brantley, A. P. ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.
Bross, J. P. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Brothers, L. C. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Brown, A. E. ..... Moyock, N. C.
Brown, R. E. ..... Henderson, N. C.
Brown, W. H. ..... Jackson Springs, N. C.
Bruton, R. A. ..... Greenville, N. C.
Buffaloe, J. H. ..... Laurel Hill, N. C.
Bundy, J. D. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Cade, W. A. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Caviness, C. H. ..... Star Route, Siler City, N. C.
Chaffin, I. M. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Chester, H. A. ..... Knightdale, N. C.
Clarke, D. A. ..... Farmville, N. C.
Clegg, E. R. ..... Raeford, N. C.
Clegg, W. L. ..... Bethel, N. C.
Cline, John ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Coble, T. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Coley, H. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Cotton, W. B. ..... Garland, N. C.
Craven, E. B. ..... Fuquay, N. C.
Craven, W. F. ..... R. 1, Durham, N. C.
Crawford, E. C. ..... Rich Square, N. C.
Critcher, B. D. ..... Snow Hill, N. C.
Crossno, R. L. ..... Carrboro, N. C.
Crow, W. A. ..... Ocracoke, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Culbreth Frank .....
Culbreth, J. M. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Cuninggim, J. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Cunningham, M. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, J. A. ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Davis, E. H. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Davis, F. R. ..... Grimesland, N. C.
Davis, H. L. ..... Richlands, N. C.
Davis, T. E. ..... Carlisle, Pa.
Dawson, R. G. ..... Burlington, N. C.
Dawson, W. L. ..... Hemp, N. C.
Dimmette, J. W. ..... Aurora, N. C.
Dixon, F. E. ..... Dover, N. C.
Dodd, E. D. ..... Norlina, N. C.
Dowd, O. W. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Downum, E. W. ..... South Mills, N. C.
Draper, J. T. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Dunn, M. C. ..... Bahama, N. C.
Durham, R. C. ..... Creedmoor, N. C.
Duval, K. F. ..... Ellerbe, N. C.
Early, J. V. ..... Hillsboro, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Edens, N. P. ..... Roseboro, N. C.
Edwards, J. R. ..... Mount Gilead, N, C.
Edwards, R. G. L. ..... Durham, N. C.
Ellerbe, M. C. ..... Parkton, N. C.
Elliott, W. F. ..... Bridgeton, N. C.
Eubank, G. S. ..... Pinetops, N. C.
Ewing, H. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Farrar, W. G. ..... Seaboard, N. C.
Few, E. C. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Fields, P. H. ..... Jonesboro, N. C.
Fisher, E. B. ..... Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Fitts, R. W. ..... Robersonville, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P. ..... Whiteville, N. C.
Fouts, D. L. ..... Scotland Neck, N. C.
Frank, J. W. ..... Honcho, Tokuyama, Japan
Frizzelle, J. H. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Gardner, M. R. ..... Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Glass, H. I. ..... Burlington, N. C.
Glenn, E. C. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Goldston, C. W. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Grant, N. W. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Grant, R. R. ..... Manteo, N. C.
Grant, T. McM. ..... Greenville, N. C.
Greene, J. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Groves, A. J. ..... Sanford, N. C.
Hall, E. M. ..... Southport, N. C.
Hall, L. M. ..... Dunn, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy ..... Atlantic, N. C.
Hardwick, O. L. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Harmon, J. C. ..... Leland, N. C.
Harrell, J. W. ..... St. Paul, N. C.

Harris, H. L. ..... Maysville, N. C.
Harris, L. V. ..... Conway, N. C.
Harrison, E. N. ..... Windsor, N. C.
Harrison, R. S. ..... Poplar Branch, N. C.
Hathaway, O. L. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Hawkins, C. M. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Hayman, L. D. ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Heath, C. F. ..... Siler City, N. C.
Hedden, F. D. ..... Pikeville, N. C.
Hendricks, H. L. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Herbert, J. F. ..... Rockingham, N. C.
Hickman, F. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Hill, E. L. ..... Timberlake, N. C.
Hillman, E. L. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Hinson, O. I. ..... Enfield, N. C.
Hix, C. E., Jr. ..... Oriental, N. C.
Hobbs, A. J. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Hodges, M. F. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Hough, T. B. ..... Swepsonville, N. C.
Houston, B. H. ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr. ..... R. 1, Durham, N. C.
Humble, J. C. ..... LaGrange, N. C.
Hurley, B. T. ..... Red Springs, N. C.
Hurley, J. B. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Hurley, J. Bascom ..... Rowland, N. C.
Jackson, H. M. ..... Garner, N. C.
Jenkins, T. R. ..... Mebane, N. C.
Jerome, C. P. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Jerome, R. L. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Johnson, J. G. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Johnson, N. B. ..... Tabor City, N. C.
Johnson, Wade ..... Halifax, N. C.
Jolliff, J. M. ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Jones, C. A. ..... Hallsboro, N. C.
Jones, L. B. ..... Washington, N. C.
Jones, W. C. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Joyce, J. L. ..... Gloucester. N. C.
Joyner, F. B. ..... Chadbourn, N. C.
Joyner, L. H. ..... Jonesboro, N. C.
Keeler, W. F. ..... West End, N. C.
Keller, A. F. ..... Durham, N. C.
King, H. K. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lance, H. E. ..... Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.
Lane, Daniel ..... Durham, N. C.
Lanning, J. H. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Larkin, L. C. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Lawrence, M. W. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Lee, A. C. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lee, P. O. ..... Maxton, N. C.
Lee, T. W. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Lewis, H. B. S. ..... Vanceboro, N. C.
Lewis, R. H. ..... Chulwon, Korea
Lineberger, J. W. ..... Gibson, N. C.
Long, C. B. ..... Swansboro, N. C.
Long, J. O. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Love, F. S. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Lowder, J. M. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Lowe, W. G. ..... Winfall, N. C.
Loy, W. L. ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Lupton, F. A. ..... R. 5, Rockingham, N. C.
Maness, E. C. ..... Rose Hill, N. C.
Maness, M. W. ..... Old Trap, N. C.
Maness, W. L. ..... Yanceyville, N. C.
Martin, J. A. ..... Kittrell, N. C.
Martin, W. C. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Massey, L. S. ..... R. 4, Durham, N. C.
Mathison, O. W. ..... Atlantic, N. C.
Maxwell, S. A. ..... Williamston, N. C.
McCracken, J. H. ..... Durham, N. C.
McDonald, N. M. ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
McLamb, H. M. ..... Pink Hill, N. C.
McLamb, McD. ..... Rockingham, N. C.
McRae, W. V. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
McWhorter, E. H. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Meacham, B. F. ..... Mount Gilead, N. C.
Measamer, E. H. ..... Dover, N. C.
Melton, O. C. ..... Columbia, N. C.
Mercer, S. E. ..... Franklinton, N. C.
Merriman, T. M. ..... Hatteras, N. C.
Merritt, B. O. ..... Graham, N. C.
Merritt, W. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Miller, J. H. ..... Hookerton, N. C.
Munns, R. F. ..... Clinton, N. C.
Myers, H. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Nelson, C. D. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Newton, P. F. ..... Kenly, N. C.
Newton, R. E. ..... Swanquarter, N. C.
Nicks, S. F. ..... Cedar Grove, N. C.
Noblitt, F. B. ..... R. 2, Marion, N. C.
Ormond, J. Kern ..... Princeton, N. C.
Ormond, J. M. ..... Durham, N. C.
Overton, E. G. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Overton, J. H., Jr. ..... Durham, N. C.
Parker, A. J. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Parker, A. S. ..... Kinston, N. C.
Parrish, L. L. ..... Elon College, N. C.
Patten, Walter ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Pattishall, L. B. ..... Garysburg, N. C.
Peele, F. B. ..... Selma, N. C.
Perry, G. W. ..... Durham, N. C.
Petty, D. A. ..... Middleburg, N. C.
Phillips, C. N. ..... Shallotte, N. C.
Phillips, J. G. ..... Louisburg, N. C.
Phipps, W. T. ..... Littleton, N. C.
Plyler, M. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Poe, J R. ..... Aulander, N. C.
Poole, I. T. ..... Jackson, N. C.
Porter, H. B. ..... Durham, N. C.
Potter, J. W. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Potter, W. S. ..... Clayton, N. C.
Proctor, C. K. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Read, C. L. ..... 1300 Broad, Durham, N. C.
Rhodes, J. M. ..... Winter Haven, Fla.
Richmond, I. S. ..... Erwin, N. C.
Robbins, C. W. ..... Fremont, N. C.
Robinson, B. P. ..... Weldon, N. C.
Robinson, J. D. ..... Bath, N. C.
Rogers, C. T. ..... Rosemary, N. C.
Royall, W. R. ..... Troy, N. C.
Ruark, H. G. ..... Tarbor, N. C.
Russell, J. A. ..... Hamlet, N. C.
Russell, Leon ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Sawyer, L. E. ..... Belhaven, N. C.
Self, Marvin Y. ..... West Durham, N. C.
Shamburger, F. M. ..... Oxford, N. C.
Sharpe, D. M. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Shore, J. H. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Shuller, E. R. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Sikes, T. A. ..... Ayden, N. C.
Singleton, L. T. ..... Bailey, N. C.
Slaughter, B. B. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Smith, H. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Smith, J. L. ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Sneeden, J. W. ..... Wanchese, N. C.
Spence, H. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Stack, E. L. ..... Washington, N. C.
Stanford, J. T. ..... Roper, N. C.
Starling, G. B. ..... Grifton, N. C.
Starnes, J. F. ..... Stem, N. C.
Starnes, S. J. ..... Aberdeen, N. C.
Stephenson, M. O. ..... Durham, N. C.
Stevens, W. R. ..... White Oak, N. C.
Stott, J. D. ..... 22 Sasa Machi, Uwajima, Japan
Strawbridge, I. J. ..... Stedman, N. C.
Strickland, N. B. ..... Lumberton, N. C.
Tew, W. A. ..... Stonewall, N. C.
Tharpe, J. A. ..... Harmony, N. C.
Thompson, A. C. ..... Battleboro, N. C.
Thompson, A. L. ..... Faison, N. C.
Thompson, J. B. ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Thrift, C. T. ..... Plymouth, N. C.
Thrift, C. T., Jr. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Tilley, L. A. ..... Spring Hope, N. C.
Towe, William ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Townsend, W. H. ..... High Point, N. C.
Trawick, W. F. ..... Biscoe, N. C.
Traynham, D. D. ..... Leasburg, N. C.
Tuttle, D. H. ..... Smithfield, N. C.
Underwood, W. J. ..... Goldston, N. C.
Usry, J. F. ..... Chadbourn, N. C.
Vale, C. E. ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
Vaughan, W. N. ..... Gates, N. C.

Vickers, T. G. ..... Lumberton, N. C.
Walston, R. E. ..... Tyner, N. C.
Walters, M. M. ..... Mamers, N. C.
Walters, W. F. ..... Burgaw, N. C.
Ware, R. Dwight ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Warren, M. W. ..... Youngsville, N. C.
Watson, W. J. ..... Stumpy Point, N. C.
Watts, L. A. ..... Carthage, N. C.
Weathers, E. D. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Whedbee, J. C. ..... Benson, N. C.
Williams, A. M. ..... Milton, N. C.
Williams, J. C. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Wilson, M. H. D. ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wilson, W. C. ..... Nashville, N. C.
Womack, C. P. ..... Durham, N. C.
Woodall, P. D. ..... Stantonsburg, N. C.
Wright, J. M. ..... Jackson, N. C.
Wright, N. M. ..... Lillington, N. C.
Yearby, N. C. ..... Elm City, N. C.
Young, J. D. ..... Pittsboro, N. C.

SUPPLIES

Barfield, R. W. ..... Seven Springs, N. C.
Boone, Daniel ..... Walstonburg, N. C.
Cotton, M. E. ..... Avon, N. C.
Freeman, W. J. ..... Scotts Hill, N. C.
Hartz, E. H. ..... Durham, N. C.
Hewitt, L. M. ..... Glendon, N. C.
Holder, Ray ..... Moncure, N. C.
Page, J. W. ..... Broadway, N. C.
Parker, C. P. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Peacock, C. B. ..... Nashville, N. C.
Reichard, J. C. ..... Bynum, N. C.
Rickard, H. C. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Robertson, M. S. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Wood, G. C. ..... Acme, N. C.
Worthington, J. K. ..... Henderson, N. C.
Wright, C. K. ..... Lake Landing, N. C.

North Georgia Conference (137)

Acree, G. M. ..... Athens, Ga.
Adams, J. C. ..... Franklin, Ga.
Adkins, Carl ..... Austell, Ga.
Allen, C. L. ..... Blue Ridge, Ga.
Allen, J. B. ..... Kimball House, Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R. ..... Grantville, Ga.
Allen, M. C. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Allgood, J. L. ..... 640 Grant, Atlanta, Ga.
Allison, J. H. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Allison, R. W. ..... Carnesville, Ga.
Armor, Robert L. .. 312 Ware Ave., East Point, Ga.
Atkins, E. C. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Ayres, H. C. ..... Africa
Bailey, G. H. ..... Fayetteville, Ga.
Bailey, Y. A. ..... Comer, Ga.
Barnett, W. M. .. 1372 N. Highland, Atlanta, Ga.
Barrett, G. W. .... 8 Holmes, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Barton, A. E. ..... Jackson, Ga.
Barton, Barrett L. ..... Temple, Ga.
Barton, J. H. ..... 311 Fourth, Decatur, Ga.
Benson, W. W. .... 1896 Blvd. Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Betts, B. L. ..... Athens, Ga.
Black, J. L. ..... Buchanan, Ga.
Blackburn, B. H. ..... Roopville, Ga.
Bone, F. Darcy ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Brackman, M. M. ..... Aragon, Ga.
Brackman, W. L. ..... Bremen, Ga.
Brand, J. O. ..... Commerce, Ga.
Bray, V. L. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Bridgers, L. B. .... 213 Poplar Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
Brinsfield, J. W. ..... McGhee St., Rome, Ga.
Brown, J. K. ..... White, Ga.
Brown, W. E. ..... Kensington, Ga.
Budd, W. C. ..... Hardwick, Ga.
Burch, L. L. ..... 460 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.
Burtz, G. C. ..... Newnan, Ga.
Byrd, H. L. ..... Athens, Ga.
Callaway, J. C. ..... Tallapoosa, Ga.
Cantrell, A. C. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Cantrell, G. P. ..... Woodstock, Ga.
Carroll, W. W. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Cash, W. W. ..... LaFayette, Ga.
Chambers, Martin ..... Griffin, Ga
Chapple, W. E. ..... Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Cherry, S. D. ..... Cedartown, Ga.
Chidsey, J. W. .. W. Washington, Gainesville, Ga.
Clark, W. H. ..... 183 Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
Cleckler, R. C. ..... Bolton, Ga.
Cline, J. E. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Cochran, C. B. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Coe, L. J. ..... Varnell, Ga.
Coffman, J. W. ..... Canon, Ga.
Collins, L. W. ..... Newnan, Ga.
Copeland, J. J. ..... McDonough, Ga.
Couch, J. H. ..... Moreland, Ga.
Cowart, L. G. ..... Palmetto, Ga.
Craft, L. B. ..... Zebulon, Ga.
Crawley, R. F. ..... Lithia Springs, Ga.
Crawley, W. G. ..... 951 Stewart, Atlanta, Ga.
Creagar, Edward ..... R. 1, Hampton, N. J.
Crutcher, F. E. ..... Monticello, Ga.
Culpepper, W. J. ..... Norwood, Ga.
Dailey, S. A. ..... Mountville, Ga.
Davis, George W. ..... Wintersville, Ga.
Davis, J. F. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Davis, W. G. ..... Fort McClellan, Ala.
DeBardeleben, W. J. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Dempsey, Elam F. ..... Toccoa, Ga.
Dillard, H. H. ..... 883 Gaston, Atlanta, Ga.
Dillard, W. B. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Dixon, S. H. ..... Rome, Ga.
Dodd, Hubert ..... Hogansville, Ga.
Drake, C. B. ..... Zebulon, Ga.
Dunagan, E. W. ..... Dacula, Ga.
Eakes, J. T. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Echols, A. D. ..... Woodstock, Ga.
Echols, F. Q. ..... Clayton, Ga.
Edmondson, R. A.
Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Elizer, A. B. ..... Jefferson, Ga.
Elliott, T. M. ..... Rockmart, Ga.
Elrod, M. ..... Douglasville, Ga.
Elrod, R. F. ..... Luthersville, Ga.
Emory, H. C. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Ernest, Augustus ..... LaGrange, Ga.
Erwin, J. P. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Etheridge, R. P. ..... Chipley, Ga.
Eubanks, E. P. ..... 1518 Marietta, Atlanta, Ga.
Everton, T. Z. B. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Farr, J. H. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Forester, C. S. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Fruit, C. W. ..... Experiment, Ga.
Gaines, W. S. ..... Grantville, Ga.
Gardner, J. W. .. 421 Mathewson Pl., Atlanta, Ga.
Gardner, W. H. ..... Chickamauga, Ga.
Garrett, H. G. ..... White Plains, Ga.
Gary, George P. ..... Turin, Ga.
Gentry, V. O. ..... Blairsville, Ga.
Glisson, Fred L. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Godfrey, J. B. ..... Chatsworth, Ga.
Gray, J. A. 1320 Burlington, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Green, H. O. ..... Newborn, Ga.
Green, R. W. ..... Elberton, Ga.
Greenway, William ..... Greenville, Ga.
Gresham, J. B. ..... Bowdon, Ga.
Griffies, J. A. ..... Barnesville, Ga.
Guest, J. M. ..... Loganville, Ga.
Gunnells, P. H. ..... Hogansville, Ga.
Gurley, H. L. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Hagood, D. L. ..... Crawford, Ga.
Hale, A. L. ..... 3116 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
Hale, E. D. ..... Culloden, Ga.
Hall, C. A. ..... Thomson, Ga.
Hall, J. L. ..... Maysville, Ga.
Hamby, W. T. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Hamilton, G. W. ..... Athens, Ga.
Hamrick, V. B. ..... Hephzibah, Ga.
Hancock, B. W. ..... Stephens St., Rome, Ga.
Hardwick, J. T. ..... Atlanta, Ga.

Harrell, L. B. ..... Union Point, Ga.
Harris, H. H. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Hawkins, O. M. ..... Laurenburg, S. C.
Hawkins, R. B. ..... Manchester, Ga.
Hawks, Z. V. ..... Inman, Ga.
Hayes, Zach C., Jr. ..... Madison, Ga.
Haynes, C. M. ..... Covington, Ga.
Hays, C. N. ..... Leesburg, S. C.
Henderson, G. B. ..... Harlem, Ga.
Henderson, Irby ..... 19 Beecher, Atlanta, Ga.
Hendrick, Claude ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Hendricks, L. G. ..... Ringgold, Ga.
Hill, J. S. ..... Bowman, Ga.
Hind, A. T. ..... Devereux, Ga.
Holbrook, J. E. ..... Hampton, Ga.
Holcomb, Walt ..... 1859 Lucile, Atlanta, Ga.
Huckaby, L. F. ..... Rome, Ga.
Huckaby, H. C. ..... Rome, Ga.
Huckaby, L. P. ..... College Park, Ga.
Hudson, F. S. ..... 30 Glenwood Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
Hughes, C. F. ..... LaGrange, Ga.
Hughes, W. B. ..... Jefferson, Ga.
Hunnicutt, W. T. ..... 1269 Mtpl. Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Hutchinson, A. S. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Irvine, W. T. ..... Royston, Ga.
Irwin, W. G. ..... Ellijay, Ga.
Jarrell, C. C. ..... Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Jenkins, F. E. ..... Apalachee, Ga.
Johnson, J. G. ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Johnson, J. W. ..... Rome, Ga.
Johnston, D. P. ..... Greensboro, Ga.
Jolley, W. L. ..... Swords, Ga.
Jones, C. B. ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Jones, E. W. ..... 25 Mason, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, H. H. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Jones, J. R. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Jones, J. V. ..... Avondale Estates, Ga.
Jones, L. B. ..... 578 Rosalia, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, Wills M. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Jordan, J. R. ..... Conyers, Ga.
Kellett, P. A. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Kelly, J. K. ..... Villa Rica, Ga.
Kendall, T. R. ..... Forsyth, Ga.
Kerr, B. C. ..... LaGrange, Ga.
Kerr, R. J. ..... Sparta, Ga.
Kilpatrick, B. W. ..... Milstead, Ga.
King, G. L. ..... Monroe, Ga.
King, G. O. ..... Dahlonega, Ga.
King, H. A. ..... West Point, Ga.
King, J. W. ..... Stockbridge, Ga.
King, W. P. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Knowles, G. C. ..... Cumming, Ga.
Landrum, H. B. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Lanford, H. F. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Langford, J. A. ..... Thomaston, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H. ..... 926 Waverly Way, Atlanta, Ga.
Lawhorn, H. F. ..... Fairmount, Ga.
Lee, Clyde ..... Lexington, Ga.
Lee, J. W. ..... Flovilla, Ga.
Lewis, J. R. ..... Sparta, Ga.
Lindsey, W. O. ..... Powder Springs, Ga.
Linn, L. B. ..... 309 Crawford, Augusta, Ga.
Lipham, C. M. ..... West Point, Ga.
Little, J. H. ..... 180 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.
Logan, J. G. ..... Elberton, Ga.
Long, Nat G. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Lunsford, W. F. ..... Roswell, Ga.
Lupo, J. G. ..... Tignall, Ga.
Lyle, R. E. ..... Bethlehem, Ga.
Mackey, E. G. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Maness, Arthur ..... 1772 Lakewood, Atlanta, Ga.
Manning, N. P. ..... Canton, Ga.
Matteson, B. C. ..... Carrollton, Ga.
Maxey, D. H. ..... Cave Springs, Ga.
Maxwell, M. M. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Maxwell, T. H. ..... Cornelia, Ga.
Mays, H. B. ..... Norcross, Ga.
McBreyer, N. E. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
McGrady, C. A. ..... R. F. D., Covington, Ga.
McHan, B. N. ..... Monroe, Ga.
McKenzie, C. B. ..... Cleveland, Ga.
McKibben, J. W. O. ..... Decatur, Ga.
McKnight, P. J. ..... Lawrenceville, Ga.
McNeil, H. A. ..... Middleton, Ga.
McPherson, N. C., Jr. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Middlebrooks, C. L. ..... Green St., Augusta, Ga.
Millican, Walter ..... Lithonia, Ga.
Mills, W. B. ..... Covington, Ga.
Millsaps, S. H. ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Mize, B. F. ..... 1389 Beatie, Atlanta, Ga.
Mize, J. J. M. ..... Conyers, Ga.
Moorhead, F. E. ..... Alpharetta, Ga.
Nichols, J. W. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Norton, W. S. ..... Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Oliver, Y. A. ..... Ben Hill, Ga.
Owens, R. C. ..... Danielsville, Ga.
Patterson, D. S. ..... Tate, Ga.
Pendley, J. T. ..... 255 Ormond, Atlanta, Ga.
Perryman, J. M. ..... Toccoa, Ga.
Peters, J. B. ..... 1042 Blue Ridge, Atlanta, Ga.
Phillips, A. A. ..... Tallulah Falls, Ga.
Pierce, A. M. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Pilgrim, W. A. ..... Duluth, Ga.
Pim, B. Frank ..... Elberton, Ga.
Pittman, G. T. ..... LaGrange, Ga.
Powell, N. O. L. ..... Senoia, Ga.
Purcell, W. E. ..... Woodbury, Ga.
Quillian, A. W. ..... Madison, Ga.
Quillian, Frank ..... 933 15th St., Augusta, Ga.
Quillian, J. A. ..... Commerce, Ga.
Radford, J. McD. ..... Greensboro, Ga.
Ramsey, G. G. ..... Summerville, Ga.
Ray, F. H. ..... Lindale, Ga.
Read, B. P. ..... 612 Kennesaw, Atlanta, Ga.
Read, C. D. ..... Young Harris, Ga.
Reese, C. A. ..... Trion, Ga.
Roark, V. A. ..... R. 7, Gainesville, Ga.
Robins, J. T. ..... Fairburn, Ga.
Robison, W. S. ..... College Park, Ga.
Rogers, C. M. ..... Silvertown, Ga.
Rogers, Wallace ..... 535 Page, Atlanta, Ga.
Rowe, W. P. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Rudisill, E. D. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Rumble, Lester ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Russell, J. E. ..... McDonough, Ga.
Russell, R. L. ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Rutland, T. L. ..... Lyerly, Ga.
Sams, M. B. ..... Watkinsville, Ga.
Scott, A. E. ..... Social Circle, Ga.
Sears, A. J. ..... Chamblee, Ga.
Segars, J. W. ..... Rome, Ga.
Segars, R. P. ..... Acworth, Ga.
Sewell, C. H. ..... Clarkesville, Ga.
Shackleford, A. G. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Shackleford, T. H. ..... Stone Mountain, Ga.
Shea, R. C. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Shell, G. T. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Shelton, W. A. 458 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.
Sherwood, T. E. ..... Holbrook, Ga.
Silvey, A. E. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Simmons, W. A. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Singleton, R. C. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Sisson, W. R. ..... 38 S. Evelyn Pl., Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, A. M. ..... Moultrie, Ga.
Smith, B. H. ..... 85 Walton, Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, H. L. ..... Tucker, Ga.
Smith, H. S. ..... Thomaston, Ga.
Smith, H. T. ..... Hapeville, Ga.
Smith, J. B. ..... Lakewood Drive, Rossville, Ga.
Sneed, J. J. ..... D'Antignac St., Augusta, Ga.
Spearman, F. G. ..... Kelley, Ga.
Speer, Z. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Spence, W. D. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Spivey, G. M. ..... Chicopee, Ga.
Sprayberry, J. A. ..... Shady Dale, Ga.
Stanley, Carl ..... Fort McClellan, Ala.
Starnes, D. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Stephens, J. W. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Stephenson, J. B. ..... Washington, Ga.
Stokes, P. H. ..... New Holland, Ga.
Stone, G. H. ..... Jenkinsburg, Ga.

Stone, R. W. 1014 Bankhead, Atlanta, Ga.
Stratton, H. C. Norcross, Ga.
Strozier, H. M. Marietta, Ga.
Sullivan, T. M. Oxford, Ga.
Swagerty, J. D. 1001 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.
Swetham, E. C. Porterdale, Ga.
Tate, J. B., Jr. Barnesville, Ga.
Thomason, E. G. Warrenton, Ga.
Thompson, Nath Oxford, Ga.
Thrailkill, J. S. Milledgeville, Ga.
Tilly, A. A. Cave Spring, Ga.
Timberlake, R. H. The Rock, Ga.
Tumlin, J. M. Thomaston, Ga.
Turner, J. D. Hartwell, Ga.
Turner, J. R. 60 Howard, Atlanta, Ga.
Turner, P. A. Buford, Ga.
Twiggs, L. M. Dalton, Ga.
Twiggs, W. M. Griffin, Ga.
Tyson, W. A. LaGrange, Ga.
Ulm, A. S. Holly Springs, Ga.
Underwood, M. L.
1218 Springdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
VanLandingham, L. F. Waleska, Ga.
Varner, H. B. Warm Springs, Ga.
Varner, J. L. Marietta, Ga.
Veatch, J. W. Augusta, Ga.
Venable, G. F. Manchester, Ga.
Verdell, C. M. Villa Rica, Ga.
Vickery, E. O. Gracewood, Ga.
Vickery, O. L. Thomson, Ga.
Wagner, S. A. F. Burdal, Ga.
Walden, W. F. Lincolnton, Ga.
Ward, J. B. Armuchee, Ga.
Ware, E. A. Washington, Ga.
Warwick, Adrian Flowery Branch, Ga.
Warwick, Jesse Locust Grove, Ga.
Warwick, M. L. Kingston, Ga.
Watkins, A. P. Lavonia, Ga.
Watkins, W. T. Decatur, Ga.
Watkins, W. W. 1077 Center, Atlanta, Ga.
Weathers, C. V. 1511 Oakview Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Whitehead, R. L. Hartwell, Ga.
Whittemore, A. D. Griffin, Ga.
Whittemore, M. M. Athens, Ga.
Wiggins, S. P. 1370 Oxford Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
Wiggins, W. Z. Dallas, Ga.
Williams, A. W. Grovetown, Ga.
Williams, Felton Atlanta, Ga.
Wilson, E. C. Augusta, Ga.
Wise, E. M. Winder, Ga.
Withrow, O. J. Gray, Ga.
Wood, H. L. Stewart Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, R. W. 1169 Emory Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Woodruff, W. A. Loco, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. F. Gainesville, Ga.
Young, J. Foster Washington, Ga.

Undergraduates—First Year

Baugh, Louie S. Mayfield, Ga.
Ford, T. C. Adairsville, Ga.
Holbrook, T. W. Homer, Ga.
Kendall, E. P. Emory University, Ga.
Maxwell, John D. Mountain City, Ga.

Second Year

Crawley, Joseph E. 951 Stewart, Atlanta, Ga.
Gibson, J. D. Forsyth, Ga.
Henry, W. G., Jr. Hoschton, Ga.
Mitcham, H. L. Culverton, Ga.
Peck, J. L. Redan, Ga.
Wheelis, T. H. Silvertown, Ga.

Supplies

Blanks, J. J. Gordon Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Booth, J. D. 50 Whiteford, Atlanta, Ga.
Boring, W. H. Atlanta, Ga.
Bowden, H. I. Cedartown, Ga.
Bowen, W. C. R. F. D., Athens, Ga.
Brewster, Jack Carrollton, Ga.
Brigman, Hollis Whitesburg, Ga.
Dailey, W. F. Sugar Valley, Ga.
Erwin, G. D. Subligna, Ga.
Free, Harry Dallas, Ga.
Freeman, Clifton LaFayette, Ga.
Gwinn, Fred 50 Grand, Atlanta, Ga.
Harrison, J. L. 1818 Lakewood Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
Hays, R. B. Atlanta, Ga.
Hickman, G. L., Sr.
1665 Blvd. Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Kinsey, Arthur Between, Ga.
Kirkpatrick, Dow Bishop, Ga.
Knowles, B. R. W. Dunwoody, Ga.
Krams, Kirby Hiram, Ga.
McArthur, Luther 1226 McPherson, Atlanta, Ga.
McDougal, E. W. Brookton, Ga.
Noble, T. L. Eatonton, Ga.
O'Bryant, H. G. Dawsonville, Ga.
Patrick, Clyde Lula, Ga.
Penn, H. J. 770 Ponders, Atlanta, Ga.
Quarles, J. E. Marietta, Ga.
Smith, J. H. Union City, Ga.
Smith, W. R. .....
Stewart, Robert Glenn, Ga.
Wilson, Wilbur Emory University, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference (148)

Allen, E. M. Chester, Miss.
Armstrong, M. E. Shuqualak, Miss.
Ashmore, S. E. Iuka, Miss.
Ashmore, S. P. New Albany, Miss.
Augustus, N. G. Pontotoc, Miss.
Avery, C. W. Jonestown, Miss.
Bailey, A. W. Swifton, Miss.
Bailey, W. P. Crenshaw, Miss.
Baird, J. J. Cleveland, Miss.
Baker, G. A. Dublin, Miss.
Baker, W. B. Belzoni, Miss.
Baley, C. W. Longtown, Miss.
Beasley, A. R. Tchula, Miss.
Beasley, W. C. Byhalia, Miss.
Bell, J. W. Verona, Miss.
Bennett, L. A. Potts Camp, Miss.
Bennett, W. D. Schlater, Miss.
Benson, B. D. Abbeville, Miss.
Biffle, J. A. Aberdeen, Miss.
Boyles, G. H. Itta Bena, Miss.
Bradley, J. M. Macon, Miss.
Bradley, T. M. Holly Springs, Miss.
Brooks, H. F. Tupelo, Miss.
Brooks, J. H. Schlater, Miss.
Brooks, J. J. Schlater, Miss.
Brown, A. Y. Ackerman, Miss.
Brown, S. A. Inverness, Miss.
Broyles, E. N. Columbus, Miss.
Bruner, W. W. Nettleton, Miss.
Buhrman, W. P. Aberdeen, Miss.
Bullard, B. F. West Point, Miss.
Burns, J. B. Blue Mountain, Miss.
Burns, M. A. Black Hawk, Miss.
Caffey, S. H. Greenwood, Miss.
Campbell, W. M. Friars Point, Miss.
Carter, H. E. Tyro, Miss.
Chapman, C. M. Pontotoc, Miss.
Clark, K. E. Pittsboro, Miss.
Conner, J. B. Coffeeville, Miss.
Countiss, J. R. Greenville, Miss.
Craddock, E. P. Corinth, Miss.
Crouch, W. R. Artesia, Miss.
Cunningham, E. H. Corinth, Miss.
Cunningham, W. J. Ripley, Miss.
Curtis, G. W. Mount Pleasant, Miss.
Curtis, V. C. Aberdeen, Miss.
Davenport, A. L. Kosciusko, Miss.
Dawson, W. J. Houston, Miss.
Dodds, W. N. Columbus, Miss.
Dorsey, T. H. Water Valley, Miss.
Dowdle, J. O. Sunflower, Miss.
Driskell, E. C. Vaiden, Miss.
Duncan, W. N. Ruleville, Miss.
Dye, T. M., Jr. Horn Lake, Miss.

Ellis, R. L. ... Sardis, Miss.
Felts, J. H. ... 907 Walnut, Fulton, Ky.
Floyd, C. T. ... Sardis, Miss.
Fullilove, B. P. ... Rienzi, Miss.
Galceran, W. C. ... Hollandale, Miss.
Galceran, W. C., Jr. ... Hollandale, Miss.
Garner, J. J. ... State College, Miss.
George, J. A. ... Amory, Miss.
Gibson, J. W. ... Millport, Ala.
Gladney, R. H. B. ... Sardis, Miss.
Golding, N. J. ... New Albany, Miss.
Goudelock, W. R. ... Maud, Miss.
Graves, W. L. ... Ackerman, Miss.
Gregory, G. C. ... Pickens, Miss.
Gregory, T. E. ... Kosciusko, Miss.
Grisham, R. A. ... Grenada, Miss.
Guerry, N. D. ... Glen Allen, Miss.
Guinn, J. M. ... Eupora, Miss.
Hammond, B. F. ... Ebenezer, Miss.
Hammontree, W. R. ... Amory, Miss.
Hartsfield, W. W. ... Fulton, Miss.
Heath, W. H. ... Ratliff, Miss.
Hemphill, S. W. ... Winona, Miss.
Henley, W. I. ... Grenada, Miss.
Henry, A. J. ... Sherman, Miss.
Hester, W. M. ... Woodland, Miss.
Hinson, J. N. ... Belmont, Miss.
Holder, J. H. ... West Point, Miss.
Holliday, J. W. ... Tremont, Miss.
Hollingsworth, R. T. ... Tutwiler, Miss.
Hopper, T. J. ... R. 2, Rienzi, Miss.
Howell, W. F. ... Emory University, Ga.
Humphrey, J. N. ... Weir, Miss.
Hunt, W. O. ... Kilmichael, Miss.
Jaco, B. P. ... Raymondville, Tex.
James, L. M. ... Myrtle, Miss.
Jernigan, E. L. ... Mathiston, Miss.
Johnson, J. G. ... Kline, Colo.
Johnson, Mellville ... Starkville, Miss.
Jones, W. M. ... Water Valley, Miss.
Jones, W. W. ... Boyle, Miss.
Jumper, L. P. ... Iuka, Miss.
Langley, W. M. ... Acona, Miss.
Lawhon, J. E. ... Marks, Miss.
Lawhon, L. C. ... Carrollton, Miss.
Lawson, R. S. ... 2419 W. 24th, Denver, Colo.
Ledbetter, G. H. ... Courtland, Miss.
Lewis, E. S. ... Durant, Miss.
Lewis, H. C. ... Rienzi, Miss.
Lewis, H. P. ... Hernando, Miss.
Lewis, T. W. ... Calhoun City, Miss.
Liming, W. R. ... Chalybeate, Miss.
Lockhart, J. T. ... Buena Vista, Miss.
Looney, F. L. ... Nesbit, Miss.
Lord, R. G. ... Tunica, Miss.
Lott, W. R. ... Oxford, Miss.
Love, G. B. ... Algoma, Miss.
Lowry, T. G. ... Vardaman, Miss.
Luter, P. F. ... Batesville, Miss.
Martin, A. A. ... Houston, Miss.
Mattox, W. C. ... Smithville, Miss.
Maxey, J. S. ... Lake Cormorant, Miss.
Maxey, N. N. ... Crawford, Miss.
Mayo, R. C. ... Bellefontaine, Miss.
McAlilly, W. S. ... Louisville, Miss.
McCafferty, J. T. ... Lexington, Miss.
McCay, W. C. ... Baldwyn, Miss.
McCorkle, A. C. ... Charleston, Miss.
McCormack, M. H., Jr. ... Lambert, Miss.
McDougal, D. R. ... Hickory Flat, Miss.
McGee, F. H. ... Holcomb, Miss.
McIlwain, A. T. ... Greenwood, Miss.
McIntosh, W. M. ... Columbus, Miss.
McKee, H. R. ... Corinth, Miss.
McKibben, H. N. ... Duck Hill, Miss.
Meaders, G. R. ... Buena Vista, Miss.
Milligan, W. W. ... Duncan, Miss.
Mitchell, W. W. ... Clarksdale, Miss.
Mohler, E. G. ... Merigold, Miss.
Moore, A. F. ... R. 2, Coldwater, Miss.
Moore, R. G. ... Leland, Miss.
Mounger, W. H. ... Winona, Miss.
Murff, J. R. ... Noxapater, Miss.
Nabors, J. L. ... Longview, Miss.
Nabors, J. L., Jr. ... Paris, Miss.
Nanney, R. C. ... Ashland, Miss.
Neblett, R. P. ... Brooksville, Miss.
Newman, W. C. ... Indianola, Miss.
Northington, C. A. ... Verona, Miss.
Oakes, C. L. ... Coffeeville, Miss.
O'Neil, A. M. ... Dumas, Miss.
Parks, C. A. ... Grenada, Miss.
Patterson, B. P. ... Mathiston, Miss.
Patterson, J. A. ... Arkabutla, Miss.
Pearson, W. L. ... Minter City, Miss.
Phillips, W. T. ... Lula, Miss.
Porter, James ... Oakland, Miss.
Porter, T. H. ... Senatobia, Miss.
Potts, S. B. ... Caledonia, Miss.
Raper, A. S. ... Bay Springs, Miss.
Raper, J. W. ... Paris, Miss.
Ray, Guy ... Cockrum, Miss.
Rhea, Seamon ... Como, Miss.
Robertson, G. W. ... Becker, Miss.
Robertson, J. W. ... Senatobia, Miss.
Robinson, W. L. ... Booneville, Miss.
Rogers, C. L. ... Shaw, Miss.
Rook, E. H. ... Como, Miss.
Sartain, T. F. ... Greenwood Springs, Miss.
Schwartz, G. C. ... Corinth, Miss.
Scott, M. E. ... Sardis, Miss.
Selman, W. S. ... Victoria, Miss.
Sharp, E. B. ... Macon, Miss.
Sharp, E. M. ... Olive Branch, Miss.
Shaw, E. M. ... Houlka, Miss.
Shipman, W. S. ... Lambert, Miss.
Simpson, J. D. ... Oakland, Miss.
Smallwood, T. W. ... Ethel, Miss.
Smith, W. D. ... Prairie, Miss.
Smoot, E. R. ... Louisville, Miss.
Stephens, J. E. ... Clarksdale, Miss.
Stewart, J. V. ... Guntown, Miss.
Storment, W. L. ... Okolona, Miss.
Sullivan, E. C. ... Booneville, Miss.
Suydam, H. D. ... Shannon, Miss.
Threet, N. L. ... Wheeler, Miss.
Thrower, T. B. ... Drew, Miss.
Tucker, E. F. ... Sallis, Miss.
Tucker, K. I. ... Arcola, Miss.
Twitchell, M. H. ... Belmont, Miss.
Wallace, H. H. ... Shelby, Miss.
Ward, J. W. ... Greenville, Miss.
Wasson, J. C. ... Moorhead, Miss.
Wasson, L. P. ... Columbus, Miss.
Wasson, R. E. ... Mooreville, Miss.
Wendel, W. D. ... Tullahoma, Tenn.
West, A. M. ... Kossuth, Miss.
White, W. I. ... Guntown, Miss.
Williams, G. R. ... Coldwater, Miss.
Wilson, J. R. ... Arkabutla, Miss.
Wimberly, L. B. ... Egypt, Miss.
Woollard, W. W. ... Rosedale, Miss.
Wright, W. M. ... 404 Ninth, Columbus, Miss.
Wroten, J. D. ... Corinth, Miss.
York, G. D. ... Greenwood, Miss.
York, J. W. ... Webb, Miss.
Young, H. M. ... Booneville, Miss.

SUPPLIES

Andrews, W. H. ... Marietta, Miss.
Bazzell, W. T. ... Burnville, Miss.
Brantley, M. S. ... Toccopola, Miss.
Brisco, A. S. ... Winona, Miss.
Butts, S. M. ... Mathiston, Miss.
Elliott, O. L. ... Randolph, Miss.
Filgo, T. A. ... Waterford, Miss.
Floyd, L. H. ... Sturgis, Miss.
Gullett, J. T. ... Booneville, Miss.
Peden, Milton ... Derma, Miss.
Potts, E. G. ... Shuford, Miss.
Stephens, A. P. ... Kosciusko, Miss.

Stokes, W. V. ..... Etta, Miss.
Whitener, W. L. ..... Tishomingo, Miss.

North Texas Conference (153)

Adams, Fred ..... Caddo Mills, Tex.
Aiken, W. L. ..... Garland, Tex.
Alderson, E. W. ..... 3417 Granada, Dallas, Tex.
Allen, H. S. ..... 4114 Abbott, Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, Hugh E. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Anderson, Roy ..... Bellevue, Tex.
Archer, J. F. ..... Van Alstyne, Tex.
Atchley, J. R. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Baker, W. H. ..... 5643 Vanderbilt, Dallas, Tex.
Barcus, J. Sam ..... Clarksville, Tex.
Barnes, S. A. ..... 103 N. Willomet, Dallas, Tex.
Barron, J. D. ..... Iowa Park, Tex.
Beard, Kirk M. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Beckham, J. W. ..... Paris, Tex.
Beckham, T. J. ..... 3407 Binkley, Dallas, Tex.
Bell, A. C., Jr. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Bell, Ben ..... Leonard, Tex.
Bennett, S. Beecher ..... Vickery, Tex.
Black, Sam M. ..... Paris, Tex.
Blackburn, J. F. ..... Roxton, Tex.
Bohmfalk, M. F. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, Charles ..... 4132 McKinney, Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, Minor ..... McKinney, Tex.
Bowen, C. L. ..... Nocona, Tex.
Bradfield, W. D. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Brandon, H. F. ..... Collinsville, Tex.
Brown, W. E. ..... 4103 Junius, Dallas, Tex.
Browning, B. F. ..... Plano, Tex.
Browning, T. H. ..... R. 7, Dallas, Tex.
Broyles, Fred P. ..... Bogata, Tex.
Bryant, R. F. ..... 5701 Lewis, Dallas, Tex.
Burgin, S. H. C. ..... 1910 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Butts, H. A. ..... Kaufman, Tex.
Camester, G. E. ..... 7218 Concord, Dallas, Tex.
Cardwell, P. O. ..... 120 West Texas, Denison, Tex.
Carlton, W. W. ..... Ravenna, Tex.
Carter, Elmer C. ..... Gainesville, Tex.
Chambers, H. B. ..... Chico, Tex.
Childress, C. C. ..... R. F. D., Greenville, Tex.
Clark, James Earl ..... Yowell, Tex.
Clement, W. C. ..... 813 Thomasson Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Clifton, J. W. ..... 3007 Denley Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Coburn, E. H. ..... Electra, Tex.
Cochran, J. M. ..... Justin, Tex.
Cocke, A. T. ..... Cheapside, Tex.
Cole, E. V. ..... Denton, Tex.
Coleman, A. G. ..... Lake Creek, Tex.
Combs, C. P. ..... Bailey, Tex.
Connolly, Joe M. ..... Whitewright, Tex.
Cooper, J. J. ..... Jacksboro, Tex.
Cowling, H. M. ..... Burkburnett, Tex.
Craig, W. D. ..... Whitesboro, Tex.
Crutchfield, Bascom ..... Joy, Tex.
Davidson, A. B. ..... Bells, Tex.
Davis, J. B. ..... R. 5, Box 78, Dallas, Tex.
Davis, W. F. ..... Celeste, Tex.
Deakins, Clarence B. ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Dennis, C. W. ..... Pecan Gap, Tex.
Devore, Boyd I. ..... Pickton, Tex.
Drew, E. A. ..... Lone Oak, Tex.
Dudley, F. E. ..... 2302 Park Row, Dallas, Tex.
Dunnam, S. M. ..... Winnsboro, Tex.
Ely, R. L. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Escoe, E. C. ..... R. 9, Tyler, Tex.
Farler, Sam P. ..... Sanger, Tex.
Fender, C. J. ..... Electra, Tex.
Fenton, W. J. ..... Royse City, Tex.
Fielder, Cicero B. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Fleming, J. P. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Flinn, Glenn ..... 4317 Rawlins, Dallas, Tex.
Forrester, J. G. ..... Decatur, Tex.
Fort, Homer Lee ..... Weston, Tex.
Fort, Homer T. ..... Paris, Tex.
French, George C. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Fuller, D. F. ..... Grand Prairie, Tex.
Garrett, C. B. ..... Grand Prairie, Tex.
Gill, J. W. ..... Cuthand, Tex.
Glanville, C. W. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Gorsline, R. S. ..... Decatur, Ark.
Graves, Charles J. ..... Krum, Tex.
Groseclose, J. H. ..... 1328 Ballard, Dallas, Tex.
Grounds, Hargrove ..... Richardson, Tex.
Habern, S. L. ..... Como, Tex.
Haggard, L. G. ..... Henrietta, Tex.
Hall, B. B. ..... Honey Grove, Tex.
Hamilton, M. L. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Hardy, Tom B. ..... Myra, Tex.
Harris, J. L. ..... Petrolia, Tex.
Hawk, D. E. ..... Denison, Tex.
Hayne, Stanley W. ..... Denton, Tex.
Hensley, John P. ..... McKinney, Tex.
Hibbert, J. B. ..... Trenton, Tex.
Hightower, P. G. ..... Talco, Tex.
Hite, Wesley V. ..... Denton, Tex.
Holmes, J. F. ..... 330 S. Montclair, Dallas, Tex.
House, G. C. ..... Crandall, Tex.
Houston, W. Robert ..... Perrin, Tex.
Howell, Will E. ..... Josephine, Tex.
Hoy, H. C. ..... 2403 S. Marsalis, Dallas, Tex.
Hubbard, Alex ..... Quinlan, Tex.
Huffstutler, T. L. ..... Commerce, Tex.
Hughen, F. L. ..... 4615 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Hunt, Hugh ..... Cedar Hill, Tex.
Isbell, K. R. ..... Decatur, Tex.
Jackson, E. B. ..... Pilot Point, Tex.
Jackson, G. B. ..... Sherman, Tex.
James, J. L. ..... Dodd City, Tex.
Jensen, T. M. ..... Windom, Tex.
Jones, E. M. ..... Copper, Tex.
Kerr, George ..... Scurry, Tex.
Kerr, R. S. ..... Bridgeport, Tex.
Kiker, Ira C. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Kiker, O. P. ..... Archer City, Tex.
Kindel, F. R. ..... Princeton, Tex.
King, C. D. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Kirby, J. H. ..... Chisholm, Tex.
Kirk, T. M. ..... 6002 Llano, Dallas, Tex.
Knickerbocker, H. D. ..... 3433 Hanover, Dallas, Tex.
Knight, D. T. ..... Paris, Tex.
Kornegay, George F. ..... Bowie, Tex.
Lancaster, E. F. ..... Ector, Tex.
Lawton, A. C. ..... Wylie, Tex.
Lee, Umphrey ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Lehnhoff, G. A. ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Lindsey, Jesse W. ..... Duncanville, Tex.
Logan, A. H. ..... Denison, Tex.
Lovell, T. W. ..... Brookston, Tex.
Lusby, A. L. ..... 4510 Crozier, Dallas, Tex.
Luton, J. P. ..... Rockwall, Tex.
Malone, T. A. ..... Era, Tex.
Manning, L. M. ..... Enloe, Tex.
Martin, Paul E. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Martin, W. C. ..... 4403 Rawlins, Dallas, Tex.
Martinson, Otto ..... 1717 Chappell, Dallas, Tex.
Massengale, Le Roy ..... Wolfe City, Tex.
May, Henry Grady ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Mayes, E. H. ..... McKinney, Tex.
McCollom, G. P. ..... Farmersville, Tex.
McCormack, John M. ..... Anna, Tex.
Miller, S. W. ..... Frisco, Tex.
Miller, T. L. ..... 3728 S. Lancaster, Dallas, Tex.
Milner, Leon Frank ..... Alvord, Tex.
Minga, T. H. ..... Frisco, Tex.
Moerner, O. W. ..... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Montgomery, C. D. ..... Marsalis-Jefferson, Dallas, Tex.
Mood, R. G. ..... Electra, Tex.
Morgan, A. R. ..... Sadler, Tex.
Morgan, J. J. ..... 814 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Nash, A. R. ..... R. 3, Greenville, Tex.
Nichols, L. M. ..... Blossom, Tex.
O'Dell, Stewart ..... Byers, Tex.
Old, J. A. ..... 5318 Beeman, Dallas, Tex.
Oliver, N. W. ..... Carrollton, Tex.
Osborn, T. H. ..... 2116 Brooklyn, Dallas, Tex.
Parker, R. E. ..... Annona, Tex.
Patton, Earl J. ..... Gainesville, Tex.

Patton, Roy L. ..... Saint Jo, Tex.
Perdue, Guy E. ..... Ladonia, Tex.
Pinkston, J. D. ..... Ross at Harwood, Dallas, Tex.
Piott, Earnest D. ..... R. 2, Iowa Park, Tex.
Pirtle, H. M. ..... Trenton, Tex.
Porter, R. E. ..... Boyd, Tex.
Preston, T. W. ..... 1038 Lausanne, Dallas, Tex.
Prichett, W. A. ..... Bells, Tex.
Raby, C. M. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Randolph, G. C. ..... Renner, Tex.
Ray, F. A. ..... Southmayde, Tex.
Read, M. H. ..... Megargel, Tex.
Reagan, L. D. ..... Saltillo, Tex.
Reeves, W. B. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Reynolds, Carl D. ..... Mount Vernon, Tex.
Riddle, S. C. ..... 6315 High School Drive, Dallas, Tex.
Ridley, Robert H. ..... Celeste, Tex.
Roach, John E. ..... Forney, Tex.
Robinson, Dan ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Rodgers, J. P. ..... R. 1, Lindale, Tex.
Rogers, O. B. ..... Merit, Tex.
Root, Paul A. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Russell, Clark H. ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Ryan, H. G. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Scales, A. L. ..... 3405 Rankin, Dallas, Tex.
Secord, H. M. ..... Prosper, Tex.
Selecman, C. C. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Shawver, L. D. ..... Perrin, Tex.
Shinn, R. F. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Short, J. E. ..... Ladonia, Tex.
Silliman, E. L. ..... Celeste, Tex.
Simpson, Claude M. ..... Terrell, Tex.
Slagle, George ..... Nocona, Tex.
Slagle, J. W. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Smith, Bill Morgan ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Smith, C. N. ..... Pattonville, Tex.
Smith, Morris C. ..... Nevada, Tex.
Sooter, M. C. ..... Cumby, Tex.
Spragins, C. A. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Stanford, E. Lee ..... Paris, Tex.
Steel, M. T. ..... 3417 University, Dallas, Tex.
Stephenson, P. C. ..... 1910 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Sterck, Thomas ..... Irving, Tex.
Stout, M. A. ..... Avery, Tex.
Strother, W. K. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Stuckey, W. A. ..... 5614 Lewis, Dallas, Tex.
Sullivan, John L. ..... Bogata, Tex.
Talbot, Fitzhugh ..... Hutchins, Tex.
Tannery, L. F. ..... R. 2, Box 120, Rusk, Tex.
Terrell, M. N. ..... 921 N. Sixteenth, Waco, Tex.
Thomas, A. Foy ..... Mesquite, Tex.
Thomas, C. W. ..... 1711 Second, Dallas, Tex.
Thomas, J. D. ..... 4738 Denton Drive, Tex.
Thompson, C. B. ..... Ringgold, Tex.
Tittle, W. L. ..... Greenville, Tex.
Tooley, L. B. ..... Clarksville, Tex.
Towner, W. L. ..... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Trone, L. B. ..... Lancaster, Tex.
Turner, Orbin ..... Celina, Tex.
Vail, W. H. ..... Valley View, Tex.
Vaughan, M. J. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Vernon, W. N., Jr. ..... 6303 Palo Pinto, Dallas, Tex.
Wade, John E. ..... Sulphur Bluff, Tex.
Warren, P. S. ..... Decatur, Tex.
Weaver, James E. ..... Chicota, Tex.
Weaver, T. P. ..... Holliday, Tex.
Webb, J. M. ..... Allen, Tex.
Webster, B. H. ..... Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Weeks, A. J. ..... 1910 Main, Dallas, Tex.
Westbrook, J. H. ..... 2738 Emmett, Dallas, Tex.
Wheeler, F. B. ..... Deport, Tex.
Whistler, G. W. ..... 2805 Hemphill, Fort Worth, Tex.
Wilhite, C. S. ..... Van Alstyne, Tex.
Wilkinson, Frank ..... Kemp, Tex.
Williams, C. B. ..... Bryson, Tex.
Williams, J. Roy ..... Howe, Tex.
Williams, S. M. ..... Mount Vernon, Ky.
Wilson, L. K. ..... Blue Grove, Tex.
Wilson, W. J. ..... Detroit, Tex.
Wright, E. L. ..... 1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell, Tex.
Wright, W. H. ..... Paris, Tex.
Zimmerman, W. R. ..... Maybank, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Bierbaum, M. A. ..... Como, Tex.
Coburn, S. R. ..... Forestburg, Tex.
Ellis, Cecil ..... Aubrey, Tex.
Fee, Z. R. ..... 1508 N. Peak, Dallas, Tex.
Hatcher, L. K. ..... Commerce, Tex.
Hughes, J. S. ..... Petty, Tex.
Kilpatrick, Sam ..... Howland, Tex.
Lindsey, B. L. ..... Sunset, Tex.
Little, J. O. ..... Spanish Fort, Tex.
Montgomery, Roy ..... Woodbine, Tex.
Ridling, L. J. ..... Telephone, Tex.
Smith, B. L. ..... Mount Vernon, Tex.
Spurlock, J. C. ..... Woodland, Tex.
Turner, Leon ..... Marysville, Tex.
Vandiver, L. E. ..... Brashear, Tex.
Welborn, S. A. ..... Kaufman, Tex.
Welch, H. R. ..... Maple Road, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest Conference (160)

SUPERANNUATES

Canfield, F. M. ..... Everett, Wash.
Conner, E. J. ..... McKay, Oreg.
Dills, J. H. ..... Wheeler, Wash.
Forbis, W. G. ..... Lebanon, Oreg.
Fugate, W. U. ..... Myrtle Creek, Oreg.
Gibbs, G. H. ..... Juliaetta, Idaho
Kincaid, J. H. ..... Middleton, Idaho
Kirk, C. E. ..... Oakdale, Calif.
Patterson, T. G. ..... Springfield, Mo.
Smith, W. B. ..... Coquille, Oreg.
Starmer, A. J. ..... Roseburg, Oreg.
Wood, N. D. ..... Medford, Oreg.

ACTIVE

Aiton, Alexander ..... Helena, Mont.
Bracken, E. J. ..... 1715 Lowell, Butte, Mont.
Bray, Jouett P. ..... Medford, Oreg.
Coberly, C. S. ..... Milton, Oreg.
Forte, E. Roy ..... Corvallis, Mont.
Gleaton, B. C. ..... Roseburg, Oreg.
Graybeal, H. L. ..... Coquille, Oreg.
Greenlee, M. H. ..... La Grande, Oreg.
Hall, J. A. ..... Leland, Idaho
Harper, E. J. ..... Corvallis, Oreg.
Hartman, P. D. ..... 3004 N. Lincoln, Spokane, Wash.
Hartsfield, F. E. ..... Richland, Oreg.
McConnell, C. F. ..... Stevensville, Mont.
McKee, J. A. ..... 836 Newell, Walla Walla, Wash.
Maxwell, S. J. ..... Lapwai, Idaho
Medlin, M. D. ..... Junction City, Oreg.
Metcalf, A. L. ..... Tangent, Oreg.
Reagan, J. F. ..... Deer Lodge, Mont.
Reagan, T. B. ..... Boulder, Mont.
Shangle, H. S. ..... Walla Walla, Wash.
Smith, Edward ..... Bozeman, Mont.
Sutton, Frank ..... Junction City, Oreg.
Van Vliet, H. J. ..... Noxon, Mont.
Walbeck, J. E. ..... Juliaetta, Idaho
Wheeler, T. S. ..... Roseburg, Oreg.
Wilder, W. R. ..... W. 823 Cleveland, Spokane, Wash.
Wilson, J. L. ..... Myrtle Creek, Oreg.

Northwest Texas Conference (162)

Addison, O. M. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Albright, R. H. G. ..... Whiteflat, Tex.
Anderson, J. V. G. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Anderson, W. G. ..... Estelline, Tex.
Apple, Ollie ..... Petersburg, Tex.
Armstrong, C. C. ..... Anson, Tex.
Ashley, Aubrey ..... Robertson, Tex.
Baker, J. B. ..... Goree, Tex.
Baker, J. M. ..... Box 116, Grandbury, Tex.
Barcus, T. S. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Barnett, H. W. ..... Higgins, Tex.

Bateman, J. R. ..... McCaulley, Tex.
Baughman, J. W. ..... Tyrone, Okla.
Beauchamp, F. M. ..... McAdoo, Tex.
Beavers, M. M. ..... Hereford, Tex.
Bennett, H. R. ..... Flauvanna, Tex.
Bickley, C. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Biggs, I. E. ..... Bovina, Tex.
Bonner, R. B. ..... 3421 Asbury, Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, Clarence ..... Post, Tex.
Bowen, E. B. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Boyd, J. E. ..... Paducah, Tex.
Boyd, M. L. ..... Rule, Tex.
Brabham, T. W. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Bratcher, H. H. ..... Pampa, Tex.
Breedlove, R. T. ..... Brownfield, Tex.
Bright, J. R. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Brooks, M. H. ..... Channing, Tex.
Brotherton, M. G. ..... Kirkland, Tex.
Browder, R. O. ..... R. 3, Abilene, Tex.
Brown, LeRoy ..... Spearman, Tex.
Bruce, Oscar ..... Adrian, Tex.
Bryant, G. H. ..... Andrews, Tex.
Burnett, W. R. ..... Hale Center, Tex.
Butler, R. L. ..... Dimmitt, Tex.
Calloway, J. P. ..... Temple, Tex.
Carmack, C. F. ..... Tahoka, Tex.
Carter, H. W. ..... Happy, Tex.
Carter, O. W. ..... Memphis, Tex.
Clark, M. W. ..... Snyder, Tex.
Clark, O. P. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Click, Albert F. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Cole, J. P. ..... Allenreed, Tex.
Cook, W. W. ..... Lorenzo, Tex.
Coppage, O. C. ..... Shamrock, Tex.
Cox, S. B. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Cox, W. A. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Crabtree, Elmer ..... Roby, Tex.
Crandall, E. H. ..... Crosbyton, Tex.
Crawford, J. H. ..... Childress, Tex.
Crockett, J. D. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Crockett, S. H. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Crosby, U. D. ..... Roscoe, Tex.
Crow, J. H. ..... Merkel, Tex.
Crutchfield, Finis A. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Culbertson, D. E. ..... Dodsonville, Tex.
Culwell, W. M. ..... Tuscola, Tex.
Damron, C. D. ..... Dunn, Tex.
Daniel, N. S. ..... Meadow, Tex.
Davidson, D. R. ..... Westover, Tex.
Davis, L. H. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Dennison, D. D. ..... Matador, Tex.
Dodson, B. W. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Duncan, C. A. ..... Plains, Tex.
Dupree, A. M. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Eldridge, John E. ..... Floydada, Tex.
Fike, C. E. ..... Stratford, Tex.
Fisher, W. E. ..... Rotan, Tex.
Florence, Preston ..... Seminole, Tex.
Foote, C. W. ..... Tulia, Tex.
Fox, Cecil ..... Seagraves, Tex.
Freeman, R. B. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Garner, F. O. ..... Avoca, Tex.
Garvin, W. P. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Gates, P. H. ..... Throckmorton, Tex.
Gattis, G. H. ..... Floydada, Tex.
Gilbreath, R. R. ..... Amherst, Tex.
Gilliam, W. R. ..... Mobeetie, Tex.
Gordon, A. W. ..... Crosbyton, Tex.
Gordon, H. C. ..... Snyder, Tex.
Graydon, A. O. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Grimes, C. C. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Griswold, J. T. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Hamblen, J. H. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Hamilton, H. H. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Hamilton, W. E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Hanks, H. W. ..... Hamblin, Tex.
Hardy, Ben ..... Tahoka, Tex.
Hardy, C. R. ..... Friona, Tex.
Hardy, G. S. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Harrell, J. E. ..... Spur, Tex.
Hart, R. I. ..... Vera, Tex.
Hawkins, J. W. ..... Quail, Tex.
Haymes, J. O. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Haynes, A. C. ..... Goodwell, Tex.
Henderson, V. N. ..... Weinert, Tex.
Hendricks, A. V. ..... Turkey, Tex.
Hendrix, J. W. ..... Levelland, Tex.
Henson, J. L. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Herring, O. B. ..... Happy, Tex.
Hester, J. N. ..... Southland, Tex.
Hicks, J. H. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Hicks, W. B. ..... Wellington, Tex.
Hilburn, S. M. .....
Hilburn, T. B. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Hill, E. L. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Hill, L. L. ..... Earth, Tex.
Hinds, W. C. ..... Midland, Tex.
Hines, M. P. ..... Odell, Tex.
Hitchcock, W. A. ..... Sudan, Tex.
Hood, A. O. ..... Idalou, Tex.
Hooten, C. R. ..... Plainview, Tex.
House, W. C. ..... Big Spring, Tex.
Howell, J. T. ..... Wilson, Tex.
Huckabee, I. T. ..... Hermleigh, Tex.
Huckabee, R. N. ..... Haskell, Tex.
Irvine, E. A. ..... Margaret, Tex.
Jameson, C. E. ..... Colorado, Tex.
Johnson, F. T. ..... Tell, Tex.
Johnson, J. S. ..... Boise City, Okla.
Johnston, T. M. ..... Perryton, Tex.
Jones, A. C. ..... Dimmitt, Tex.
Jones, A. J. ..... Blackwell, Tex.
Jones, L. H. ..... LeFors, Tex.
Keever, G. L. ..... Quitaque, Tex.
Kelley, J. I. ..... Pudacah, Tex.
Kendall, A. A. ..... Sparenberg, Tex.
Kendall, R. S. ..... Leuders, Tex.
King, Manley D. ..... Earth, Tex.
Kirby, J. E. ..... Ralls, Tex.
Kirk, R. L. ..... Rochester, Tex.
Knoy, W. J. ..... Moran, Tex.
Lackey, W. T. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Landreth, E. D. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Laney, J. A. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Ledger, C. H. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Lee, Ray ..... Groom, Tex.
Lemond, C. R. ..... Acme, Tex.
Leveridge, M. S. ..... Coleman, Tex.
Lipscomb, L. N. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Long, C. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Longino, H. A. ..... Munday, Tex.
Luker, J. F. ..... Levelland, Tex.
Lynn, Ansil ..... Big Spring, Tex.
Lynn, C. E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Lyon, W. E. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Matthews, C. R. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Mayhew, W. J. ..... Temple, Tex.
McBrayer, T. M. ..... Cruver, Tex.
McCarley, J. B. ..... Clyde, Tex.
McCree, D. L. ..... Canadian, Tex.
McKeown, W. B. ..... R. 5, Abilene, Tex.
McLain, G. W. ..... Texline, Tex.
McMasters, C. P. ..... Hart, Tex.
McMicken, W. P. ..... Skelleytown, Tex.
McReynolds, J. B. ..... Boger, Tex.
Meador, C. B. ..... Meridian, Tex.
Michael, J. F. ..... Hooker, Okla.
Montgomery, G. W. ..... Kress, Tex.
Moody, J. M. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Moody, M. L. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Moore, A. D. ..... Becton, Tex.
Moore, A. L. ..... Childress, Tex.
Morgan, J. P. ..... Adrian, Tex.
Morton, W. B. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Murrell, W. M. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Nance, B. L. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Naugle, E. L. ..... Roaring Springs, Tex.
Neal, F. M. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Nichols, H. A. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Norwood, M. B. ..... Littlefield, Tex.
O'Kelley, W. V. ..... Aiken, Tex.
Osborn, B. J. ..... Hedley, Tex.

Palmer, G. T. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Parmenter, C. W. ..... Sylvester, Tex.
Patterson, J. P. ..... Seymour, Tex.
Peacock, A. A. ..... Silverton, Tex.
Pearce, W. M. ..... Pampa, Tex.
Peters, J. E. ..... Bula, Tex.
Peterson, William E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Phillips, N. A. ..... Hooker, Okla.
Pike, M. R. ..... O'Donnell, Tex.
Pipkin, C. D. ..... Matador, Tex.
Plant, J. R. ..... Longworth, Tex.
Price, J. W. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Quattlebaum, J. O., Jr. ..... Slaton, Tex.
Raney, E. C. ..... Wheeler, Tex.
Rea, T. J. ..... Woodson, Tex.
Reaves, E. J. ..... Whittenburg, Tex.
Reavis, L. A. ..... Brisco, Tex.
Reed, E. A. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Rhew, M. E. ..... Wega, Tex.
Robinson, E. E. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Rogers, M. W. ..... Allison, Tex.
Ross, D. A. ..... Coahoma, Tex.
Ross, D. C. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Scoggins, Harold G. ..... Dalhart, Tex.
Scoggins, J. A. ..... Loraine, Tex.
Sharp, J. H. ..... Muleshoe, Tex.
Shepherd, J. W. ..... Albany, Tex.
Sherrill, U. S. ..... Knox City, Tex.
Shewbert, J. E. ..... Jayton, Tex.
Slover, G. S. ..... Aledo, Tex.
Smallwood, L. B. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Smith, C. Q. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Smith, H. C. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Smith, I. A. ..... Quannah, Tex.
Standlee, H. B. ..... Elbert, Tex.
Stephens, J. E. ..... Olton, Tex.
Story, O. F. ..... Kellerville, Tex.
Strong, W. H. ..... Lipscomb, Tex.
Strother, J. S. ..... Miami, Tex.
Swim, W. B. ..... McLean, Tex.
Swindall, E. P. ..... Garden City, Tex.
Terry, W. H. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Tharp, E. A. ..... Abernathy, Tex.
Thomas, S. A. ..... Canyon, Tex.
Thompson, E. B. ..... Tahoka, Tex.
Thompson, J. B. ..... Texhoma, Tex.
Thomson, H. D. W. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Thurston, H. L. ..... Aspermont, Tex.
Tinkle, J. N. ..... Newlin, Tex.
Tooley, R. V. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Trammell, V. H. ..... Los Angeles, Calif.
Turrentine, G. E. ..... Claude, Tex.
Tyson, G. E. ..... Truscott, Tex.
Van Zandt, Raymond ..... Stanton, Tex.
Vaughan, W. B. ..... Perryton, Tex.
Walden, R. B. ..... Westbrook, Tex.
Walker, I. E. ..... Whitedeer, Tex.
Wallace, Ed R. ..... Shamrock, Tex.
Watkins, R. S. ..... Panhandle, Tex.
Watson, J. W. ..... Morton, Tex.
Webb, J. N. S. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Webb, L. A. ..... 314 N. Windomere, Dallas, Tex.
Webb, Lance ..... Shamrock, Tex.
Wheeler, J. A. ..... Lamesa, Tex.
White, E. E. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Wilkins, B. W. ..... Seymour, Tex.
Willett, T. C. ..... Lamesa, Tex.
Williams, C. H. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Williamson, J. R. ..... Cross Plains, Tex.
Wood, J. B. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Wood, J. R. ..... Shallowater, Tex.
Wright, Cal C. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Wright, Hamilton ..... Baird, Tex.
Yarborough, P. E. ..... Dumas, Tex.
Yeats, E. L. ..... Crowell, Tex.
Young, S. H. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Morris, Charles Thomas ..... Abilene, Tex.
Wilcher, Dwight Earnest ..... Anson, Tex.

SECOND YEAR

Carleton, Alsie Henry ..... Trent, Tex.
Holcomb, C. A., Jr. ..... Vigo Park, Tex.
Moon, Carroll Marks ..... Austin, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Armstrong, E. C. ..... Sudan, Tex.
Coggin, H. B. ..... Ovalo, Tex.
Curry, C. M. ..... Patricia, Tex.
Dooley, H. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Dunn, Floyd ..... Bakersburg, Okla.
Dyess, Tony ..... Anton, Tex.
English, J. A. ..... Bomarton, Tex.
Forch, A. S. ..... Paducah, Tex.
Gilpin, R. L. ..... Dimmitt, Tex.
Hamilton, Loyd ..... McMurry, Sta., Abilene, Tex.
Hollowell, H. H. ..... Tye, Tex.
Johnson, J. S. ..... Boise City, Okla.
Jones, Alvin ..... Sagerton, Tex.
Kitchen, Rufus ..... Spur, Tex.
Lindley, Horace ..... Whiteface, Tex.
Mason, A. T. ..... Stanton, Tex.
Mayhew, Loyd ..... McMurry Sta., Abilene, Tex.
McMillan, Clint ..... Peacock, Tex.
Ottinger, Cecil ..... Optima, Okla.
Patterson, Roy ..... Booker, Okla.
Sallee, Homer ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Sargent, C. W. ..... Plaska, Tex.
Sifford, Edward ..... Colorado, Tex.
Sifford, S. A. ..... Nolan, Tex.
Smelser, C. R. ..... Dumont, Tex.
Stephens, Clarence ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Todd, Ellis ..... Hamlin, Tex.
Tune, Cecil ..... Stinnett, Tex.
Watson, J. W. ..... Morton, Tex.
Williams, Woodrow ..... Lockney, Tex.
Williamson, W. J. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Young, C. W. ..... Lakeside, Tex.
Young, Jesse ..... Brownfield, Tex.

Oklahoma Conference (170)

Abercrombie, M. C. ..... Depew, Okla.
Abernathy, John R. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Adams, O. L. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Alexander, R. C. ..... Okmulgee, Okla.
Alexander, Virgil ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Allen, H. H. ..... Maud, Okla.
Allen, M. T. ..... Wynnewood, Okla.
Allgood, S. Y. ..... Pitcher, Okla.
Ames, Guy C. ..... Marlow, Okla.
Armstrong, C. H. ..... Tuttle, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Armstrong, Walter W. ..... Elk City, Okla.
Atkins, J. P. ..... Cordell, Okla.
Averyt, A. N. ..... Duncan, Okla.
Babcock, S. H. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ball, C. M. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Ball, Charles O. ..... Westville, Okla.
Ball, J. H. ..... Sapulpa, Okla.
Barton, L. S. ..... Muskogee, Okla.
Beasley, W. G. ..... Talihina, Okla.
Beck, J. W. ..... Idabel, Okla.
Bell, M. F. ..... Martha, Okla.
Benham, Wilbur Moore ..... Asher, Okla.
Bevens, M. C. ..... Pine Valley, Okla.
Biggs, W. A. ..... Cloud Chief, Okla.
Biggs, William H. ..... Canute, Okla.
Black, Roy M. ..... Coweta, Okla.
Blackburn, R. T. ..... Durant, Okla.
Blackburn, W. L. ..... Ada, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson W. ..... Hugo, Okla.
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Boren, James B. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Bowers, Joe E. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Bowers, W. E. ..... Madill, Okla.
Bowman, A. L. ..... Hobart, Okla.
Bradford, G. E. ..... Whitebead, Okla.
Breece, H. T. ..... Stroud, Okla.
Bridges, J. H. ..... Eldorado, Okla.

Brogan, R. C. County Line, Okla.
Brogan, W. E. M. 406 N. Navajo, Altus, Okla.
Brooks, C. L. Pauls Valley, Okla.
Broome, Carl P. Tecumseh, Okla.
Broome, W. L. Durant, Okla.
Brothers, R. E. Inola, Okla.
Brown, J. L. Jay, Okla.
Bryan, J. E. Gould, Okla.
Bucy, W. O. Erick, Okla.
Burris, Earl D. Wheatland, Okla.
Burris, L. D. Atoka, Okla.
Butler, M. L. 1907 Los Angeles, Okmulgee, Okla.
Buttrell, J. E. Altus, Okla.
Callahan, R. O. Fredrick, Okla.
Cameron, A. S. Wagoner, Okla.
Cannon, J. W. Boynton, Okla.
Canter, C. L. Duke, Okla.
Carson, A. B. Rocky, Okla.
Cartwright, M. Carl Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cassidy, M. A. Caddo, Okla.
Chadwick, Fred G. Arkadelphia, Ark.
Chappell, Clovis G. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Chappell, Phil E. Seminole, Okla.
Checote, S. J. Okmulgee, Okla.
Chedester, E. J. Byars, Okla.
Chunn, J. L. Pryor, Okla.
Cleveland, C. L. Vian, Okla.
Cody, G. C. Sallisaw, Okla.
Cody, H. H. Tulsa, Okla.
Collum, Fred Lark Colbert, Okla.
Columbus, Byars Pillmore, Okla.
Combs, J. M. Roff, Okla.
Cosby, H. M. Smithville, Okla.
Craig, L. C. Calico Rock, Okla.
Crain, Nuell C. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cronin, L. W. Dallas, Tex.
Crowe, F. S. Muskogee, Okla.
Crutchfield, W. M. Eufaula, Okla.
Culwell, J. B. Port, Okla.
Cunningham, J. D. Waurika, Okla.
Curry, J. C. Okmulgee, Okla.
Dabney, W. S. Ryan, Okla.
Darrow, H. E. Headrick, Okla.
Davis, C. T. Basile, La.
Davis, Howard Centrahoma, Okla.
Davis, Thomas S. Blue Jacket, Okla.
Dickey, W. A. Chino, Okla.
Doak, D. B. Elk City, Okla.
Doak, D. Wesley Sulphur Spring, Tex.
Douglass, Walter B. Heavener, Okla.
Dowdy, G. S. Wetumka, Okla.
Driskill, W. C. Weatherford, Okla.
Durant, Forbis McCurtain, Okla.
Eaglebarger, P. R. North Little Rock, Ark.
Eckle, C. L. 209 S. Nogales, Tulsa, Okla.
Eggner, A. S. Caddo, Okla.
Etchison, D. D. Lexington, Okla.
Evans, A. N. Norman, Okla.
Evans, L. L. Tulsa, Okla.
Ferguson, Walker Dillard, Okla.
Fisher, A. C. Wewoka, Okla.
Flummer, R. G. 303 E. Woodard, Tulsa, Okla.
Fontaine, O. L. Granfield, Okla.
Fowler, T. A. Marietta, Okla.
Franklin, S. W. Tahlequah, Okla.
Freeman, A. H. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Freeman, W. T. Jay, Okla.
French, W. L. Brinkman, Okla.
Gage, J. L. Temple, Okla.
Garrison, J. G. Canadian, Okla.
Garrison, W. E. Shamrock, Okla.
Gatti, H. E. Chelsea, Okla.
Gayer, W. H. Custer City, Okla.
German, C. A. Muskogee, Okla.
Giles, F. L. Rush Springs, Okla.
Gilliam, W. H. Tipton, Okla.
Gist, J. A. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Goodloe, J. Rush Davis, Okla.
Gould, Robin Clinton, Okla.
Govett, W. A. Sulphur, Okla.
Graham, G. W. Cheyenne, Okla.
Graham, J. F. Vinita, Okla.
Graham, R. I. Snyder, Okla,
Gray, W. J. Davidson, Okla.
Grimes, E. E. Plainview, Tex.
Grose, W. M. Stuart, Okla.
Grover, F. D. Maysville, Okla.
Hamilton, A. J. Earlsboro, Okla.
Harkins, T. A. Fort Crook, Nebr.
Harris, James C. Sulphur, Okla.
Harris, Roy G. Afton, Okla.
Haun, I. R. 512 S. E. 47th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hawkins, L. D. Vinson, Okla.
Hearne, H. G. Tulsa, Okla.
Hedges, J. R. 111 S. Third, Lawton, Okla.
Hedrick, R. G. Comanche, Okla.
Henderson, S. E. Lone Wolf, Okla.
Hendrey, J. F. Dill City, Okla.
Hicks, E. C. Lawton, Okla.
Hill, Charles M. CCC Camp
Hill, Oscar E. Courtney, Okla.
Hill, R. M. C. McCloud, Okla.
Hiveley, J. M. 701 W. Jefferson, Checotah, Okla.
Hively, Paul R. Cromwell, Okla.
Hobson, M. P. Mangum, Okla.
Hoggard, C. C. Orient, Long Island, N. Y.
Holland, C. B. Ada, Okla.
Holt, M. C. Mansville, Okla.
Hoole, C. E. Checotaha, Okla.
Hooper, G. W. R. 1, Burkburnett, Tex.
Hopkins, Frank Sturgeon, Mo.
Hopkins, George O. McCloud, Okla.
Howell, W. C. Okmulgee, Okla.
Hubbell, W. B. Britton, Okla.
Hughen, Roy Norman, Okla.
Human, Harvey Wright City, Okla.
Hunnicutt, R. E. L. Manitou, Okla.
Hunt, Dwight R. Tulsa, Okla.
Hutchinson, A. R. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hutchinson, Forney Tulsa, Okla.
Johnson, A. P. Purcell, Okla.
Jones, J. M. Allen, Okla.
Jones, L. R. Goodwell, Okla.
Kelley, Dorsey Piedmont, Okla.
Kendall, Willmoore Stillwater, Okla.
Kidd, C. R. Shawnee, Okla.
Kidd, J. D. Edmond, Okla.
Law, Lovick P. Siloam Springs, Ark.
Lee, W. S. Annona, Tex.
Lewis, G. W. Ardmore, Okla.
Littlejohn, J. M. Wister City, Okla.
Lloyd, E. L. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Luton, A. R. Bixby, Okla.
Luton, C. R. Weatherford, Okla.
Maddox, E. H. McAlester, Okla.
Mann, C. P. D. Ringling, Okla.
Martin, G. T. Stratford, Okla.
Martin, G. W. Cameron, Okla.
Matney, H. A. Alto, Tex.
Mayne, J. W. Hugo, Okla.
McBride, J. T. Walters, Okla.
McCance, J. B. Vici, Okla.
McConnell, J. E. Bristow, Okla.
McConnell, W. W. Poteau, Okla.
McGuire, M. T. Fort Gibson, Okla.
McKisson, Theron Adair, Okla.
McNeeley, J. J. Fletcher, Okla.
Melton, T. J. Okmulgee, Okla.
Menard, R. W. Hammon, Okla.
Methvin, J. J. Anadarko, Okla.
Miller, Harry Frank Porum, Okla.
Miller, J. H. Thackerville, Okla.
Miller, Melvin R. Calvin, Okla.
Mitchell, C. F. 523 N. 6th, Weatherford, Okla.
Mitchell, Paul Denny Cuba, Okla.
Monk, Marian M. Carnegie, Okla.
Moore, Franklin Quitman, Ark.
Moore, T. M. Hollis, Okla.
Morgan, R. E. L. Lawton, Okla.
Morris, J. C. Valliant, Okla.
Morris, O. A. El Reno, Okla.
Nanninga, Jacob John Delhi, Okla.

Nelson, B. M. 32 S. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Nelson, J. Ward ... Huntington, Ala.
Nisbett, C. E. ... Warner, Okla.
Nowlin, Earl M. ... Alex, Okla.
Oden, J. W. ... Temple, Okla.
Ogle, A. H. ... Broken Bow, Okla.
Oursler, C. M. ... Fairland, Okla.
Pace, A. C. ... Muskogee, Okla.
Parker, D. M. ... Hartshorne, Okla.
Parker, S. B. ... Stonewall, Okla.
Parker, White ... Fletcher, Okla.
Parks, J. A. ... Haskell, Okla.
Parsons, J. F. ... Keota, Okla.
Patterson, J. G. ... Boswell, Okla.
Payne, L. D. ... Sulphur, Okla.
Peak, N. T. ... Blair, Okla.
Peek, O. L. ... Wilburton, Okla.
Perry, B. C. ... Kiowa, Okla.
Peterson, J. O. ... Olustee, Okla.
Pope, W. M. ... 902 N. Norton, Okmulgee, Okla.
Porter, J. M. ... McAlester, Okla.
Porter, T. L. ... Wanette, Okla.
Powell, E. L. ... Konawa, Okla.
Powers, W. A. ... Tulsa, Okla.
Puckett, A. A. ... Sentinel, Okla.
Quaid, J. W. ... Sasakwa, Okla.
Rea, Adrain V. ... Leedy, Okla.
Ready, W. T. 1205 W. Division, Henryetta, Okla.
Replogle, F. A. ... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Rhoads, C. E. ... Terrall, Okla.
Rice, G. P. ... St. Louis, Okla.
Roberts, T. F. ... Harrah, Okla.
Robertson, H. P. ... Loco, Okla.
Rogers, S. G. ... Wilson, Okla.
Roper, W. H. ... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ross, Grady N. ... Blanchard, Okla.
Russell, J. M. ... Adair, Okla.
Russell, V. W. ... Mountain View, Okla.
Salter, J. D. ... Holdenville, Okla.
Satterfield, R. S. ... Vinita, Okla.
Shackleford, L. E. ... Ada, Okla.
Shaffer, D. E. ... R. 3, Marietta, Okla.
Shanks, T. O. ... Tahlequah, Okla.
Shaw, J. J. 1221 Redondo, Los Angeles, Calif.
Shelton, H. L. ... Denton, Tex.
Simmons, C. T. ... Cement, Okla.
Simmons, J. P. ... Graham, Okla.
Simmons, Leroy ... Cement, Okla.
Sims, M. L. ... Mangum, Okla.
Slack, W. B. ... Ardmore, Okla.
Smith, G. H. ... Norman, Okla.
Smith, R. G. ... Box 2123, Tulsa, Okla.
Smith, W. H. ... Wagoner, Okla.
Snell, J. E. ... Beggs, Okla.
Snoddy, G. E. B. ... Coalgate, Okla.
Snodgrass, H. E. ... Elmer, Okla.
Spain, W. M. ... Florence, Ala.
Stewart, R. O. ... Morris, Okla.
Stewart, W. J. ... Weleetka, Okla.
Stout, J. D. ... Verden, Okla.
Stroud, H. A. ... R. 1, Clinton, Ky.
Sturdivant, Ben ... Okemah, Okla.
Sullivan, M. F. ... Quinton, Okla.
Summers, L. C. ... Stilwell, Okla.
Switzer, W. Y. ... Wynnewood, Okla.
Talley, Thomas B. ... Davis, Okla.
Taylor, R. C. ... Stigler, Okla.
Templeton, R. M. ... Anadarko, Okla.
Thomas, O. Troy ... Hastings, Okla.
Thompson, W. D. ... McAlester, Okla.
Thornton, Robert F. ... Butler, Okla.
Trevette, J. W. ... Sayre, Okla.
Tucker, Fred A. ... Tishomingo, Okla.
Turner, W. W. ... Weleetka, Okla.
Vanderpool, A. W. ... Spiro, Okla.
Vanderpool, W. S. ... Welch, Okla.
Wahl, Phil B. ... Grove, Okla.
Waldrep, A. B. ... Walters, Okla.
Walker, E. M. ... Minco, Okla.
Walters, Clayton John ... Foss, Okla.
Walthall, W. V. ... Biloxi, Miss.
Ward, A. F. ... R. 5, Shawnee, Okla.
Ward, T. H. ... Lone Grove, Okla.
Weaver, Moss ... Granite, Okla.
Webb, E. C. ... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Weeks, T. N. ... Antlers, Okla.
Wheeler, S. Frank ... Paden, Okla.
White, A. G. ... Blanchard, Okla.
Whittington, Moses ... Healdton, Okla.
Whitworth, J. O. ... Lindsay, Okla.
Williams, Alva H. ... Muskogee, Okla.
Williams, B. L. ... Henryetta, Okla.
Williams, S. W. ... Ardmore, Okla.
Williamson, C. C. ... Noble, Okla.
Wilson, C. C. ... Ardmore, Okla.
Wilson, H. B. ... Berwyn, Okla.
Wininger, E. H. ... Westville, Okla.
Witt, R. P. ... 819 Idaho, Chickasha, Okla.
Witt, W. U. ... Muskogee, Okla.
Wolf, W. B. ... Jay, Okla.
Wolverton, W. I. ... Rantoul, Ill.
Wright, M. G. ... Devol, Okla.

SUPPLIES

Altaffer, Ray ... Salina, Okla.
Armstrong, P. W. ... Ada, Okla.
Aston, W. H. ... McAlester, Okla.
Brown, W. R. ... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Burch, H. B. ... Leon, Okla.
Cody, Franklin ... Mounds, Okla.
Collins, Paul ... Shawnee, Okla.
Collins, W. S. ... Alfalfa, Okla.
Cosby, H. M. ... Smithville, Okla.
Davis, J. L. ... Sayre, Okla.
Dennis, J. S. ... Kingston, Okla.
Dennis, R. F. ... Davenport, Okla.
Echols, W. M. ... Lewis, Okla.
Eggner, Lyman ... Wayne, Okla.
Fowler, Littleton ... Franklin, Okla.
Garrett, A. R. ... McAlester, Okla.
Gore, W. M. ... Leonard, Okla.
Green, Paul ... Lake, Okla.
Haggard, J. Frank ... Ketchum, Okla.
Hollinsworth, O. W. ... Comanche, Okla.
Hopkins, Dwight ... Elmore City, Okla.
Johnson, Pallas ... Milburn, Okla.
Jones, Glendall A. ... Locust Grove, Okla.
Jones, Wilford ... Alluwe, Okla.
Kennedy, Kelsey ... Washington, Okla.
Little, W. S. ... Prairie Hill, Okla.
Littlejohn, L. C. ... Bokchito, Okla.
McBride, Winfred ... Oklahoma City, Okla.
McCartney, W. E. ... Wilburton, Okla.
Martin, J. E. ... Greenville, Okla.
Nelson, S. [illegible] ... Durant, Okla.
Oliver, A. W. ... .
O'Neill, O. E. ... Arcadia, Okla.
Pachl, C. ... Arkoma, Okla.
Parsons, J. F. ... Keota, Okla.
Payne, E. E. ... Hulbert, Okla.
Pope, W. M. 902 N. Norton, Okmulgee, Okla.
Quattlebaum, Marion ... Fleetwood, Okla.
Ragan, J. L. ... Gotebo, Okla.
Reeves Earl J. ... Wainwright, Okla.
Roberts, T. F. ... Harrah, Okla.
Robertson, H. P. ... Loco, Okla.
Rose, J. D. ... Dustin, Okla.
Simpson, Charles ... Shawnee, Okla.
Tilden, F. F. ... Randlett, Okla.
Trent, W. M. ... Stigler, Okla.
West, W. E. ... Bowlegs, Okla.
Whisler, G. W. ... Sapulpa, Okla.
Young, S. F. ... Bradley, Okla.

Pacific Conference (179)

SUPERANNUATES

Adkisson, Andrew ... Died since Conference
Allen, H. C. ... 672 Spencer, San Jose, Calif.
Bockmon, S. C. ... R. 5, Beverly Dr., Modesto, Calif.
Bower, S. C. ... 1312 B. St., Hayward, Calif.

Bruce, H. M. . . 565 S. Seventh, San Jose, Calif.
Coffin, W. F. . . . . Tuolumne, Calif.
Ennis, J. R. . . . . 1027 Tribune, Redlands, Calif.
Flanagin, Mallory. 364 W. 71st, Los Angeles, Calif.
French, J. T. . 994 Villa, Mountain View, Calif.
Gardner, G. M. . . . . Corning, Calif.
Grenfell, S. E. . . . . Williams, Calif.
Harris, G. C. . 1023½ Cypress, Santa Ana, Calif.
Heetebry, John A. . . . . Boonville, Calif.
Hodgson, Mark . . . . . R. 1, Box 21, Oroville, Calif.
Laird, O. E. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Longacre, I. W. . . . . Los Banos, Calif.
McCarter, W. R.
1323½ W. 97th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Moore, C. P. . . . . Carpinteria, Calif.
Moore, H. V. . . . . Stockton, Calif.
Needham, Z. J. . . . . 2122 High, Selma, Calif.
Pope, S. P. . . . . Cloverdale, Calif.
Reed, Douglas T. . . . . Mount Hermon, Calif.
Reynolds, U. G. . . . 4129 42nd, Sacramento, Calif.
Saunders, G. S. . . . . R. 1, Box 214, Atwater, Calif.
Sprinkle, R. L. . . . . 2341 5th, San Diego, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W. . . Academy, Fresno Co., Calif.
Weems, J. M. . 3121 Elmonte Way, Fresno, Calif.
Whisnant, W. L.
112 W. Jones, Santa Maria, Calif.
Williams, D. A. . . . . Yolo, Calif.

ACTIVE

Acuff, R. K. . . . . 609 21st St., Richmond, Calif.
Aker, C. M. 801 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.
Alkire, H. S. . . . . 1532 Ellis, Kingsburg, Calif.
Anderson, Eustace . . . . . Winters, Calif.
Andrews, J. A. . . . . 1427 J, Sacramento, Calif.
Beaver, H. F. . . 214 E. Wilhelmina, Anaheim, Calif.
Black, C. C. . . . . Elmira, Calif.
Bonner, Arthur . . . . . Glendora, Calif.
Bonner, W. A. . . . . 2516 Durant, Berkeley, Calif.
Brewster, Earl R. . . . . Willows, Calif.
Carter, T. J. . . . . Norwalk, Calif.
Castlen, Donald M. . . . . Upper Lake, Calif.
Cecil, A. S. . . . . Isleton, Calif.
Cheek, M. B. . . . . 3825 McKenzie, Fresno, Calif.
Cheek, S. M. . . . . 176 N. K, Dinuba, Calif.
Coale, D. L.
133 S. King's Road, Los Angeles, Calif.
Conn, Edwin M. . . . . Arbuckle, Calif.
Cook, Francis E. . . . . Colusa, Calif.
Crowson, Carl . . . R. 1, Huntington Beach, Calif.
Crumpton, Jesse . . . . . Maxwell, Calif.
Daniel, J. W. L. Patterson Inst., El Paso, Tex.
Davis, W. A.
1146 Newmark, Monterey Park, Calif.
Decherd, D. G. 317 S. Second, San Jose, Calif.
Dougherty, W. V. . . . . R. 1, Yuba City, Calif.
Dyer, H. S.
Naval Training Sta., San Diego, Calif.
Eiland, Enoch . . . . . R. 2, Chowchilla, Calif.
Emmons, G. C.
650 Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Forman, George W. . . . . Orosi, Calif.
Fry, J. A. B. . . . 1132 Cherry, Long Beach, Calif.
Gibson, Oscar G. . . . . Cloverdale, Calif.
Harwell, C. T. 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Harwell, G. O. . . . . Los Banos, Calif.
Haselden, W. R. . . . . Boonville, Calif.
Hay, Horace . . . . . 434 New, Downey, Calif.
Heilman, K. K. . . 6317 Lexington, Hollywood, Calif.
Hoover, D. A. . . . . 1539 Encinal, Alameda, Calif.
Householder, D. H.
1201 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
Huff, J. I. 1751 Market, San Francisco, Calif.
Jamieson, H. W. 2610 Derby, San Francisco, Calif.
Johnson, N. F. . . . . Lakeport, Calif.
Kenney, J. R. . . 132 N. Stanislaus, Stockton, Calif.
Kidd, Clarence W. . . . . Anderson, Calif.
Knudsen, E. I. . . . 2609 W. 67th, Los Angeles, Calif.
Lallance, T. L. . . 2411 Floentina, Alhambra, Calif.
Lee, W. J. . . . . Le Grand, Calif.
Long, C. W. . . . . Henleyville, Calif.
Lyons, J. L. . . . . 2219 Fresno, Fresno, Calif.
Martin, B. J. . . . . 18558 Gault, Reseda, Calif.
Martin, C. P. . . . . 164 C St., Yuba City, Calif.
McCann, B. S. . . . . Princeton, Calif.
McCausland, C. L. . . . . 144 North D, Exeter, Calif.
McPheeters, J. C. . . 322 Ellis, San Francisco, Calif.
Menard, W. T. . . . . Clovis, Calif.
Mobley, B. H. . . . . Lincoln, Calif.
Murphy, U. G. . . . . 1104 James, Seattle, Wash.
Nelson, W. H. . . . . 624 Court, Woodland, Calif.
Nichols, A. G. . . . 911 E. Broadway, Glendale, Calif.
O'Rear, A. T. . . . . 310 Linden, Long Beach, Calif.
O'Rear, E. P.
6512 S. Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif.
Pendleton, A. B.
2954 Sacramento Blvd., Sacramento, Calif.
Ray, T. A. . . . . 706 S. Gerhart, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rector, G. C. . . . . Linden, Calif.
Rhodes, Moffett . . 4165 Jackdaw, San Diego, Calif.
Rollins, F. W. . . . 460 16th, San Bernardino, Calif.
Russell, O. L. . . . . Dos Palos, Calif.
Shuler, R. P. . 1201 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
Stickland, Howard . . 540 N. Gibbs, Pamona, Calif.
Sweet, Edwin M. . . . . Hollister, Calif.
Thatcher, H. L. 27 S. Kalorama, Ventura, Calif.
Townsley, A. I. . . 1615 Needham, Modesto, Calif.
Truitt, R. W. . U. S. S. Idaho, Los Angeles, Calif.
Wall, E. E. . . . . 534 37th St., Oakland, Calif.
Williams, David C. . . . . Madera, Calif.
Woodson, J. J. . . . . Sixth St., Chico, Calif.

PROBATIONERS

Addington, Melvin J. . . . . Carpinteria, Calif.
Cook, A. Ray . . . . . Williams, Calif.
Crawford, J. A. . . . . 314 N. Court, Visalia, Calif.
Ford, C. A. . . . . 3825 McKenzie, Fresno, Calif.
Hawley, Lawrence F. . . . . Galt, Calif.
Townsley, I. U.
Wembo Nyama, Belgian Congo, Africa

SUPPLIES

Coffin, W. F. . . . . Tuolumne, Calif.
Moody, E. A. . . . . Box 634, Garden Grove, Calif.
Null, C. W. . . . . Healdsburg, Calif.
Pike, Mark . . . . . Ukiah, Calif.
Westfall, W. J. . . . . R. 9, Box 722C, Fresno, Calif.
White, S. W. . . . . Academy, Fresno Co., Calif.
Williams, D. A. . . . . Yolo, Calif.

Polish Mission (184)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, Page 185.

St. Louis Conference (185)

Achuff, W. D., Jr. . . . . Booneville, Mo.
Allen, J. W. . . . . Morley, Mo.
Anglin, H. S.
Lafayette and Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
Anglin, Oscar . . . . . Greenville, Mo.
Ashton, Cyril . . . . . Bellvue, Mo.
Baker, C. R. . . . . Marble Hill, Mo.
Baker, J. Frank . . . . . 939 Laurel, St. Louis, Mo.
Barnhardt, C. C. . . . . 1527 Wagoner, St. Louis, Mo.
Bess, T. L. . . . . Benton, Mo.
Bohnenkamp, S. D. . . . . Anniston, Mo.
Bowers, O. A. . . . . Eureka, Mo.
Bowles, G. A. . . . . 3650 Fairview, St. Louis, Mo.
Boyles, E. L. . . . . Festus, Mo.
Bridwell, M. A. . . . . Piedmont, Mo.
Broadhead, J. N. . . . . Kennett, Mo.
Brooks, R. A. . . . . Oak Ridge, Mo.
Brower, F. V. . . . . Malden, Mo.
Brown, J. A. . . . . Gideon, Mo.
Bryan, Dawson C. . . . . 1611 Pine, St. Louis, Mo.
Bullington, J. R. . . . . Parma, Mo.
Burton, Clarence . . . . . Bonne Terre, Mo.
Burton, E. E. . . . . Manchester, Mo.

Camp, H. E.
Hodiamont and Wabada, St. Louis, Mo.
Carpenter, R. E. ... Bernie, Mo.
Caskey, J. F. ... 7163 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Clark, Wesley J. ... Morehouse, Mo.
Crichlow, J. Wilson ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cunningham, W. H. ... Campbell, Mo.
Doherty, J. D. ... Farmington, Mo.
Doss, H. W. ... Desloge, Mo.
Duckworth, R. L. ... Clayton, Mo.
Duggins, O. H. ... Fredericktown, Mo.
Edmundson, W. A. ... Elk Creek, Mo.
Ellis, E. C. ... Ellington, Mo.
Ellis, G. R. ... Senath, Mo.
Ellzey, W. C. ... Durham, N. C.
Evitts, J. T. ... Hayti, Mo.
Fikes, G. P. ... R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Foard, R. E. ... Salem, Mo.
Forsythe, W. E. ... Caledonia, Mo.
Fulbright, W. A. ... Lutesville, Mo.
Fulkerson, J. E. ... 1927 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
Gaines, C. N. ... Portageville, Mo.
Gastian, W. V. ... St. James, Mo.
George, R. C. ... Washington, Mo.
Gibbs, H. A. ... Farmington, Mo.
Glassey, J. L. ... Williamsville, Mo.
Godbey, A. H. ... 816 4th St., Durham, N. C.
Grampp, F. W. ... 1217 Victor, St. Louis, Mo.
Griffin, C. W. ... Valley Park, Mo.
Haltom, A. B. ... Jonesboro, Ark.
Ham, J. W. ... Lilbourn, Mo.
Hamilton, E. G. ... R. 14, Box 175, St. Louis, Mo.
Harper, W. K. ... Bourbon, Mo.
Hartz, E. R. ... Durham, N. C.
Hatcher, J. W. ... Malden, Mo.
Haw, J. L. ... St. Clair, Mo.
Headrick, S. C. ... Creve Coeur, Mo.
Hearn, F. A. ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Heys, W. J. ... 8607 Argyle, St. Louis, Mo.
Hill, W. E. ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Holley, H. S. ... Fornfelt, Mo.
Holley, W. T. ... Plattin, Mo.
Holt, Archie N. ... Potosi, Mo.
Holt, Ivan Lee . 5000 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Humphreys, W. A. ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Isbell, H. O. ... Kirkwood, Mo.
Jenkins, L. R. 1954 Columbia, Washington, D. C.
Johnson, A. C. ... Farmington, Mo.
Jones, J. H. ... 6436 Vermont, St. Louis, Mo.
Joyce, M. G. ... 4310 Neosho, St. Louis, Mo.
Judy, Marvin T. ... Birch Tree, Mo.
Kasey, P. A. ... Malden, Mo.
Kennedy, R. D. ... 1014 Madison, Jonesboro, Ark.
Kincaide, J. R. ... Bourbon, Mo.
King, J. M. ... Bloomfield, Mo.
King, W. L. ... Birch Tree, Mo.
Kirkendoll, C. P. ... New Madrid, Mo.
LeGrande, R. F. ... West Plains, Mo.
Locke, Earl W. ... Chicago, Ill.
Lord, Thomas ... 124 N. Harrison, Kirkwood, Mo.
Love, F. M. ... Flat River, Mo.
Markley, M. H. ... Bloomfield, Mo.
Massey, M. A. ... Steele, Mo.
Mather, Arthur ... 3681 Lindell, St. Louis, Mo.
McDaniels, J. C. ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McFarland, G. A. ... Ironton, Mo.
McGee, T. C. ... Union and Maffitt, St. Louis, Mo.
Mewborn, Dorsey ... Grandin, Mo.
Meyer, W. L. ... Caruthersville, Mo.
Miller, J. W. ... Leadwood, Mo.
Montgomery, J. C. ... Jackson, Mo.
Myers, M. A. ... Esther, Mo.
Nance, Harold ... Thayer, Mo.
Niblack, Marvin ... East Prairie, Mo.
Nichol, L. D. ... Flat River, Mo.
Niswonger, O. D. ... Advance, Mo.
Orear, E. H. ... Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Payne, H. T. ... 9012 Olden, St. Louis, Mo.
Peterson, T. G. ... Aurora, Mo.
Powell, B. V. ... West Plains, Mo.
Probst, Theodore ... Houston, Mo.
Rankin, A. D. ... Sedgewickville, Mo.
Raper, T. H. ... 8217 Fairhan, St. Louis, Mo.
Reid, J. C. ... Elvine, Mo.
Rinkel, E. J. ... Fort Myers, Fla.
Robinson, S. M. ... New Haven, Mo.
Ryan, H. E. ... Illmo, Mo.
Schooler, Don E. ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Schubel, B. L. ... 4265 Shaw, St. Louis, Mo.
Self, John T. ... Sikeston, Mo.
Skelton, R. A. ... Van Buren, Mo.
Smith T. E. ... Labaddie, Mo.
Statler, F. J. ... Dexter, Mo.
Stewart, William ... DeSoto, Mo.
Stickney, F. D. ... Esther, Mo.
Tadlock, C. W. ... 6364 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Talley, W. F. ... Fredericktown, Mo.
Taylor, J. L. ... Sikeston, Mo.
Teague, B. F. ... Chaffee, Mo.
Thogmorton, C. P. ... Charleston, Mo.
Todd, L. E. ... Died since Conference
Velvick, W. J. ... Doniphan, Mo.
Wainright, S. H.
33 Onden (Aoyama), Tokyo, Japan
Walker, George ... Herculaneum, Mo.
Ware, W. N. ... Bismarck, Mo.
Wasson, D. R. ... Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Watkins, A. A. ... 2111 McCausland, St. Louis, Mo.
Webber, E. I. ... Deering, Mo.
Webdell, C. W. ... Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
Willard, L. M. ... Bertrand, Mo.
Willis, J. J. ... Holcomb, Mo.
Wilson, J. A. ... Alton, Mo.
Wood, J. A. ... Jackson, Mo.
Woods, Fred P. ... Commerce, Mo.
Workman, M. T. ... Ferguson, Mo.

SUPPLIES

Andrews, H. M. ... Flat River, Mo.
Collins, L. J. ... Whitewater, Mo.
Conner, E. H. ... Naylor, Mo.
Dodson, R. H. ... Matthews, Mo.
Eisenhauer, Marshall ... Birch Tree, Mo.
Hall, Thomas ... Cardwell, Mo.
Harper, H. H. ... Sikeston, Mo.
Hendrix, J. P. ... Myrtle, Mo.
James, George J. ... West Plains, Mo.
Johnston, Bennett ... Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Jones, Paul ... Charleston, Mo.
Kern, J. H. ... 402 Joe St., Kirkwood, Mo.
Layton, Jesse M. ... Oran, Mo.
Margraves, D. M. ... Braggadocio, Mo.
McKinney, J. W. ... Farmington, Mo.
Mills, J. H. ... Oxley, Mo.
Nothdurft, A. E. ... Bell City, Mo.
Pritchard, P. L. ... Perryville, Mo.
Pulliam, S. W. ... Essex, Mo.
Sanders, A. R. ... Anutt, Mo.
Slovinsky, Ernest ... Flat River, Mo.
Stewart, H. G. ... Marquand, Mo.
Wagner, H. L. ... Cooter, Mo.
Yount, S. G. ... Marquand, Mo.

South Carolina Conference (190)

Arant, M. G. ... McBee, S. C.
Ariail, W. G. ... Latta, S. C.
Atkinson, S. M. ... Beaufort, S. C.
Attaway, J. P. ... R. 2, New Brookland, S. C.
Banks, M. L. ... Summerton, S. C.
Barrington, J. M. ... Norway, S. C.
Beckham, E. H. ... St. Matthews, S. C.
Beckham, W. A. ... Waterboro, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, L. L. ... Bishopville, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, W. T. ... Conway, S. C.
Bennett, H. J., Jr. ... Little Rock, S. C.
Best, E. V. ... Cades, S. C.
Betts, A. D. ... College Place, S. C.
Betts, W. A. ... Bamberg, S. C.
Bowen, B. M. ... Emory University, Ga.
Burns, C. B. ... Beaufort, S. C.

Busbee, D. N. ..... Hampton, S. C.
Campbell, J. A. ..... White Hall, S. C.
Campbell, J. F. ..... Centenary, S. C.
Cantey, S. O. ..... 229 Rutledge, Charleston, S. C.
Carmichael, K. S. ..... Scranton, S. C.
Chewing, C. P. ..... Mullins, S. C.
Clark, J. E. ..... Bennettsville, S. C.
Collier, J. M. ..... McColl, S. C.
Collins, H. F. ..... 99 Magnolia, Charleston, S. C.
Colyer, S. D. ..... Maggett, S. C.
Cook, J. E. ..... Pamplico, S. C.
Cook, P. E. ..... Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Covington, B. H. ..... Loris, S. C.
Crosby, P. K. ..... Ruffin, S. C.
Crum, Mason ..... Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Danner, J. H. ..... 223 W. Liberty, Sumter, S. C.
Davis, G. W. ..... Ehrhardt, S. C.
Dennis, J. R. ..... Trio, S. C.
Derrick, C. C. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Derrick, T. E. ..... Cope, S. C.
Dibble, F. E. ..... 211 W. Cheves, Florence, S. C.
Doyle, R. R. ..... Norway, S. C.
DuBose, R. N. ..... Jamestown, S. C.
Dugan, Ernest ..... Charleston, S. C.
Dukes, G. W. ..... Rowesville, S. C.
Dunbar, E. S. ..... Chesterfield, S. C.
Edwards, G. E. ..... Dillon, S. C.
Elkins, J. W. ..... Hartsville, S. C.
Felder, C. S. ..... Nichols, S. C.
Ferguson, J. G. ..... Estill, S. C.
Floyd, C. S. ..... Bethune, S. C.
Ford, J. Emerson ..... Marion, S. C.
Fowler, J. T. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Gardner, G. C. ..... Tatum, S. C.
Garrison, E. K. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Gleaton, W. D. ..... 2 Church, Sumter, S. C.
Glennan, F. L. ..... Timmonsville, S. C.
Godbold, T. M. ..... Lydia, S. C.
Godbold, T. W. ..... Jefferson, S. C.
Graham, Iverson ..... McClellanville, S. C.
Graham, J. A. ..... Lynchburg, S. C.
Graves, J. H. ..... Darlington, S. C.
Griffin, J. Dempsey ..... Branchville, S. C.
Guess, B. J. ..... Ridgeland, S. C.
Hamer, L. D. ..... Kershaw, S. C.
Harbin, A. V. ..... Clio, S. C.
Hardwick, O. L. ..... Lugoff, S. C.
Heath, W. S. ..... Summerville, S. C.
Henderson, W. O. ..... R. 3, Georgetown, S. C.
Henry, S. W. ..... College Place, S. C.
Herbert, C. C. ..... 207 Calhoun, Charleston, S. C.
Herbert, R. Bryce ..... Camden, S. C.
Herbert, T. G. ..... 94 Wentworth, Charleston, S. C.
Hill, C. E. ..... Cameron, S. C.
Hodges, F. E. ..... Blenheim, S. C.
Hoffmeyer, J. F. M. ..... North, S. C.
Hucks, R. P. ..... Aynor, S. C.
Hughes, B. S. ..... Lake View, S. C.
Inabinet, J. C. ..... Barnwell, S. C.
Inabinet, J. K. ..... Star Route, North, S. C.
Inabnit, J. P. ..... Andrews, S. C.
Ingram, G. L. ..... Smoaks, S. C.
James, E. Z. ..... Floydale, S. C.
James, F. S. ..... North Charleston, S. C.
Jerman, W. V. ..... Bethune, S. C.
Johnson, E. B. ..... Salter's Depot, S. C.
Johnson, J. R. ..... Hartsville, S. C.
Jones, A. M. ..... Harleyville, S. C.
Jones, J. W. ..... Rembert, S. C.
Jones, R. H. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Jones, T. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Jones, W. R. ..... Johnsonville, S. C.
Jordan, H. F. ..... Dorchester, S. C.
Justus, J. H. ..... Bluffton, S. C.
Kemmerlin, Thomas, Jr. ..... Darlington, S. C.
Kirby, G. F. ..... Lamar, S. C.
Kirkland, William C. ..... Summerville, S. C.
Knight, B. L. ..... Conway, S. C.
Ledbetter, S. E. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Martin, J. H. ..... Bamberg, S. C.
McCoy, E. L. ..... Florence, S. C.
McLeod, P. B. ..... Turbeville, S. C.
Mitchum, W. M. ..... Ruffin, S. C.
Murphy, B. G. ..... Heath Springs, S. C.
Myers, W. S. ..... Johnston, S. C.
Newell, S. D. ..... Holly Hill, S. C.
Noland, J. H. ..... College Place, S. C.
Parker, W. L. ..... Ridgeland, S. C.
Parrott, G. E. ..... Manning, S. C.
Peeler, J. T. ..... Mullins, S. C.
Peeler, L. E. ..... Cottageville, S. C.
Perry, W. H. ..... Wingate, N. C.
Phillips, D. A. ..... Holly Hill, S. C.
Phillips, L. T. ..... Ellenton, S. C.
Phillips, T. G. ..... R. F. D., Society Hill, S. C.
Phillips, W. Roy ..... Marion, S. C.
Pope, Llewellyn, Jr. ..... Oswego, S. C.
Ragan, A. F. ..... Denmark, S. C.
Rhoad, G. T. ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Rhoad, P. K. ..... Bowman, S. C.
Rogers, J. M. ..... Pinewood, S. C.
Sanders, W. E. ..... Springfield, S. C.
Sandlin, J. L. ..... St. Stephens, S. C.
Scoggins, E. F. ..... Cheraw, S. C.
Scott, J. E., Jr. ..... Eutawville, S. C.
Shealy, H. W. ..... R. F. D., Meggett, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. ..... Chesterfield, S. C.
Shingler, J. M. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Shuler, C. O. ..... Woodford, S. C.
Shuler, H. D. ..... Rembert, S. C.
Shuler, H. L. F. ..... Georgetown, S. C.
Shuler, T. C. ..... Marion, S. C.
Smiley, J. C. ..... Greeleyville, S. C.
Smith, C. B. ..... Florence, S. C.
Smith, F. C. ..... R. 4, Columbia, S. C.
Smith, Gobe ..... Olar, S. C.
Smith, L. W. ..... Lodge, S. C.
Smith, T. B. ..... R. 1, Florence, S. C.
Smoak, D. T. ..... Bennettsville, S. C.
Snyder, W. J. ..... Sumter, S. C.
Sojourner, J. R. ..... Trio, S. C.
Spears, R. W. ..... Ruby, S. C.
Spell, H. L. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Spigner, R. W. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Spires, D. O. ..... Conway, S. C.
Stevenson, J. J. ..... Murrells Inlet, S. C.
Stokes, Peter ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Stokes, Peter, Jr. ..... Rowesville, S. C.
Stokes, W. S. ..... College Place, S. C.
Summers, Welborne ..... St. George, S. C.
Taylor, Eben ..... Lake City, S. C.
Taylor, G. S. ..... New Zion, S. C.
Taylor, R. H. ..... Little River, S. C.
Teasley, G. A. ..... Ridgeville, S. C.
Tucker, R. R. ..... St. Matthews, S. C.
Turner, R. P. ..... McColl, S. C.
Varn, G. H. ..... Pinopolis, S. C.
Waddell, G. H. ..... 480 Hill, S. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Ward, Woodrow ..... 84 Pitt, Charleston, S. C.
Way, George K. ..... Cheraw, S. C.
Way, J. F. ..... Grover, S. C.
Way, W. P. ..... Hemingway, S. C.
Weldon, J. B. ..... R. F. D., Georgetown, S. C.
Whitaker, Paul ..... Sumter, S. C.
Wilkes, E. A. ..... Aynor, S. C.
Williams, L. D. B. ..... Elloree, S. C.
Williams, T. W. ..... Conway, S. C.
Wimberly, C. F. ..... Allendale, S. C.
Wood, Paul T. ..... Pageland, S. C.
Woodard, C. L. ..... Manning, S. C.

SUPPLIES

Bunch, J. O. ..... Dillon, S. C.
Frazier, F. L. ..... Hartsville, S. C.
Griggs, J. L. ..... Bennettsville, S. C.
James, J. E. ..... Mount Pleasant, S. C.

South Georgia Conference (195)

Allen, J. H. ..... Shellman, Ga.
Anderson, E. W. ..... Korea
Anderson, W. L. ..... Roberta, Ga.
Anthony, Bascom ..... Macon, Ga.
Anthony, Mack ..... Thomasville, Ga.
Ballard, L. J. ..... 560 Moreland, Atlanta, Ga.
Barnhill, J. E. ..... Folkston, Ga.
Barton, C. F. ..... Screven, Ga.
Bell, O. M. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Bishop, I. L. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Blanks, W. H. ..... Remerton, Ga.
Blevins, W. P. ..... Sylvester, Ga.
Blitch, W. M. ..... Cairo, Ga.
Boland, C. C. ..... 1727 Carondalet, New Orleans, La.
Booth, Moody, ... Faceville, Ga.
Boykin, M. B. ..... Statesboro, Ga.
Brewton, A. G. ..... Hagan, Ga.
Brooks, H. S. ..... Plains, Ga.
Brooks, J. C. G. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Brown, B. L. ..... Rincon, Ga.
Brown, R. E. ..... Sale City, Ga.
Brown, S. J. ..... Broxton, Ga.
Bryant, W. C. ..... Unadilla, Ga.
Buchanan, J. E. ..... Dudley, Ga.
Budd, J. T. ..... Box 1314, Columbia, S. C.
Burford, W. F. ..... McRae, Ga.
Chambers, I. K. ..... Garfield, Ga.
Channell, J. E. ..... Ellaville, Ga.
Cheshire, W. [illegible] ..... Reidsville, Ga.
Chester, O. B. ..... Arlington, Ga.
Clark, C. T. ..... Died since Conference
Clary, George E. ..... Macon, Ga.
Clary, S. P. ..... Hagan, Ga.
Cliett, C. C. ..... Woodland, Ga.
Cobb, John B. ..... Japan
Cochran, L. H. ..... Sylvania, Ga.
Coleman, F. L. ..... Omega, Ga.
Cook, Ed F. ..... Macon, Ga.
Cook, J. A. ..... Newington, Ga.
Cook, Joseph S. ..... Americus, Ga.
Cook, O. F. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Cooper, O. C. ..... Byron, Ga.
Cowart, E. R. ..... Tennille, Ga.
Cranshaw, J. W. ..... Stapleton, Ga.
Cripps, D. F. ..... Brinson, Ga.
Culpepper, V. M. ..... Pinehurst, Ga.
Curry, C. W. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Davenport, T. E. ..... Americus, Ga.
Davis, J. A. ..... Hawkinsville, Ga.
Dell, C. E. ..... Fitzgerald, Ga.
Dell, J. P. ..... Moultrie, Ga.
Dennis, W. E. ..... Uvalda, Ga.
Dennis, W. K. ..... 1601 S. W. 10th, Miami, Fla.
Douthit, S. A. ..... Morven, Ga.
Dowdy, E. C. ..... Baconton, Ga.
Drake, E. P. ..... Leslie, Ga.
Earnest, C. G. ..... Swainsboro, Ga.
Ellis, T. D. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Erwin, George F. ..... Macon, Ga.
Etheridge, Herbert ..... St. Marys, Ga.
Evans, O. L. ..... Americus, Ga.
Fain, J. E. ..... Albany, Ga.
Flanders, M. W. ..... Wrightsville, Ga.
Floyd, A. C. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Foster, J. M. ..... Swainsboro, Ga.
Freeman, H. T. ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Fullerton, L. C. ..... Athens, Ga.
Gaines, F. M. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Garbutt, E. J. ..... Louisville, Ga.
Gardner, Roy L. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Gerdine, J. L. ..... Korea
Gilbert, F. J. ..... Smithville, Ga.
Gilmore, Frank ..... Brooklet, Ga.
Glenn, C. L. ..... Soperton, Ga.
Glenn, J. M. ..... Lyons, Ga.
Glenn, W. C. ..... 1137 Saunders, Atlanta, Ga.
Godfrey, J. A. ..... Richland, Ga.
Gray, L. C. ..... Perry, Ga.
Griffin, H. C. ..... Hazlehurst, Ga.
Griffin, Reese ..... Macon, Ga.
Grimes, E. J. ..... Marshallville, Ga.
Hancock, J. M. ..... Bartow, Ga.
Harbour, C. B. ..... Thomasville, Ga.
Harmon, J. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Harrell, L. A. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Harris, R. L. ..... Rocky Ford, Ga.
Harvard, L. C. ..... Alma, Ga.
Hayes, J. W. ..... Odum, Ga.
Haywood, W. M. ..... Cochran, Ga.
Hearn, Anthony ..... Savannah, Ga.
Heisler, H. H. ..... Quitman, Ga.
Herrington, C. D. ..... Macon, Ga.
Hightower, W. E. ..... Attapulgus, Ga.
Hill, W. W. ..... Irwinton, Ga.
Hillis, J. L. ..... Glenville, Ga.
Hitch, J. W. ..... Montezuma, Ga.
Hobbs, W. M. ..... Guyton, Ga.
Holloway, P. T. ..... Claxton, Ga.
Hooks, F. B. ..... Byromville, Ga.
House, J. H. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Huckabee, W. A. ..... McRae, Ga.
Infinger, C. M. ..... Waresboro, Ga.
Ivey, J. G. ..... Willacoochee, Ga.
Jackson, C. A. ..... Colquitt, Ga.
Jackson, C. A., Jr. ..... Elizabeth, N. J.
Jackson, J. F. ..... Lumber City, Ga.
Jenkins, C. R. ..... Douglas, Ga.
Johnson, Silas ..... Macon, Ga.
Johnson, W. S. ..... Ellaville, Ga.
Joiner, H. W. ..... Talbotton, Ga.
Jones, H. C. ..... Macon, Ga.
Jones, J. L. ..... Dawson, Ga.
Jones, W. C. ..... Cairo, Ga.
Jordan, C. W. ..... Edison, Ga.
Jordan, F. J. ..... Metter, Ga.
Kelly, A. ..... Jesup, Ga.
Kelly, I. R. ..... Smithville, Ga.
Kelly, W. A. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Kemp, T. B. ..... Sycamore, Ga.
Kerr, Robert ..... Richland, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H. ..... Macon, Ga.
King, S. L. ..... Macon, Ga.
Lambert, T. O. ..... Waynesboro, Ga.
Lancaster, C. W. ..... Gordon, Ga.
Lancaster, L. R. ..... Barwick, Ga.
Lastinger, D. A. ..... Cusseta, Ga.
Lawhorn, C. T. ..... White Oak, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Lewis, E. R. ..... Kite, Ga.
Lilly, J. W. ..... Buena Vista, Ga.
Little, O. W. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Lovett, W. C. ..... 921 Myrtle, Atlanta, Ga.
MacGregor, K. H. ..... Baxley, Ga.
Mann, D. G. ..... Macon, Ga.
Marshall, M. M. ..... Sandersville, Ga.
Martin, C. S. ..... Kite, Ga.
Martin, E. A. ..... Butler, Ga.
McCord, J. D. ..... Poulan, Ga.
McKellar, I. E. ..... Macon, Ga.
McKibben, C. R. ..... Cuthbert, Ga.
McMichael, L. B. ..... Chauncey, Ga.
McTier, Roy ..... Columbus, Ga.
McTier, W. E. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Meeks, C. M. ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Melson, D. P. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Merritt, D. B. ..... Cairo, Ga.
Meyer, F. C. ..... Springvale, Ga.
Moreland, R. H. ..... Midland, Ga.
Moore, Leland ..... Cairo, Ga.
Morgan, E. F. ..... Ridgeville, Ga.
Morrison, C. A. ..... Alamo, Ga.
Mosely, T. A. ..... Brewton, Ga.
Muse, Paul ..... Ashburn, Ga.
Nalls, F. R., Jr. ..... Lyons, Ga.
Nease, C. L. ..... Girard, Ga.
Olliff, S. C. ..... Cuthbert, Ga.
Outler, A. C. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Outler, J. M. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Overby, E. M. ..... Blakely, Ga.
Owen, R. F. ..... Colquitt, Ga.

Padrick, E. L. ..... Nicholls, Ga.
Pafford, B. A. ..... Fitzgerald, Ga.
Parker, J. E. ..... Adel, Ga.
Partin, G. R. ..... Graymont, Ga.
Patterson, J. W. ..... Wadley, Ga.
Peacock, J. N. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Pearson, H. L. ..... 2029 N. W. 33rd, Miami, Fla.
Peavy, M. E. ..... Ocilla, Ga.
Pharr, Theo ..... Macon Ga.
Pickren, T. E. ..... Warwick, Ga.
Pierce, L. E. ..... Norman Park, Ga.
Pierce, M. M. ..... Mitchell, Ga.
Porterfield, R. W. ..... Bainbridge, Ga.
Prickett, A. C. ..... Baxley, Ga.
Quillian, A. W. ..... Mount Vernon, Ga.
Quillian, W. F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Raburn, W. D. ..... Waverly Hall, Ga.
Rahn, W. C ..... R. F D., Stockton, Ga.
Rainey, G N. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Ratcliffe, F. A. ..... Lakeland, Ga.
Ray, C. B. ..... Hinesville, Ga.
Read, K. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Rees, A. W. ..... Macon, Ga.
Reese, J. D. ..... Jeffersonville, Ga.
Rhodes, O. H. ..... Dexter, Ga.
Roberts, H. F. ..... Pearson, Ga.
Rogers, L. T. ..... Sardis, Ga.
Rosser, G. E. ..... Macon, Ga.
Rountree, J. A. ..... Nashville, Ga.
Sampley, J. E. ..... Fort Valley, Ga.
Sampley, Roy ..... Camilla, Ga.
Sanders, J. J. ..... Bloomingdale, Ga.
Saville, J. C. ..... Lake Park, Ga.
Sawyer, Swoll ..... Fort Gaines, Ga.
Scott, W. E. ..... Millen, Ga.
Senter, S. T. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Sharp, J. S. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Shaw, M. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Shearouse, H. G. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Shell, J. N. ..... Lumpkin, Ga.
Shirah, Jason ..... Byromville, Ga.
Smith, C. E. ..... Wrens, Ga.
Smith, G. Reid ..... Macon, Ga.
Smith, J. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Smith, J. D. ..... Albany, Ga.
Smith, W. Park ..... Ludowici, Ga.
Smoak, C. C. ..... Omega, Ga.
Snell, J. F. ..... Jesup, Ga.
Snyder, J. D. ..... Lake Wales, Fla.
Spivey, G. M. ..... Bridgeboro, Ga.
Spivey, L. M. ..... Pembroke, Ga.
Stanaland, J. O. ..... Donalsonville, Ga.
Stanford, T. B. ..... Macon, Ga.
Starnes, C. F. ..... Boston, Ga.
Stipe, H. E. ..... Vienna, Ga.
Stipe, J. W. M. ..... Leary, Ga.
Stokes, F. L. ..... Macon, Ga.
Stoves, George ..... Macon, Ga.
Stubbs, D. C. ..... Japan
Stubbs, H. P. ..... Hahira, Ga.
Summer, J. E. ..... Abbeville, Ga.
Summerford, J. I. ..... Elko, Ga.
Sutton, E. B. ..... Whigham, Ga.
Swain, John ..... Pavo, Ga.
Taylor, J. O. J. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Taylor, W. ..... Davisboro, Ga.
Taylor, W. W. ..... Metcalf, Ga.
Thomas, J. A. ..... Pelham, Ga.
Thomson, T. H. ..... Eastman, Ga.
Thornton, J. A. ..... Rochelle, Ga.
Tinsley, J. W. ..... Albany, Ga.
Tinsley, T. H. ..... Reynolds, Ga.
Touchton, J. P. ..... Tampa, Fla.
Towson, W. E. ..... Japan
Trulock, A. S. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Tyson, I. P. ..... Vidalia, Ga.
Vincent, D. C. ..... Buena Vista, Ga.
Vincent, Marvin ..... Whigham, Ga.
Waite, A. A. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Walker, I. C. ..... Adrian, Ga.
Walker, L. W. ..... Homerville, Ga.
Wall, A. B. ..... Blackshear, Ga.
Wall, C. L. ..... Helena, Ga.
Ware, C. B. ..... Rhine, Ga.
Warwick, Loy ..... Savannah, Ga.
Webb, J. R. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Webb, M. P. ..... Tifton, Ga.
Wells, H. E. ..... Funston, Ga.
West, B. F. ..... Springfield, Ga.
Whaley, W. W. ..... Oglethorpe, Ga.
Whittington, B. E. ..... 1113 E. 36th, Savannah, Ga.
Wilcox, W. H. ..... R. F. D., McRae, Ga.
Williams, L. E. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Williams, M. O. ..... Vidette, Ga.
Williams, N. H. ..... Statesboro, Ga.
Willis, J. S. ..... Sparks, Ga.
Wilson, J. H. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Woodward, C. M. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. M. ..... Americus, Ga.

UNDERGRADUATES

Bell, Hoke ..... Nahunta, Ga.
Bond, R. J. ..... Meigs, Ga.
Dickerson, J. P. ..... Waverly Hall, Ga.
Erwin, W. J. ..... Talbotton, Ga.
Hicks, R. W. ..... Lizella, Ga.
Holloway, L. S. ..... Pineview, Ga.
Huckabee, W. C. ..... Japan
Lough, J. S. ..... Doerun, Ga.
Shippey, L. D. ..... Americus, Ga.
Smith, W. R. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Ward, J. C. M. ..... Rebecca, Ga.
Ward, W. W. ..... Jacksonville, Ga.
Yarbrough, R. B. ..... Hebardville, Ga.

SUPPLIES

Cooper, Ralph ..... Stillmore, Ga.
Drake, E. P., Jr. ..... Diffie, Ga.
Duck, D. Alfred ..... Parrott, Ga.
McGee, Padrick P. ..... Wrightsville, Ga.
Means, C. E. ..... Mystic, Ga.
Miller, E. P. ..... Chula, Ga.
Milligan, J. C. ..... West Green, Ga.
Scott, J. L. ..... Hiltonia, Ga.
Siebenmann, T. P. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Sipple, B. D. ..... Coolidge, Ga.
Williams, D. H. ..... Alma, Ga.

Southwest Missouri Conference (204)

Adams, C. W. ..... Chilhowee, Mo.
Adams, Ola W. ..... 3719 E. 63rd, Kansas City, Mo.
Ailor, E. I. ..... Linn, Mo.
Alexander, J. E. ..... 806 Howard, Carthage, Mo.
Allen, R. N. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Baker, E. D. ..... Clinton, Mo.
Baldridge, A. S. J. ..... Waynesville, Mo.
Barrett, W. P. ..... 208 E. Kansas, Independence, Mo.
Bartley, E. W. ..... 510 W. 40th, Kansas City, Mo.
Becker, V. W. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Blaine, G. M. ..... Sarcoxie, Mo.
Bodine, R. N. ..... Oak Grove, Mo.
Bottoms, J. S. ..... Pilot Grove, Mo.
Brooks, Samuel ..... Appleton City, Mo.
Burris, James A. ..... Cassville, Mo.
Burris, James S. ..... Fair Grove, Mo.
Burton, C. S. ..... Stoutland, Mo.
Burton, F. M. ..... Corder, Mo.
Butts, W. S. ..... 2423 Norton, Kansas City, Mo.
Cain, Powell M. ..... 804 W. 3rd, Sedalia, Mo.
Cameron, I. T. ..... Seneca, Mo.
Campbell, H. U. ..... Nevada, Mo.
Campbell, R. F. ..... Carterville, Mo.
Cayton, S. P. ..... Sedalia, Mo.
Christian, E. J. ..... Lees Summit, Mo.
Crook, W. E. ..... Martin City, Mo.
Dillman, S. R. ..... Montserrat, Mo.
Dillon, E. F. ..... Warsaw, Mo.
Dowdy, N. M. ..... Green Ridge, Mo.
Dutton, S. F. ..... Muncie, Kans.
Eaker, Linus ..... Neosho, Mo.
English, J. C. ..... 315 W. 5th, Sedalia, Mo.

Faris, A. R. Y. M. C. A., Green Bay, Wis.
Faust, L. F. Blue Springs, Mo.
Firestone, L. C. Springfield, Mo.
Firestone, O. S. Windsor, Mo.
Garrett, W. W. Rogersville, Mo.
Gatlin, G. H. Port Royal, Va.
Glenn, J. C. 406 Scarritt Arcade, Kansas City, Mo.
Goode, N. A. Webb City, Mo.
Green, H. C. Granby, Mo.
Guice, J. A. 3236 St. John, Kansas City, Mo.
Hampton, Arthur Grandview, Mo.
Hargis, G. E. R. 5, Independence, Mo.
Hargrove, W. H. Bunceton, Mo.
Harris, T. B. Marshall, Mo.
Haw, M. T. Warrensburg, Mo.
Heslar, G. W. Morrisville, Mo.
Heslar, W. H. Medford, Mo.
Hinnah, Arthur J. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Holland, D. H. Lincoln, Mo.
Huffine, T. A. Bucyrus, Kans.
Hughes, B. W. 39 N. Early, Kansas City, Kans.
Hunt, E. L. R. F. D., Spring Hill, Kans.
Jared, J. A. 223 E. Court, Springfield, Mo.
Jeffers, M. L. Vienna, Mo.
Jenkins, F. E. 1904 Ramsay, Springfield, Mo.
Jones, H. P. Kobe, Japan
Karr, Ira Larussell, Mo.
Kenaston, R. S. 5116 Brookside, Kansas City, Mo.
Kimbrell, R. B. Marshall, Mo.
Koch, M. L. Lebanon, Mo.
Kyle, R. J. Marionville, Mo.
Lark, M. R. Longwood, Mo.
Lewis, E. D. Neosho, Mo.
Long, J. W. Calhoun, Mo.
Luetzow, H. H. Marshall, Mo.
Mather, T. B. 7434 Madison, Kansas City, Mo.
McClanahan, W. A. 615 W. 39th, Kansas City, Mo.
McDonald, J. E. Boonville, Mo.
McGrew, C. V. Lamar, Mo.
Mitchell, C. F., Jr. Springfield, Mo.
Morgan, J. A. Garden City, Mo.
Mote, B. N. Pierce City, Mo.
Newson, J. S. R. F. D., Harrisonville, Mo.
Nickerson, C. E. Rich Hill, Mo.
Norfleet, L. P. Sedalia, Mo.
Ogden, J. W. 1628 W. Holden, Seattle, Wash.
Orr, Lawrence Grain Valley, Mo.
Patison, Alonzo Gilliam, Mo.
Perryman, W. L. 1001 S. Main, Independence, Mo.
Phipps, C. I. Willard, Mo.
Pinnell, H. H. Marshfield, Mo.
Pitchford, Ava Niangua, Mo.
Pope, Kenneth Springfield, Mo.
Prater, J. D. Versailles, Mo.
Pritchett, J. P. Belton, Mo.
Pritchett, J. T. Kansas City, Mo.
Ragan, W. C. Bates City, Mo.
Rand, H. J. Webb City, Mo.
Randall, Omer B. South Greenfield, Mo.
Raney, E. T. Higginsville, Mo.
Reid, W. E. R. 1, Webb City, Mo.
Rickman, O. M. 5926 Central, Kansas City, Mo.
Robins, J. D. 1141 Robberson, Springfield, Mo.
Sampson, William Archie, Mo.
Saylor, J. C. Malta Bend, Mo.
Scarritt, C. W. Died since Conference
Scott, J. L. 2005 California, St. Louis, Mo.
Shipman, B. H. Houstonia, Mo.
Shockley, J. M. Jefferson City, Mo.
Showmaker, H. A. Napton, Mo.
Snapp, G. B. Otterville, Mo.
Sneed, J. H. Independence, Mo.
Soxman, L. F.
2126 E. 47th Ter., Kansas City, Mo.
Sparks, W. E. Pineville, Mo.
Standard, F. L. Montrose, Mo.
Starkey, L. M. 806 W. 6th, Sedalia, Mo.
Starkey, S. J. 520 W. 7th, Joplin, Mo.
Stormont, A. C. Odessa, Mo.
Stouffer, C. L. Waverly, Mo.
Suddath, W. H. Grandview, Mo.
Sullens, C. E. La Mont, Mo.
Sullens, W. B. Miami, Mo.
Summers, H. C. Nauvoo, Ill.
Swackhamer, T. C. 1010 E. 26th, Kansas City, Mo.
Taylor, Herman Blackwater, Mo.
Teays, W. C. R. F. D., Deepwater, Mo.
Teed, W. H. Wellington, Mo.
Tetley, Ed S. Chamois, Mo.
Thomas, E. L. 400 Denison, Springfield, Mo.
Tolman, G. O. Southwest City, Mo.
Trotter, T. H. 120 N. Drury, Kansas City, Mo.
Tussey, J. D. 912 Cleveland, Kansas City, Mo.
Wagner, J. H. Harrisonville, Mo.
Wallace, C. T. 6110 Charlotte, Kansas City, Mo.
Watts, J. W. 426 E. Market, Warrensburg, Mo.
Weems, S. L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Welborn, S. G. Nevada, Mo.
Wharton, H. R. Peculiar, Mo.
Whittle, P. O. 578 Arlington, Kansas City, Mo.
Wilcoxon, W. J. Lexington, Mo.
Williams, J. Ellis Bronaugh, Mo.
Williams, Z. M. Columbia, Mo.
Winton, G. M. Odessa, Mo.
Winton, J. F. Slater, Mo.
Winton, W. H. Morrisville, Mo.
Wood, H. A. California, Mo.
Woodruff, H. W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Yoast, T. I. Statesbury, Mo.
Young, J. A. Sweet Springs, Mo.

SUPPLIES

Adams, Lloyd Cross Timbers, Mo.
Ailor, James Lebanon, Mo.
Arthur, W. B. 8118 Main, Kansas City, Mo.
Calame, Frank Jerico Springs, Mo.
Canole, A. C. Nevada, Mo.
England, A. L. 5330 Troost, Kansas City, Mo.
Fulton, Ross 2212 Hume, Independence, Mo.
Hidy, Roy Elwood, Mo.
Janes, J. S. Windsor, Mo.
Jasper, R. E. 1795 Norwood, Independence, Mo.
Kennedy, Rolland 702 Admiral, Kansas City, Mo.
Marble, R. B. Fayette, Mo.
North, Jack Springfield, Mo.
Pressley, M. A. 1413 Hill, Joplin, Mo.
Ricketts, J. T. Prairie Home, Mo.
Rowland, P. A. Aldrich, Mo.
Scott, J. R. Archie, Mo.
Smith, Robert Marshfield, Mo.
Snare, L. P. 1309 N. 38th, Kansas City, Kans.
Stonger, S. J. Lowry City, Mo.
Vance, J. Q. Russellville, Mo.
Waterhouse, G. L. 3340 Askew, Kansas City, Mo.
Westphal, Leonard Morrisville, Mo.

Tennessee Conference (210)

Adams, W. A. Brentwood, Tenn.
Allen, George R. R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.
Allen, H. T. 1106 Russell, Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, N. O. Viola, Tenn.
Allison, J. A. 74 LaFayette, Nashville, Tenn.
Amacher, Fred Belvidere, Tenn.
Anderson, E. P. 1501 Stratton, Nashville, Tenn.
Angel, Roy D. McKinnon, Tenn.
Argo, B. F. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. L. Dover, Tenn.
Austin, H. H. White House, Tenn.
Baggett, J. F. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Baker, H. E. Madison, Tenn.
Bass, J. Dallas Sparta, Tenn.
Bass, Solomon A. R. 8, Lebanon, Tenn.
Bass, William A. R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.
Baulch, E. F. Petersburg, Tenn.
Baxter, G. W. R. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.
Beale, George L. 1206 Woodland, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, A. W. 1716 Greenwood, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, W. H. Pleasant View, Tenn.
Bell, Charles F. Lynchburg, Tenn.
Benton, R. L. Williamsport, Tenn.

Blackwood, J. T. ..... Monteagle, Tenn.
Blue, H. B. .... 2105 Dixie Place, Nashville, Tenn.
Blue, Willard H. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Brandon, B. H. ..... Prospect, Tenn.
Bransford, S. W. ..... R. 3, Franklin, Ky.
Bratcher, S. R. .. Glendale Lane, Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, O. E. .... 2418 Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn.
Bunn, A. J. ..... Hartsville, Tenn.
Burden, W. F. ..... Celina, Tenn.
Calhoun, F. A. ..... Smyrna, Tenn.
Carter, Cullen T. ..... Winchester, Tenn.
Cash, J. L. B. .... 1420 Gartland, Nashville, Tenn.
Charles, C. M. ..... Southside, Tenn.
Charles, Omar ..... R. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
Cheek, James B. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Cherry, J. W. .. Cherokee Park, Nashville, Tenn.
Clark, Elmer T. .. Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Clement, A. E. .. 1711 Ashwood, Nashville, Tenn.
Coleman, F. H. .. 303 Treutland, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, C. B. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Cook, W. M. .... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, W. T. S. ..... Greenbrier, Tenn.
Cotton, J. T. ..... R. 2, Martha, Tenn.
Couser, W. E. ..... Hendersonville, Tenn.
Cox, James R. ..... R. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, B. S. ..... Huntland, Tenn.
Crawford, J. O. ..... R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.
Crossville, R. C. ..... Eagleville, Tenn.
Cunningham, C. R. ..... White's Creek, Tenn.
Davenport, G. M. ..... Cornersville, Tenn.
Davis, A. J. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Davis, R. D. ..... Ethridge, Tenn.
Dickson, F. G. ..... Hermitage, Tenn.
Doss, W. E. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Douglass, George O. ..... Santa Fe, Tenn.
Duncan, B. J. ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Durrett, John ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Eddings, James E. ..... Westpoint, Tenn.
Edens, A. Hollis ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Elkins, J. C. ..... St. Joseph, Tenn.
Elkins, W. L. ..... R. 5, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Elliott, J. C. ..... Delrose, Tenn.
Ensor, Dow A. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Ensor, John O. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
Ensor, Simon M. ..... Bethpage, Tenn.
Ensor, W. L. ..... Portland, Tenn.
Estes, J. W. .... 4708 Charlotte, Nashville, Tenn.
Estes, James B. ..... Overall, Tenn.
Ferguson, John L. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Fielder, B. S. ..... Decherd, Tenn.
Folks, W. C. ..... Tracy City, Tenn.
Gentry, O. P. ..... 1719 11th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Gibbons, A. R. ..... R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Gilbert, T. H. ..... Waynesboro, Tenn.
Givens, C. P. ..... Ashland City, Tenn.
Godwin, E. G. ..... R. F. D., Gallatin, Tenn.
Graham, W. J. .... 2111 Acklen, Nashville, Tenn.
Haggard, W. T. ..... Tracy City, Tenn.
Haley, L. F. ..... Hustburg, Tenn.
Hall, O. E. ..... Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Hall, Robert ..... Doyle, Tenn.
Halliburton, O. G. .... 707 7th, Birmingham, Ala.
Handlin, John N. ..... Died since Conference
Harrell, C. J. .... 2130 West End, Nashville, Tenn.
Harwell, M. K. .... 1404 10th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Harwell, W. L. ..... Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. E. ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Hawkins, Frank L. ..... Adams, Tenn.
Hawkins, R. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Henry, Elisha ..... Hillsboro, Tenn.
Henry, Haskell ..... Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Hensley, G. L. ..... Hohenwald, Tenn.
Hewgley, J. D. .. Rosebank Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Hill, R. D. .... 3032 Wellington, Nashville, Tenn.
Hillard, T. Earl ..... R. 9, Lewisburg, Tenn.
Hinkle, C. C. .... 3507 Gallatin, Nashville, Tenn.
Hinkle, D. E. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Hodge, A. L. ..... Manchester, Tenn.
Hodge, B. G. .... 2007 Acklen, Nashville, Tenn.
Hogan, A. R. ..... Hampshire, Tenn.
Holley, G. E. ..... 2304 Pierce, Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgens, E. F. ..... R. 1, Nolensville, Tenn.
Hudgens, R. H. ..... R. 2, Wartrace, Tenn.
Jarratt, W. V. ..... Manchester, Tenn.
Jarvis, H. M. ..... Belleview, Tenn.
Johnson, O. B. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Johnson, P. G. ..... R. F. D., Woodlawn, Tenn.
Johnson, Pickens ..... R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
Johnston, W. H. ..... 4 Berrien, Nashville, Tenn.
Jones, Ollie W. ..... Westmoreland, Tenn.
Kean, Hugh P. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Keathley, I. W. ..... R. 6, Sparta, Tenn.
Keathley, S. M. ..... Lynnville, Tenn.
Kelley, C. L. ..... Lynnville, Tenn.
Kelley, John W. ..... Cumberland City, Tenn.
Kirby, Pascal A. ..... Mulberry, Tenn.
Knowles, E. L. ..... R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.
Lackey, T. C. ..... Liberty, Tenn.
Lane, O. H. ..... White Bluff, Tenn.
Lanius, Paul F. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Largen, W. O. ..... Thompson Station, Tenn.
Lovell, E. H. ..... Africa, Lusambo, Congo Belge
Lovell, M. W. ..... College Grove, Tenn.
Mabry, John J. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Majors, J. T. ..... Algood, Tenn.
Marshall, T. E. ..... Carrolton, Miss.
Matthews, T. A. ..... Hendersonville, Tenn.
Matthews, W. K. ..... Kobe, Japan
Mayhew, T. W. ..... Lobelville, Tenn.
Mays, A. Z. ..... Stewart, Tenn.
McConnell, H. S. ..... Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
McCord, E. R. ..... Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
McDonough, J. I. ..... Crossville, Tenn.
McReynolds, G. D. .... R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.
Miller, Allen ..... R. 1, Rockvale, Tenn.
Miller, Priestley .. 5th and Elm, Nashville, Tenn.
Morehead, W. C. ..... Hohenwald, Tenn
Morgan, A. J. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Morgan, George A. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Moss, William H. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Norman, William F. ..... Palmer, Tenn.
Organ, S. D. ..... R. 4, Clarksville, Tenn.
Park, Vance ..... R. 1, Cornersville, Tenn.
Parker, A. C. ..... Gordonsville, Tenn.
Parker, B. H. ..... Cross Plains, Tenn.
Parker, Charles S. ..... Waynesboro, Tenn.
Parker, Earl C. ..... Spring Hill, Tenn.
Parks, S. H. ..... McEwen, Tenn.
Parsons, J. R. ..... 1212 Holley, Nashville, Tenn.
Parsons, J. T. .... 107 30th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Peery, W. Lawrence ..... Morrison, Tenn.
Pennington, B. B. ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Pullen, W. W. ..... Monterey, Tenn.
Putnam, J. M. ..... Elkton, Tenn.
Ragsdale, T. C. ..... Dickson, Tenn.
Rawls, Robert B. ..... Alexandria, Tenn.
Reams, H. B. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Reid, R. C. ..... R. F. D., Dickson, Tenn.
Rice, J. S. ..... 1704 Carmack, Nashville, Tenn.
Ricks, W. B. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Rippey, M. Leo .. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Robinson, E. U. ..... Old Hickory, Tenn.
Rochelle, B. J. ..... 5202 Hilman, Houston, Tex.
Rudolph, Keener L. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Sanders, W. B. ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Seay, Harvey W. ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Sharp, J. C. .... 2321 Highland, Nashville, Tenn.
Shelton, E. C. .... 321 Cleveland, Nashville, Tenn.
Simpson, J. R. .... 707 16th, S., Nashville, Tenn.
Small, A. Faxon ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Smith, C. B. ..... Jamestown, Tenn.
Smith, Carl S. ..... Adams, Tenn.
Smothermon, J. L. ..... Carthage, Tenn.
Spurlock, J. B. ..... Donelson, Tenn.
Standard, F. L. ..... Nunnelly, Tenn.
Steel, E. M. ..... Centerville, Tenn.
Steele, W. T. .. 1904 Meridian, Nashville, Tenn.
Stewart, John R. .... 1506 Villa, Nashville, Tenn.
Stowe, J. J. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Stowe, J. J., Jr. ..... Hartsville, Tenn.
Stroud, Dean ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Stroud, John E. ..... Blanche, Tenn.

Swann, J. W. R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
Swiney, J. Frank Waverly, Tenn.
Taylor, J. L. Charlotte, Tenn.
Taylor, W. B. Bellbuckle, Tenn.
Thomas, J. E. Greenbrier, Tenn.
Tinnon, James F. Cookeville, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. S. 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Tipps, H. T. 204 Elberta, Nashville, Tenn.
Townsend, N. I. Tracy City, Tenn.
Trotter, J. Elijah R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.
Troutt, E. D. R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.
Tucker, N. Burch Springfield, Tenn.
Vivion, King Nashville, Tenn.
Wade, C. R. Clifton, Tenn.
Walker, A. P. Carthage, Tenn.
Wall, G. L. 10th and Carruthers, Nashville, Tenn.
Webster, Joseph Lebanon, Tenn.
Westenberger, W. C. Livingston, Tenn.
Wilcox, E. M. Smithville, Tenn.
Williams, W. H. Columbia, Tenn.
Willis, E. B. Winchester, Tenn.
Wilson, C. S. Wartrace, Tenn.
Wilson, W. J. R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Winton, G. B. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Woodard, Fred C. Shelbyville, Tenn.
Woods, M. P. 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Woodward, J. E. St. Bethlehem, Tenn.
Wright, J. R. Erin, Tenn.

On Trial—First Year

Atkins, William H. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Comperry, William D. Savannah, Tenn.
Fowler, Henry T. Wilmore, Ky.
Fowler, Joel Fort Little Lot, Tenn.
Freeman, R. L. Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Hawkins, Charles J. Crossville, Tenn.
Lambert, James Cecil Big Rock, Tenn.
Lantrip, J. W. Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, Robert Steel Culleoka, Tenn.
Miller, R. L.
Ray Prefeito Monta 162, Nargen de Therezopolis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
Purcell, John W. R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
Stowe, W. McF. Boston Univ., Boston, Mass.
Whidden, T. R. Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Wilson, John Noah R. F. D., Brentwood, Tenn.

Second Year

Johnson, Rauzelle M. R. F. D., Joelton, Tenn.

Supplies

Andrews, W. T. Livingston, Tenn.
Bartley, Eldridge, 1908 West End, Nashville, Tenn.
Belew, C. F. Arrington, Tenn.
Blessing, Ernest Doyle, Tenn.
Broyles, J. E. Sparta, Tenn.
Daniel, J. C. Mobley, Tenn.
Dickson, J. I. Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Edens, E. C. R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.
Hawkins, W. G. Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Hayes, W. L. R. F. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Hooker, Wilbur Waverly, Tenn.
Hunt, H. B. Woodbury, Tenn.
Jackson, Orville.
Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Jones, J. E. Linden, Tenn.
Kirby, O. A. Unionville, Tenn.
Leggett, Frank L.
945 McClurkan, Nashville, Tenn.
McGee, Vernon Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
Moore, F. F. Gainesboro, Tenn.
Moore, H. E. R. F. D., McEwen, Tenn.
Moore, R. C. R. F. D., Wartrace, Tenn.
Morehead, J B. R. F. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.
Neal, J. M. R. 7, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Parker, P. J. Peter's Landing, Tenn.
Scott, W. W. Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, E. B. R. F. D., Appleton, Tenn.
Smith, H. L. Estill Springs, Tenn.
Smith, O. B. R. F. D., Byrdstown, Tenn.
Springer, W. F. Acklen Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Staggs, B. J. R. 3, Tullahoma, Tenn.
Suddarth, Clair Lebanon, Tenn.
Sykes, J. Max R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
Thompson, M. H. Leoma, Tenn.
Weakley, Ewing R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Wilcox, E. B. Crossville, Tenn.
Williams, Paul Rickman, Tenn.

Texas Conference (217)

Adams, C. H. Houston, Tex.
Adams, F. Claud Liberty, Tex.
Adams, R. W. Navasota, Tex.
Alexander, Gordon Weirgate, Tex.
Allen, S. N. Beeville, Tex.
Anderson, B. C. Timpson, Tex.
Anderson, Ben Winfield, Tex.
Andrews, I. T. Houston, Tex.
Atkinson, C. J. Crockett, Tex.
Ball, J. M. Mount Belvieu, Tex.
Barcus, Ed, Jr. Orange, Tex.
Bass, W. M. Tyler, Tex.
Bates, Karl O. Daisetta, Tex.
Beaird, R. E. Winona, Tex.
Beck, Thomas I. Angleton, Tex.
Bell, C. C. R. 1, Huntington, Tex.
Berglund, J. V. Houston, Tex.
Bering, Ben K., Jr. Naples, Tex.
Bierbaum, Martin A. Mineola, Tex.
Bigger, M. J. Overton, Tex.
Blackwell, D. L. Rosebud, Tex.
Bond, W. P. Newton, Tex.
Bradley, O. W. Huntsville, Tex.
Branner, E. S. Teneha, Tex.
Branner, N. A. Pelly, Tex.
Brient, W. J. R. 1, Ysleta, Tex.
Brooks, W. H. Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Brothers, L. F. Houston, Tex.
Brown, J. Russell Carthage, Tex.
Brown, M. I. Trawick, Tex.
Bryan, W. F. Galveston, Tex.
Bryce, I. M. La Mesa, N. Mex.
Burke, D. S. Jacksonville, Tex.
Byers, G. M. R. 6, Box 392, San Antonio, Tex.
Cameron, J. C. Beaukiss, Tex.
Campbell, J. T. China, Tex.
Cannan, W. L. Livingston, Tex.
Cannon, J. L., Jr. Oakwood, Tex.
Cannon, Neal D. Nacogdoches, Tex.
Carlin, James College Station, Tex.
Carlin, Harvey Grand Saline, Tex.
Carnes, Otis Lott, Tex.
Carr, J. C. Houston, Tex.
Carter, G. B. Alto, Tex.
Carter, J. F. Tulsa, Okla.
Carter, Stanley Troup, Tex.
Cecil, G. G. Omaha, Tex.
Childress, G. C. Chandler, Tex.
Clark, C. E. Box 1493, Longview, Tex.
Clendennin, Stewart Houston, Tex.
Condrey, G. C. Nacogdoches, Tex.
Conerly, W. W. Houston, Tex.
Connell, R. E. Bay City, Tex.
Conner, A. L. Somerville, Tex.
Cooper, J. C. Palestine, Tex.
Cox, J. O. Beaumont, Tex.
Craig, E. L. Rusk, Tex.
Craven, W. A. Calvert, Tex.
Cummings, C. T. Chappell Hill, Tex.
Cunningham, Hal, Jr. Malakoff, Tenn.
Dailey, H. B. Bedias, Tex.
Davis, E. J. Hosse, Tex.
Davis, J. B. Normangee, Tex.
Davis, M. M. Doucette, Tex.
Davis, O. C. Seabrook, Tex.
Davis, W. F. 1436 Church, Tyler, Tex.
Dawson, F. D. Freeport, Tex.
Day, Walton Waller, Tex.
Dent, Frank San Augustine, Tex.
Dent, I. O. R. F. D., Canton, Tex.
Doak, C. H. Tyler, Tex.

Donaho, John ..... Mineola, Tex.
Dubberly, Emmitt ..... Tomball, Tex.
Easterling, Denman ..... Sugarland, Tex.
Easterling, W. S. ..... Atlanta, Tex.
Edgar, E. L. ..... Karnack, Tex.
Edwards, W. H. ..... Boling, Tex.
Elrod, L. B. ..... 803 Bayland, Houston, Tex.
Evans, G. J. ..... Houston, Tex.
Everitte, J. F. ..... Douglasville, Tex.
Farr, M. A. ..... Pineville, La.
Ferguson, J. E. ..... Sealy, Tex.
Few, Fred ..... Longview, Tex.
Fisher, Francis ..... Highlands, Tex.
Fletcher, W. G. ..... Athens, Tex.
Floyd, H. E. ..... Silsbee, Tex.
Ford, John W. ..... Linden, Tex.
Francis, Henry ..... Bangs, Tex.
Fuller, J. M. ..... 1406 W. Hickory, Denton, Tex.
Gardner, D. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Gardner, Walton ..... Baytown, Tex.
Garrett, C. E. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Garrett, J. F. ..... Thorndale, Tex.
Gateley, R. B. ..... Gilmer, Tex.
Gates, R. A. ..... Hempstead, Tex.
Gibbs, John Roy ..... Chandler, Tex.
Gibbs, Tom ..... Richards, Tex.
Godbey, V. A. ..... Groveton, Tex.
Goens, R. C. ..... Henderson, Tex.
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. ..... Galena Park, Tex.
Goodwin, J. W. ..... Hearne, Tex.
Gordon, J. M. ..... Conroe, Tex.
Goryzcki, Mondrick ..... Crosby, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H. ..... Lincoln, Ark.
Green, L. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Hallonquist, A. G. ..... Houston, Tex.
Handy, J. C. ..... 3440 Emerson, Minneapolis, Miss.
Hardt, W. W. ..... Arp, Tex.
Hardy, George C. ..... Newgulf, Tex.
Harkey, C. S. ..... Brooks Field, Tex.
Harris, Chester ..... Wharton, Tex.
Harris, Ed J. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Hassler, W. E. ..... Goose Creek, Tex.
Hatch, B. L. ..... Daingerfield, Tex.
Hayes, H. J. ..... Deweyville, Tex.
Hearon, W. J. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Hendricks, T. P. ..... Trinidad, Tex.
Hooks, J. T. ..... 112 E. Reagan, Palestine, Tex.
Hooper, O. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Hopkins, Leo ..... Tyler, Tex.
Horton, Paul ..... Overton, Tex.
Houck, J. D. F. ..... Hull, Tex.
House, J. E. ..... Bullard, Tex.
House, R. M. ..... Matagorda, Tex.
Huddleston, J. C. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Hughes, W. C. ..... Cold Spring, Tex.
Hull, W. E. ..... Devers, Tex.
Ingrum, E. L. ..... Kilgore, Tex.
Innes, S. H. ..... Tatum, Tex.
Irvin, S. C. ..... Keltys, Tex.
Jackson, Ervin ..... Bryan, Tex.
Jackson, R. L. ..... Overton, Tex.
Jones, Guy F. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Jones, R. B. ..... Winfield, Tex.
Jordan, M. S. ..... Teague, Tex.
Kelley, J. W. ..... Goldwaite, Tex.
Key, Ira F. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Kidd, A. A. ....
Kidd, John F. ..... Van, Tex.
Kilgore, James ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Land, W. J. ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Landrum, D. L. ..... Houston, Tex.
Ledbetter, R. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Lee, Jesse ..... Jasper, Tex.
Lemons, A. D. ..... Center, Tex.
Lemons, R. L. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Lilly, L. C. ..... Bronson, Tex.
Lloyd, L. L. ..... R. 1, Brownsville, Tex.
Loden, George ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Loden, Ray ..... Nederland, Tex.
Lokey, C. W. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Lovelady, B. L.
5301 E. Montgomery, Houston, Tex.
Lowe, S. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Luker, F. E. ..... Madisonville, Tex.
Maedgen, L. F. ..... Grapeland, Tex.
Magers, Mark C. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Malone, J. H. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Mangham, C. A. ..... Arp, Tex.
Marshall, J. C. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Marshall, R. S. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Mathison, Ed M. ..... De Kalb, Tex.
Mathison, L. H. ..... Atlanta, Tex.
McAdams, J. L. ..... R. F. D., Henderson, Tex.
McCain, H. H. ..... Diboll, Tex.
McCain, J. N. ..... Hallsville, Tex.
McCary, A. J. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
McCown, W. H. ..... Centerville, Tex.
McCrary, T. D. ..... Buckholts, Tex.
McGaughey, D. D. ..... Cleveland, Tex.
McGaughey, J. E. ..... Anahuac, Tex.
McGown, F. L. ..... Dickinson, Tex.
McKee, W. A. ..... Timpson, Tex.
McKenney, S. S. ..... Houston, Tex.
McKenzie, E. H. ..... Greggton, Tex.
McPhail, C. W. ..... Gilmer, Tex.
Melbert, N. H. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Merchant, B. N. ..... Trinity, Tex.
Mills, J. Walter ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Mills, John W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Mock, C. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Moon, R. B. ..... Groves, Tex.
Moon, W. B. ..... Kountze, Tex.
Mooney, M. L. ..... Houston, Tex.
Moore, J. A. ....
Moore, J. T. ..... Richmond, Tex.
Moore, Rubal ..... Edgewood, Tex.
Moore, T. Walter ..... Dayton, Tex.
Morgan, H. T. ..... Overton, Tex.
Munger, H. L. ..... Crockett, Tex.
Murchison, L. ..... Lexington, Tex.
Murray, J. R. ..... 2425 Maryland, Dallas, Tex.
Myers, C. M. ..... Glen Flora, Tex.
Nichols, L. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Oliver, W. B., Jr. ..... Corrigan, Tex.
Owens, B. L. ..... Harleton, Tex.
Pace, I. F. ..... Crandall, Tex.
Pate, W. L. ..... Alvin, Tex.
Peeples, C. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Peterson, E. A. ..... Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Pitman, W. H. ..... Cushing, Tex.
Pool, Bob L. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Pope, W. C. ..... Navasota, Tex.
Power, B. O. ..... Texas City, Tex.
Price, T. M. ..... West Columbia, Tex.
Pritchett, Kermit ..... Winnie, Tex.
Pugsley, C. ..... East Columbia, Tex.
Quillian, Paul ..... Houston, Tex.
Ramsey, P. T. ..... Rockdale, Tex.
Rankin, Harry ..... Longview, Tex.
Reavis, L. A. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Red, J. L. ..... Calvert, Tex.
Reeves, W. G. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Reifschneider, J. E. ..... 1103 Peden, Houston, Tex.
Richards, W. J. ..... Caldwell, Tex.
Richardson, F. M. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Rider, A. A. ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Rider, A. E. ..... Houston, Tex.
Ritchie, J. R. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Robinson, H. I. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Ross, J. L. ..... Grapeland, Tex.
Rushing, K. K. ..... Henderson, Tex.
Sadler, G. Z. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Sharp, T. C. ..... Katy, Tex.
Shettles, E. L. ..... 3906 Speedway, Austin, Tex.
Shoemaker, J. W. ..... Crow, Tex.
Smith, C. F. ..... 1508 Palm, Houston, Tex.
Smith, H. B. ..... East Bernard, Tex.
Smith, William B. ..... Winnsboro, Tex.
Sneller, D. E. ..... Giddings, Tex.
Solomon, E. W. ..... Dayton, Tex.
Sparling, J. P. ..... League City, Tex.

Standifer, L. C. ..... Vidor, Tex.
Stanton, E. M. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Stephens, W. F. ..... Avinger, Tex.
Stewart, J. C. ..... Goose Creek, Tex.
Stewart, R. F. ..... Travis, Tex.
Stokeley, S. W. ..... 1416 Rutland, Houston, Tex.
Stuckey, J. H. ..... New Boston, Tex.
Swain, W. R. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Tally, C. T. ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Taylor, G. L. ..... 7714 Hobart, Los Angeles, Calif.
Taylor, M. G. ..... R. 1, Box 93, Fort Worth, Tex.
Terry, R. C. ..... Sour Lake, Tex.
Tharp, A. A. ..... Houston, Tex.
Tiller, A. N. ..... Hallsville, Tex.
Thomas, G. R., Jr. ..... Chester, Tex.
Thomas, S. W. ..... Crockett, Tex.
Thomas, W. A. ..... R. 2, Anna, Tex.
Thomson, J. C. ..... Gladewater, Tex.
Tower, C. A. ..... San Augustine, Tex.
Tower, Joe Z. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Treadwell, J. W. ..... Alto, Tex.
Tunnell, E. V. ..... Wells, Tex.
Turner, M. R. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Unger, E. Leon ..... Frankston, Tex.
Upton, L. C. ..... Canton, Tex.
Vance, M. S. ..... Pasadena, Tex.
Vance, N. R. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Vance, W. H. ..... Humble, Tex.
Vincent, J. N. ..... Franklin, Tex.
Vivion, Monroe ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Vivion, O. E. ..... Died since Conference
Waggoner, J. B. ..... R. F. D., Henderson, Tex.
Waggoner, L. J. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Wagnon, A. A. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Waldon, I. J. ..... Groveton, Tex.
Walker, A. T. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Wallace, Clyde T. ..... Beckville, Tex.
Wallace, J. D. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wallace, J. F. ..... Willis, Tex.
Waltman, D. W. ..... Laneville, Tex.
Wardlow, J. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Watson, B. A. ..... Houston, Tex.
Watson, J. P. ..... Buna, Tex.
Watts, H. V. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Weatherby, J. I. ..... Huntington, Tex.
Weatherby, J. L. ..... Midway, Tex.
Webb, J. L. ..... Brookshire, Tex.
Weimer, S. A. ..... Geneva, Tex.
Wells, Joe B. ..... Anderson, Tex.
Wells, M. F. ..... 925 S. Brighton, Dallas, Tex.
West, C. A. ..... Reagan, Tex.
Whaling, H. M., Jr. ..... 901 Clay, Houston, Tex.
White, J. E. ..... Murchison, Tex.
White, Jester ..... New Boston, Tex.
White, P. R. ..... Pelly, Tex.
White, W. D. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Wiemers, W. D. ..... R. 1, New Braunfels, Tex.
Williams, A. M. ..... Jewett, Tex.
Williams, C. L. ..... Pittsburg, Tex.
Williams, J. Coy ..... Cameron, Tex.
Willis, H. C. ..... Brenham, Tex.
Willis, W. R. ..... Fairfield, Tex.
Wilson, Guy H. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wilson, P. S. ..... Rosenberg, Tex.
Wilson, Terry ..... Mount Pleasant, Tex.
Windham, D. T. ..... Jefferson, Tex.
Winkels, W. A. ..... Lindale, Tex.
Woodward, F. C. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Wratten, L. E. ..... Alvin, Tex.
Wright, S. P. ..... Port Neches, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. F. ..... Neches, Tex.

Undergraduates—First Year

Andrus, W. D. ..... West, Tex.
Cecil, Anthony C. ..... Onalaska, Tex.
Clark, Lamar Shaffer ..... Bellville, Tex.
Condrey, Le Roy ..... Waskom, Tex.
Dickinson, W. H., Jr. ..... Longview, Tex.
Escoe, Lindsay J. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Goodwin, Paul C. ..... Hemphill, Tex.
Hollingsworth, Kermit ..... Lovelady, Tex.
Hunter, Louis G. ..... Emory, Tex.
Jones, J. Alton ..... Elysian Fields, Tex.
Lockhart, John R. ..... La Rue, Tex.
Murphey, B. P. ..... Houston, Tex.
Riley, W. Compton ..... Queen City, Tex.
Smith, Thomas M. ..... Dew, Tex.
Steele, Chester R. ..... Shelbyville, Tex.

Second Year

Bass, Mouzon ..... Garrison, Tex.
Edgar, Fred R. ..... Eylau, Tex.
Gibbs, Walter P. ..... Quitman, Tex.
House, G. R. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
McCleskey, Wayne ..... Marshall, Tex.
Phillips, C. E. ..... Whitehouse, Tex.
Roberson, Jesse ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Weaver, J. D. ..... Lyons, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. H. ..... Pittsburg, Tex.

Supplies

Bly, C. A. ..... Gary, Tex.
Bridges, Asa ..... Redwater, Tex.
Clark, C. C. ..... Alba, Tex.
Cornelius, V. O. ..... Caledonia, Tex.
Earls, Grady ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Gault, J. E. ..... Center, Tex.
Glasco, Noble ..... Nash, Tex.
Harris, L. E. ..... Cushing, Tex.
House, Morris ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Lamb, Charles ..... Rusk, Tex.
Langham, Robert ..... Chireno, Tex.
Lockered, J. F. ..... Eustace, Tex.
McGilvray, Cyril ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Phillips, J. H. ..... Pine Hill, Tex.
Reed, Alton ..... Minerva, Tex.
Reed, Leon ..... Kilgore, Tex.
Shelton, B. R. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Treadwell, J. W. ..... Alto, Tex.
Walker, G. W. ..... Grapeland, Tex.

Texas Mexican Conference (225)

Alvírez, Ezequiel ..... 1810 Wichita, Dallas, Tex.
Castillo, Librado ..... Box 196, Donna, Tex.
Cox, J. B. ..... 602 Texas, Austin, Tex.
Espino, José, 308 San Fernando, San Antonio, Tex.
García, Carlos.
2137 N. Commerce, Fort Worth, Tex.
Garza, D. G. de la ..... 1018 San Dario, Laredo, Tex.
Guevara, Sabas ..... Seguin, Tex.
Hernandez, Benito ..... Elgin, Tex.
Herrera, Pedro G. ..... Box 1007, Edinburg, Tex.
Hill, Ben O. ..... El Paso, Tex.
Luján, Eduardo ..... Pharr, Tex.
Medellin, Juan ..... 1108 McKee, Houston, Tex.
Moraida, Zenon ..... Box 125, Kingsville, Tex.
Nanez, Alfredo ..... 1317 Tyler, Brownsville, Tex.
Ramos, Frank ..... Box 73 S. A., San Antonio, Tex.
Rodriguez, Amado ..... Eagle Pass, Tex.
Salazar, Dionisio ..... Kenedy, Tex.
Sanchez, Pedro ..... Alice, Tex.
Santos, J. N. de los ..... Pearsall, Tex.
Soto, Felix E. ..... 1420 13th, Brownsville, Tex.
Venegas, Doroteo ..... Box 1491, McAllen, Tex.
Vera, B. G. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.
Vidaurri, Eugenio ..... 810 East, Austin, Tex.

On Trial

Gonzalez, José ..... Hebbronville, Tex.
Guevara, Sabas, Jr. ..... Brady, Tex.
Ibarra, Santiago ..... Cotulla, Tex.
Sada, Luis ..... Mission, Tex.
Saenz, Baltazar ..... 1822 Allison, Port Arthur, Tex.
Salazar, Raul ..... Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.
Verver, Gumaro ..... San Marcos, Tex.

Supplies

Dickinson, B. Y. ..... Rio Grande City, Tex.
Gallegos, José ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Garcia, J. de la Paz ..... Box 442, Brownsville, Tex.

Guillen, Antonio ... Box 583, Crystal City, Tex.
Hernandez, Pablo ... Wheelock, Tex.
Hinds, J. L. ... Lubbock, Tex.
Olivares, S. V. ... Del Rio, Tex.
Rocha, Margarito ... R. 1, Box 99, McAllen, Tex.
Saenz, Narciso ... Hillsboro, Tex.
Vega, J. M. ... Box 239, Floresville, Tex.

Upper South Carolina Conference (227)

Abney, O. M. ... Swansea, S. C.
Allen, C. W. ... Calhoun Falls, S. C.
Anderson, Paul S. ... Great Falls, S. C.
Baker, George A. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Barrett, J. A. ... Columbia, S. C.
Bauknight, A. H. ... Greenville, S. C.
Bauknight, P. L. ... Lancaster, S. C.
Beach, F. C. ... Greenville, S. C.
Bell, C. O. ... Cayce, S. C.
Bell, J. H. ... Salley, S. C.
Best, A. H. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Black, B. B. ... R. 3, Spartanburg, S. C.
Blackman, S. T. ... Honea Path, S. C.
Bledsoe, J. A. ... Conestee, S. C.
Bobo, P. B. ... Rock Hill, S. C.
Boggs, W. T. ... Greenwood, S. C.
Bolt, L. D. ... Rock Hill, S. C.
Booth, S. H. ... Fort Lawn, S. C.
Boozer, M. E. ... Gilbert, S. C.
Bouknight, H. F. ... Columbia, S. C.
Bouknight, W. R. ... Greenville, S. C.
Boulware, R. C. ... Newberry, S. C.
Bowling, A. J. ... Union, S. C.
Brockwell, C. W. ... R. F. D., Greenwood, S. C.
Brooks, M. M. ... Newberry, S. C.
Broome, A. R. ... Ridge Spring, S. C.
Brown, J. E. ... Greenville, S. C.
Brown, J. H. ... Aiken, S. C.
Brunson, A. N. ... North Augusta, S. C.
Bryant, R. F. ... Box 784, Charlotte, N. C.
Bryson, T. L. ... Prosperity, S. C.
Bullington, H. E. ... Inman, S. C.
Burgess, R. B. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Burke, G. W. ... Chester, S. C.
Byars, J. P. ... Langley, S. C.
Cannon, T. C. ... Newberry, S. C.
Carter, L. A. ... Winnsboro, S. C.
Chambers, H. O. ... Clemson College, S. C.
Chambers, R. H. ... Greer, S. C.
Chandler, J. A. ... Greenville, S. C.
Chick, J. B. ... Union, S. C.
Clarkson, G. F. ... Prosperity, S. C.
Clyburn, D. A. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Connelly, J. B. ... Pendleton, S. C.
Cooley, J. W. ... Lancaster, S. C.
Cooley, W. Y. ... Anderson, S. C.
Culbertson, J. M. ... Lowndesville, S. C.
Cunningham, F. T. ... Anderson, S. C.
Cunningham, J. C. ... Princeton, S. C.
Daniel, J. L. ... Newberry, S. C.
Derrick, M. E. ... McCormick, S. C.
Dibble, W. V. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Diggs, J. C. ... Chesnee, S. C.
Doggett, A. M. ... Greenville, S. C.
Dorn, C. O. ... Leesville, S. C.
Drennan, B. S. ... Clinton, S. C.
DuBose, C. F., Jr. ... Irmo, S. C.
DuBose, R. M. ... Van Wyck, S. C.
Duckworth, W. A. ... Hickory Grove, S. C.
Duffie, G. S. ... Chester, S. C.
Edwards, J. S. ... Honea Path, S. C.
Fairy, W. A. ... Simpsonville, S. C.
Farr, J. F. ... R. 1, Honea Path, S. C.
Ferguson, A. B., Jr. ... Pelzer, S. C.
Ford, J. F. ... Seneca, S. C.
Frazier, J. T. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Garrett, W. B. ... Greenwood, S. C.
Gault, W. F. ... Greenwood, S. C.
George, L. B. ... Fort Mill, S. C.
George, T. D. ... Easley, S. C.
Gillespie, L. D. ... Anderson, S. C.
Gilliam, J. O. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Glenn, E. E. ... Greenville, S. C.
Glenn, S. R. ... Wagener, S. C.
Golightly, J. F. ... Inman, S. C.
Goodwin, C. D. ... Anderson, S. C.
Goodwin, J. E. ... Rock Hill, S. C.
Goodwin, W. S. ... Orangeburg, S. C.
Gravely, H. E. ... Walhalla, S. C.
Gregory, J. T. ... Cowpens, S. C.
Griffith, R. C. ... Easley, S. C.
Gunter, A. L. ... Columbia, S. C.
Gunter, Q. E. ... Cross Anchor, S. C.
Hall, R. L. ... Inman, S. C.
Hardy, H. B. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Harris, C. L. ... Greenwood, S. C.
Harris, W. F. ... Whitmore, S. C.
Harvey, B. H. ... Laurens, S. C.
Hatchette, O. H. ... Clover, S. C.
Hedgepath, W. F. ... Ware Shoals, S. C.
Henry, W. S. ... Belton, S. C.
Hodges, G. H. ... Union, S. C.
Holler, A. C. ... Gaffney, S. C.
Holler, A. E. ... Batesburg, S. C.
Holler, J. D. ... Edgefield, S. C.
Holroyd, R. L. ... Anderson, S. C.
Huggin, J. G. ... Blacksburg, S. C.
Hughes, G. T. ... Newberry, S. C.
Hughes, R. A. ... Glendale, S. C.
Huskey, R. A. ... Westminster, S. C.
Inabinet, L. L. ... Pickens, S. C.
Inabinet, T. A. ... Winnsboro, S. C.
Jeffcoat, D. E. ... R. F. D., Blythewood, S. C.
Jeffcoat, O. A. ... Ninety Six, S. C.
Jett, J. L. ... Warrenville, S. C.
Johnson, J. W. ... Winnsboro, S. C.
Johnson, L. W. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Johnson, W. F. ... Pomaria, S. C.
Jones, D. D. ... Pickens, S. C.
Jones, E. S. ... Goldville, S. C.
Jordan, H. R. ... Liberty, S. C.
Justus, W. B. ... Inman, S. C.
Keaton, R. L. ... North Augusta, S. C.
Keller, D. W. ... Waterloo, S. C.
Kelly, W. C. ... R. 3, Edgefield, S. C.
Kilgo, B. L. ... Abbeville, S. C.
Kilgore, J. B. ... Rock Hill, S. C.
Kilgore, J. D. ... Whitney, S. C.
Kingman, H. L. ... Walhalla, S. C.
Kinnett, Paul ... Greenville, S. C.
Kohler, J. H. ... Fountain Inn, S. C.
Koon, H. B. ... Union, S. C.
Latham, M. G. ... Hickory Grove, S. C.
Lawton, R. O. ... Greenwood, S. C.
Leonard, G. C. ... Inman, S. C.
Lever, M. W. ... Landrum, S. C.
Lever, O. W. ... Durham, N. C.
Lewis, J. W. ... Central, S. C.
Lewis, W. H. ... Newberry, S. C.
Lupo, J. F. ... Rock Hill, S. C.
Major, J. R. T. ... Columbia, S. C.
Manley, J. H. ... Abbeville, S. C.
Martin, Rex V. ... Greenville, S. C.
Mason, E. R. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Mason, J. M. ... Leesville, S. C.
McElrath, J. W. ... Lancaster, S. C.
McGee, L. P. ... Greer, S. C.
Medlock, M. K. ... Graniteville, S. C.
Meetze, J. M. ... College Place, S. C.
Merchant, J. E. ... Columbia, S. C.
Montgomery, D. H. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Montgomery, J. H. ... Richburg, S. C.
Moore, W. T. ... Travelers Rest, S. C.
Morris, R. F. ... Greenville, S. C.
Mullikin, W. L. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
Neeley, J. W. ... College Place, S. C.
Nesbitt, C. F. ... Grand Fork, N. Dak.
Norton, C. C. ... Spartanburg, S. C.
O'Dell, T. C. ... North Augusta, S. C.
Owen, F. C. ... Spartanburg, S. C.

Owings, W. M. ..... Gray Court, S. C.
Page, H. A. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Patrick, M. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Patten, J. P. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Pearce, G. W. ..... Williamston, S. C.
Peele, C. E. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Pendleton, W. W. ..... Starr, S. C.
Pettus, R. C. ..... Union, S. C.
Pettus, W. S. ..... York, S. C.
Phillips, N. M. ..... Greer, S. C.
Polk, N. K. ..... Woodruff, S. C.
Polk, W. H. ..... Jonesville, S. C.
Potts, C. N. ..... Pelion, S. C.
Rast, J. M. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Reid, T. F. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Rice, A. Q. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Ritter, H. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Roof, D. R. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Roper, J. C. ..... Clinton, S. C.
Roundtree, R. L. ..... Starr, S. C.
Sammeth, R. W. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Shackford, J. W. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Sharpe, R. E. ..... R. 2, Honea Path, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. ..... Buffalo, S. C.
Simpson, J. P. ..... Bridgeton, R. I.
Singleton, J. L. ..... Lexington, S. C.
Smith, A. E. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Smith, A. M. ..... Johnston, S. C.
Smith, D. W. ..... Lyman, S. C.
Smith, J. O. ..... Laurens, S. C.
Smith, W. G. ..... Enoree, S. C.
Speake, J. W. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Speer, Foster ..... Plum Branch, S. C.
Stackhouse, R. E. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Steadman, J. M. ..... Ridge Spring, S. C.
Stokes, Henry ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Strickland, J. E. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Sullivan, C. H. ..... Lockhart, S. C.
Tomlinson, J. W. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Trawick, A. M. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Tucker, B. H. ..... Duncan, S. C.
Turbeville, L. C. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Turnipseed, B. R. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Walker, J. K. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Watson, C. W. ..... Kelton, S. C.
Webb, R. O. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Wells, P. B. ..... Mobile, Ala.
Wharton, M. T. ..... Chester, S. C.
White, S. B. ..... Piedmont, S. C.
Whitten, H. A. ..... Pacolet, S. C.
Wiggins, L. E. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Wilkes, R. W. ..... Pacolet, S. C.
Wilkes, T. B. ..... Clifton, S. C.
Younginer, J. M. ..... New Brookland, S. C.

SUPPLIES

Dickerson, D. R. ..... Greenville, S. C.

Virginia Conference (233)

Abernethy, J. H. ..... Edgerton, Va.
Acey, A. E. ..... 2615 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Allen, J. T. ..... 927 Green, Danville, Va.
Amos, G. W. ..... 612 Upper, Danville, Va.
Anker, H. P. ..... Wembo Nyama, Africa
Armistead, M. H. ..... 301 Lee, South Boston, Va.
Arthur, James W. ..... 1800 Canton, Norfolk, Va.
Asher, William L. ..... Halifax, Va.
Astin, Ira ..... McKenney, Va.
Babcock, J. O. ..... Box 150, Appomattox, Va.
Backhus, H. W., III.
3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Bain, E. L. ..... Orange, Va.
Banks, John T. M. ..... Cascade, Va.
Barbour, R. C. ..... 753 Hinton, Charlottesville, Va.
Bargamin, V. W. ..... 3522 Moss Side, Richmond, Va.
Barton, M. H. ..... Drakes Branch, Va.
Bates, W. G., Jr. ..... Whitestone, Va.
Bates, W. G., Sr. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Batten, J. M. ..... 2414 Garland, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, William W. ..... Rochelle, Va.
Beckham, B. M. ..... Victoria, Va.
Bell, C. C. ..... 732 Park, Portsmouth, Va.
Bell, P. M. ..... 132 Orchard, Mesa, Ariz.
Bennett, R. H. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Bentley, Floyd T. ..... South Hill, Va.
Best, Paul R. ..... Grafton, Va.
Bishop, G. M. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Bishop, Roy E. ..... Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Black, L. R. ..... 924 N. Main, Danville, Va.
Blackwell, H. C. ..... 202 Linden, Suffolk, Va.
Bland, B. B. ..... Lancaster, Va.
Bland, L. P. ..... Clarksville, Va.
Blankenbaker, W. A.
Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, Va.
Blankenship, C. E. ..... R. 5, Richmond, Va.
Booker, George E. ..... Richmond, Va.
Bouldin, J. W. ..... Keysville, Va.
Boyd, Charles T. ..... Palmyra, Va.
Boyd, George H. ..... Patrick Springs, Va.
Boyd, William J. ..... Exmore, Va.
Bradshaw, J. R. ..... Dillwyn, Va.
Bray, J. L. ..... Crewe, Va.
Breazle, J. B. ..... Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Briggs, F. O. ..... Gloucester, Va.
Bright, C. J. ..... R. 3, Hampton, Va.
Brittingham, J. A. ..... Colonial Beach, Va.
Brooks, J. E. ..... Stuart, Va.
Brown, H. J. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Brown, J. W. ..... 1620 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Bryant, R. Orman ..... Lynchburg, Va.
Burch, W. G. ..... Heathsville, Va.
Burford, J. D. ..... Amherst, Va.
Burks, W. L. ..... Boydton, Va.
Burleigh, H. M. ..... Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Burleigh, J. S. ..... Phenix, Va.
Burruss, Frank ..... Zion, Va.
Callaham, L. F. ..... LaCrosse, Va.
Candler, B. T. ..... 401 Ridge, Charlottesville, Va.
Cannon, James, III.
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Carey, J. F. ..... Lawrenceville, Va.
Carlton, G. S. ..... Ettrick, Va.
Carroll, J. F. ..... Quinton, Va.
Carroll, J. Hermon ..... Kinsale, Va.
Carroll, T. F. ..... 116 S. Main, Danville, Va.
Carson, A. L. ..... Madison Heights, Va.
Carter, Allen J. ..... Belle Haven, Va.
Carter, O. B. ..... Hayes' Store, Va.
Cassell, J. T. ..... Stanleytown, Va.
Chapman, J. A. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Chappell, B. K. ..... Spotsylvania, Va.
Chappell, C. W. ..... Africa
Chenault, Fred R. ..... 841 Main, Danville, Va.
Chenault, H. S. ..... King George, Va.
Clarke, A. B. ..... 1135 A St., Portsmouth, Va.
Clarke, H. P. ..... 2233 Rivermont, Lynchburg, Va.
Clarke, J. J. ..... Brandy, Va.
Clarke, O. M. ..... Crittendon, Va.
Clements, J. L. Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, Va.
Clements, P. H. ..... Box 101, Stoney Creek, Va.
Coffey, G. D. ..... Ellerson, Va.
Collie, Earl R. ..... North Garden, Va.
Collins, W. I. ..... Cambridge, Md.
Colonna, M. S. ..... Died since Conference
Couch, I. G. ..... White Plains, Va.
Courtney, W. S. ..... Beach, Va.
Cowan, S. G. ..... Madison, Va.
Craig, R. A. ..... Callao, Va.
Crutchfield, Lee G. ..... Montross, Va.
Cunningham, W. K. ..... Emporia, Va.
Curry, H. Wark ..... 3101 Hall, Richmond, Va.
Daniel, J. E. ..... Scottsville, Va.
Davis, E. W. ..... Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Davis, F. G. ..... West Point, Va.
Davis, N. H. ..... Urbanna, Va.
Dean, Edwin B. ..... R. 2, Danville, Va.
DeJarnette, E. C. ..... Dendron, Va.
Denton, E. K. ..... Prentis Place, Portsmouth, Va.
Derby, C. E. ..... Bellevue, Va.
Derby, L. J. ..... Hampton, Va.

Deyerle, W. S. ..... Urbanna, Va.
Dixon, J. W. ..... 314 Broad, Portsmouth, Va.
Donald, S. E. ..... Newport News, Va.
Douglas, James B. ..... Bedford, Va.
Draper, M. F. ..... 1319 N. 20th, Richmond, Va.
Duke, T. P. ..... 2913 Montross, Richmond, Va.
Dumville, S. L. ..... Amherst, Va.
Dunkley, H. W. ..... South Boston, Va.
Early, J. L., Jr. ..... Bridgewater, Va.
Early, L. H. ..... Madison Heights, Va.
Edwards, J. U. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Edwards, R. P. ..... Rustburg, Va.
Eggleston, J. R. ..... Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Emurian, E. K. ..... 133 Orleans, Norfolk, Va.
England, Clarence ..... Bowling Green, Va.
England, F. W. ..... Susan, Va.
Engle, J. A. ..... 214 S. Adams, Petersburg, Va.
English, R. C. ..... 1004 West, Richmond, Va.
Estes, W. B. ..... 406 N. Farley, Kane, Pa.
Evans, W. R. ..... Cumberland, Va.
Fielding, C. H. ..... Gordonsville, Va.
Finch, J. L. ..... 1428 Carlisle, Richmond, Va.
Finch, W. C. ..... Drew Univ., Madison, N. J.
Fizer, J. W. ..... Bedford, Va.
Fletcher, W. H. ..... Benn's Church, Va.
Forrest, R. E. ..... Fishing Creek, Md.
Forrester, G. T. 1428 Huntington, Norfolk, Va.
Forrester, R. H. ..... Reedville, Va.
Franklin, A. L. ..... Suffolk, Va.
Freeman, William C. ..... North Emporia, Va.
Fruit, R. L. ..... Gladys, Va.
Fulcher, F. T. ..... Burkville, Va.
Gardner, C. O. ..... Kenbridge, Va.
Gayle, R. F. ..... 619 Baldwin Place, Norfolk, Va.
Gee, J. W. ..... Prospect, Va.
Gilliam, O. L. ..... Amelia, Va.
Glauss, H. A.
1118 W. Washington, Petersburg, Va.
Good, Oscar S. ..... Kilmarnock, Va.
Grant, W. E. ..... R. 4, Box 92, Petersburg, Va.
Green, C. E. ..... Altavista, Va.
Green, J. T. ..... 1613 Spratley, Portsmouth, Va.
Green, W. T. ..... R. 1, Portsmouth, Va.
Gregory, H. C. ..... Scottsville, Va.
Gresham, J. S. ..... Hampton, Va.
Gum, W. C. ..... 618 Raleigh, Norfolk, Va.
Haddock, W. K. ..... Accomac, Va.
Haden, T. H. ..... Kobe, Japan
Haga, O. L. ..... Moorman's River, Va.
Haga, Ralph L. ..... Hopewell, Va.
Haley, Carl W. ..... R. 4, Lynchburg, Va.
Hall, C. E. N. ..... Box 64, Rolla, Va.
Hall, E. F. ..... Lovingston, Va.
Hank, P. M. ..... 515 S. Sycamore, Petersburg, Va.
Hantzmon, W. H. ..... 508 W. 35th, Norfolk, Va.
Hardy, Porter ..... Churchland, Va.
Harrell, C. T. ..... R. 1, Alton, Va.
Harrell, H. A. ..... 631 First St., Norfolk, Va.
Harrell, L. E. ..... Rice, Va.
Hartness, R. N. 12 Afton Pkwy., Portsmouth, Va.
Hartsoe, M. T. ..... Box 3, Churchland, Va.
Hastings, H. L. ..... 2729 Bowden Ferry, Norfolk, Va.
Hatcher, S. C. ..... Ashland, Va.
Hawkins, T. J. ..... Williamsburg, Va.
Haynes, W. T. A. ..... Plain View, Va.
Heath, T. J. C. ..... Bloxom, Va.
Henley, E. E. ..... R. F. D., Smithfield, Va.
Hill, E. G. ..... 105 Oakridge Blvd., Lynchburg, Va.
Hillman, C. W. ..... 2803 Vincent, Norfolk, Va.
Hobbs, J. H. ..... Cambridge, Md.
Holland, F. R. ..... Salisbury, Md.
Holman, J. K. ..... Disputanta, Va.
Holt, D. D. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Hopkins, G. E. ..... 833 Fairfax, Norfolk, Va.
Hosier, J. D. ..... 71 Academy, Hampton, Va.
Hudson, B. E. ..... Jeffs, Va.
Hughes, H. H. ..... 2027 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Hughes, J. A. ..... Henry Clay Hotel, Ashland, Va.
Humphrey, R. H. ..... Wakefield, Va.
Hunt, Norman F. ..... Hickory, Va.
Jackson, D. W. ..... Cobb's Creek, Va.
Jarrett, T. Roy ..... 718 N. 35th, Richmond, Va.
Jett, Starke, Jr.
2504 Chestnut, Newport News, Va.
Jett, W. B. ..... 310 E. Westover, Petersburg, Va.
Johnson, C. E. ..... Schoolfield, Va.
Johnson, H. H. ..... R. 4, Box 141, Charlottesville, Va.
Johnson, R. C. ..... 2015 Queen, Portsmouth, Va.
Johnson, S. H. ..... R. 4, Ashland, Va.
Johnson, T. E., Jr. ..... R. 2, Glen Allen, Va.
Johnson, T. E., Sr. ..... Pamplin, Va.
Johnston, J. S. ..... Whaleyville, Va.
Johnston, Z. V. ..... Whitmell, Va.
Jones, C. C. ..... Halifax, Va.
Jones, G. W. ..... Farmville, Va.
Jones, Roscoe ..... 410 W. 32nd, Richmond, Va.
Jones, Roy L. ..... Sanford, Va.
Joyner, E. B. ..... Ashland, Va.
Justis, H. F. ..... Princess Anne, Va.
Kelly, Owen T. ..... 718 N. 33rd, Richmond, Va.
Kesler, G. T. ..... Buckingham, Va.
Kibler, J. L. ..... Boykins, Va.
King, W. L. ..... Miles Store, Va.
Kolbe, Henry E. ..... Tappahannock, Va.
Laine, Amos L. ..... Ruther Glen, Va.
Lambdin, A. K. ..... Concord Depot, Va.
Landrum, H. W. ..... Chase City, Va.
Latham, J. N. ..... 1211 Porter, Richmond, Va.
Laughon, T. G. ..... R. 8, Richmond, Va.
Laughton, J. R. ..... Virginia Beach, Va.
Lavinder, J. B. ..... Standardsville, Va.
Ledford, C. L. ..... London Bridge, Va.
Leonard, B. T. ..... R. 5, Richmond, Va.
Lewis, A. N. ..... Jarratt, Va.
Lewis, E. I. ..... Montvale, Va.
Lillaston, J. W. ..... Arlington, Va.
Linthicum, A. W. ..... Saluda, Va.
Lipscomb, H. B., Jr. ..... 206 Court, Portsmouth, Va.
Llewellyn, I. L. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Lodge, J. S. ..... Onancock, Va.
Loving, E. B. ..... Louisa, Va.
Lucas, S. E. ..... R. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
Marks, R. H. ..... Union Level, Va.
Marsh, J. W. ..... Forest, Va.
Marsh, V. L. ..... R. 3, High Point, N. C.
Marshall, John ..... Frankford, Del.
Mason, A. A. ..... Unionville, Va.
Mast, Jacob N. ..... Oak Hall, Va.
Mast, Jacob W. ..... Pungoteague, Va.
Mastin, J. T.
48 Shenandoah Apts., Richmond, Va.
Maxey, J. S. ..... R. 4, Norfolk, Va.
Mayo, G. H. I. ..... Bedford, Va.
Mays, A. R. ..... 1514 Prentis, Portsmouth, Va.
Mays, W. L. ..... Moneta, Va.
McAlister, J. D. ..... Hilton Village, Va.
McAllister, W. A. ..... 711 Holbrook, Danville, Va.
McCartney, J. E. ..... Pasadena, Calif.
Mead, Forest H. ..... Gretna, Va.
Merritt, D. T. ..... 1064 Cambridge Cres., Norfolk, Va.
Mills, J. T. ..... Cobbs Creek, Va.
Moore, J. T. ..... Franktown, Va.
Moore, J. W. ..... 2714 West, Newport News, Va.
Moore, L. C. ..... 516 Mistletoe, Petersburg, Va.
Moore, Roy ..... 911 Floyd, Lynchburg, Va.
Moseley, C. F. ..... Newsoms, Va.
Moser, J. M. ..... Madison, Va.
Moss, J. H. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Mullins, D. B. ..... 137 Hough, Norfolk, Va.
Murphy, W. L. ..... 810 Washington, Portsmouth, Va.
Myers, H. P. ..... Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Myers, H. P., Jr. ..... Schoolfield, Va.
Myers, John W. ..... Bedford, Va.
Newton, O. B. ..... 613 Baldwin Pl., Norfolk, Va.
Norris, W. W. ..... Toano, Va.
Odell, E. K. ..... Mathews, La.
Ogden, T. W. ..... Stoney Creek, Va.
Oglesby, F. B. ..... 716 N. 24th, Richmond, Va.
Orser, W. A. ..... Onley, Va.
Osborne, J. F. ..... 712 Claiborne, Danville, Va.
Overby, E. L. ..... 1215 W. Cary, Richmond, Va.
Owen, H. B. ..... 519 S. Division, Salisbury, Md.

Oyler, J. E. ..... Richmond, Va.
Pace, W. C. ..... 2419 Halifax, Richmond, Va.
Palmore, P. L. ..... 2109 Stuart, Richmond, Va.
Paylor, H. J. ..... 1828 Floyd, Richmond, Va.
Payne, R. O. ..... Accomac, Va.
Pearson, J. W. .. 1312 Rivermont, Lynchburg, Va.
Peerman, E. L. ..... Schuyler, Va.
Pell, E. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Persinger, B. M. ..... 938 Westover, Norfolk, Va.
Pettus, J. B. ..... Allen, Md.
Pleasants, C. E. ..... Bassett, Va.
Pollard, W. E. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Potts, Alpheus W. ..... Chester, Va.
Potts, E. A. .... 1423 W. Court, Gainesville, Fla.
Potts, E. J. ..... Amelia, Va.
Potts, Edgar A. ..... Farmville, Va.
Potts, J. Manning ..... 1705 Park, Richmond, Va.
Powell, G. E. ..... Montross, Va.
Price, Roy ..... 1410 Brambleton, Norfolk, Va.
Province, W. P. ..... Farmville, Va.
Pruden, N. J. ..... 504 8th St., Hopewell, Va.
Pullen, R. G. ..... Dinwiddie, Va.
Ragsdale, J. M. ..... Hurt, Va.
Ramsey, Clifford ..... Capron, Va.
Rawlings, E. H. . Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Rawlings, E. W. ..... Cartersville, Va.
Reamey, G. S. . 1629 Williamsburg, Richmond, Va.
Reed, W. R. ..... Capeville, Va.
Reeves, T. R. ..... Martinsville, Va.
Renn, E. Ernest ..... 421 Clay, Norfolk, Va.
Reynolds, A. McK. ..... Franklin, Va.
Reynolds, J. W., 111 E. Westover, Petersburg, Va.
Rice, A. S. J. ..... R. 1, Lynchburg, Va.
Riddick, R. P. ..... 603 Camden, Salisbury, Md.
Rives, J. J. ..... 1710 Grove, Richmond, Va.
Roane, Henley S. ..... Schley, Va.
Robertson, J. C. .. 515 Connecticut, Norfolk, Va.
Robison, H. L., Jr.
2215 Maplewood, Richmond, Va.
Rood, G. R. ..... Cary, N. C.
Roten, A. W. ..... Courtland, Va.
Rowland, J. M. .. 3812 Hawthorne, Richmond, Va.
Salmon, C. L. ..... Emmerton, Va.
Sanders, Carl J. ..... Cheriton, Va.
Sanders, J. C., Jr. ..... 2516 4th, Richmond, Va.
Scales, W. Y. ..... 2302-A Stuart, Richmond, Va.
Scarborough, J. T. ..... R. 1, Amherst, Va.
Scearce, W. L. ..... 1219 Decatur, Richmond, Va.
Sewell, J. T. ..... Schuyler, Va.
Shapland, R. H. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Shearer, L. C., Jr. ..... Lynch Station, Va.
Shenton, H. V. ..... Lovington, Va.
Shipley, J. A. G. ..... Brookneal, Va.
Simpson, T. L. ..... Ford, Va.
Smart, L. C. ..... 414 Fourth, Portsmouth, Va.
Smart, W. A. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Smith, E. C. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Smith, H. H. ..... Ashland, Va.
Smith, H. H., Jr. .. 1706 Shaffer, Lynchburg, Va.
Smith, James W., Jr. ..... Highland Springs, Va.
Smith, L. A. ..... Virgilina, Va.
Somerville, E. W. ..... R. 2, Smithfield, Va.
Southgate, H. S. ..... Smithfield, Va.
Spooner, G. H. ..... Bedford, Va.
Stables, L. D. ..... Monroe, Va.
Staples, G. W. ..... Richmond, Va.
Stephens, B. D. Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Stephenson, A. L. ..... Crozet, Va.
Stillwell, C. L. ..... Clover, Va.
Swann, H. K. ..... Painter, Va.
Taylor, G. W. M. ..... Cape Charles, Va.
Taylor, J. B. ..... Melfa, Va.
Thomas, W. E. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Tinnell, L. G. ..... Paces, Va.
Todd, H. T. ..... Hampton, Va.
Topping, C. T. ..... Wachapreague, Va.
Topping, M. W. ..... Boston Univ., Boston, Mass.
Trent, D. G. ..... Mathews, Va.
Trent, W. W. ..... 2007 Chicago, Richmond, Va.
Trower, J. M. ..... N. Linden, Hampton, Va.
Tucker, C. A. .... Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Turner, C. A., Jr. ..... 719 Broad, Martinsville, Va.
Turner, H. F. ..... Alberta, Va.
Turner, N. C. ..... 3039 Campbell, Lynchburg, Va.
Tuttle, C. O. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Unruh, J. G. ..... 617 High, Petersburg, Va.
Vanderberry, R. W. .. Meth. Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Vaughan, L. C. ..... Waverly, Va.
Via, Bernard S. .... 226 52nd, Newport News, Va.
Wallace, J. S. ..... Reedville, Va.
Ware, W. L. ..... 2011 Grace, Lynchburg, Va.
Waterfield, R. E. ..... Culpeper, Va.
Watkins, G. W. ..... Laban, Va.
Watkins, W. P. ..... 3227 First, Richmond, Va.
Watt, W. J. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Wells, F. L. ..... 1707 Park, Richmond, Va.
Wells, W. W. ..... R. F. D., Blairs, Va.
Weston, H. L. ..... Fieldale, Va.
White, J. E. ..... R. F. D., Kenbridge, Va.
White, R. M. ..... Petersburg, Va.
White, Robert A. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Whitmore, A. A. ..... Crewe, Va.
Wilburn, L. Oakey ..... South Norfolk, Va.
Wilkerson, M. C. ..... Mattoax, Va.
Wilkinson, S. W. ..... Carson, Va.
Williams, A. P. .... 2611 Barton, Richmond, Va.
Williams, C. F. .... 3905 Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Williams, L. T. 3504 Chamberlayne, Richmond, Va.
Williams, R. I. ..... R. 1, Lynnhaven, Va.
Wingfield, R. L. ..... Ashland, Va.
Winn, J. B. ..... 1301 Tenth, Lynchburg, Va.
Wood, C. H. ..... Chatham, Va.
Wright, J. G. ..... 2000 E. Broad, Richmond, Va.
Wright, L. O. ..... Beaver Dam, Va.
Wright, S. O. .. 806 Garfield St., Denver, Colo.
Wright, W. Albert ..... Salisbury, Md.
Wright, W. Archer .. 545 Spotswood, Norfolk, Va.
Youell, L. H. ..... Flint Hill, Va.
Yow, R. J. ..... 707 E. Paxton, Danville, Va.

SUPPLIES

Alvis, J. I. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Bangle, Walter G. ..... Richmond, Va.
Beauchamp, L. G. ..... R. 1, Glen Allen, Va.
Blankenship, J. L., Jr. ..... Enfield, Va.
Boggs, C. L. ..... Emporia, Va.
Brauer, C. E., Jr. ..... Huddleston, Va.
Brooks, R. J. ..... Penhook, Va.
Elam, H. M. ..... Sandston, Va.
Gardner, W. S. ..... Martinsville, Va.
Gray, C. K. ..... Petersburg, Va.
Harbour, J. D. ..... R. 2, Stuart, Va.
Hobbs, J. W. ..... Williamsburg, Va.
Hylton, E. L. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Kibler, J. L., Jr. ..... Richmond, Va.
Knicely, A. E. ..... R. 1, Berlin, Md.
Martin, P. D. ..... Salem, Va.
Morrison, J. W. ..... R. 1, Richmond, Va.
Owen, R. V. ..... Nottoway, Va.
Richardson, J. C. ..... Ashland, Va.
Stith, J. S. ..... Ashland, Va.
Williams, W. D. ..... Ashland, Va.

West Texas Conference (243)

Adair, R. S. ..... Boerne, Tex.
Alexander, J. M.
1935 Huisache, San Antonio, Tex.
Allbritten, J. W. ..... Edinburg, Tex.
Allen, B. W. ..... 2500 Post Road, Austin, Tex.
Anderson, T. K. ..... Rankin, Tex.
Bailey, S. M. ..... LaGrange, Tex.
Bain, H. H. ..... Cotulla, Tex.
Baker, G. C. ..... 1625 Hidalgo, Laredo, Tex.
Banks, F. A. ..... Richland Springs, Tex.
Barton, K. P. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Barton, T. N. ..... Brady, Tex.
Batchelor, S. L. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.
Beall, S. B. ..... Yoakum, Tex.
Beasley, L. C. ..... Del Rio, Tex.
Beery, John K. ..... 103 9th, San Antonio, Tex.
Belcher, W. A. ..... Brackettville, Tex.

Bell, A. C. ..... Mirando City, Tex.
Benold, O. W. ..... 1520 Ash, Georgetown, Tex.
Birkner, W. G. ..... Blanco, Tex.
Bishop, F. P. ..... Mason, Tex.
Black, J. W. ..... 4309 Speedway, Austin, Tex.
Bludworth, C. E. ..... Llano, Tex.
Boatman, C. O. ..... San Benito, Tex.
Boone, T. Bolton ..... Harlingen, Tex.
Brewster, C. R.
1008 Chamberlaine, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Brown, L. D. ..... Poteet, Tex.
Brown, L. K. ..... Pharr, Tex.
Browning, C. L. 610 Summitt, San Antonio, Tex.
Brucks, Fred J. ..... Goldthwaite, Tex.
Bryant, J. L. ..... Pearsall, Tex.
Buchanan, F. B. ..... Alice, Tex.
Buck, J. E. ..... 310 W. 37th, Austin, Tex.
Burnett, J. E. ..... Malvern, Ark.
Burns, R. E. ..... Belmont, Tex.
Burton, M. P. ..... Fredericksburg, Tex.
Butcher, Wesley O. ..... Carrizo Springs, Tex.
Calhoun, E. C. ..... Victoria, Tex.
Callihan, W. G. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Carl, W. N. ..... Bastrop, Tex.
Carmichael, W. P.
106 W. White, San Antonio, Tex.
Carter, A. A. ..... Elgin, Tex.
Carter, N. W. ..... Poteet, Tex.
Charlton, Frank D. ..... Columbus, Tex.
Clark, F. G. ..... Eldorado, Tex.
Clark, J. H. ..... Johnson City, Tex.
Cockrell, J. C. ..... LaVernia, Tex.
Cole, O. M. ..... Lytton Springs, Tex.
Connell, P. S. ..... Castell, Tex.
Council, M. D. ..... McAllen, Tex.
Cox, Bruce M. 639 Sacramento, San Antonio, Tex.
Cox, Theo L. ..... Bertram, Tex.
Cox, W. A. ..... Lometa, Tex.
Crow, O. C. ..... Raymondville, Tex.
Crowder, T. H. ..... Somerset, Tex.
Cunningham, H. T. ..... West Columbia, Tex.
Curl, R. F. 1711 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Curry, J. T. 3226 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Darby, M. L. 1215 Hammond, San Antonio, Tex.
Dare, H. H. ..... 610 Taft, San Antonio, Tex.
Davis, R. F. ..... Sonora, Tex.
Davis, Sherwood ..... Comfort, Tex.
Day, H. B. ..... Jourdanton, Tex.
Deakins, M. E. ..... Chappel, Tex.
Dechert, E. W. ..... Stockdale, Tex.
Dibrell, Walter ..... 100 Wicks, San Antonio, Tex.
Diltz, C. B. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Duke, R. E. ..... 605 Tuam, Houston, Tex.
Dulany, Don E. ..... 105 Poco, San Antonio, Tex.
Dunn, S. C. ..... Nixon, Tex.
Dunn, W. A. ..... Liberty Hill, Tex.
Estes, J. H. ..... Smithville, Tex.
Ezell, W. S. ..... Lampasas, Tex.
Fischer, R. W. ..... Seguin, Tex.
Fisher, Sterling ..... 506 W. 12th, Austin, Tex.
Fisher, Virgil H. ..... 1200 Colorado, Austin, Tex.
Foerster, A. F. ..... Garwood, Tex.
Foster, A. M. ..... Floresville, Tex.
Foster, J. A. ..... 1314 Circle, Austin, Tex.
Franks, S. J. ..... 4302 Avenue C, Austin, Tex.
Fred, M. K. ..... Goliad, Tex.
Freeman, F. M. 1137 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Fuller, J. E. ..... Yancey, Tex.
Gammenthaler, R. ..... Liberty Hill, Tex.
Garrett, J. P. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Gaston, H. W. ..... Eden, Tex.
Gibbons, G. T. ..... Mason, Tex.
Gibbons, J. C. ..... Flatonia, Tex.
Gibbons, Kermit F. ..... Edcouch, Tex.
Goodenough, H. S.
905 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.
Goodrich, R. E.
227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Gray, H. L. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Griffin, J. W., Jr. ..... Manor, Tex.
Guyon, A. ..... Halletsville, Tex.

Haley, O. C. ..... Poteet, Tex.
Hall, C. W. ..... 2403 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.
Hamner, F. H. ..... Luling, Tex.
Hardt, C. T. ..... 1202 Willow, Austin, Tex.
Hardt, D. G. ..... Skidmore, Tex.
Hardt, L. D. ..... Buda, Tex.
Harrell, F. C. ..... Waelder, Tex.
Hartsfield, Gaston.
1513 Stillman, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Haver, Stanley 505 McKinley, San Antonio, Tex.
Heacock, R. K. ..... Taft, Tex.
Heinsohn, Edmund 2401 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.
Hemphill, Kenneth ..... Menard, Tex.
Hickman, J. Troy ..... Mercedes, Tex.
Highsmith, W. S., Jr. ..... Hondo, Tex.
Hightower, W. L. ..... Runge, Tex.
Hill, Ennis B. ..... Junction, Tex.
Hillard, J. R. ..... Kerrville, Tex.
Hocutt, E. G. ..... 506 W. 31st, Austin, Tex.
Horton, John B. ..... Llano, Tex.
Horwood, S. R. ..... Devine, Tex.
Hull, Shan M. ..... El Campo, Tex.
Jackson, M. J. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Jenkins, W. L. ..... Rockport, Tex.
Johnson, Edgar H. ..... Smiley, Tex.
Johnson, Ray N. ..... Brownsville, Tex.
Johnston, S. B. 3007 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.
Jones, J. C. ..... Lockhart, Tex.
Keen, M. H. ..... Karnes City, Tex.
Kidwell, J. R. ..... Nixon, Tex.
King, Horace M. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
King, J. T. ..... Kenedy, Tex.
Kirk, Homer A. ..... Santa Rosa, Tex.
Kluck, E. F. ..... Markham, Tex.
Lancaster, P. E. ..... Uvalde, Tex.
Lane, W. M. ..... Cuero, Tex.
Launch, H. O. ..... Maxwell, Tex.
Leggitt, J. W. ..... Eldorado, Tex.
Lewis, J. M. ..... Eagle Lake, Tex.
Liles, H. H. ..... Asherton, Tex.
Liles, Z. V. ..... Seguin, Tex.
Lipps, W. W. ..... Yoakum, Tex.
Lovelace, E. H.
227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Lovett, J. E. ..... Weslaco, Tex.
Mack, J. E. ..... Sabinal, Tex.
Macune, Dennis ..... Refugio, Tex.
Magee, J. P. ..... Martindale, Tex.
Manning, J. O. ..... 909 Preston, Houston, Tex.
Marshall, C. E. ..... Kingsville, Tex.
Marshall, W. H. ..... George West, Tex.
Mason, J. J. ..... Uvalde, Tex.
Matthis, L. C. ..... Lometa, Tex.
McDaniel, Leslie ..... Big Lake, Tex.
McIntyre, R. L. ..... R. 1, Kaufman, Tex.
McKay, John N. ..... Beeville, Tex.
McKinney, C. C. ..... Staples, Tex.
McKinney, W. M. ..... Nixon, Tex.
McWhorter, J. D. ..... Martzon, Tex.
Meadow, F. L. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Meredith, J. H.
2105 Buena Vista, San Antonio, Tex.
Miller, E. H. ..... 202 W. 33rd, Austin, Tex.
Miller, J. T. H. ..... San Saba, Tex.
Minter, K. C. ..... Gonzales, Tex.
Mitchell, T. M. ..... New Braunfels, Tex.
Moerner, Robert ..... Mason, Tex.
Moon, Paul I. ..... Los Fresnos, Tex.
Moore, O. O. ..... Port Lavaca, Tex.
Moore, W. Harry ..... Bishop, Tex.
Moreland, O. E. ..... Bandera, Tex.
Morgan, J. E. ..... Kyle, Tex.
Morton, E. W. ..... San Simon, Ariz.
Morton, M. P. ..... 811 May, Palestine, Tex.
Muennink, G. W. ..... Hondo, Tex.
Myers, B. A. ..... Mathis, Tex.
Myers, L. N. ..... Hebbronville, Tex.
Munk, A. W. ..... Lyford, Tex.
Nail, Olin W. ..... Sterling City, Tex.
Neal, E. P. ..... Mission, Tex.
Nixon, C. ..... 553 W. Elizabeth, Brownsville, Tex.

Old, A. Y. 429 Spaulding, San Angelo, Tex.
Owens, H. B. 3204 Fairfax Walk, Austin, Tex.
Ozment, N. G. 1302 E. Second, Austin, Tex.
Paine, Robert R. 1, Hondo, Tex.
Palmer, J. G. Weimar, Tex.
Patrick, Wood H. San Antonio, Tex.
Perkins, C. W. 1625 Sixth, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Pickens, George W. San Antonio, Tex.
Pierce, R. S. 416 Peck, San Antonio, Tex.
Potts, E. A. Caldwell, Tex.
Rader, Roy G. Odem, Tex.
Rader, W. M. Sinton, Tex.
Radetzky, F. W. Art, Tex.
Ratliff, H. M. 3300 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.
Rea, J. Leonard 205 E. Monroe, Austin, Tex.
Read, Nat B. R. 8, Box 205, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rector, A. E. 2017 Mulberry, San Antonio, Tex.
Redmond, D. E. 824 Grayson, San Antonio, Tex.
Roberts, David C. Agua Dulce, Tex.
Roe, Allen G. San Angelo, Tex.
Rowland, J. W. Crystal City, Tex.
Ruffner, J. A. R. 1, Mercedes, Tex.
Ryan, George L. Goldthwaite, Tex.
Ryan, Lowell Bloomington, Tex.
Rylander, C. W. Aransas Pass, Tex.
Scarborough, D. Eagle Pass, Tex.
Scott, J. D. 2102 Cincinnati, San Antonio, Tex.
Sessions, T. F. 1702 Waverly, San Antonio, Tex.
Sherman, Val L. Robstown, Tex.
Shine, Walter LaFeria, Tex.
Simpson, J. F. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Slater, Eugene Ozona, Tex.
Spellman, L. U. 317 W. Concho, San Angelo, Tex.
Stearns, Madison C. Three Rivers, Tex.
Steinman, George J. San Saba, Tex.
Swanson, E. E. Presidio, Monterey, Calif.
Taylor, R. A. San Antonio, Tex.
Teer, W. Vasco Somerset, Tex.
Thompson, Joe H. Bronte, Tex.
Timmons, J. Grady San Antonio, Tex.
Veatch, W. T. Ganado, Tex.
Vetter, A. R. Kerrville, Tex.
Washington, H. H. Dilley, Tex.
Webb, E. C. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Whaling, H. M. 2713 Rio Grande, Austin, Tex.
Wheat, C. E. Donna, Tex.
Wheat, F. M. McCamey, Tex.
Wheeler, W. B. Miles, Tex.
White, A. T. Falfurrias, Tex.
Williams, Marvin Cotulla, Tex.
Williamson, Marcos Paint Rock, Tex.
Willmann, J. H. E. Weimar, Tex.
Wilson, R. E. Lytle, Tex.
Wilson, J. C. Brazoria, Tex.
Worrell, J. D. Box 342, Luling, Tex.
Young, E. C. Freer, Tex.
Young, J. C. Edna, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Dunn, Will Matthis Drew, N. J.
May, Roy H. Melvin, Tex.
Morgan, James W. Corpus Christi, Tex.
Weiss, Paul Manchaca, Tex.

SECOND YEAR

Hoggard, Earl Reid Robert Lee, Tex.
Thomas, H. Ellis Center Point, Tex.

THIRD YEAR

Dubberly, Sam L. Marble Falls, Tex.
Jordan, E. M. Woodsboro, Tex.
Lovern, James C. San Angelo, Tex.
McMahill, Clayton Rochelle, Tex.

FOURTH YEAR

Miller, A. Leonard San Marcos, Tex.
Weston, H. E. Pleasanton, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Atkinson, J. L. Water Valley, Tex.
Childress, G. C. Rocksprings, Tex.
Dickason, Frank Austin, Tex.
Jackson, M. H. San Marcos, Tex.
Moeller, Henry San Antonio, Tex.
Regen, B. G. San Antonio, Tex.
Seale, E. Y. Tuleta, Tex.
Thompson, E. W. Eola, Tex.
Walker, Robert Nursery, Tex.
White, W. L. San Saba, Tex.

Western Mexican Conference (250)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 251.

Western North Carolina Conference (252)

Abernathy, J. E. Franklin, N. C.
Abernathy, L. B. Elkin, N. C.
Adams, G. G. Matthews, N. C.
Ader, O. P. Coleridge, N. C.
Akers, L. R., Jr. Polkton, N. C.
Albright, W. T. Waxhaw, N. C.
Allen, H. G. Lexington, N. C.
Allison, C. R. Landis, N. C.
Armbrust, J. H. Reidsville, N. C.
Avett, E. M. Mocksville, N. C.
Aycock, A. L. North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Baldwin, J. A. Ansonville, N. C.
Ballard, D. C. R. 2, Newton, N. C.
Ballard, E. D. Albemarle, N. C.
Banks, J. O. Walnut Cove, N. C.
Barber, F. R. Concord, N. C.
Barber, J. M. R. 1, Charlotte, N. C.
Barber, W. A. Murphy, N. C.
Barnett, L. P. Pineville, N. C.
Barnwell, R. J. Marion, N. C.
Bass, R. L. Concord, N. C.
Beadle, W. F. Highlands, N. C.
Bell, A. R. R. 5, Reidsville, N. C.
Benfield, W. H. Swannanoa, N. C.
Bennett, J. W. Farmer, N. C.
Billups, E. P. Granite Falls, N. C.
Blackard, E. H. High Point, N. C.
Bolick, H. E. Micaville, N. C.
Bond, G. T. Charlotte, N. C.
Boyer, H. K. Derita, N. C.
Bowles, C. P. Belmont, N. C.
Bradley, J. H. Stony Point, N. C.
Brandon, J. M. Morganton, N. C.
Brendall, E. H. Belmont, N. C.
Brendall, J. H. R. 3, Greensboro, N. C.
Brendall, J. H., Jr. Brevard, N. C.
Brinkman, G. C. Boone, N. C.
Brittain, P. H. Peachland, N. C.
Brown, C. D. Paw Creek, N. C.
Brown, O. L. Leaksville Mills, Charlotte, N. C.
Bruton, A. B. Sparta, N. C.
Burgess, A. Marion, N. C.
Byrum, H. C. Old Fort, N. C.
Camak, D. E. Canton, N. C.
Carper, J. H. Junaluska, N. C.
Carver, D. F. McAdenville, N. C.
Cherry, W. S. Newton, N. C.
Church, J. R. 636 Green, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clark, C. N. Salisbury, N. C.
Clay, C. W. Juiz de Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil
Clay, G. W. Mount Pleasant, N. C.
Clegg, M. B. Asheville, N. C.
Clemmer, G. B. Albemarle, N. C.
Cole, E. O. Charlotte, N. C.
Colson, L. W. Asheville, N. C.
Combs, G. R. Hendersonville, N. C.
Combs, J. W. Lenoir, N. C.
Cornelius, H. R. Ruffin, N. C.
Cornett, J. C. Hickory, N. C.
Courtney, R. M. Shelby, N. C.
Cox, J. O. Mooresville, N. C.
Craven, J. B. Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, McRae Whittier, N. C.

Creech, H. L., Jr. ..... Gold Hill, N. C.
Crosby, B. M. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Crouse, T. V. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
Crowder, E. N. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Crowder, V. P. ..... Harris, N. C.
Croy, O. E. ..... Woodleaf, N. C.
Curtis, W. M. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Davis, W. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dixon, P. T. ..... R. 4, Monroe, N. C.
Downum, J. M. ..... Boone, N. C.
Dryman, F. O. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Dulin, G. N. ..... Morven, N. C.
Duncan, H. F. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Duncan, J. R. ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Dutton, W. C. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Edwards, E. B. Biltmore Sta., Asheville, N. C.
Edwards, J. J. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Edwards, M. W. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Ervin, J. O. ..... Bessemer City, Ala.
Ervin, M. G. ..... Mocksville, N. C.
Fikes, R. P. ..... R. 2, Charlotte, N. C.
Fink, G. W. ..... Jamestown, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. B. ..... Peachland, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Folger, J. M. ..... R. 4, Mount Airy, N. C.
Folger, J. S. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Forbis, R. L. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Fox, E. W. ..... Kings Mountain, N. C.
Freeman, H. C. ..... Farmington, N. C.
Fry, J. A. ..... Nathan's Creek, N. C.
Garber, P. N. ..... Durham, N. C.
Gentry, J. C. ..... Moravian Falls, N. C.
Gibbs, A. C. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Gibbs, J. S. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Gibbs, R. P. ..... Summerfield, N. C.
Goforth, R. C. ..... Fallston, N. C.
Goode, C. P. ..... Summerfield, N. C.
Goode, W. O. ..... Spencer, N. C.
Goodson, W. K. ..... Oak Ridge, N. C.
Graham, G. C. ..... Lewisville, N. C.
Gray, J. J. ..... Angier, N. C.
Green, J. M. ..... Warrensville, N. C.
Green, John H. ..... Yadkinville, N. C.
Grigg, W. Q. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Groce, J. C. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Groce, J. W. ..... High Point, N. C.
Groce, T. A. ..... Candler, N. C.
Groce, W. H. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Hackney, W. J. ..... Hayesville, N. C.
Hager, T. W. ..... Concord, N. C.
Harbison, E. J. ..... Burnsville, N. C.
Hardee, R. M. ..... Stoneville, N. C.
Hardin, Paul, Jr. ..... Wadesboro, N. C.
Hargett, B. F. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Harris, W. R. ..... Rural Hall, N. C.
Harrison, Van B. ..... R. 5, Shelby, N. C.
Hauss, R. M. ..... Ramseur, N. C.
Hayes, L. B. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Heckard, M. W. ..... R. 3, Albemarle, N. C.
Hefner, C. G. ..... Cullowhee, N. C.
Herbert, C. C., Jr. ..... Walkertown, N. C.
Herman, G. D. ... 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore, N. C.
Hiatt, J. S. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Higgins, J. S. ..... Durham, N. C.
Higgins, T. F. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Highfill, T. G. ..... R. F. D., Canton, N. C.
Hinshaw, R. E. ..... China Grove, N. C.
Hipp, J. E. ..... Marion, N. C.
Hipps, J. P. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Hipps, M. T. ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Holderby, G. A. B. 48 West St., Asheville, N. C.
Holloway, J. G. W. ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Holmes, Parker ..... Forest City, N. C.
Hood, G. F. ..... Valdese, N. C.
Hornbuckle, J. P. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Houck, G. F. ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Houck, T. H. ..... Danbury, N. C.
Houck, T. J. ..... Todd, N. C.
Houser, J. E. B. ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
Houts, R. T. ..... Spray, N. C.

Howard, F. E. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Howell, D. V. ..... High Point, N. C.
Howell, J. A. ..... R. F. D., Catawba, N. C.
Howie, R. S. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Huggin, J. G., Jr. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Huggins, T. J. ..... R. 2, Matthews, N. C.
Hughes, W. I. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Huneycutt, R. F. ..... Southmont, N. C.
Huneycutt, T. B. ..... Granite Quarry, N. C.
Huneycutt, W. J. ..... West Jefferson, N. C.
Hunt, R. E. ..... R. 2, Cleveland, N. C.
Huss, H. O. ..... Todd, N. C.
Hutchins, W. L. ..... Concord, N. C.
Ingram, J. L. ..... Welcome, N. C.
Jenkins, W. A. ..... Elkin, N. C.
Jenkins, W. R. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Jerome, Brooks ..... Stanfield, N. C.
Jessup, H. D. ..... Bostic, N. C.
Johnson, T. B. ..... Elmwood, N. C.
Jones, E. M. ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Jones, O. J. .. Bessemer Sta., Greensboro, N. C.
Jordan, F. B. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Jordan, G. Ray ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jordan, T. C. ..... 315 S. French, Asheville, N. C.
Kale, W. A. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Keever, J. C. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
Kelly, W. R. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Kennedy, A. C. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Kennedy, J. W. ..... R. 5, Durham, N. C.
Kennerly, C. O. ..... Lowell, N. C.
Kennington, R. H. ..... Norwood, N. C.
Kerr, W. A. ..... Nebo City, N. C.
Kiker, F. W. ..... North Charlotte, N. C.
King, C. H. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Kirby, C. W. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kirk, E. L. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Kirk, R. C. ..... High Point, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, C. S. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Kyles, A. A. ..... Cooleemee, N. C.
Lackey, A. G. ..... R. F. D., Mooresville, N. C.
Lambeth, W. A. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lanier, W. L. ..... New London, N. C.
Latham, A. L. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Laughlin, R. M. ..... Madison, N. C.
Lefever, H. L. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Lefler, B. W. .. Bessemer Sta., Greensboro, N. C.
Leftwich, M. E. ..... Stanley, N. C.
Lewis, D. A. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Lewis, M. A. ..... Saluda, N. C.
Litaker, D. M. .. 108 Law Bldg., Charlotte, N. C.
Long, J. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Lyerly, A. A. ..... Advance, N. C.
Lynch, A. W. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Mangum, J. T. ..... Hotel Albert, Selma, Ala.
Marr, T. F. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Masters, V. R. ..... R. F. D., Morganton, N. C.
McCain, C. L. ..... Greer, S. C.
McClamrock, R. G. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
McFarland, W. G. ..... Asheville, N. C.
McKinney, C. M. ..... Bostic, N. C.
McLarty, E. K. ..... Concord, N. C.
McLarty, E. K., Jr. ..... R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.
McLarty, J. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
McSwain, J. E. ..... Marshville, N. C.
Melton, R. L. ..... Harmony, N. C.
Miller, W. J. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Mitchell, O. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Modlin, N. M. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Moore, J. W. ..... Marion, N. C.
Moores, M. F. ..... Glen Alpine, N. C.
Morris, J. P. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Morrison, C. A. ..... R. F. D., Newton, N. C.
Moser, C. H. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Murray, C. E. ..... Concord, N. C.
Myers, Ebenezer ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Myers, Elzie ..... Henrietta, N. C.
Nease, E. H. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Needham, E. W. ..... East Spencer, N. C.
Needham, J. B. ..... Wheatland, Calif.

Needham, S. M. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Nelson, Fletcher ..... Forest City, N. C.
Newell, W. A. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Newton, C. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Nifong, D. M. ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Oakley, D. A. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Ogburn, N. S. ..... Kwansei-Gakuin, Kotomura, Nishimonva-Shangai, Japan
Osborne, M. A. ..... Denver, Colo.
Ownbey, R. L. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Paris, Z. ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Parker, J. W. ..... Amantha, N. C.
Parker, P. E. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Peace, C. H. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
Peele, W. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Peeler, J. A. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Pickens, C. M. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Plyler, A. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Plyler, T. A. ..... Indian Trail, N. C.
Powell, H. L., ... Hickory, N. C.
Powell, H. P. ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Price, F. H. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Randall, J. N. ..... Concord, N. C.
Raper, A. S. ..... R. 1, Welcome, N. C.
Rathburn, W. M. ..... Denton, N. C.
Ratledge, A. P. ..... Sylva, N. C.
Ratledge, J. T. ..... Madison, N. C.
Rayle, A. L. ..... Bryson City, N. C.
Rayle, J. L. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Rayle, P. R. ..... Draper, N. C.
Reavis, B. C. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Reichard, J. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Reynolds, J. L. ..... Candler, N. C.
Rhinehart, D. H. ..... Olin, N. C.
Robbins, H. H. ..... High Point, N. C.
Robbins, W. M ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Roberts, I. L. ..... Dallas, N. C.
Robinson, H. M. ..... Trinity, N. C.
Robinson, O. L. .... R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Rogers, T. J. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Rollins, W. A. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Ross, C. R., ... Jefferson, N. C.
Routh, O. P. ..... R. 2, East Bend, N. C.
Rowe, G. T. ..... Durham, N. C.
Rozzell, C. E. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Rufty, W. E. ..... Mill Spring, N. C.
Russell, C. W. ..... Dobson, N. C.
Sandford, W. F. 8 Chiles, Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.
Scott, W. L. ..... R. 4, Lexington, N. C.
Setzer, F. L. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Shankie, Byron ..... Candler, N. C.
Sharpe, I. L. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Shaver, I. L. ..... Oita City, Japan
Sherrill, R. D. ..... Died since conference
Sherrill, W. L. .... 122 S. Tryon, Charlotte, N. C.
Shinn, F. H. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Shinn, W. B. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Shore, P. L. ..... Trinity, N. C.
Short, C. M. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Shumaker, R. B. ..... Davidson, N. C.
Simpson, O. L. .. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Sisk, B. A. ..... Gilkey, N. C.
Smathers, F. C. ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Smathers, M. T. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Smith, C. M. ..... Bald Creek, N. C.
Smith, L. L. ..... Box 792, Hickory, N. C.
Smith, P. L. ..... Jonesville, N. C.
Smith, R. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Smith, T. G. ..... Spruce Pine, N. C.
Smith, W. M. ..... Newton, N. C.
Smith, W. S. ..... Andrews, N. C.
Snow, E. E. ..... Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Snow, J. N. ..... Hot Springs, N. C.
Spinks, J. I. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C. ..... Cornelius, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. ..... Black Mountain, N. C.
Stabler, E. P. ..... Bessemer City, N. C.
Stafford, G. R. ..... Hiddenite, N. C.
Stamper, G. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Stanbury, W. A. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Stanford, A. L. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Stedman, C. E. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Stewart, S. A. ..... Genzon, Korea
Stimson, H. E. ..... Cliffside, N. C.
Stokes, J. C. ..... Delwood, N. C.
Stokes, J. L. ..... Randleman, N. C.
Stokes, M. B. ..... Seoul, Korea
Stough, F. J. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Stover, J. T. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Strader, L. F. ..... Ansonville, N. C.
Surratt, A. R. .... 215 W. Ninth, Charlotte, N. C.
Swaim, J. C. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Swaringen, R. A. ..... Fairview, N. C.
Swofford, A. C. ..... Leaksville, N. C.
Swofford, T. H. . Chadwick Sta., Charlotte, N. C.
Tabor, J. B., Jr. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Tate, C. F. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Taylor, R. A. ..... Hanes, N. C.
Taylor, R. H. ..... Concord, N. C.
Teague, J. L. ..... R. 2, Franklin, N. C.
Templeton, R. B. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Thompson, J. E. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Thompson, L. D. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Thompson, W. B. ..... Cabarrus, N. C.
Tippett, A. C. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Townsend, P. W. ..... Boone, N. C.
Trimble, H. B. ..... Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.
Truesdale, R. S. ..... Mount Holly, N. C.
Tucker, P. W. ..... Marion, N. C.
Turrentine, S. B. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Tuttle, L. F. ..... Concord, N. C.
Tuttle, M. Q. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Tuttle, R. G. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Umberger, J. C. ..... Mount Ulla, N. C.
Varner, J. M. ..... Troutman, N. C.
Varner, R. M. ..... East Flat Rock, N. C.
Vestal, J. W. ..... Taylorsville, N. C.
Vick, G. W. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Wagg, T. E. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Waggoner, A. C. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Wall, Reid ..... Catawba, N. C.
Ward, R. E. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Warren, J. R. ..... R. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.
Warsham, C. C. ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Waters, D. P. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Weaver, C. C. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Weldon, W. O. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wellman, H. M. ..... Hickory, N. C.
West, J. H. ..... Horse Shoe, N. C.
West, W. B. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Whidden, E. K. ..... Delwood, N. C.
Whisner, A. H. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
White, G. E. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Widenhouse, E. C. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Wilkinson, G. L. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Wilkinson, J. G. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Williams, C. E. .... R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Williams, G. W. ..... Lexington, N. C.
Williams, H. S. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Williams, J. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Williams, N. C. ..... High Point, N. C.
Wilson, B. ..... R. F. D., Stanley, N. C.
Wilson, W. A. .. 2205 Englewood, Durham, N. C.
Winkler, J. G. ..... Maiden, N. C.
Wise, J. N. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Wolfe, T. R. ..... Kernersville, N. C.
Womble, C. F. ..... Cramerton, N. C.
Yates, E. E. ..... Eufola, N. C.
York, B. A. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Young, R. L. ..... Norwood, N. C.
Yountz, J. E. ..... R. 9, Charlotte, N. C.

On Trial

Brandon, J. M., Jr. ..... Durham, N. C.
Cox, A. J. ..... Meisenheimer, N. C.
Eaker, W. F. ..... Crouse, N. C.
Furr, L. S. ..... Gibsonville, N. C.
Green, P. L. ..... Leicester, N. C.
Hardin, H. G., Jr. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.

Hoyle, E. M. ..... Marshall, N. C.
Huffman, N. A. ..... Lilesville, N. C.
Jones, H. E. ..... McAdenville, N. C.
Mullis, D. B. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Phibbs, A. F. ..... Crabtree, N. C.
Price, E. C. ..... Clyde, N. C.
Reese, M. C. ..... Leicester, N. C.
Shore, P. L., Jr. ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.
Starling, R. J. ..... Sturgills, N. C.
Stokes, C. D. ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Stokes, M. B., Jr. ..... Boston, Mass.
Taylor, P. R. ..... Liberty, N. C.

SUPPLIES

Dennis, A. B. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Dutton, V. O. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Gwyn, G. B. ..... The Hollow, Va.
Hager, Webb. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. ..... Ronda, N. C.
Hovis, G. A. ..... Webster, N. C.
Lovett, G. L. ..... Robbinsville, N. C.
Nesbit, Wilson .... R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Nifong, Byron ..... Lexington, N. C.
Pyatt, J. D. ..... Marion, N. C.
Snider, P. F. ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Somers, A. A. ..... Faust, N. C.
Williams, T. G. ..... Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Wooten, J. G., Jr. ..... Creston, N. C.

Western Virginia Conference (261)

Allen, F. V. ..... Rupert, W. Va.
Allen, U. S. G. ..... Hurricane, W. Va.
Bailes, E. G. ..... Reader, W. Va.
Barnett, E. H. ..... Pikeville, Ky.
Beal, W. H. ..... Glennville, W. Va.
Bell, J. D. ..... Ravenswood, W. Va.
Bell, S. P. ..... Grantsville, W. Va.
Bennett, H. V. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Bennett, W. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Bias, Moss ..... Belington, W. Va.
Brooks, T. E. ..... Camden-on-Gauley, W. Va.
Brown, J. E. ..... Spencer, W. Va.
Burns, L. H. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Campbell, S. J. ..... Greenup, W. Va.
Canter, W. I. ..... Paintsville, Ky.
Caste, L. L. ..... Garrison, Pa.
Casto, O. R. ..... Elkins, W. Va.
Chappell, A. C. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Chenoweth, R. J. ..... Long Branch, W. Va.
Clay, H. L. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Coffman, Guy ..... Ashland, Ky.
Corder, W. B. ..... Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Crowe, J. H. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Crumpler, R. P. ..... Wayland, Ky.
Curry, G. M. ..... Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Dawson, J. H. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Donahoe, O. S. ..... Stone, Ky.
Dorsey, O. H. ..... South Charleston, W. Va.
Ellis, R. G. ..... R. F. D., Catlettsburg, Ky.
Fannin, I. N. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Farmer, G. H. ..... Ansted, W. Va.
Flowers, M. G. ..... Crichton, W. Va.
Foglesong, W. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Funk, S. W. ..... Louisa, Ky.
Gamble, B. C. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Given, W. M. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Goff, E. W. ..... Farmington, W. Va.
Harrison, L. E. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Harsh, C. D. ..... Wayne, W. Va.
Harvey, S. D. ..... Glenwood, W. Va.
Helm, J. M. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Herald, J. N. ..... Apple Grove, W. Va.
Hollister, J. W. ..... Milton, W. Va.
Hopson, T. J. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Hopson, W. A. ..... Fairview, W. Va.
Jarvis, C. C. ..... Parsons, W. Va.
Keenan, W. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Keith, B. M. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Kelley, B. Elmo ..... New Martinsville, W. Va.
Kelley, C. H. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Keyser, A. F. ..... Catlettsburg, Ky.
King, H. F. ..... First Church, Covington, Ky.
Kirk, G. E. ..... Maben, W. Va.
Lambert, C. C. ..... Russell, Ky.
Lambert, F. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lantz, W. T. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Layne, J. L. ..... Grayson, Ky.
Lear, C. D. ..... Richwood, W. Va.
Loper, J. N. ..... Besoco, W. Va.
Martin, A. M. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
McClung, J. E. ..... Rivesville, W. Va.
McClung, R. S. ..... Webster Springs, W. Va.
Moore, A. B. ..... R. 1, Montrose, W. Va.
Morris, C. B. ..... Buchanan, Ky.
Mullins, J. R. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Murrill, H. A. ..... Lexington, Ky.
Myerly, H. S. ..... Montgomery, W. Va.
Newsome, C. C. ..... Langley, Ky.
Nutter, F. N. ..... Peach Creek, W. Va.
O'Dell, A. E. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Overstreet, W. S. ..... East Gulf, W. Va.
Oxendale, Frederick ..... Gassaway, W. Va.
Pennybacker, J. F. ..... Hamlin, W. Va.
Perkins, A. H. ..... Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Perkins, C. C. ..... Philippi, W. Va.
Perry, F. E. ..... Fayetteville, W. Va.
Peters, L. W. ..... Mount Morris, Pa.
Phillips, H. L. ..... Hurricane, W. Va.
Plybon, G. F. ..... Smoot, W. Va.
Pollitt, F. S. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Porter, H. C. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Powers, C. A.
550 Piedmont, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Pownall, H. H. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Pugh, C. W. ..... Sandyville, W. Va.
Reid, W. L. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Rhinehart, H. H. ..... Poca, W. Va.
Richardson, W. J. ..... Burnside, W. Va.
Riggleman, L. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Ritchie, E. H. ..... Earling, W. Va.
Robinson, A. H. ..... Williamson, W. Va.
Roe, L. D. ..... Mount Hope, W. Va.
Sawyers, E. K. ..... Nallen, W. Va.
Scott, K. M. ..... East Bank, W. Va.
Scragg, C. W. ..... Summersville, W. Va.
Simms, H. B. ..... Man, W. Va.
Slaughter, C. A. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Smith, O. P. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Sowards, H. O. ..... Madison, W. Va.
Stewart, Glen W. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Stout, T. L. ..... Newton, W. Va.
Sturm, H. M. ..... St. Albans, W. Va.
Summers, Okey ..... Paden City, W. Va.
Taylor, B. P. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Thomas, G. F. ..... Mullens, W. Va.
Thornburg, P. E. ..... Ripley, W. Va.
Tulloh, A. E. ..... Matewan, W. Va.
Twynham, G. W. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Tyler, I. S. ..... Oak Hill, W. Va.
Walton, A. J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ware, E. B. ..... Reedy, W. Va.
Ware, H. W. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Webb, R. T. ..... Petersburg, Va.
Whitman, Luther ..... Lookout, W. Va.
Wilson, E. S. ..... Watson, W. Va.
Withrow, J. R. ..... Cedar Grove, W. Va.
Worrell, C. G. ..... Runa, W. Va.
Worrell, S. H. ..... Burnsville, W. Va.
Wright, J. A. ..... Clendenin, W. Va.
Yoak, Ivy ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F., Jr. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Yoak, R. J. ..... Logan, W. Va.
Young, A. R. ..... Clarksburg, W. Va.

PROBATIONERS

Adams, T. Conley ..... Spring Hill, W. Va.
Fast, J. H. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Matheny, R. J. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Yoak, R. N. D. ..... Wheelwright, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Anderson, A. L. ..... Meadowville, W. Va.
Atkinson, R. A. ..... Enterprise, W. Va.
Barnette, L. M. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Boley, H. N. ..... Lookout, W. Va.
Brewer, A. J. ..... West Catlettsburg, W. Va.
Burns, C. E. ..... Mill Creek, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. E. ..... Mingo, W. Va.
Eggleston, A. F. ..... Winding Gulf, W. Va.
Everman, E. L. ..... Van Lear, Ky.
Fisher, M. V. ..... Liberty, W. Va.
Gose, W. A. ..... Kermit, W. Va.
Grow, O. W. ..... Pactolus, Ky.
Jarvis, R. A. ..... Prestonsburg, Ky.
Lafon, E. H. ..... Dundon, W. Va.
Lewis, I. E. ..... Minnora, W. Va.
Look, F. P. ..... Hominy Falls, W. Va.
Marcum, Virgil ..... Sandy Hook, Ky.
Martin, O. C. ..... R. 2, Barboursville, W. Va.
McClung, O. G. ..... Cleveland, W. Va.
Morris, L. C. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Neff, C. L. ..... Walkersville, W. Va.
Odell, W. A. ..... Sissionsville, W. Va.
Peters, C. H. ..... South Portsmouth, Ky.
Pugh, A. C. ..... Cowen, W. Va.
Rice, N. ..... Levisay, W. Va.
Roark, C. C. ..... Fireco, W. Va.
Simpson, S. R. ..... R. 2, Morgantown, W. Va.
States, W. S. ..... Elizabeth, W. Va.
Vansant, C. W. ..... Edgarton, W. Va.
Whittington, L. W. ..... Montgomery, W. Va.
Young, A. C. ..... Maben, W. Va.

PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

CONFERENCE YEAR	Local Preachers	Traveling Preachers	Lay Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members
1934	4,232	7,988	2,739,751	15,404	178,896	1,968,784	10,054	297,385
1935	4,096	7,933	2,771,240	15,528	182,715	1,927,581	.....	.....
1936	4,059	7,905	2,808,014	15,247	179,702	1,893,863	.....	.....
1937	3,906	7,888	2,843,445	15,197	176,933	1,880,550	.....	.....
Subtract 1933 from 1937	4,358	8,038	2,701,537	15,499	179,816	1,978,497	10,359	313,353
Increase	.....	.....	141,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	452	150	.....	302	2,883	97,947	.....	.....

YEARBOOK SECTION

CHURCH MEMORANDA FOR 1938

January

1 Circumcision (Saturday).
2 Second Sunday after Christmas.
6 Epiphany.
9 First Sunday after Epiphany.
16 Second Sunday after Epiphany.
23 Third Sunday after Epiphany.
25 Conversion of Paul.
30 Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.

February

1 Tuesday.
2 Purification.
6 Fifth Sunday after Epiphany.
13 Septuagesima Sunday.
20 Sexagesima Sunday.
27 Quinquagesima Sunday

March

1 Tuesday.
2 Ash Wednesday.
6 First Sunday in Lent.
13 Second Sunday in Lent.
20 Third Sunday in Lent.
25 Annunciation.
27 Fourth Sunday in Lent.

April

1 Friday.
3 Passion Day.
10 Palm Sunday.
14 Maundy Thursday.
15 Good Friday.
17 Easter Day.
24 First Sunday after Easter.
25 St. Mark, Evangelist.
28 General Conference convenes at Birmingham.

May

1 Second Sunday after Easter.
8 Third Sunday after Easter.
15 Fourth Sunday after Easter.
22 Rogation Sunday.
26 Ascension Day.
29 Sunday after Ascension.

June

1 Wednesday.
5 Whitsunday (Pentecost).
12 Trinity Sunday.
19 First Sunday after Trinity.
24 St. John Baptist. (Friday.)
26 Second Sunday after Trinity.

July

1 Friday.
3 Third Sunday after Trinity.
4 Independence Day.
10 Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
17 Fifth Sunday after Trinity.
24 Sixth Sunday after Trinity.
25 St. James.
31 Seventh Sunday after Trinity.

August

1 Monday.
6 Transfiguration.
7 Eighth Sunday after Trinity.
14 Ninth Sunday after Trinity.
21 Tenth Sunday after Trinity.
24 St. Bartholomew.
28 Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.

September

1 Thursday.
4 Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
11 Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.
18 Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
21 St. Matthew.
25 Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
29 St. Michael and All Angels.

October

1 Saturday.
2 Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
9 Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity.
16 Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
18 St. Luke.
23 Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
30 Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.

November

1 All Saints' Day (Tuesday).
6 Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.
13 Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
20 Sunday before Advent.
24 Thanksgiving Day.
27 First Sunday in Advent.
30 St. Andrew.

December

1 Thursday.
4 Second Sunday in Advent.
11 Third Sunday in Advent.
18 Fourth Sunday in Advent.
21 St. Thomas.
25 Christmas Day.
26 St. Stephen, Martyr.
27 St. John, Evangelist.

Southern Methodist Yearbook For 1938

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

His Face

"YOUNG MAN, is your mother pretty?" In this manner an elderly feminine friend questioned the Editor in his youth when he was far from home. The question came out of a clear sky during the course of a casual conversation one evening in the drawing room of a boarding house. That was in the days before the present-day beauty contests, and the bashful youth was almost at a loss for an answer, but managed to reply stutteringly, "Y-yes, I think so." Apparently not satisfied with the answer, the widow (for such she was) approached the question from an entirely different angle and said: "Now, is your mother really pretty? or do you think she is pretty because you know she is a good woman?" This greatly relieved the mind of the youth; for, truth to tell, until that moment the question of his mother's beauty had never once entered his mind. He had thought of her as a good woman—a remarkably good woman. And he had learned that "Pretty is as pretty does" and "Beauty is its own excuse for being"—and these aphorisms he had connected with her beautiful life. If she had been a man, it is probable that her son would have likened her countenance to that of the Son of God, for there were in both certain qualities that were similar.

And at this late date that youth desires to testify that always, even after she lost her sight and was physically blind and also even down to her eighty-ninth and last year on this mundane sphere, the glories of heaven were reflected in her smile and countenance.

The Editor likes to enter darkened sanctuaries, when the light shines gloriously through the memorial windows picturing our Lord Jesus Christ in various attitudes. Of course none of them are authentic copies of the face of Jesus—we have none; but many portrayals of him are so unusual that even mere children recognize them as being idealizations of the likeness of the Master.

No serious-minded man or woman can spend a daylight hour in the auditorium of McKendree Church at Nashville and look quietly toward the serene figures of Jesus on the windows without feeling that he is holding communion with God. Some of these reproductions are Hofmann's "Christ and the Doctors," Plockhorst's "Christ Blessing the Little Children," Doré's "Jesus and the Woman of Samaria," Rubens' "The Raising of Lazarus," Eichstaedt's "Christ at the Home of Mary and Martha," etc. In another little country church near Nashville there is, back of the pulpit, visible to all worshipers, a copy of Hofmann's portrayal of the Saviour kneeling in intercessory prayer before the inevitable rock in the garden of Gethsemane.

Nor can one visit the Church of Santa Maria delle Grazie in Milan and stand with uncovered head before the now mutilated but still wondrous fresco of "The Last Supper" by Leonardo da Vinci without having something like a sacred thrill run through his soul. Something like what our fathers used to call "the

peace of God" came over the Editor and a group of his friends as we stood there and we could almost say with Paul, "We all with unveiled face, reflecting as a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory."

It has been the Editor's good fortune to meet a host of most excellent men and women in many countries and climes, and high fellowship has been had with a multitude of them. In some of those the face of Jesus has been reflected in greater or lesser degree.

But one man in particular has left an impression that cannot be effaced. The first time I had fellowship with him, when we parted I took note that I had been with a devout follower of Jesus Christ. It was always that way. No matter where we met—at Conference, in Church, in office, or on the street—his conversation inspired to thoughts on higher things. He was gentle, kind, considerate, charitable, thoughtful. No, he was not what the world calls brilliant; but he had a heart for any fate, and there was about him that undefinable something that made one feel when he had been with him that "There is a man of God." In his conversation, in his preaching, in his simple verses he always left the impression that he loved his fellow men and yearned for their salvation. His "God bless you, my brother," always helped the man he addressed to get on higher ground.

The Editor believes that we can confess our personal joys and benefits even as we confess our sins. Even so let me say that this man whose face resembled much that of the Master was known by many who will read this tribute. He passed gloriously from earth into the eternal presence of the Master during the last Conference year, and his name was Robert James Craig. To his precious memory I bear my humble testimony. "His delight was in the law of the Lord."

Unification

During almost the entire year 1937 the people called Methodists were talking about Unification, writing about Unification, dreaming about Unification, buttonholing clergy and laymen on the subject, electing delegates to go to District Conference to elect other delegates to go to Annual Conference to vote on the plan that was before the Church for adoption or rejection—and the members of the Annual Conferences, both clerical and lay, cast the largest vote that has ever been cast on any question requiring a constitutional majority to carry.

Long before the meeting of the Florida Conference the papers were complaining that their hoppers were overflowing with manuscripts on the subject, both pro and con, and there was a constant stream of articles flowing into the editorial sanctums even until the meeting of the Louisiana Conference, which was the last to be held. The Nashville *Christian Advocate* (general organ) published many articles on both sides of the question; but some of the Annual Conference organs declined to publish anything that was not favorable to Unification.

Now that the proposed plan has been voted on by all the Annual Conferences and goes to the General Conference for ratification, shall we not all pray for that peace which passeth understanding, and that we may go about our duties in the fear of the Lord and bring in a wealth of sheaves during the year 1938 not heretofore dreamed of? In 1937 our membership increased more than 35,000; with the question of Unification out of the way, and with the impetus of the Aldersgate Commemoration, we should not be satisfied with less than 100,000 during this General Conference year.

The official vote is given below, arranged in percentage groups, for the convenience and information of those who

may wish to study the question more intimately.

Conference	For	Against	Per Cent For
100 Per Cent For			
Arizona	36	0	100.00
Belgian	28	0	100.00
Czechoslovak	37	0	100.00
Little Rock	199	0	100.00
New Mexico	107	0	100.00
Northwest	41	0	100.00
More Than 75 Per Cent For			
Missouri	183	1	99.46
North Arkansas	244	2	99.18
Oklahoma	315	3	99.05
Texas	312	4	98.73
St. Louis	163	3	98.18
West Texas	247	5	98.02
Southwest Missouri	141	3	97.92
North Carolina	294	7	97.67
Florida	248	6	97.64
Central Texas	305	9	97.13
Western Mexican	32	1	96.96
Northwest Texas	246	11	95.72
Western North Carolina	402	20	95.26
North Texas	255	13	95.15
Louisiana	215	10	95.11
Texas Mexican	30	2	93.75
Holston	244	18	93.13
Virginia	395	37	91.43
Pacific	102	14	87.93
Western Virginia	144	20	87.80
South Georgia	262	53	83.17
Louisville	174	39	81.69
Mississippi	184	45	80.35
Kentucky	131	34	79.39
Alabama	206	59	77.74
North Alabama	344	100	77.48
Less Than 75 Per Cent For			
Tennessee	187	72	72.20
Baltimore	218	99	68.77
South Carolina	141	70	66.82
Illinois	30	15	66.67
Less Than Two-Thirds For			
Memphis	179	92	66.05
North Georgia	288	149	65.90
Upper South Carolina	151	106	58.75
Less Than 50 Per Cent For			
North Mississippi	117	125	48.35
Total	7,577	1,247	85.87

It will be noted that six Conferences voted unanimously for the plan, twenty-six gave the constitutional three-fourths majority, four less than three-fourths, three less than two-thirds, and one less than 50 per cent. Of the Conferences giving less than the required three-fourths, one is in the First Episcopal District, three in the Third, one in the Fourth, one in the Seventh, and two in the Tenth.

For the Plan of Methodist Union see pages 341-348 in the General Minutes and Yearbook for 1935-36.

Aldersgate—A Transformation

Truly God "moves in a mysterious way his wonders to perform." John Wesley's experience at Aldersgate is one of these wonders. It is therefore entirely fitting that Methodists everywhere should appropriately celebrate during this year 1938 the two hundredth anniversary of that heart-warming experience and prepare ourselves for a great spiritual forward movement.

The Aldersgate Commemoration is an evangelistic movement in the best sense of that term. It is expected that new members will be brought into the Church, but the main emphasis will be on developing the spiritual life and the religious experience of our present membership, and thus empowering the churches better to meet the problems before them. The general purposes are: (1) fittingly to observe the Aldersgate bicentennial, (2) to bring the Church to a new realization of personal experience and a higher spiritual plane, (3) to create a new loyalty to and support of our benevolent work, (4) to place religious experience underneath the work of the local church and see that it overflows in a complete and well-rounded program.

Following is a list of notable dates, together with the names of persons, organizations, institutions, etc., that have had to do with the Wesleys and Methodism both before and since May 24, 1738:

1669 Susannah Wesley born.
1703 John Wesley born, June 17.
1708 Charles Wesley born.
1714 George Whitefield born.
John Wesley enters Charter House School.
1715 Grace Murray born.
1720 John Wesley goes to Oxford.
1725 Ordination of John Wesley.
1735 Dr. Samuel Wesley dies.
John and Charles Wesley embark for Georgia, October 14.
1736 Charles Wesley returns to England from America.

1738 John Wesley arrives in England from America, March 8.
John Wesley records in his *Journal* under date of May 24: "In the evening I went very unwillingly to a society in Aldersgate Street where one was reading Luther's preface to the Epistle to the Romans. About a quarter before nine, while he was describing the change which God works in the heart through faith in Christ, I felt my heart strangely warmed. I felt I did trust in Christ, Christ alone, for salvation, and an assurance was given me that he had taken away *my* sins, even *mine*, and saved me from the law of sin and death."
1739 John and Charles Wesley commence "field preaching."
Date of earliest existing "love feast" tickets.
Rev. Samuel Wesley dies.
Foundery, Wesley's first preaching place, opened in London.
Rise of the United Societies.
1740 Methodist society in London founded.
1742 Susannah, mother of the Wesleys, dies.
1743 General rules drawn up for guidance of United Societies.
1744 Wesley's first conference held in London.
1748 Kingswood school opened.
1759 Date of Wesley's famous words, "Who can say that the time for field preaching is over?"
1760 Philip Embury and Barbara Heck arrive in New York.
1763 Ezekiel Cooper born. (He received the last letter written to America by John Wesley.)
1764 Lady Maxwell hears John Wesley preach.
1768 The "six students" expelled from Oxford for Methodism.
1770 Death of George Whitefield.
1771 Asbury arrives in America; starts an itinerant tour.
1773 City Road Chapel opened.
Beginning of organized Methodism in America.
1774 Richard Boardman embarks for America.
1776 First Methodist society in America.
1778 Asbury holds first conference at Petersburg, Va.
1781 Robert Strawbridge dies.
1782 Richard Boardman dies.
1784 Wesley ordains Coke.
Coke lands in New York.
Asbury ordained elder and bishop.
Methodist Episcopal Church in America organized.
"Christmas Conference" at Baltimore.
1788 Charles Wesley dies.
1789 Jesse Lee enters New England.
Address to President Washington by Bishops Coke and Asbury.
1791 John Wesley preached his last sermon February 23; died March 2.
Asbury visits Boston.
1792 First General Conference in Baltimore.
1794 Cokesbury College incorporated.
1796 Dr. Coke pledges entire service as assistant to Asbury.
1799 First camp meeting in America held near Russellville, Ky.
1816 Asbury preached his last sermon March 24, died one week later.
1819 First meeting of Board of Managers of Methodist Missionary Society.
1836 Wesleyan College organized.
Emory College (now Emory University) organized.
1838 Trinity College (now Duke University) organized.
1844 The great schism.
1845 M. E. Church, South, organized.
1856 Publishing House chartered.
Southern University (now Birmingham-Southern College) organized.
1866 Church Conference authorized.
General Conference introduced equal lay representation.
1870 District Conference authorized.
1878 Woman's Missionary Society established.
1911 Southern Methodist University organized.
1918 Laity rights granted to women.
1919 Methodist Centenary of Missions.
1938 Unification.

Wesley's Blessings

We thank thee, Lord, for this our food,
But more because of Jesus' blood.
Let manna to our souls be given,
The bread of Life sent down from Heaven.

Be present at our table, Lord
Be here and everywhere ador'd.
These creatures bless and grant that we
May feast in Paradise with thee.

Women in the General Conference

THIRTY-EIGHT Conferences have elected women as delegates or alternates to the 1938 session of the General Conference. Two Conferences have elected two each. The total number of women delegates elected is thirty and the number of alternates is twenty-three. This is practically thirteen per cent of the lay membership of the Conference. Illinois and Virginia Conferences elected no women. China and Cuba Conferences have not been heard from. The list of women follows:

Alabama Conference: Mrs. T. H. Tyson; Mrs. R. R. Ellison (alternate).

Arizona Conference: Mrs. L. E. Wyatt (alternate).

Baltimore Conference: Mrs. W. H. Ballengee (alternate).

Belgian Conference: Mrs. W. Thomas.

Central Texas Conference: Mrs. Gid J. Bryan; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (alternate).

Czechoslovak Conference: Mrs. Emilie Dobes; Mrs. M. Bartak (alternate).

Florida Conference: Mrs. F. B. Godfrey and Mrs. L. Y. Redwine.

Holston Conference: Mrs. L. A. Tynes.

Kentucky Conference: Mrs. Ludie Day Pickett.

Little Rock Conference: Mrs. J. M. Stinson and Mrs. H. King Wade (alternates).

Louisiana Conference: Mrs. George S. Sexton; Mrs. J. B. Pollard (alternate).

Louisville Conference: Mrs. W. J. Piggott; Mrs. D. M. Spears (alternate).

Memphis Conference: Mrs. S. Homer Tatum.

Mississippi Conference: Mrs. Paul Arrington.

Missouri Conference: Mrs. E. H. Farmer.

New Mexico Conference: Mrs. I. J. Ayers.

North Alabama Conference: Mrs. Isaac Morris.

North Arkansas Conference: Mrs. Henkel Pewett.

North Carolina Conference: Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon (alternate).

North Georgia Conference: Mrs. L. M. Autry; Miss Bert Winter (alternate).

North Mississippi Conference: Mrs. R. P. Neblett and Mrs. H. L. Talbert (alternates).

North Texas Conference: Mrs. W. O. Jordan.

Northwest Conference: Mrs. H. S. Shangle.

Northwest Texas Conference: Mrs. C. M. Randal.

Oklahoma Conference: Mrs. E. B. Dunlap; Mrs. L. C. Summers and Mrs. W. L. Blackburn (alternates).

Pacific Conference: Mrs. E. H. Morris and Miss Lillian Walton (alternates).

St. Louis Conference: Mrs. G. R. Allison, Mrs. H. F. Clinger.

South Carolina Conference: Mrs. J. Roy Jones (alternate).

South Georgia Conference: Mrs. C. C. Sapp.

Southwest Missouri Conference: Mrs. H. R. Farmer; Mrs. F. A. Lamb (alternate).

Tennessee Conference: Mrs. J. P. Harvill.

Texas Conference: Mrs. J. W. Mills; Mrs. E. C. Chinn (alternate).

Texas Mexican Conference: Mrs. Frank Onderdonk.

Upper South Carolina Conference: Mrs. G. W. Henry (alternate).

West Texas Conference: Mrs. Seth Craig.

Western Mexican Conference: Mrs. R. J. Parker.

Western North Carolina Conference: Mrs. C. C. Weaver (alternate).

Western Virginia Conference: Mrs. Ward M. Downs (alternate).

Per Capita Giving in the Church

FOR our Church in the United States the average per capita contribution for all purposes in 1936 was $9.70, whereas in 1937 it rose to $10.27—an increase of 57 cents for every man, woman, and child in the Church.

While we are still a long way from the peak of giving attained in 1927, we are confident that still better times are ahead for the year 1938.

Let us take heart, strive to the uttermost of our ability to do our part toward overcoming our shortcomings, count our blessings, share generously with the Church what God gives us, and see what He will shower upon us in His own good way.

The table below indicates the fluctua-

tions for a quadrennium, and if the reader wishes to know whether his Conference ranks above or below the present general average he can compare the percentages below with $10.27, the average for the Church in the United States:

PER CAPITA PAYMENT

Conference	1934	1935	1936	1937
Alabama	$ 6.23	$ 6.68	$ 6.98	$ 7.75
Arizona	11.75	12.95	13.93	14.28
Baltimore	11.16	11.34	11.53	12.40
California Oriental Mission	12.52	14.22	11.85	11.58
Central Texas	8.26	8.69	9.43	10.23
Florida	13.86	8.12	17.65	15.84
Holston	8.28	8.43	9.15	11.44
Illinois	6.04	6.00	6.65	7.20
Indian Mission	3.03	2.75	4.07	4.46
Kentucky	9.27	9.92	10.59	11.60
Latin Mission	6.04	2.74	3.70	4.34
Little Rock	7.36	7.28	7.27	8.07
Louisiana	10.21	9.80	10.30	12.58
Louisville	7.56	7.90	8.16	9.41
Memphis	8.67	8.86	9.58	9.99
Mississippi	6.95	7.29	7.56	8.20
Missouri	7.04	6.90	7.23	7.03
New Mexico	10.55	12.19	12.85	15.73
North Alabama	6.75	7.33	7.35	8.35
North Arkansas	7.08	7.39	8.66	8.40
North Carolina	8.88	9.08	10.09	9.44
North Georgia	7.35	7.79	8.45	8.58
North Mississippi	7.33	8.03	7.76	8.59
North Texas	8.49	8.61	9.61	9.69
Northwest	9.58	9.59	8.00	10.83
Northwest Texas	10.47	10.30	10.29	11.24
Oklahoma	8.78	10.36	10.82	11.07
Pacific	15.57	13.98	14.69	16.36
St. Louis	10.29	10.96	10.94	11.77
South Carolina	7.01	7.42	7.75	8.26
South Georgia	7.40	7.85	7.92	8.95
Southwest Missouri	7.75	8.23	8.70	9.41
Tennessee	7.07	8.02	7.68	8.22
Texas	10.94	7.78	15.95	15.76
Texas Mexican	4.17	4.92	4.15	4.61
Upper South Carolina	7.84	8.42	9.04	9.36
Virginia	9.85	10.06	10.77	11.10
West Texas	12.89	12.52	13.53	13.32
Western Mexican	3.76	5.41	4.38	4.97
Western North Carolina	9.75	10.03	10.10	11.60
Western Virginia	8.81	9.63	10.39	12.78

The Presiding Eldership

OUR people are still interested in the 1934 law governing the appointment of presiding elders, which has changed the normal course for quite a few preachers in charge and some preachers who had almost come to be looked upon as professional elders.

To some it may seem strange that more new elders were appointed in 1937 than in 1936; but such is the case. This may be due in some measure to the demand for readjustments after the drastic changes that were necessary to be made when the law first went into effect.

Here are the

BRAND-NEW PRESIDING ELDERS

Alabama: A. E. Shafer, W. F. Calhoun, R. R. Ellison.

Baltimore: C. W. Fink, C. E. Brandt, H. Sydenstricker, C. K. Ray.

Central Texas: E. R. Stanford.

Florida: Smith Hardin, P. A. Fletcher.

Holston: C. C. Eastwood, W. H. Harrison.

Illinois: W. D. Humphrey.

Kentucky: J. L. Clark, G. D. Prentiss.

Little Rock: H. B. Vaught, Leland Clegg.

Louisiana: B. H. Andrews.

Louisville: G. W. Hummel, A. C. Johnson.

Memphis: C. C. Daniel, E. M. Mathis.

Missouri: H. H. Brower, C. E. Ruyle.

North Alabama: W. G. Bartee, W. E. Morris, Roy Hewlett, R. L. Dill, Ira F. Hawkins, M. M. Davidson.

North Arkansas: Connor Morehead, E. T. Wayland, W. V. Womack.

North Carolina: W. V. McRae.

North Georgia: T. M. Sullivan.

North Texas: S. W. Hayne, S. M. Black.

Northwest: P. D. Hartman.

Northwest Texas: C. A. Bickley, O. P. Clark, T. M. Johnston.

Oklahoma: W. B. Slack, R. T. Blackburn, R. E. L. Morgan, J. E. Bowers, F. S. Crowe.

St. Louis: J. W. Crichlow, E. H. Orear, C. W. Tadlock, R. F. Legrand.

South Carolina: W. Ward, E. L. McCoy.

South Georgia: W. A. Kelly, J. R. Webb, C. B. Harbour, F. M. Gaines.

Virginia: B. T. Candler, R. P. Riddick, G. W. Jones, H. P. Clarke, P. M. Hank.

Western North Carolina: M. T. Smathers, G. T. Bond, J. W. Moore.

Western Virginia: G. W. Stewart.

Here are the men who have had valuable experience in the eldership and will have to accept other appointments at the 1938 Conferences, as they are now

SERVING THEIR FOURTH YEARS

Alabama: B. C. Glenn.

Arizona: J. T. Redmon.

Central Texas: J. T. McClure, J. B.

Curry, E. H. Lightfoot, C. R. Gray, P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, A. W. Hall.

Florida: H. W. Blackburn, C. K. Vliet.

Holston: H. E. Kelso, E. A. Shugart.

Kentucky: W. P. Davis, W. L. Clark.

Little Rock: Roy E. Fawcett, E. C. Rule, J. D. Hammons.

Louisiana: H. L. Johns, Louis Hoffpauir.

Louisville: W. A. Grant, J. R. Nicholson.

Memphis: L. H. Estes, C. B. Clayton, H. R. Taylor.

Mississippi: L. J. Power.

Missouri: W. L. Myers, W. L. Scarborough, D. K. Pegues.

North Alabama: S. O. Kimbrough, J. D. Hunter.

North Arkansas: E. H. Hook.

North Carolina: H. B. Porter.

North Georgia: J. F. Yarbrough, W. M. Jones.

North Mississippi: W. P. Buhrman, J. D. Wroten, J. R. Countiss, A. T. McIlwain.

North Texas: S. H. C. Burgin, Minor Bounds, G. C. French.

Northwest: T. S. Wheeler.

Northwest Texas: J. O. Haymes, T. S. Barcus.

Pacific: J. A. B. Fry.

St. Louis: A. C. Johnson.

South Carolina: E. K. Garrison.

South Georgia: J. H. Wilson, J. M. Outler, A. M. Rees.

Southwest Missouri: H. J. Rand, J. D. Robins.

Texas: E. J. Harris, Guy F. Jones, A. J. McCary, N. H. Melbert, H. I. Robinson, J. Z. Tower.

Upper South Carolina: A. L. Gunter, F. C. Beech.

Virginia: W. A. Wright, W. S. Deyerle.

West Texas: H. M. Ratliff, C. Nixon, L. U. Spellman, F. M. Freeman, S. B. Beall.

Western North Carolina: W. A. Rollins.

Western Virginia: G. W. Twynham.

Laymen who frequently serve in the same capacity year after year and perhaps never change their residences can hardly appreciate the feelings and the experiences of itinerants who are subject to change every year when Conference meets. But it is the greatest system in the world and is a great blessing to millions of loyal Methodists both in and out of the ministry.

Long-Service Pastors

Abide with me

BELOW we give the names of preachers who have remained in the same charge continuously for six or more years. For obvious reasons we have not listed editors, teachers, missionaries, and connectional men.

TWENTY-SECOND YEAR

Keyser, A. P., Catlettsburg, Ky.

TWENTIETH YEAR

Burns, C. B., Parris Island, S. C.
Holt, Ivan Lee, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.

EIGHTEENTH YEAR

Shuler, R. P., Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif.

SEVENTEENTH YEAR

Bloomfield, H. G., McFall Circuit, Mo.

THIRTEENTH YEAR

Reinhardt, J. W., North Montgomery, Ala.

TWELFTH YEAR

Caskey, J. F., University, St. Louis, Mo.

ELEVENTH YEAR

Harbour, J. D., North Patrick, Va.

TENTH YEAR

Tyler, R. E., Springville, Ala.
Welch, H. R., Love Field, Dallas, Tex.

NINTH YEAR

Baker, W. H., Munger Place, Dallas, Tex.
Hamilton, J. W., Pasadena, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Paula, Ramiro, San Marcos, Tampa, Fla.
Radetzky, F. W., Art, Tex.
Stickland, Howard, Pomona, Calif.

EIGHTH YEAR

Adams, J. C., Franklin, Ga.
Aker, C. M., Santa Ana, Calif.
Burke, G. W., Chester Circuit, S. C.
Crouse, T. V., Reidsville Circuit, N. C.
Fisher, V. H., First Church, Austin, Tex.
Lyons, J. L., St. Paul's, Fresno, Calif.
McCartney, W. E., Wilburton Circuit, Okla.
McPheeters, J. C., Glide, San Francisco, Calif.
Schuhle, William, Plaquemine, La.
Shumate, A. H., Quantico, Va.

SEVENTH YEAR

Ashmore, S. E., Iuka, Miss.
Barton, L. S., St. Paul's, Muskogee, Okla.
Brothers, R. E., Inola and Choteau, Okla.
Butler, R. L., Texico-Farwell, Tex.
Canter, W. I., Paintsville, Ky.
Crosslin, R. C., Eagleville and Rockvale, Tenn.
Culpepper, W. C., Port Orange-Lake Helen, Fla.

Decell, J. L., Galloway Memorial, Jackson, Miss.
Durant, Forbis, McCurtain Circuit, Okla.
Evans, A. N., Norman, Okla.
Farmer, E. H., Monroe City Station, Mo.
Few, E. C., Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.
Henley, W. W., Brown's, Mount Carmel and Oakfield, Tenn.
Holmes, W. W., Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La.
Howard, J. S., Washington, Ky.
Jones, J. L., Century-Flomaton, Fla.
Kinsey, Arthur, Walton Circuit, Ga.
Martin, W. C., First Church, Dallas, Tex.
Perkins, C. E., Burkesville, Ky.
Peters. J. B., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.
Purcell, Clare, First Church, Gadsden, Ala.
Reagan, John F., Deer Lodge, Mont.
Scott, W. C., First Church, Monroe, La.
Smith, C. B., Jamestown and Mount Gilead, Tenn.
Vernon, W. N., Lakewood, Dallas, Tex.
Wallace, C. T., Beckville Circuit, Tex.

SIXTH YEAR

Adams, W. A., Brentwood, Tenn.
Baker, J. E., West Park, Moberly, Mo.
Board, J. G., Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Booth, J. D., McKendree, Ga.
Bridenthal, Irl, Centerton-Springtown, Ark.
Broyles, R. J., Gainesville, Fla.
Crutchfield, Wallace M., Eufaula, Okla.
Davis, D. R., Defiance Circuit, Mo.
Dickerson, E. M., Cullman Circuit, Ala.
DuLaney, S. J. L., Clarksburg, Md.
Gist, Joe A., St. Marks, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Gwyn, G. B., Ararat, N. C.
Haskew, R. J., Hartford Station, Ala.
Hernandez, Pablo, Wheelock, Tex.
Horton, J. L., First Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hudgens, J. R., Notasulga, Ala.
Johnson, Silas, Vineville, Macon, Ga.
Jones, J. C., Lockhart, Tex.
Kenney, J. R., Grace, Stockton, Calif.
Kinnett, Paul, Poe-St. John, Greenville, S. C.
Lancaster, J. P., Van Horn, Tex.
Lokey, C. W., First Church, Nacogdoches, Tex.
Loftus, N. S., Americus, Miss.
McClung, R. S., Webster Springs, W. Va.
McDowell, J. A., Rocky Hill, Ky.
Mills, J. W., First Church, Beaumont, Tex.
Patchell, G. E., Elaine, Ark.
Raby, C. M., First Church, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Rawlings, H. L., Big Clifty, Ky.
Ray, T. A., Eastmont, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rhodes, Moffett, Park Place, San Diego, Calif.
Robison, W. S., College Park, Ga.
Shelton, W. A., Grace, Atlanta, Ga.
Shinn, W. B., Lincoln Circuit, N. C.
Spivey, G. M., Bridgeboro, Ga.
Stewart, Carl, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Thomas, G. F., Mullens, W. Va.
Touchton, J. Paul, San Paolo, Tampa, Fla.
Walston, R. I., LaFayette Station, Ala.
Walters, S. D., Prescott, Ariz.
Walton, C. P., Russellville Circuit, Ky.
Ward, J. W., Greenville, Miss.
Ware, R. T., Park Avenue, Shreveport, La.
Wells, J. A., Glendale, Jackson, Miss.
Wilmot, W. G., French Church, Brussels, Belgium.

KINSMEN IN THE MINISTRY

W. M. Alexander, Missouri, and J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, are brothers and cousins of O. L. Adams, Oklahoma.

H. M. and E. L. Andrews, Alabama, are father and son.

E. M. and E. M. Barnes, Jr., North Alabama, are father and son.

C. Fred and H. W. Blackburn, Florida, are father and son.

L. M. Broyles, Florida, is uncle of E. Nash Broyles, North Mississippi, cousin of J. R. Broyles, Florida, and brother-in-law of J. B. Mitchell, Memphis.

Bishop Cannon and James Cannon, III, Virginia, are father and son.

R. A. Clark is father of Bob O. Clark, both of Memphis, first cousin of O. P. Clark, Northwest Texas, and uncle of V. G. Clifford, Mississippi.

W. L. Clegg is nephew of J. W. Clegg (local preacher) and cousin of E. R. Clegg, all of North Carolina; and son of M. B. Clegg, Western North Carolina.

W. F. and W. F. Dunkle, Jr., Florida, are father and son.

L. L. Felder, Central Texas, is uncle of Albea Godbold, Little Rock.

E. C. Few, North Carolina, is cousin of B. C. Few, North Arkansas, F. E. Few, Texas, and J. W. and T. A. Groce, Western North Carolina.

M. A. Franklin, North Alabama, is brother-in-law of J. R. Allen and B. H. Smith, uncle of C. L. Allen, first cousin of J. H. Allison, and cousin of R. W. Allison, M. C. Allen, and W. M. Twigg, all of North Georgia.

W. D. Gleaton, South Carolina, and B. C. Gleaton, Northwest, are brothers.

J. D. Hammons is father of J. W. Hammons, both of Little Rock, and uncle of Virgil Morris, Louisiana.

N. B. Harmon, Jr., Baltimore, is son of N. B. Harmon, Mississippi.

S. C. Hatcher is first cousin of H. J. Brown and H. C. Gregory, all of Virginia.

M. T. Haw, Southwest Missouri, and J. L. Haw, St. Louis, are brothers, and third cousins of A. F. Smith, Missouri.

E. B. Hawk, Central Texas, is brother of D. E. Hawk, North Texas, and first cousin of J. C. Hawk, China, and Carlock Hawk, Florida.

W. W. Henley is the father of M. B. and W. J. Henley (local preachers), all of Memphis.

C. C. Hightower, New Mexico, is son of I. E. Hightower, Central Texas.

E. L. Hillman, North Carolina, and C. W. Hillman, Virginia, are brothers.

G. F. Jones, Texas, and E. M. Jones, North Texas, are brothers.

J. R. Kenney, Pacific, is cousin of J. T. Robins, North Georgia.

S. O. Kimbrough is the uncle of S. T. Kimbrough, both of North Alabama.

C. S. Kirkpatrick is first cousin of J. L. Teague, both of Western North Carolina, and J. M. Terrell, Brazil.

J. J. Mason, West Texas, is brother-in-law of Walter Vernon, North Texas.

D. H. McNeal is brother of W. H. McNeal, and brother-in-law of J. W. and G. S. Frazer, all of Alabama, and father-in-law of F. C. Smathers, Western North Carolina.

D. C. McNutt is cousin of S. L. Dobbs, both of North Alabama, and also of Bishop Dobbs.

G. W. Montgomery and G. S. Slover, Northwest Texas, are cousins.

Leland Moore and W. M. Haywood, South Georgia, are brothers-in-law.

J. H. Nicholson, Louisville, is uncle of J. D. Hurt, Florida.

J. M. Ormond is father of J. K. Ormond and cousin of J. L. Cuninggim, all of North Carolina.

R. J. Parker, Western Mexican, is father of E. W. Parker, New Mexico.

W. F. Quillian is cousin of A. W. Quillian, Jr., both of South Georgia, Paul Quillian, Texas, and Frank Quillian, North Georgia.

L. Riggleman and H. W. Ware, Western Virginia, are brothers-in-law.

R. P. Shuler, Pacific, is son of J. W. W. Shuler and brother of P. L. Shuler, both of Central Texas.

W. Angie Smith, North Alabama, and Bishop Smith are brothers.

Peter Stokes is father of Peter Stokes, Jr., both of South Carolina, and brother-in-law of L. D. Gillespie, Upper South Carolina.

L. M. Thomas, II, is nephew-in-law of C. G. Hounshell, both of Holston.

Joe Z. Tower is son of C. A. Tower, son-in-law of J. W. Goodwin, brother-in-law of Paul C. Goodwin, uncle of George Harbuck (local preacher), all of Texas, and cousin of C. H. Williams, Northwest Texas.

L. P. and J. C. Wasson, North Mississippi, and D. R. Wasson, St. Louis, are brothers, and uncles of R. E. Wasson, North Mississippi.

Edward Theodore and Ewing T. Wayland (local preacher), North Arkansas, are father and son.

W. Archer and L. O. Wright, Virginia, are cousins.

J. D. Wroten is third cousin of E. H. Cunningham, and fourth cousin of W. J. Cunningham, all of North Mississippi.

J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., is son of J. B. F. Yoak, Sr., brother of R. N. D. Yoak, cousin of R. J. and Ivy Yoak, all of Western Virginia, and brother-in-law of H. F. King, Kentucky.

Legal Holidays in 1938

BELOW are given the principal legal or public holidays that will this year be more or less generally observed throughout the territory of our Church:

January 1, New Year's day.

January 8, Battle of New Orleans.

January 19, Robert E. Lee's birthday.

February 12, Lincoln's birthday.

February 22, Washington's birthday.

April 15, Good Friday.

April 26, Confederate Memorial day (Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi).

May 8, Observed as Mother's day.

May 10, Confederate Memorial day (Kentucky and North Carolina).

May 30, Confederate Memorial day (Virginia).

May 30, Decoration or Memorial day.

June 3, Birthday of Jefferson Davis (also Confederate Memorial day in Tennessee).

June 14, Observed as Flag day.

July 4, Independence day.

July 13, Birthday of General Bedford Forrest (Tennessee).

September 5, Labor day.

October 12, Columbus day.

November 11, Armistice day.

November 24, Thanksgiving day.

December 25, Christmas day.

On Sabbatical Leave

J. E. Cline, North Georgia.

F. Cuenod, Belgian.

M. E. Deakins, Memphis and West Texas.

A. M. Dupree, Northwest Texas.

T. R. Hamilton, North Arkansas.

S. E. Hoover, Missouri.

A. C. Jones, Northwest Texas.

W. P. McMickin, Northwest Texas.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING LIBERALLY FOR GENERAL AND CONFERENCE WORK

In our Connection this year 513 churches contributed $1,000 or more to General and Conference Work, the total amount aggregating more than $900,000. This is a creditable showing when we consider that these churches constitute a very small fraction of the more than 17,000 congregations in the Church.

We are presenting a table showing the number of members, the salaries paid, and the amounts contributed for General and Conference Work by churches that pay $2,000 or more for these causes. They are graded according to the amounts contributed. There are 131 of these churches and the total amount contributed by them for these benevolences is $388,948. Of these churches, five contribute for the General and Conference Work more than they pay their pastors: Centenary, Winston-Salem; Travis Park, San Antonio; Wesley Memorial, High Point; West Market Street, Greensboro; First Church, Charlotte. Two churches contribute for General and Conference Work amounts equaling the salaries paid their pastors: First Church, Fort Worth, and St. Mark, Atlanta. All others pay salaries in excess of the amounts paid for the benevolences.

	Members	Salary	Paid for General and Conference Work
Winston-Salem: Centenary	2,833	$6,000	$7,000
Fort Worth: First Church	3,173	7,000	7,000
Oklahoma City: St. Lukes	4,503	7,500	6,750
Houston: First Church	4,750	7,500	6,672
St. Louis: St. Johns	1,361	7,200	5,848
High Point: Wesley Memorial	1,954	5,500	5,800
Charlotte: First Church	2,172	5,000	5,775
Greensboro: West Market	1,989	4,500	5,300
San Antonio: Travis Park	3,341	5,000	5,260
Shreveport: First Church	4,215	6,300	5,225
Washington: Mount Vernon Place	2,809	6,500	5,078
Birmingham: First Church	3,768	7,500	5,059
Atlanta: St. Mark	2,422	5,000	5,000
Atlanta: Druid Hills	2,839	5,400	5,000
Dallas: First Church	3,452	6,000	5,000
Los Angeles: Trinity	4,971	10,500	5,000
Nashville: West End	1,976	6,000	4,604
Jackson, Miss.: Galloway Memorial	2,718	5,000	4,385
Houston: St. Paul	2,488	6,000	4,200
Little Rock: First Church	3,115	$5,500	$4,200
Asheville: Central	1,856	4,500	4,000
Miami: Trinity	1,757	4,500	3,875
Jackson, Miss.: Capitol Street	2,678	4,000	3,806
Memphis: St. John's	1,718	4,800	3,788
Roanoke: Greene Memorial	1,801	4,800	3,600
Dallas: Highland Park	2,483	4,550	3,500
Memphis: First Church	2,883	6,000	3,500
Louisville: Fourth Avenue	1,541	5,000	3,350
Huntington: Johnson Memorial	1,906	4,500	3,340
Jacksonville: Riverside Park	1,475	4,453	3,327
Chattanooga: Centenary	2,007	4,200	3,310
San Antonio: Laurel Heights	1,840	5,500	3,300
Port Arthur: First Church	2,208	4,500	3,300
Beaumont: First Church	2,454	5,000	3,300
Fort Smith: First Church	2,663	4,500	3,300
Tyler: Marvin	2,215	5,000	3,150
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	2,410	6,000	3,112
Richmond: Centenary	1,307	5,000	3,060
Richmond: Monument	1,409	4,000	3,050
Atlanta: First Church	1,251	5,700	3,000
Durham: Duke Memorial	1,486	5,100	3,000
El Dorado: First Church	1,693	4,500	3,000
Atlanta: Grace	1,916	4,400	3,000
Raleigh: Edenton Street	2,563	5,000	3,000
Amarillo: Polk Street	2,708	5,000	3,000
Fort Worth: Central	1,864	3,600	2,800
Gastonia: Main Street	1,303	4,000	2,750
Wichita Falls: First Church	1,860	4,500	2,750
Baton Rouge: First Church	2,463	5,000	2,750
Nashville: Belmont	2,059	4,500	2,742
Bristol: State Street	1,662	4,800	2,730
Lynchburg: Court Street	1,226	4,200	2,703
Jackson, Tenn: First Church	1,905	5,000	2,690
Shelby: Central	1,221	3,600	2,600
Johnson City: Munsey Memorial	1,574	3,800	2,600
San Angelo: First Church	1803	4,000	2,570
Nashville: McKendree	1,530	5,000	2,545
West Palm Beach: First Church	1,129	3,600	2,525
Salisbury: First Church	1,314	4,000	2,525
Birmingham: Highlands	1,591	6,000	2,523
Charlotte: Myers Park	691	4,000	2,500
Charlotte: Dilworth	1,290	3,600	2,500
Hickory: First Church	1,299	3,300	2,500
Camden, Ark.	1,312	4,500	2,500
Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane	1,452	3,600	2,500
Norfolk: Epworth	1,566	4,800	2,500
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	1,863	3,300	2,500
Little Rock: Winfield Memorial	2,160	4,500	2,500
El Paso: Trinity	2,314	5,000	2,500
Waco: Austin Avenue	2,725	5,000	2,500
Danville: Main Street	818	5,000	2,470
Macon: Mulberry	1,791	4,300	2,470
Richmond: Barton Heights	1,578	3,600	2,425
University City, Mo.	804	6,000	2,400
Danville: Mount Vernon	1,134	4,500	2,400
Portsmouth. Monumental	1,212	3,600	2,400
Augusta: St. John	1,485	3,600	2,400
Corpus Christi: First Church	1,616	4,500	2,400
Orlando: First Church	1,616	3,600	2,400
Richmond: Ginter Park	616	3,000	2,380

	Members	Salary	Paid for General and Conference Work
Greenville, S. C.: Buncombe Street	1,746	$4,500	$2,375
Meridian: Central	1,783	4,000	2,369
Lynchburg: Memorial	1,110	3,800	2,355
Charlottesville: First Church	1,632	4,000	2,333
Bluefield, Bland Street	1,240	3,600	2,331
Richmond: Highland Park	1,380	3,600	2,325
Macon: Vineville	1,269	4,300	2,300
Memphis: Madison Heights	1,598	4,800	2,300
Longview: First Church	1,909	4,500	2,300
Savannah: Wesley Monumental	1,708	5,000	2,264
Dallas: Oak Lawn	1,263	4,200	2,250
Gadsden: First Church	1,381	4,000	2,250
Norfolk: Park Place	1,935	4,000	2,250
Washington: Epworth	1,407	5,800	2,239
St. Petersburg: First Church	1,091	5,000	2,222
Lynchburg: Centenary	1,215	4,500	2,201
Atlanta: Glenn Memorial	897	3,500	2,200
Columbia, S. C.: Washington Street	1,729	4,000	2,200
Shreveport: Noel Memorial	1,740	3,600	2,200
Spartanburg: Bethel	1,935	3,600	2,200
Jacksonville: First Church	954	4,000	2,185
New Orleans: Rayne Memorial	849	5,000	2,150
Columbia, S. C.: Main Street	1,779	3,600	2,150
Lubbock: First Church	2,892	$3,600	$2,134
Mount Airy: Central	988	3,000	2,100
Paducah: Broadway	1,147	4,000	2,100
Texarkana: First Church	1,320	4,500	2,100
Anniston: First Church	1,445	4,200	2,100
Lakeland: First Church	1,180	3,000	2,096
Charleston, W. Va.: First Church	1,280	4,250	2,084
Birmingham: Norwood	1,403	4,000	2,057
Conway: First Church	1,294	3,000	2,051
Anderson: St. John	1,307	3,250	2,050
Tallahasse	1,327	3,600	2,050
Austin: First Church	2,155	4,500	2,005
Batesville, Ark.	763	3,000	2,000
Atlanta: Trinity	820	3,600	2,000
Thomasville: Main Street	876	3,600	2,000
Alexandria, Va.	955	3,600	2,000
Richmond: Central	1,053	3,000	2,000
Norfolk: Ghent	1,170	4,000	2,000
Valdosta	1,254	3,600	2,000
Montgomery: First Church	1,305	5,000	2,000
Sumter: Trinity	1,350	3,300	2,000
Jonesboro, Ark.: First Church	1,362	4,000	2,000
St. Joseph: Francis Street	1,482	4,500	2,000
Austin: University Church	1,506	5,000	2,000
Columbus: St. Luke	1,554	4,200	2,000
Monroe: First Church	1,624	4,000	2,000
Dallas: Oak Cliff	2,106	4,200	2,000
Florence, S. C.	2,124	3,300	2,000

OUR ASSEMBLIES

Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly

DURING the year 1936 in the Junaluska Campaign sufficient money was raised to liquidate the entire indebtedness on the Methodist Assembly, making it possible to turn the property over to our Church without debt of any kind. The property at present is held in trust for the Church by Bishop Paul B. Kern, Dr. W. A. Lambeth, and Dr. W. P. Few. This condition will probably obtain until the meeting of the General Conference in 1938.

During the past four years many improvements have been made, one of which is in connection with the nine-hole golf course, which is in excellent condition. A recreational center for young people has been established, a new bath house erected, the roads improved, and the water system increased.

The Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Western North Carolina, twenty-eight miles from Asheville and three miles from Waynesville. The altitude of the Assembly Grounds is 2,650 feet above sea level. Within a radius of fifty miles there are more than fifty peaks of five thousand or more feet above sea level. The Great Smoky Mountain National Park is not far from Lake Junaluska and a road leading into the western entrance passes near the Assembly Grounds.

The summer climate of Western North Carolina is one of its greatest attractions. The days are warm and pleasant, but there is rarely a night during the summer when it is not necessary to sleep under heavy blankets. The average temperature for July is 70 and for August 69.

The official season at Junaluska is from June 1 to September 15. The Assembly coöperates with Duke University, and the General Boards and Commissions of the Church, in holding summer schools, conferences, institutes, camps for boys and girls, and general meetings. Among the recreational advantages are golf, boating, fishing, horseback riding, mountain hiking, tennis, etc. The lake covers two hundred and fifty acres of land and is stocked with bass, bream, and trout. Thirteen hotels and boarding houses provide entertainment at reasonable rates.

Western Methodist Assembly

MOUNT SEQUOYAH is nestled in the heart of the Ozarks, and overlooks the city of Fayetteville, Ark., where the State University is located. With an elevation of 1,722 feet, health, scenic, recreational, educational, and worship advantages are featured during the summer season. These advantages are carried on by the Assembly over a property tract of 200 acres, with hilltops, beautiful springs, mineral water well, tourist camp, cottages, library, cafeteria, drug store, bookstore, dormitories, chapel, Epworth League building, woman's building, athletic field, and children's playground. All guests have access at reduced prices to our city's new golf course and swimming pool.

The Assembly is owned and controlled by sixteen trustees chosen from the coöperating Annual Conferences—all the Conferences in Arkansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, Louisiana, and New Mexico. The immediate management is in charge of a superintendent, who is elected annually. The officers are: Bishop Paul B. Kern, President; A. C. Millar, Vice President; H. U. Campbell, Secretary; George Vaughn, Treasurer; S. M. Yancey, Superintendent.

Mount Sequoyah is an ideal location for Chautauqua, musical, educational, recreational, and worship programs presented by the Assembly in coöperation with the General Boards and Commissions and Conference Boards of the Church. The program will open there in June and continue until September 1.

For any information regarding Mount Sequoyah, write S. M. Yancey, Fayetteville, Ark.

Trustees for Western Methodist Assembly

ELECTED BY ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Central Texas: J. I. Patterson, Cisco, Tex.

Little Rock: John Hollis, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana: Guy Hicks, Ruston, La.

Missouri: W. L. Scarborough, Richmond, Mo.

North Arkansas: George Vaughn, Fayetteville, Ark.

North Texas: W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest Texas: J. M. Willson, Floydada, Tex.

Oklahoma: C. W. McKeehen, Oklahoma City, Okla.

St. Louis: J. C. Montgomery, Jackson, Mo.

Southwest Missouri: H. U. Campbell, Nevada, Mo.

Texas: Monroe Vivion, Texarkana, Tex.

West Texas: J. Fisher Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.

Members at Large: Bishop Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.; J. R. Cole, Jr., Tulsa, Okla.

Methodist Headquarters

OUR cities should have centers where Methodists can come together for special meetings and for fellowship generally—not merely for those who live thereabouts, but for the accommodation of those who may stop for a day or two to see the points of interest. We now have headquarters in the cities named below:

Atlanta: Wesley Memorial Building.

Baltimore (M. P. Church): 516 North Charles Street.

Birmingham: 516 North Twenty-Second Street.

Chicago (M. E. Church): 58 East Washington Street.

Dallas: Publishing House, 1910 Main Street.

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (M. E. Church): Book Concern Building.

Fayetteville (Ark): Mount Sequoyah.

Havana, Cuba: Virtudes 10.

Lake Junaluska: Assembly Grounds.

Little Rock: Eleventh and Scott Streets.

Los Angeles: Trinity Church.

Louisville: 1115 Fourth Avenue.

Memphis: 616-618 Empire Building.

Montgomery: 443 South Court Street.

Nashville: Publishing House, 810 Broadway; Mission Rooms, Doctors' Building.

New Orleans: 512 Camp Street.

New York (M. E. Church): 150 Fifth Avenue.

Philadelphia (M. E. Church): 1701 Arch Street.

Richmond: Publishing House, Fifth and Grace Streets.

St. Louis: Security Building.

Warsaw, Poland (Warszawa Polska): Mokotowska 12.

San Francisco: Glide Memorial Church.

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

BIRMINGHAM METHODISM IN 1938

BY FOSTER K. GAMBLE, D.D.

BIRMINGHAM is in the very heart of Southern Methodism. Approximately 600,000 members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, reside within 200 miles of this city; an additional 400,000 within 300 miles; 350,000 more within 400 miles; and an additional 450,000 within 500 miles. Nine-tenths of all Southern Methodists can reach Birmingham by train or automobile in from one to twenty-four hours. Of the 2,790,000 members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, who live in the United States, 1,880,000 are in the States east of the Mississippi River, and 910,000 west of the Mississippi. In Alabama and those States immediately bordering on it—Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, and Mississippi—928,000 Southern Methodists have their homes. Doubtless this fact of Birmingham's central location was a chief consideration in the decision of the committee on the place for holding the General Conference of 1938.

Birmingham is a Methodist stronghold. In the Sunday School Council and the Birmingham Pastors' Union 135 Protestant Churches hold membership, while there are probably 25 other Churches which are not affiliated. The total membership of these Protestant Churches is approximately 85,000. The Birmingham District of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has thirty-one churches, with a membership of 22,659; while the Bessemer District (most of which is included in the metropolitan area of Birmingham) has fifty churches with 16,545 members. Thus it appears that approximately 45 per cent of the Protestant Church members of Greater Birmingham are Southern Methodists.

In this Greater Birmingham area there are some eighty Methodist churches. Of these eighty churches, seventeen have from 500 to 1,000 members each, eleven others have from 1,000 to 2,000 members, while the great First Methodist Church has 3,768 members. The value of these eighty church buildings is placed at $3,600,000, and parsonages and other church property are valued at $550,000. The grand total raised by these churches for all purposes in 1936-37 was $427,049. Eighty-three Methodist preachers are under appointment in these two districts, serving in the pastorate and in connectional positions.

The Birmingham-Southern College, property of the Alabama and North Alabama Conferences, is located in Birmingham. This institution has the highest rating as an A-Grade College with all the standardizing agencies in America, and its graduates have taken high rank in the educational, religious, professional, and business fields. The College has an enrollment of 1,500 students and a faculty of 55 members. There are nine buildings; the property value of the institution is $1,500,000, and the endowment is $900,000.

In the State of Alabama Southern Methodism also has two colleges for women: Huntingdon College at Montgomery, owned jointly by the Alabama and North Alabama Conferences, and Athens College, owned and controlled by the North Alabama Conference. In these two institutions there are approximately 1,000 students, and a high standard of excellence is maintained in Christian education.

The Alabama Methodist Orphanage, located at Selma, is also the joint property of the two Alabama Conferences. It has an average of 150 children, which is the capacity of the home.

The *Alabama Christian Advocate*, with office headquarters in Birmingham, is the organ of the Alabama and North Alabama Conferences. It was established in 1880, and has a record of 58 years of continuous service to the Church and to the cause of civic righteousness. At present the circulation is 15,000.

The Methodists of Birmingham and of Alabama are looking forward eagerly to the coming of the General Conference. They appreciate the honor of entertaining the highest body of their Church, and they will strive to make the stay of every delegate and every visitor in Birmingham a delightful experience, leaving a sweet and holy memory throughout all the coming years. Some recall the General Conference of 1906 which met in First Methodist Church, while others of the younger generation will have their first opportunity to attend such a gathering. The significance of the General Conference of 1938 is clearly recognized. It will mark a distinct epoch in the history of the Church. For the manifest presence of the Spirit of God to guide, to inspire, and to empower all who have any connection with this General Conference, so that all things shall be done according to the will of the Great Head of the Church, let us devoutly and earnestly pray.

BIRMINGHAM—HOST OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

A SPIRIT of eager expectancy possesses the citizens of Birmingham as they look forward to the coming of the hosts of Methodist delegates and visitors to the General Conference of 1938. The Committee on Entertainment has been thoroughly organized, the various tasks have been assigned to competent leaders, and already preparations are well under way. The chief aim is to see that all who come to Birmingham for this great Conference shall be greeted by such conveniences, comforts, and courteous hospitality as will make them happy and assure the largest success of what will in all probability be the greatest religious gathering ever held in the South.

THE MAGIC CITY

Birmingham is the Magic City of the South. Founded in 1870, the development of the city through these few years has been phenomenal. The census of 1930 gave Birmingham proper 259,678 population, and the metropolitan area (usually spoken of as "Greater Birmingham") 382,792. Jefferson County, with 431,493 people, is the second largest county in the South. Birmingham's streets are broad, its buildings are imposing, its residences are handsome, and the spirit of its citizens is progressive.

Birmingham is the iron and steel center of the South. It enjoys the unique distinction of being the most beautiful industrial city in the United States. Iron, steel, coal, and their by-products form the basis of the city's industrial life. To the visitors who come to Birmingham is offered the opportunity of seeing at close range some of the biggest and most modern industrial enterprises in America or in the world.

SCHOOLS AND CHURCHES

Birmingham takes pride in its schools and churches. The public school system of the city ranks among the very best in the entire country. There are six High Schools and forty Elementary Schools for white children. The one High School for colored children is the largest in the world, and there are twenty-four colored Elementary Schools. In addition, there are two Night Schools for whites and one for negroes, and seven vocational centers. The enrollment at these schools is approximately 32,000 whites and 21,000 negroes.

Howard College, a Baptist institution in the Eastern section of the city, and Birmingham-Southern College, a Methodist institution in the Western part of the city, offer the best opportunities for young people of this section to acquire a thorough college education under Christian leadership and environment. The enrollment in each of the colleges is

about 1,500, and both are "A-grade" colleges.

Birmingham is also a city of churches. The Birmingham Pastors' Union has in its membership the pastors of 135 Protestant churches, holding a total membership of approximately 85,000. About 45 per cent of the Protestant white church members in the City of Birmingham are affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. These churches are alert and aggressive, and their influence is powerful upon the social and moral life of the city.

Hotels and Restaurants

The five leading hotels of Birmingham —The Tutwiler, The Molton, The Thomas Jefferson, The Bankhead, The Redmont— have agreed upon a schedule of rates for the delegates to the General Conference. The delegates and others having official connection with the General Conference will be assigned to these five hotels. All of them are thoroughly modern and have every provision for comfort and convenience.

There are numerous other hotels in the city where visitors may be accommodated at reasonable rates, and hundreds of boardinghouses and private homes will be opened for the entertainment of visitors during the General Conference. A competent committee will have a carefully prepared list of these hotels, boardinghouses, and homes, so as to be able to answer inquiries and facilitate the placing of all visitors who desire to attend the General Conference.

In addition to the splendid dining rooms and coffee shops in the hotels, Birmingham is well supplied with restaurants and cafes in the downtown section. The prices for meals will compare favorably with those in any city in the South or the nation.

Auditorium

The General Conference will hold its business sessions in the Municipal Auditorium, which has a seating capacity of 6,000, with 2,400 seats on the main floor. This auditorium is equipped with a complete amplifier system, and the acoustic properties are such as to make it easy to hear in any part of the building. All the conveniences for a modern public building are to be found in the auditorium, and the large number of visitors, along with the delegates, will be pleased with the arrangements made by the local committee.

To the rear of the auditorium is a large free auto park that will accommodate 500 automobiles, and there is ample parking space within two blocks for several thousand cars.

Proximity of Hotels and Auditorium

One of the advantageous features in connection with the entertainment of the General Conference in Birmingham is the proximity of the Auditorium to the hotels. It is only eight blocks from the Auditorium to the most distant hotel, The Thomas Jefferson. The downtown churches where committee meetings will be held are even nearer to the hotels, so that these meeting places are within easy walking distance.

Accessibility of Birmingham

Nine trunk lines of railway lead into Birmingham, and paved highways from all sections may be followed into this metropolis of the Deep South. There is also regular communication by airway with all parts of the country. Birmingham is almost exactly in the center of Southern Methodist membership.

The Host Church

The great First Methodist Church of Birmingham with its pastor, Dr. W. Angie Smith, and its 3,768 members, will serve officially as the host church to the General Conference. Every part of the physical equipment and all departments of organization of this great downtown church will be placed at the disposal of the Committee on Entertainment and the entire General Conference. Many of the older members of this church, and other residents of Birmingham, remember the General Conference of 1906 which was held at the First Church, and they will rejoice to attend the 1938 session, which gives promise of being epochal in many ways.

The other downtown churches are cooperating with the First Methodist Church, and offering all their facilities for the use of the General Conference.

Committee on Entertainment

The Committee on Entertainment has been named and organized as follows:

Honorary Chairman: Bishop Sam R. Hay, Sixth Episcopal District.

Executive Committee: S. O. Kimbrough, Chairman; Harry Denman, Vice-

Chairman; Foster K. Gamble, Secretary; P. P. Pepper, Treasurer; W. Angie Smith, Amos N. Kirby, Robert Echols, Marvin A. Franklin, A. C. Montgomery, Mrs. Isaac Morris, A. M. Freeman, G. M. Davenport, W. M. Harris, Roy Hewlett, J. E. Grisham.

SUBCOMMITTEES AND CHAIRMEN

Auditorium ..... Gilbert Ritchie
Automobile ..... Roy Johnson
Church Cooperative .... A. M. Freeman
Citizens Cooperative .. A. C. Montgomery
Committee Rooms ..... V. H. Hawkins
Courtesy ..... W. Angie Smith
Decorations ..... Mrs. John R. Turner
Exhibits ..... J. L. Liles
Finance ..... J. B. Hill
Hostess ..... Mrs. Isaac Morris
Hotels ..... Marvin A. Franklin
Information ..... Otis E. Kirby
Music ..... P. C. Jackson
Pages ..... Mrs. Eoline W. Moore
Post Office ..... W. Cooper Green
Publicity ..... Foster K. Gamble
Pulpit and Speakers ..... B. T. Waites
Residential Rooms ..... Perkins Prewitt
Restaurants ..... Harry Denman
Secretarial ..... D. R. Price
Telephone and Telegraph .. J. W. Garner
Transportation ..... Searcy H. Johnson
Ushers ..... Amos N. Kirby

OFFICE HEADQUARTERS

In preparation for the General Conference an office has been opened in the Office Building of First Methodist Church, 518 North 19th Street, Birmingham. All communications sent to this address will receive attention.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1938

The delegates whose names are marked with an asterisk (*) have been members of one or more previous General Conferences; those marked with a dagger (†) have been elected as alternate delegates to one or more previous Conferences; those bearing a paragraph mark (¶) were pastors at the time of election but are now presiding elders; those bearing a section mark (§) were presiding elders at the time of election but are now pastors.

The profession or occupation of lay delegates has been given where known; all clerical delegates are preachers in charge unless otherwise stated.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* John W. Frazer*† (P. E.), Mobile, Ala.; Henry M. Andrews* (P. E.), Selma, Ala.; J. Fletcher McLeod,† Pensacola, Fla.; W. M. Curtis*† (§), Pensacola, Fla.; W. Fletcher Calhoun (¶), Montgomery, Ala.; D. H. McNeal* (§), Montgomery, Ala. *Alternates:* R. R. Ellison* (¶), Pensacola, Fla.; D. P. Slaughter,*† Dothan, Ala.; Andrew Sledd,*† Professor in Emory University, Decatur, Ga. *Lay:* Clarence M. Dannelly* (educator), Montgomery, Ala.; E. R. Malone*† (banker), Pensacola, Fla.; Mrs. T. H. Tyson (President of Conference W. M. S.), Thomasville, Ala.; J. T. Ellison*† (lawyer), Centerville, Ala.; Zebulon V. Judd* (educator), Auburn, Ala.; Oscar L. Tompkins*† (lawyer), Dothan, Ala. *Alternates:* J. A. Ormond* (abstractor), Marianna, Fla.; Mrs. R. R. Ellison (Secretary Conference W. M. S.), Pensacola, Fla.; Bruce Beveridge (merchant), Selma, Ala.

ARIZONA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. J. Sims,*† Claypool, Ariz. *Alternate:* E. Clyde Smith (Conference Secretary of Christian Education), Tempe, Ariz. *Lay:* John H. Evans† (farmer), Route 4, Phoenix, Ariz. *Alternate:* Mrs. L. E. Wyatt (bookstore), Tucson, Ariz.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.,* Roanoke, Va.; Edgar C. Beery (P. E.), Washington, D. C.; John C. Copenhaver* (§), Staunton, Va.; H. Sydenstricker*† (¶), Roanoke, Va.; G. G. Martin,† Washington, D. C.; H. H. Sherman* (Christian Education Secretary), Front Royal, Va.; H. M. Canter*† (pastor; now superannuate), Harrisonburg, Va.; E. L. Woolf,*† Clifton Forge, Va. *Alternates:* S. K. Cockrell† (§), Baltimore, Md.; H. C. Marsh (§), Clifton Forge, Va.; W. H. Best (P. E.), Baltimore, Md.; W. W. McIntyre (P. E.), Winchester, Va.; F. M. Richardson (editor), Salem, Va. *Lay:* John H. Rosenberger† (merchant), Winchester, Va.; John E. Easter* (merchant), Roanoke, Va.; N. M. Canter (physician), Harrisonburg, Va.; George H. Lamar† (lawyer), Rockville, Md.; C. S. Coffman (dentist), Lewisburg, W. Va.; J. R. Norman* (merchant), Elk Garden, W. Va.; George H. Harrison (salesman), Baltimore, Md.; R. L. Durham† (educator), Buena Vista, Va. *Alternates:* Mrs. W. H. Ballengee (President of Conference W. M. S.), Edinburg,

Va.; John H. Ray, Washington, D. C.; E. B. Jones (lawyer), Monterey, Va.; Albert H. Dudley* (banker), Baltimore, Md.; W. R. Cross* (mayor), Salem, Va.

BELGIAN CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* William G. Thonger* (P. E.), Brussels, Belgium. *Alternate:* W. Thomas† (P. E.), Anvers, Belgium. *Lay:* Mrs. W. Thomas† (minister's wife), Anvers, Belgium. *Alternate:* A. Smith (business manager), Forest, Brussels, Belgium.

CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION.—*Clerical:* W. A. Davis* (Superintendent of mission), Monterrey Park, Calif. (No alternate; no lay delegate.)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. N. R. Score,* Fort Worth, Tex.; P. E. Riley*† (P. E.), Fort Worth, Tex.; A. D. Porter*† (deceased); E. B. Hawk* (Dean), S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.; W. W. Ward* (§), Waco, Tex.; F. P. Culver,* Olney, Tex.; L. L. Felder,† Fort Worth, Tex.; R. W. Goodloe (teacher), S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. *Alternates:* M. M. Chunn, Ballinger, Tex.; T. Edgar Neal,† Fort Worth, Tex.; T. H. Burton (P. E.), Waxahachie, Tex.; J. B. Curry (P. E.), Cisco, Tex. *Lay:* Hal H. Cherry* (salesman), Brownwood, Tex.; W. Erskine Williams*† (lawyer), Fort Worth, Tex.; G. C. Boswell (college president), Weatherford, Tex.; Mrs. Gid J. Bryan (housewife), Hamilton, Tex.; Leake Ayers* (banker), Gatesville, Tex.; Nat Harris* (attorney), Waco, Tex.; Boyce Martin* (publisher), Corsicana, Tex.; B. E. McGlamery* (insurance), Eastland, Tex. *Alternates:* F. P. Culver, Jr. (judge), Forth Worth, Tex.; J. R. Edwards* (commission), Fort Worth, Tex.; H. N. Peters* (insurance), Waxahachie, Tex.; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (housewife), Waco, Tex.

CHINA CONFERENCE.—No delegates reported.

CONGO MISSION.—*Clerical:* H. P. Anker, M. E. C. M., Musambo, Congo, Belge, Africa. (No alternate; no lay delegate.)

CUBA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* C. V. Morris† (P. E.), Moron, Cuba. *Lay:* Enrique Noble (Candler College), Havana, Cuba. (No alternates reported.)

CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. P. Bartâk† (P. E.), Prague II, Jecná 17, Czechoslovakia. *Alternate:* Joseph Dobeš† (P. E.), Prague, Vršovice, Ul. 28, pluku, Czechoslovakia. *Lay:* Mrs. Emilie Dobeš (housewife), Prague, Vršovice, Ul. 28, pluku, Czechoslovakia. *Alternate:* Mrs. M. Bartâk (housewife), Prague II, Jecná 17, Czechoslovakia.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Ludd M. Spivey* (college president), Lakeland, Fla.; Henry W. Blackburn† (P. E.), Lakeland, Fla.; M. H. Norton*† (P. E.), Tampa, Fla.; W. A. Myres*† (P. E.), Gainesville, Fla.; Smith Hardin*† (¶), Bradenton, Fla.; L. M. Broyles,* Ocala, Fla.; William F. Dunkle*† (P. E.), Orlando, Fla. *Alternates:* A. Fred Turner, Orlando, Fla.; John L. Horton, St. Petersburg, Fla.; P. M. Boyd, Jacksonville, Fla. *Lay:* Robert A. Gray*† (Secretary of State), Tallahassee, Fla.; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey*† (President of Conference W. M. S.), Orlando, Fla.; DeWitt Griffin (banker), Ocala, Fla.; Harwell Wilson*† (citrus grower), Winter Haven, Fla.; C. B. Peeler*† (attorney), Jacksonville, Fla.; G. W. Tedder* (circuit court judge), Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Mrs. L. Y. Redwine (Superintendent of Missions and Bible Study, W. M. S.), Fort Myers, Fla. *Alternates:* A. K. Hawkins* (real estate), Bradenton, Fla.; J. T. Feaster*† (oil dealer), Miami, Fla.; T. F. Alexander* (superintendent of hospital), Tampa Hospital, Tampa, Fla.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. W. Perry* (¶), Abingdon, Va.; C. E. Lundy (¶), Knoxville, Tenn.; R. E. Greer*† (P. E.), Wytheville, Va.; M. A. Stevenson,* Cleveland, Tenn.; J. A. Bays, Kingsport, Tenn.; W. P. Eastwood,* Bluefield, W. Va.; L. M. Thomas II (teacher), Emory University, Ga.; E. D. Worley,*† Chattanooga, Tenn. *Alternates:* F. B. Shelton* (P. E.), Knoxville, Tenn.; I. P. Martin,*† Fountain City, Tenn.; L. E. Hoppe (P. E.), Sweetwater, Tenn.; H. E. Kelso (P. E.), Abingdon, Va. *Lay:* J. N. Hillman* (college president), Emory, Va.; C. C. Sherrod* (college president), Johnson City, Tenn.; L. M. Thomas* (lawyer), Chattanooga, Tenn.; W. E. Brock* (candy manufacturer), Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. L. A. Tynes* (wife), Tazewell, Va.; W. K. Barnett*† (superintendent of schools), East Radford, Va.; J. N. Harmon, Jr. (lawyer), Welch, W. Va.; Ernest Henson (insurance), Bluefield, W. Va. *Alternates:* A. S. Pennington (banking), Appalachia, Va.; F. A. Carter* (woolen mill), Sweetwater, Tenn.; F. M. Massey*† (university dean), Knoxville, Tenn.; B. C. Hurst (grocer), Pulaski, Va.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. D. Humphrey† (¶), Waverly, Ill. *Alternate:* O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro, Ill.

Lay: B. K. Beaty, Taylorville, Ill. *Alternate:* J. H. Davis, Murphysboro, Ill.

INDIAN MISSION.—*Clerical:* W. U. Witt* (Superintendent of Mission), Muskogee, Okla. (No other delegates elected.)

JAPAN MISSION.—No delegates reported.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. G. Cram* (Missionary Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; J. L. Clark*† (P. E.), Lexington, Ky.; O. B. Crockett (P. E.), Fort Thomas, Ky.; H. C. Morrison* (college president), Wilmore, Ky. *Alternates:* W. L. Clark* (P. E.), Danville, Ky.; W. V. Cropper† (§), Frankfort, Ky. *Lay:* W. N. Brown (business), Harrodsburg, Ky.; E. B. Lovern (merchant), Hazard, Ky.; J. D. Whiteaker (physician), Cannel City, Ky.; Mrs. Ludia Day Pickett (housekeeper), Wilmore, Ky. *Alternates:* C. P. Caudill (business man), Morehead, Ky.; J. T. Cannon* (retired), Cynthiana, Ky.

KOREA MISSION.—No delegates reported.

LATIN MISSION.—*Clerical:* J. A. Phillips* (Superintendent of Mission), Tampa, Fla. *Alternate:* J. Paul Touchton, Tampa, Fla.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. D. Hammons* (P. E.), Little Rock, Ark.; C. M. Reves,*† Camden, Ark.; C. N. Baker* (Executive-Extension Secretary), Little Rock, Ark.; E. C. Rule (P. E.), Camden, Ark.; J. L. Cannon,* Texarkana, Ark. *Alternates:* W. C. Watson,† Malvern, Ark.; J. L. Hoover (§), Arkadelphia, Ark.; F. A. Buddin, Pine Bluff, Ark. *Lay:* J. S. M. Cannon* (mail supervisor), Little Rock, Ark.; C. A. Overstreet (college president), Magnolia, Ark.; J. P. Womack* (college president), Arkadelphia, Ark.; Carl Hollis* (banker), Warren, Ark.; E. T. Fuller (physician), Texarkana, Ark. *Alternates:* Dan Pittman (merchant), Prescott, Ark.; Mrs. J. M. Stinson, Camden, Ark.; Mrs. H. King Wade,* Hot Springs, Ark.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. W. Holmes,* New Orleans, La.; F. N. Parker* (teacher), Emory University, Ga.; H. L. Johns† (P. E.), Monroe, La.; R. E. Smith (teacher), Shreveport, La.; Elmer C. Gunn (P. E.), New Orleans, La. *Alternates:* R. H. Harper*† (P. E.), Alexandria, La.; W. L. Duren (editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*), New Orleans, La.; Dana Dawson,* Shreveport, La. *Lay:* C. O. Holland (banker), Shreveport, La.; R. E. Brumby (lawyer), Franklin, La.; Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.* (President of Conference W. M. S.), Shreveport, La.; E. L. Walker (lawyer), Ruston, La.; W. B. Clarke (lawyer), Monroe, La. *Alternates:* Mrs. J. P. Pollard (Recording Secretary Conference W. M. S.), New Orleans, La.; Floyd James (investments), Ruston, La.; V. L. Caldwell (sugar refining investments), Abbeville, La.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* Roy H. Short (P. E.), Louisville, Ky.; J. H. Nicholson* (P. E.), Owensboro, Ky.; G. W. Hummel*† (¶), Bowling Green, Ky.; H. H. Jones,† Louisville, Ky.; W. A. Grant (P. E.), Hopkinsville, Ky. *Alternates:* R. V. Bennett,† Campbellsville, Ky.; B. W. Napier* (§), Louisville, Ky.; L. N. Stuckey,* Louisville, Ky. *Lay:* J. L. Harman*† (president business college), Bowling Green, Ky.; W. S. Long (County Clerk), Elizabethtown, Ky.; J. H. Dickey*† (insurance), Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott,* Irvington, Ky.; J. L. Stokes, Monticello, Ky. *Alternates:* W. L. Cash† (physician), Princeton, Ky.; M. E. Pate (druggist), Madisonville, Ky.; Mrs. D. M. Spears, Henderson, Ky.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Lud H. Estes* (P. E.), Jackson, Tenn.; E. G. Hamlett (P. E.), Memphis, Tenn.; F. B. Jones* (P. E.), Paducah, Ky.; J. E. Underwood,† Jackson, Tenn.; J. D. Jenkins (§), Memphis, Tenn.; W. W. Henley, R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.; R. A. Clark*† (§), Memphis, Tenn. *Alternates:* F. H. Peeples,*† Covington, Tenn.; H. G. Cooke, Paducah, Ky.; C. B. Clayton (P. E.), Lexington, Tenn. *Lay:* D. I. Dupree (dentist), Brownsville, Tenn.; Mrs. S. Homer Tatum* (President Conference W. M. S.), Alamo, Tenn.; R. E. Womack* (President Lambuth College), Jackson, Tenn.; B. C. Durham, Jr. (lawyer), Ripley, Tenn.; J. T. Peeler (lawyer), Huntingdon, Tenn.; Henry Hedden (superintendent Methodist Hospital), Memphis, Tenn.; C. W. Bond† (automobile agency), Arlington, Tenn. *Alternates:* Max B. Hurt (postmaster), Murray, Ky.; R. A. Elkins* (judge), Dresden, Tenn.; H. J. Wright† (banker), Mayfield, Ky.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. L. Decell,* Jackson, Miss.; J. A. Smith,* Meridian, Miss.; C. A. Bowen† (Editorial Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; B. L. Sutherland,* Columbia, Miss.; J. T. Leggett,* Hattiesburg, Miss.; T. M. Brown-

lee (P. E.), Jackson, Miss. *Alternates:* R. H. Clegg (P. E.), Brookhaven, Miss.; W. B. Alsworth (P. E.), Hattiesburg, Miss.; B. M. Hunt, Jackson, Miss. *Lay:* T. L. Bailey* (lawyer), Meridian, Miss.; J. M. Sullivan*† (college professor), Jackson, Miss.; Mrs. Paul Arrington (President Conference W. M. S.), Petal, Miss.; B. M. Stevens (merchant), Richton, Miss.; H. H. Crisler* (editor), Port Gibson, Miss.; W. D. Hawkins* (real estate and insurance), Meridian, Miss. *Alternates:* R. L. Ezelle (business man), Jackson, Miss.; J. Morgan Stevens (lawyer), Jackson, Miss.; O. C. Hull† (lay evangelist), Lawrence, Miss.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. M. Alexander*† (General Board of Christian Education), Nashville, Tenn.; Frank C. Tucker,* St. Joseph, Mo.; J. D. Randolph, Mexico, Mo.; R. C. Holliday,*† Columbia, Mo.; D. K. Pegues (P. E.), St. Joseph, Mo. *Alternates:* R. H. Ruff (college president), Fayette, Mo.; W. L. Scarborough* (P. E.), Richmond, Mo.; Alfred F. Smith*† (Publishing Agent), Nashville, Tenn. *Lay:* F. F. Stephens* (dean), Columbia, Mo.; S. P. Cresap* (farmer), Nebraska City, Nebr.; Mrs. E. H. Farmer (preacher's wife), Monroe City, Mo.; V. L. Drain, Jr. (attorney), Shelbyville, Mo.; Paul Stevenson (marble works), Moberly, Mo. *Alternates:* J. M. Woods* (shoe factory), Hannibal, Mo.; A. V. Ely (farmer), Palmyra, Mo.; W. A. Craven† (attorney), Excelsior Springs, Mo.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* C. K. Campbell,† Las Cruces, N. Mex.; C. C. Hightower† (P. E.), Roswell, N. Mex. *Alternates:* W. G. Bailey (P. E.), Albuquerque, N. Mex.; W. L. Barr*† (P. E.), El Paso, Tex. *Lay:* C. E. Mead*† (attorney), Marfa, Tex.; Mrs. I. J. Ayers† (housewife), El Paso, Tex. *Alternates:* Homer Lawrence (insurance), Albuquerque, N. Mex.; G. C. Carver† (merchant), Melrose, N. Mex.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Clare Purcell,* Gadsden, Ala.; G. M. Davenport* (§), Birmingham, Ala.; S. O. Kimbrough* (P. E.), Birmingham, Ala.; M. E. Lazenby*† (P. E.), Decatur, Ala.; Henry M. Stevenson,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; W. Angie Smith,* Birmingham, Ala.; E. M. Barnes (§), Gadsden, Ala.; F. K. Gamble* (editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*), Birmingham, Ala.; J. D. Hunter (P. E.), Gadsden, Ala.; D. C. McNutt† (P. E.), Jasper, Ala.; M. A. Franklin,† Birmingham, Ala. *Alternates:* L. G. Sturdivant,* Florence, Ala.; *Christian Advocate*), Birmingham, Ala.; W. E. Morris*† (¶), Anniston, Ala.; W. F. Price (P. E.), Roanoke, Ala.; W. M. Harris,† Birmingham, Ala.; R. L. Dill, Sr.† (¶), Florence, Ala.; G. F. Cooper (§), Birmingham, Ala. *Lay:* Harry Denman* (business manager of First Church), Birmingham, Ala.; W. D. Graves (merchant), Alexander City, Ala.; J. B. Wadsworth* (banker), Gadsden, Ala.; B. L. Ingram* (warden), Pratt City, Ala.; Paul S. Haley*† (consulting engineer), Jasper, Ala.; C. Hal Cleveland† (physician), Anniston, Ala.; E. J. Garrison* (lawyer), Ashland, Ala.; Mrs. Isaac Morris* (President of Conference W. M. S.), Birmingham, Ala.; F. S. Ward (educator), Carrollton, Ala.; Guy E. Snavely*† (college president), Birmingham, Ala.; John J. Sparkman (Member of Congress), Huntsville, Ala. *Alternates:* Amos Kirby (paint business), Birmingham, Ala.; H. C. Blackwood*† (farmer and dairyman), Cleveland, Ala.; T. H. Napier† (dean of college), Montavallo, Ala.; V. B. Taunton (textile operator), Lanett, Ala.; Cooper Green (postmaster), Birmingham, Ala.; F. B. Yeilding*† (merchant), Birmingham, Ala.

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* A. W. Martin (P. E.), Forrest City, Ark.; J. Q. Schisler* (General Board of Christian Education), Nashville, Tenn.; Warren Johnston (P. E.), Fort Smith, Ark.; E. B. Williams (P. E.), Paragould, Ark.; E. T. Wayland† (P. E.), Conway, Ark.; J. L. Rowland, Walnut Ridge, Ark. *Alternates:* W. V. Womack* (¶), Fayetteville, Ark.; Glenn Sanford, Bentonville, Ark.; E. H. Hook (P. E.), Searcy, Ark. *Lay:* C. A. Stuck (lumber), Jonesboro, Ark.; J. M. Williams* (college vice president), Conway, Ark.; J. H. Reynolds* (college president), Conway, Ark.; Sam Galloway* (real estate), Fort Smith, Ark.; M. J. Russell* (teacher), Valley Springs, Ark.; C. W. Harrington (insurance), Fayetteville, Ark. *Alternates:* Mrs. Henkel Pewett (President Conference W. M. S.), Jonesboro, Ark.; C. D. Metcalf (insurance), Batesville, Ark.; Joe A. Goetz (insurance), North Little Rock, Ark.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* E. C. Few,*† Raleigh, N. C.; E. L. Hillman*† (P. E.), New Bern, N. C.; J. M. Ormond*† (professor in Duke University), Durham, N. C.; T. McM. Grant,* Greenville, N. C.; B. B. Slaugh-

ter (P. E.), Elizabeth City, N. C.; W. L. Clegg, Bethel, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt* (P. E.), Raleigh, N. C.; A. J. Hobbs, Wilson, N. C.; H. C. Smith,* Durham, N. C. *Alternates:* H. B. Porter*† (P. E.), Durham, N. C.; M. T. Plyler*† (editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*), Greensboro, N. C.; J. M. Culbreth (P. E.), Rocky Mount, N. C.; F. S. Love,*† Wilmington, N. C.; F. S. Hickman* (professor in Duke University), Durham, N. C. *Lay:* W. P. Few* (president of Duke University), Durham, N. C.; W. L. Knight* (attorney), Weldon, N. C.; John F. Bruton*† (attorney), Wilson, N. C.; W. K. Greene (university dean), Durham, N. C.; Cale K. Burgess* (attorney), Raleigh, N. C.; J. L. Becton (civil engineer), Wilmington, N. C.; W. C. Chadwick* (insurance), New Bern, N. C.; Gurney P. Hood (banking commissioner), Raleigh, N. C.; Coolidge G. Morris (insurance), Washington, N. C. *Alternates:* J. Paul Frizzelle (judge), Snow Hill, N. C.; C. A. Dillon (mill supplies), Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon (Foreign Secretary, Board of Missions), Nashville, Tenn.; C. G. Cobb (merchant), Goldsboro, N. C.; A. M. Noble† (attorney), Smithfield, N. C.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. T. Watkins* (university professor), Emory University, Ga.; C. C. Jarrell* (P. E.), Atlanta, Ga.; H. H. Jones (P. E.), Augusta, Ga.; W. A. Shelton,* Atlanta, Ga.; W. P. King* (editor), Nashville, Tenn.; Wallace Rogers* (§), Atlanta, Ga.; Lester Rumble, Atlanta Ga.; A. M. Pierce* (P. E.), Dalton, Ga.; John F. Yarbrough* (P. E.), Gainesville, Ga.; W. H. LaPrade,*† Atlanta, Ga.; L. M. Twigg* (P. E.), Dalton, Ga. *Alternates:* R. L. Russell,*† Gainesville, Ga.; J. W. O. McKibben, Decatur, Ga.; W. M. Twiggs (P. E.), Griffin, Ga. *Lay:* Mrs. L. M. Autry, Acworth, Ga.; N. G. Slaughter* (dentist), Athens, Ga.; Miller S. Bell*† (banker), Milledgeville, Ga.; Mrs. M. E. Tilley, Athens, Ga.; T. J. Lance* (college president), Young Harris, Ga.; I. S. Ingram*† (college president), Carrollton, Ga.; J. C. Wardlaw† (educator), Atlanta, Ga.; Jere Wells, Hapeville, Ga.; Smith L. Johnston* (merchant), Woodstock, Ga.; Hubert Quillian (educator), Rome, Ga.; H. W. Cox* (university president), Emory University, Ga. *Alternates:* John S. Candler* (attorney), Atlanta, Ga.; John A. Manget† (cotton factory), Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Bert Winter, Bowersville, Ga.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* J. D. Wroten* (P. E.), Corinth, Miss.; L. P. Wasson* (P. E.), Columbus, Miss.; W. R. Lott,* Oxford, Miss.; A. T. McIlwain (P. E.), Greenwood, Miss.; Mellville Johnson,† Starkville, Miss.; J. E. Stephens, Clarksdale, Miss. *Alternates:* J. R. Countiss* (P. E.), Greenville, Miss.; R. G. Lord, Tunica, Miss.; J. H. Holder, West Point, Miss. *Lay:* J. G. Houston* (merchant), New Albany, Miss.; J. G. McGowen* (lawyer), Jackson, Miss.; J. H. Johnson* (insurance), Clarksdale, Miss.; R. W. Sharp† (merchant), Grenada, Miss.; A. W. Milden*† (university professor), University, Miss.; John W. Kyle* (lawyer), Sardis, Miss. *Alternates:* Herbert Holmes* (lawyer), Senatobia, Miss.; Mrs. R. P. Neblett* (pastor's wife), Brooksville, Miss.; Mrs. H. L. Talbert (wife), Clarksdale, Miss.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Paul E. Martin (P. E.), Wichita Falls, Tex.; H. G. Ryan,* Sherman, Tex.; S. A. Barnes,*† Dallas, Tex.; C. C. Selecman*† (president of S. M. U.), Dallas, Tex.; J. H. Groseclose*† (hospital superintendent), Dallas, Tex.; W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.; S. H. C. Burgin* (P. E.), Dallas, Tex. *Alternates:* Finis A. Crutchfield (§), Vernon, Tex.; George C. French*† (P. E.), Sherman, Tex.; R. G. Mood,*† Electra, Tex. *Lay:* Ezra Fudge (merchant), Dallas, Tex.; John Murphree (attorney), Iowa Park, Tex.; Mrs. W. O. Jordan (President of W. M. S.), Dallas, Tex.; C. F. Ashcroft (banker), Sulphur Springs, Tex.; Jess F. Morris* (printer), Greenville, Tex.; B. F. Armistead† (mail clerk), Denison, Tex.; W. H. Cullum (cotton seed oil), Dallas, Tex. *Alternates:* Merle T. Waggoner (cattle), Wichita Falls, Tex.; C. E. Duncan (farmer), Paxton, Tex.; Marvin Love* (insurance), Greenville, Tex.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* H. S. Shangle*† (§), Walla Walla, Wash. *Alternate:* P. D. Hartman*† (¶), Spokane, Wash. *Lay:* Mrs. H. S. Shangle† (housewife), Walla Walla, Wash. *Alternate:* E. Purvance (bookkeeper), Coquille, Oreg.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* J. O. Haymes* (P. E), Amarillo, Tex.; C. R. Hooten, Plainview, Tex.; O. P. Clark* (¶), Lubbock, Tex.; W. M. Pearce*† (§), Pampa, Tex.; E. E. White* (P. E.), Plainview, Tex.; C. A. Bickley* (¶), Abilene, Tex.; G. W. Montgomery,

Kress, Tex. *Alternates:* Cal. C. Wright (P. E), Vernon, Tex.; L. N. Lipscomb,* Lubbock, Tex.; Tom W. Brabham (college president), Abilene, Tex. *Lay:* Ray H. Nichols† (publisher of daily paper), Vernon, Tex.; S. H. Condron (college dean), Canyon, Tex.; Mrs. C. M. Randal (housewife), Seymour, Tex.; J. M. Willson* (lumber), Floydada, Tex.; Sam M. Braswell (editor of weekly paper), Clarendon, Tex.; D. P. Yoder* (automobile dealer), Snyder, Tex.; B. F. Jackson (rancher), Miami, Tex. *Alternates:* H. B. Hill† (attorney), Shamrock, Tex.; R. B. Bryant (merchant), Stamford, Tex.; R. G. Boger*† (college dean), Abilene, Tex.

OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* Forney Hutchinson,* Tulsa, Okla.; R. S. Satterfield*† (P. E.), Vinita, Okla.; R. E. L. Morgan*† (¶), Lawton, Okla.; S. H. Babcock*† (was P. E., now Executive Secretary), Oklahoma City, Okla.; C. L. Brooks,* Pauls Valley, Okla.; L. L. Evans (P. E.), Tulsa, Okla.; W. B. Slack (¶), Ardmore, Okla.; J. D. Salter,*† Holdenville, Okla. *Alternates:* J. R. Abernathy*† (P. E.), Oklahoma City, Okla.; E. C. Webb,* Oklahoma City, Okla.; W. L. Blackburn*† (§), Ada, Okla.; S. W. Franklin, Tahlequah, Okla. *Lay:* Carl S. McFall* (insurance), Frederick, Okla.; B. C. Clark*† (jeweler), Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mrs. E. B. Dunlap (physician's wife), Lawton, Okla.; H. E. Newton* (accountant), Muskogee, Okla.; M. A. Beeson* (college president), Stillwater, Okla.; J. R. Cole, Jr.* (business man), Tulsa, Okla.; J. H. Carlock*† (business man), Ardmore, Okla.; S. S. Orwig* (lawyer), Wewoka, Okla. *Alternates:* C. E. Castle*† (lawyer), Wagoner, Okla.; Mrs. L. C. Summers (pastor's wife), Stilwell, Okla.; C. W. McKeehan (oil man), Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mrs. W. L. Blackburn (pastor's wife), Ada, Okla.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Grover C. Emmons* (Home Mission Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; R. P. Shuler,* Los Angeles, Calif.; John R. Kenney, Stockton, Calif. *Alternates:* J. C. McPheeters,† San Francisco, Calif.; J. A. B. Fry*† (P. E.), Long Beach, Calif.; J. L. Lyons, Fresno, Calif. *Lay:* Nathan Newby*† (attorney), Los Angeles, Calif.; A. H. Moore* (capitalist), Berkeley, Calif.; E. M. Sweet, Jr.† (insurance), Stockton, Calif. *Alternates:* Mrs. E. H. Morris (housewife), Modesto, Calif.; N. J. Haynes (merchant), Los Angeles, Calif.; Miss Lillian Walton* (secretarial), Fresno, Calif.

POLISH MISSION.—*Clerical:* Gaither Postley Warfield (P. E.), ul. Mokotowska 12 Warsaw, Poland. *Alternate:* Edmund Chambers† (P. E.), ul. Mokotowska 12 Warsaw, Poland.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Ivan Lee Holt,*† St. Louis, Mo.; Luther E. Todd*† (deceased); John F. Caskey, University City, Mo.; C. W. Tadlock*† (¶), St. Louis, Mo. *Alternates:* Floyd V. Brower (assistant secretary of Board of Finance), Malden, Mo.; A. C. Johnson (P. E.), Farmington, Mo. *Lay:* W. W. Parker (college president), Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Mrs. G. R. Allison (housewife), Poplar Bluff, Mo.; F. E. Williams (lawyer), St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. H. F. Clinger (housewife), St. Louis, Mo. *Alternates:* W. A. Denecke (college dean), Flat River, Mo.; M. A. Nelson (business), St. Louis, Mo.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. Emerson Ford (P. E.), Marion, S. C.; E. K. Garrison (P. E.), Orangeburg, S. C.; W. D. Gleaton (P. E.), Sumter, S. C.; Peter Stokes* (§), Bamberg, S. C.; E. L. McCoy* (¶), Florence, S. C. *Alternates:* J. T. Fowler* (executive secretary), Orangeburg, S. C.; W. Roy Phillips,*† Marion, S. C.; S. E. Ledbetter (§). Orangeburg, S. C. *Lay:* Will Stackhouse* (farmer and business), Marion, S. C.; J. C. Guilds*† (college president), College Place, S. C.; M. R. Mobley* (physician), Florence, S. C.; George J. Bethea (farmer), Tatum, S. C.; Charlton DuRant* (lawyer), Manning, S. C. *Alternates:* J. M. Ariail (college professor), College Place, S. C.; R. Leo Carter† (farmer-merchant), Leo, S. C.; Mrs. J. Roy Jones (W. M. S. worker), Columbia, S. C.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* T. D. Ellis* (Secretary Board of Church Extension), Louisville, Ky.; H. T. Freeman* (P. E.), Valdosta, Ga.; Silas Johnson, Macon, Ga.; C. M. Meeks,* Valdosta, Ga.; J. P. Dell* (§), Moultrie, Ga.; W. F. Quillian* (Secretary of Board of Christian Education), Nashville, Tenn.; J. H. Wilson (P. E.), Cordele, Ga.; Leland Moore, Cairo, Ga. *Alternates:* L. A. Harrell,† Brunswick, Ga.; A. W. Rees*† (P. E.), Macon, Ga.; J. A. Smith*† (agent of Orphans' Home), Macon, Ga. *Lay:* Warren Roberts† (lawyer), Macon, Ga.; T. E. Thrasher (merchant), Ashburn, Ga.; Mrs. C. C. Sapp,* Albany, Ga.; C. L.

Shepard* (lawyer), Fort Valley, Ga.; W. T. Anderson* (banker), Leslie, Ga.; Dice R. Anderson*† (college president), Macon, Ga.; J. L. Bennett (railroad executive), Savannah, Ga.; S. A. Nunn (lawyer), Perry, Ga. *Alternates:* C. A. Britton, Jr. (editor), Macon, Ga.; Theo McGee (lawyer), Columbus, Ga.; George T. Morris (automobile agent), Dublin, Ga.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* L. M. Starkey (P. E.), Sedalia, Mo.; H. H. Luetzow (P. E.), Marshall, Mo.; J. D. Robins† (P. E.), Springfield, Mo.; W. L. Perryman,* Independence, Mo. *Alternates:* J. M. Shockley, Jefferson City, Mo.; J. D. Prater, Versailles, Mo. *Lay:* Robert J. Smith* (lawyer), Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. H. R. Farmer (President of Conference W. M. S.), Springfield, Mo.; W. L. Earp* (newspaper man), Nevada, Mo.; I. H. Reed (vice president of water company), Sedalia, Mo. *Alternates:* Mrs. F. A. Lamb,* Kansas City, Mo.; Henry Le Page, Jefferson City, Mo.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* John F. Baggett† (P. E.), Nashville, Tenn.; F. E. Hinkle* (P. E.), Clarksville, Tenn.; John Durrett* (P. E.), Cookeville, Tenn.; Harvey W. Seay,* Fayetteville, Tenn.; John L. Ferguson (P. E.), Franklin, Tenn.; Willard H. Blue, Clarksville, Tenn.; W. B. Ricks*† (P. E.), Gallatin, Tenn. *Alternates:* King Vivion,* Nashville, Tenn.; Costen J. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.; W. E. Doss,* Franklin, Tenn. *Lay:* W. O. Batts*† (teaching), Columbia, Tenn.; O. K. Holliday* (judge), Cookeville, Tenn.; W. H. Wiseman* (undertaker), Erin, Tenn.; J. F. Rawls* (Treasurer of Board of Missions), Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. P. Harvill* (President of Conference W. M. S.), Nashville, Tenn.; L. W. Lane, (Chief Clerk County Trustee's office), Donelson, Tenn.; B. A. Whitmore (Publishing Agent), Nashville, Tenn. *Alternates:* E. D. Thompson* (merchant), Centerville, Tenn.; W. R. Webb* (educator), Bell Buckle, Tenn.; J. W. Jakes, (banker), Nashville, Tenn.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Guy F. Jones (P. E.), Huntsville, Tex.; Joe Z. Tower (P. E.), Tyler, Tex.; H. I. Robinson (P. E.), Texarkana, Tex.; Paul Quillian,* Houston, Tex.; Guy H. Wilson† (P. E.), Marshall, Tex.; J. W. Mills,* Beaumont, Tex.; A. T. Walker* (Extension Secretary), Huntsville, Tex.; S. S. McKenney,* Houston, Tex.; Ed J. Harris (P. E.), Galveston, Tex. *Alternates:* W. R. Swain (P. E.), Beaumont, Tex.; H. M. Whaling, Jr. (P. E.), Houston, Tex.; J. V. Berglund, Houston, Tex.; Neal D. Cannon (P. E.), Nacogdoches, Tex. *Lay:* W. W. Fondren* (oil man), Houston, Tex.; John T. Scott*† (banker), Houston, Tex.; H. W. Stilwell* (teacher), Texarkana, Tex.; T. E. Acker* (wholesale grocer), Jacksonville, Tex.; W. C. Windham*† (physician), Center, Tex.; Mrs. J. W. Mills* (housewife), Beaumont, Tex.; H. F. Banker*† (abstracter), Fort Arthur, Tex.; H. L. Lowman* (school superintendent), Goose Creek, Tex.; Earl Huffor (professor), Huntsville, Tex. *Alternates:* W. B. Landrum, Tyler, Tex.; Earl Mayfield (lawyer), Tyler, Tex.; H. L. Griffin (stockman), Henderson, Tex.; Mrs. E. C. Chinn (housewife), Houston, Tex.

TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* Felix E. Soto, Brownsville, Tex. *Alternate:* Jose Espino, San Antonio, Tex. *Lay:* Mrs. Frank Onderdonk,* San Antonio, Tex. *Alternate:* S. J. Treviño (merchant), Edinburg, Tex.

UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. —*Clerical:* W. B. Garrett* (P. E.), Greenwood, S. C.; B. R. Turnipseed* (P. E.), Rock Hill, S. C.; C. E. Peele,* Columbia, S. C.; M. T. Wharton,* Chester, S. C.; W. L. Mullikin (P. E.), Spartanburg, S. C.; L. D. Gillespie (P. E.), Anderson, S. C. *Alternates:* J. R. T. Major,* Columbia, S. C.; F. C. Beach (P. E.), Greenville, S. C.; A. L. Gunter* (P. E.), Columbia, S. C. *Lay:* W. D. Roberts† (superintendent of orphanage), Columbia, S. C.; H. N. Snyder* (college president), Spartanburg, S. C.; A. Coke Summers* (chemist), Columbia, S. C.; J. A. Henry (lawyer), Greenville, S. C.; T. B. Stackhouse (banker), Columbia, S. C.; B. W. Crouch* (lawyer), Saluda, S. C. *Alternates:* J. B. Horton* (Y. M. C. A. secretary), Columbia, S. C.; S. L. Prince (lawyer), Anderson, S. C.; Mrs. G. W. Henry, Greenville, S. C.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* J. C. Robertson,* Norfolk, Va.; J. M. Potts (P. E.), Richmond, Va.; F. L. Wells,* Richmond, Va.; J. M. Rowland*† (editor), Richmond, Va.; H. P. Clarke† (¶), Lynchburg, Va.; H. P. Myers* (Educational Missionary Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; W. Archer Wright† (P. E.), Norfolk, Va.; S. C. Hatcher*

(college vice president), Ashland, Va.; F. R. Chenault,† Danville, Va.; C. C. Bell (P. E.), Portsmouth, Va.; W. A. Smart (professor in Emory University), Atlanta, Ga.; J. W. Moore,* Newport News, Va. *Alternates:* R. H. Marks,* Union Level, Va.; W. S. Deyerle† (P. E.), Urbanna, Va.; C. O. Tuttle,*† Rocky Mount, Va.; C. A. Tucker (Extension Secretary), Richomnd, Va.; T. F. Carroll, Danville, Va.; R. M. White (§), Petersburg, Va. *Lay:* L. W. Wells* (insurance), Richmond, Va.; W. R. Phelps* (manufacturer), Bedford, Va.; B. L. Fisher* (telephone), Rocky Mount, Va.; R. L. Brewer (lawyer), Suffolk, Va.; R. E. Blackwell† (college president), Ashland, Va.; J. H. Redd (real estate), Richmond, Va.; Lucius Gregory*† (merchant), Chase City, Va.; O. P. Newcomb (farmer), Sassafras, Va.; O. R. Pettyjohn* (farmer), Monroe, Va.; S. H. Short* (wholesale merchantile), Petersburg, Va.; W. B. Roper (shipbuilding), Norfolk, Va.; W. T. Elliott (bank cashier), Painter, Va. *Alternates:* B. C. Baldwin*† (merchant), Lynchburg, Va.; I. J. Andrews (merchant), Petersburg, Va.; J. F. Small (merchant), Norfolk, Va.; W. T. Ashe (head of ferry company), Gloucester Point, Va.; W. C. Fitzpatrick (lawyer), Farmville, Va.; R. B. Anderton (staff supervisor of shipbuilding company), Newport News, Va.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* L. U. Spellmann*† (P. E.), San Angelo, Tex.; J. Grady Timmons, San Antonio, Tex.; Edmund Heinsohn, Austin, Tex.; K. P. Barton,* San Angelo, Tex.; H. M. Ratliff*† (P. E.), Austin, Tex.; S. L. Batchelor,*† Corpus Christi, Tex.; J. J. Mason (P. E.), Uvalde, Tex. *Alternates:* H. M. King* (Extension Secretary), San Antonio, Tex.; Fisher Simpson† (General Board of Christian Education), Nashville, Tenn.; Gaston Hartsfield† (P. E.), Corpus Christi, Tex. *Lay:* W. W. Jackson* (college president), San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. Seth Craig* (housewife), San Antonio, Tex.; J. W. Pittman* (laundryman), Corpus Christi, Tex.; H. E. Jackson* (lawyer), San Angelo, Tex.; E. Y. Seale (local preacher), Tuleta, Tex.; C. M. Montgomery* (university professor), Austin, Tex.; Frank Jordan† (farmer), Mason, Tex. *Alternates:* W. W. Few (school superintendent), Pearsall, Tex.; F. H. Harrison (insurance), Harlingen, Tex.; S. G. Sample† (lawyer), Edna, Tex.

WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE. — *Clerical:* Richard J. Parker† (P. E.), El Paso, Tex. *Alternate:* Abel M. Gomez, El Paso, Tex. *Lay:* Mrs. R. J. Parker* (housewife), El Paso, Tex. *Alternate:* Jose Ramirez (undertaker), Los Angeles, Calif.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.—*Clerical:* W. W. Peele*† (P. E.), Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth† (P. E.), Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. T. Rowe*† (university professor), Durham, N. C.; C. C. Weaver,*† Charlotte, N. C.; J. B. Craven* (§), Greensboro, N. C.; C. H. Mozer (P. E.), Gastonia, N. C.; P. N. Garber† (university professor), Durham, N. C.; E. K. McLarty,* Concord, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick,*† Greensboro, N. C.; P. W. Tucker (§), Marion, N. C.; G. Ray Jordan, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. A. Rollins (P. E.), Waynesville, N. C.; *Alternates:* A. W. Plyler* (editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*), Greensboro, N. C.; A. C. Gibbs, Statesville, N. C.; E. O. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.; L. D. Thompson,* Charlotte, N. C. *Lay:* W. R. Odell* (cotton manufacturer), Concord, N. C.; J. B. Ivey* (merchant), Charlotte, N. C.; A. J. Kirby* (merchant), Gastonia, N. C.; H. A. Dunham* (merchant), Asheville, N. C.; J. E. Lambeth† (furniture manufacturer), Thomasville, N. C.; O. V. Woosley* (superintendent children's home), Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. A. Jones* (contractor and builder), Charlotte, N. C.; E. A. Cole*† (manufacturer), Charlotte, N. C.; L. L. Gobbel (college president), Greensboro, N. C.; W. N. Worth*† (banker), Jefferson, N. C.; Paul F. Evans† (superintendent of schools), Lexington, N. C.; G. B. Howard (deceased). *Alternates:* R. T. Amos (banker), High Point, N. C.; Mrs. C. C. Weaver*† (President of Conference W. M. S.), Charlotte, N. C.; James Atkins* (deceased); Charles A. Jones* (lawyer), Lincolnton, N. C.

WESTERN VIRGINIA.—*Clerical:* W. M. Given*† (P. E.), Charleston, W. Va.; B. P. Taylor,* Huntington, W. Va.; J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (P. E.), Beckley, W. Va.; L. Riggleman* (college president), Charleston, W. Va. *Alternates:* W. H. Foglesong (P. E.), Barboursville, W. Va.; H. L. Clay,* Fairmont, W. Va.; R. J. Yoak,* Logan, W. Va.; B. C. Gamble, Charleston, W. Va. *Lay:* Wade H. Coleman (lumber), Charleston, W. Va.; E. C. Watson*† (wholesale shoe salesman),

Clarksburg, W. Va.; D. H. Alexander (insurance), Charleston, W. Va.; George W. Bright*† (coal operator), Beckley, W. Va. *Alternates:* C. W. Ferguson*† (circuit judge), Wayne, W. Va.; E. F. Cooper† (building contractor), Beckley, W. Va.; Mrs. Ward M. Downs (President of Conference W. M. S.), Fairmont, W. Va.; C. N. Fannin (teacher), Barboursville, W. Va.

RULES OF ORDER, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1934

Rule 1. The daily meeting shall be from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. until otherwise ordered by majority vote.

Rule 2. No alternate shall have the privilege of membership until his name has been announced.

Rule 3. The Secretaries shall constitute the committee for distributing the Episcopal Address, and the adoption of their report shall be notification to the committees.

Rule 4. The Members of any special committee shall be named by the Bishop presiding when the committee is ordered, unless otherwise directed by the Conference.

Rule 5. After religious service, the regular meeting shall be conducted in the following order:

(1) For the first two days only, calling the roll of members and alternates.

(2) The approval of the Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.

(3) Report of the Committee on Privileges and Introductions.

(4) All appeals, memorials, petitions, and resolutions proposing changes in the Discipline shall be placed in the hands of the Secretary by 9:30 A.M., and the Secretary shall proceed at once through one of his assistants to place them in the hands of the secretaries of the several committees to which they are referred.

(5) For the first five daily sessions, Sunday excluded, reports from commissions, boards, and connectional officers.

(6) Reports from special committees.

(7) Calendar.

(8) Nonconcurrent Calendar.

Rule 6. A motion to adjourn shall not be debatable, and shall be in order at any time except (1) when a member has the floor; (2) when a vote is being taken; (3) when the pending or previous question has been ordered and voting under it has not been completed; (4) when no business has been transacted since the motion to adjourn was voted down.

Rule 7. Reports, resolutions, appeals, petitions, memorials, and substitutes, together with amendments proposing changes in the Discipline, shall be written and in triplicate and have written on the back of them the subject to which they relate, the Conference, Church, or names of two individuals presenting the paper, and committee to which it is referred.

Rule 8. (a) Reports from the Committee on Episcopacy approving by name the character of the bishops, and making apportionments to the bishops and to the widows and orphans of deceased bishops, are final.

(b) At the close of the daily meetings of the several standing committees the chairman and secretary of each committee shall prepare the report of the action of the committee on all memorials, resolutions, etc., proposing changes in the Discipline in quadruplicate and hand them at once to the Secretary of the General Conference, or someone designated by him to receive them at his office at Walthall Hotel. The Secretary shall enter the several reports on the Calendar in the order in which they reach him and shall hand to the editor of the *Daily Advocate* one copy of the Calendar to be published in the issue of the *Advocate* the following day. Reports from committees (and minority reports) recommending concurrence in proposed changes in the Discipline shall give chapter, section, and paragraph to be affected, and the language as it will read when adopted.

(c) Reports from committees, and all other papers which propose an alteration in the Restrictive Rules of the Church, shall state the alteration proposed to be made, and the form of the motion shall be: "Will the General Conference recommend to the Annual Conferences the change indicated above?"

(d) The adoption of the report recommending concurrence shall constitute legal enactment.

(e) A committee's report recommending nonconcurrence with no minority report shall be kept upon a separate calendar, and the said calendar shall be taken up when the regular calendar is completed.

(f) Every committee of the General

Conference is hereby authorized to delegate to the chairman and secretary of the committee the duty of preparing and presenting to the General Conference the action taken by the committee on any given subject, and every committee is also authorized to grant to a minority of the committee the right to draft and to present to the General Conference a minority report without reading the same before the full committee, provided the substance of the said minority report has been stated to the committee.

(g) Whenever in any committee any change in the Discipline is adopted which will affect the work of any of the Boards of the Church whose work is under consideration by one of the standing committees, there shall be a Committee of Conference composed of three members from each standing committee involved appointed by the Chairman of each committee; which Committee of Conference shall consider said proposed legislation and report back to their respective committees before any report on the proposed legislation is made to the General Conference.

(h) When memorials or resolutions are referred to the several committees by the General Conference it shall be understood that the whole question with which the memorials or resolutions have to do is referred to the committees, and the committees may concur, nonconcur, or, rejecting all the papers referred to them, recommend such action as they may consider wise in the premises.

(i) When a memorial has by mistake been referred to the wrong committee, the chairman shall be instructed to pass it to the proper committee without returning it to the Conference.

Rule 9. The bishop presiding shall be the legal president of the Conference. He shall decide points of order raised by members, and shall rule on questions of order not raised by members, as he deems necessary to conform to these Rules of Order, subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member with a second, which appeal shall be decided by a vote without debate, except that the appellant and the chairman shall each have five minutes for a statement. A tie vote in the case of an appeal shall sustain the Chair.

Rule 10. When the chairman stands at his place and calls the Conference to be in order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairman stands.

Rule 11. (a) A member shall not speak, make a motion, or offer a paper without first having the floor, which shall be given by the chairman recognizing him. When he is recognized by the Chair, he shall immediately announce his name and the Conference from which he comes.

(b) A member who has the floor may not be interrupted without his consent, except to call him to order, to raise a question of general privilege, to announce the time for a special order, or to correct misrepresentation.

(c) No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor; nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion; nor longer than ten minutes unless his time be extended by the Conference.

Rule 12. The main proposition shall be opened to debate under the following motions: To adopt; to commit with instructions; to adopt a substitute; and to postpone indefinitely.

Rule 13. Subsidiary motions shall have the following order of precedence: (1) To lay on the table; (2) the pending question; (3) the previous question; (4) to postpone to a definite time; (5) to commit; (6) to postpone indefinitely; (7) to amend.

Rule 14. A substitute shall consist of a minority report, or a resolution, and the motion to adopt it shall be a rival principal question, in order while an amendment to the principal proposition is pending. To substitute shall require a motion to adopt and shall be subject to amendment the same as the principal question, after which the principal proposition shall be subject to amendment, an amendment to an amendment being allowed. After amendments have been made, or if no amendments are made, the vote shall be taken, first on adopting the substitute, and if adopted, it shall be final action of the Conference on the matter.

Rule 15. A subsidiary motion may be laid on the table without carrying any other with it.

Rule 16. (a) A motion for the pending question shall be decided without debate; and if adopted, the pending subsidiary question shall be put to a vote without further debate.

(b) A motion for the previous ques-

tion shall be decided without debate; and if adopted, all motions before the Conference shall be put to a vote in their order without debate, except that in the case of the report from a committee, the chairman, or other representative of the committee, shall have the right to a closing speech in support of the report.

Rule 17. To reconsider shall be in order at any time after the vote desired to be reconsidered on the day the vote was taken or immediately after the approval of the Journal at the next daily meeting, and shall be moved by a member who voted with the prevailing side. After reconsideration has been ordered, the question shall stand as it was just before the vote reconsidered was taken, but divested of the pending or previous question if either has been ordered.

Rule 18. (a) Only members within the bar of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote.

(b) Voting shall be by acclamation or a show of hands, but any member may demand a division.

(c) A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions except the call for the ayes and nays, which shall be ordered by one-fifth of those voting; and it shall require a two-thirds majority, a quorum being present, to amend or suspend the rules of order, to object to the consideration of a special order, or to consider a special order before the set time, and to propose or to ratify a change in the Constitution of the Church.

(d) An amendment to a proposed change in the Constitution of the Church shall be adopted by a majority.

Rule 19. The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day, of reports of committees, under paragraph (b) of Rule 8, and of reports placed on record by vote. This record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered in order, unless by a vote of a majority an item be taken up out of its order.

Rule 20. No member, unless unavoidably hindered by sickness, or otherwise, from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without leave.

Rule 21. These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds majority; but no change or amendment shall be in order unless the same is proposed in writing and has been referred to the Committee on Rules, which shall report thereon not later than the next day.

Rule 22. In all cases not specified by these Rules "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be considered authority.

General Conference Secretaries

EIGHTEEN different men have served as Secretaries of the General Conference since 1800, when the name of the Secretary was first recorded in the Journal. Eleven have served for only one session each. Dr. Summers filled the office for thirty-two years, while Dr. Watkins served for twenty years. We give the names of the several Secretaries, also their Conference connection and positions held when elected:

1800. Nicholas Snethen, Baltimore Conference. Pastor.
1804. John Wilson, New York Conference. Editor and Assistant Book Agent at New York.
1808. William Penn Chandler, Philadelphia Conference. Presiding elder.
1812. Daniel Hill, New York Conference. Editor and Book Agent.
1816. Louis R. Fechtig, Baltimore Conference. Pastor.
1820. Alexander McCaine, New York Conference. Pastor.
1824. John Emory, New York Conference. Book Agent at New York.
1828. Martin Ruter, Ohio Conference. Book Agent at Cincinnati.
1832-36. Thomas L. Douglass, Tennessee Conference. 1832, supernumerary, Nashville; 1836, presiding elder.
1840. John A. Collins, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1844. Thomas B. Sargent, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1846. T. N. Ralston, Kentucky Conference. Professor in Lexington Female Collegiate High School.
1850-82. Thomas O. Summers, Alabama Conference, 1850-1858; Mobile Conference, 1866-70; Alabama Conference, 1874-82. Dr. Summers was a man of many parts, filling positions, at the time of his election as Secretary, as follows: 1850, Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate;* 1854, Editor of Books and *Sunday School Visitor;* 1858, Book Editor; 1866, pastor and Book Editor; 1870, Editor of Books, *Christian Advocate,* and *Sunday School*

Visitor; 1874-78, Editor of Books and *Christian Advocate;* 1882, Professor of Systematic Theology in Vanderbilt University, Book Editor, and Editor of *Quarterly Review.* On the fourth day of the General Conference of 1882, at Nashville, he died and was succeeded by:

1882-86. John S. Martin, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.

1890-94. W. P. Harrison, South Georgia Conference. Book Editor.

1898-1906. John J. Tigert, Southwest Missouri Conference, 1898; Louisville Conference, 1902-06; Book Editor. On May 17, 1906, he was elected bishop, whereupon he immediately resigned the Secretaryship and was succeeded by:

1906-26. A. F. Watkins, Mississippi Conference. 1906, presiding elder; 1910, pastor; 1914-22, President of Millsaps College; 1926, pastor.

1930-34. L. H. Estes, Memphis Conference. 1930, Conference Missionary Secretary; 1934, pastor.

Balloting for Bishops

1926

No bishops elected.

1930

First Ballot.—Arthur J. Moore, 163; Paul B. Kern, 129; T. D. Ellis, 126; C. C. Selecman, 98; Forney Hutchinson, 96; W. A. Shelton, 90; A. Frank Smith, 80; G. T. Rowe, 70. No election.

Second Ballot.—Arthur J. Moore, 209; P. B. Kern, 191; T. D. Ellis, 175; Forney Hutchinson, 134; A. Frank Smith, 117; W. A. Shelton, 107; C. C. Selecman, 91; G. T. Rowe, 90. No election.

Third Ballot.—Arthur J. Moore, 233; P. B. Kern, 227; T. D. Ellis, 175; Forney Hutchinson, 149; A. Frank Smith, 132; W. A. Shelton, 108; C. C. Selecman, 66; G. T. Rowe, 61. Elected: Arthur J. Moore and Paul B. Kern.

Fifth Ballot.—T. D. Ellis, 173; Forney Hutchinson, 152; A. Frank Smith, 58. No election.

Sixth Ballot.—Forney Hutchinson, 199; T. D. Ellis, 177; A. Frank Smith, 20. No election.

Seventh Ballot.—T. D. Ellis, 190; A. Frank Smith, 112. No election.

Eighth Ballot.—T. D. Ellis, 172; A. Frank Smith, 161. No election.

Ninth Ballot.—A Frank Smith, 240; T. D. Ellis, 129. Elected: A. Frank Smith.

1934

No bishops elected.

Ratio of Representation

1846—One member of the General Conference for every *fourteen* members (preachers in full connection) of each Annual Conference.

1858—One for every *seventeen* members of each Annual Conference.

1870—One clerical member for every *twenty-eight* members (counting preachers in full connection and lay delegates together) of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

1878—One clerical member for every *thirty-six* members of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

1894—One clerical member for every *forty-eight* members of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

Railroad Rates and Information

SINCE the reduction in railroad rates a few years ago, it has been unnecessary to use the certificate plan of purchasing round-trip railroad tickets in connection with conventions and conferences. It is important, however, to observe the basis on which round-trip rates will be granted delegates from their homes to the General Conference at Birmingham.

Lay Delegates should purchase the special first-class General Conference round-trip tickets. In the Southeast these tickets, which are ordinarily good for fifteen days, have been extended to include the thirty-day limit. In the West, the regular limit is thirty days. Lay delegates should satisfy themselves that they are being furnished this kind of ticket.

Clerical Delegates should purchase tickets by using their clergy permits. Before railroad rates were increased last Fall round-trip first-class tickets and clergy rates in the Southeast were identical. Since the increase in rates last Fall, it will be to the advantage of the General Conference if all clerical delegates remember to use their clergy permits in buying their tickets.

Limits have been provided so as to

make it possible to purchase railroad tickets in advance for those required to attend meetings at Birmingham a few days prior to the opening of the General Conference on April 28.

Future General Conferences

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, April, 1938.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1938.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church, September, 1938.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (Colored), 1938.

Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored), August, 1938.

Free Methodist Church of North America, June, 1939.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, June, 1939.

Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1940.

African Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1940.

Methodist Protestant Church, May, 1940.

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1941.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1941.

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

FROM 1846 TO 1934

NUMBER	WHERE HELD	DATE	SECRETARY
First Session[1]	Petersburg, Va	May 1–23, 1846	T. N. Ralston.
Second Session[2]	St. Louis, Mo	May 1–14, 1850	T. O. Summers.
Third Session[3]	Columbus, Ga	May 1–31, 1854	T. O. Summers.
Fourth Session	Nashville, Tenn	May 1–31, 1858	T. O. Summers.
Fifth Session[4]	New Orleans, La	April 4–May 3, 1866	T. O. Summers.
Sixth Session[5]	Memphis, Tenn	May 4–26, 1870	T. O. Summers.
Seventh Session	Louisville, Ky	May 1–26, 1874	T. O. Summers.
Eighth Session	Atlanta, Ga	May 1–25, 1878	T. O. Summers.
Ninth Session[6]	Nashville, Tenn	May 1–25, 1882	T. O. Summers.
Tenth Session[7]	Richmond, Va	May 5–25, 1886	J. S. Martin.
Eleventh Session[8]	St. Louis, Mo	May 7–26, 1890	W. P. Harrison.
Twelfth Session	Memphis, Tenn	May 3–21, 1894	W. P. Harrison.
Thirteenth Session[9]	Baltimore, Md	May 5–23, 1898	J. J. Tigert.
Fourteenth Session[10]	Dallas, Tex	May 7–26, 1902	J. J. Tigert.
Fifteenth Session[11]	Birmingham, Ala	May 3–21, 1906	J. J. Tigert.
Sixteenth Session[12]	Asheville, N. C	May 4–21, 1910	A. F. Watkins.
Seventeenth Session	Oklahoma City	May 6–23, 1914	A. F. Watkins.
Eighteenth Session[13]	Atlanta, Ga	May 2–18, 1918	A. F. Watkins.
Nineteenth Session[14]	Hot Springs, Ark	May 3–22, 1922	A. F. Watkins.
Special Session	Chattanooga, Tenn	July 2–4, 1924	A. F. Watkins
Twentieth Session	Memphis, Tenn	May 5–20, 1926	A. F. Watkins
Twenty-First Ses.[15]	Dallas, Tex	May 7-24, 1930	L. H. Estes.
Twenty-Second Ses.	Jackson, Miss	April 26-May 8, 1934	L. H. Estes.

[1]Bishops Joshua Soule and James O. Andrew presiding. William Capers and Robert Paine elected bishops. [2]H. B. Bascom elected bishop. [3]G. F. Pierce, John Early, and H. H. Kavanaugh elected bishops. [4]Conference was to have been held in April, 1862, but did not meet on account of the war then raging. W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, and H. N. McTyeire elected bishops. [5]John C. Keener elected bishop. [6]A. W. Wilson, Linus Parker, J. C. Granbery, and R. K. Hargrove elected bishops. T. O. Summers died during the session, and John S. Martin was chosen Secretary. [7]W. W. Duncan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, and J. S. Key elected bishops. [8]A. G. Haygood and O. P. Fitzgerald elected bishops. [9]W. A. Candler and H. C. Morrison elected bishops. [10]E. E. Hoss and A. Coke Smith elected bishops. [11]J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, and James Atkins elected bishops. On the election of J. J. Tigert as bishop, A. F. Watkins was made Secretary. [12]Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, W. R. Lambuth, R. G. Waterhouse, E. D. Mouzon, and J. H. McCoy elected bishops. [13]J. M. Moore, W. F. McMurry, U. V. W. Darlington, H. M. Du Bose, W. N. Ainsworth, and James Cannon, Jr., elected bishops. [14]W. B. Beauchamp, J. E. Dickey, S. R. Hay, H. M. Dobbs, and H. A. Boaz elected bishops. [15]Arthur J. Moore, Paul B. Kern, and A. Frank Smith elected bishops.

PASTIMES OF OUR GENERAL CONFERENCE FAMILY

THE MEN

Anagrams.—P. S. Haley.

Antique Glassware.—V. L. Drain, Jr.

Basket Ball.—Boyce Martin, W. H. Wiseman.

Beekeeping.—R. S. Satterfield.

Book Collecting.—W. W. Parker, E. L. Shettles.

Bowling.—W. M. Alexander, B. A. Whitmore.

Boy Scouts.—R. E. Brumley.

Cabinet Work.—W. W. Henley.

Camping.—D. I. Dupree, G. G. Martin, C. M. Montgomery.

Checkers.—J. R. Norman.

Chess.—H. M. Andrews, J. R. Cole, Jr., F. N. Parker.

Church Work.—W. H. Cullum, G. R. Harrison, W. D. Hawkins, J. W. Pittman, T. B. Stackhouse.

Constitutional Law.—Nat Harris.

Croquet.—C. L. Shepard.

Entertaining Friends.—J. H. Johnson.

Farming.—P. F. Evans, C. S. Hatcher, D. H. McNeal, C. A. Overstreet, R. P. Shuler, Joe Z. Tower.

Fishing.—J. H. Barnhardt, R. L. Brewer, Jr., L. M. Broyles, Gid J. Bryan, J. F. Caskey, W. H. Coleman, J. C. Copenhaver, F. P. Culver, T. D. Ellis, W. B. Garrett, N. B. Harmon, Jr., E. J. Harris, E. L. Hillman, J. D. Hunter, B. L. Ingram, J. R. Kenney, W. L. Knight, L. W. Lane, B. E. McGlamery, B. B. Slaughter, M. A. Stevenson, C. A. Stuck, E. L. Walker, E. B. Williams, M. T. Wharton.

Fishing and Flowers.—S. A. Barnes, W. F. Calhoun, Lucius Gregory, H. L. Johns, B. R. Turnipseed.

Flower Gardening.—W. L. Earp, W. A. Grant, J. H. Groseclose, Carl Hollis, W. W. Holmes, J. B. Ivey, P. E. Riley, H. I. Robinson, E. Y. Seale.

"Forty-Two."—H. G. Ryan.

Fruit Growing—J. A. Phillips, J. Harwell Wilson.

Gardening.—D. F. Armistead, G. W. Bright, R. R. Ellison, H. R. Farmer, E. R. Malone, G. W. Montgomery, Leland Moore, H. M. Ratliff, J. C. Robertson, H. S. Shangle, H. H. Sherman, Hubert Sydenstricker.

Geological Exploration.—J. M. Sullivan.

Golf.—C. N. Baker, J. L. Bennett, T. M. Brownlee, J. S. M. Cannon, R. A. Clark, W. B. Clark, C. S. Coffman, M. A. Franklin, E. C. Gunn, E. G. Hamlett, J. L. Harman, E. B. Hawk, J. O. Haymes, C. C. Hightower, H. E. Huffor, H. E. Jackson, G. Ray Jordan, S. O. Kimbrough, E. L. McCoy, C. G. Morris, H. P. Myers, J. M. Ormond, W. M. Pearce, Clare Purcell, W. F. Quillian, C. M. Reves, H. C. Smith, G. E. Snavely, B. P. Taylor, E. E. White, J. D. Wroten.

Golf and Fishing.—D. R. Anderson, C. H. Cleveland, L. L. Felder, L. Riggleman, C. C. Selecman.

Golf and Tennis.—G. C. Boswell, C. C. Sherrod, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Home Beautification.—F. B. Godfrey.

Horseback Riding.—L. L. Gobbel, J. L. Stokes.

Horseshoes.—W. D. Gleaton.

Hunting.—J. A. Bays, W. L. Clegg, J. H. Dickey, W. F. Dunkle, W. K. Greene, M. B. Hurt, R. J. Parker, C. B. Peeler, W. D. Roberts.

Hunting and Fishing.—D. H. Alexander, E. M. Barnes, J. L. Clark, B. W. Crouch, J. P. Dell, Charlton Durant, E. K. Garrison, J. D. Hammons, A. J. Hobbs, J. G. Houston, A. T. McIlwain, D. C. McNutt, C. E. Mead, C. M. Randal, J. F. Rawls, W. B. Ricks, S. H. Short, F. E. Soto, E. T. Wayland, G. H. Wilson, W. C. Windham, W. Archer Wright.

Motoring.—J. N. Harman, Jr., Henry Heddon, G. F. Jones, C. S. Kirkpatrick, Peter Stokes.

Mountain Climbing.—W. Angie Smith.

Music.—S. M. Braswell, H. H. Crisler, C. R. Hooton.

National Guard.—F. P. Culver, Jr.

Numismatics.—G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Photography.—T. E. Fuller, A. W. Martin, P. E. Martin, J. N. R. Score.

Planting Trees.—O. L. Tompkins.

Reading.—C. M. Dannelly, W. T. Elliott, F. K. Gamble, J. A. Henry, R. H. Nichols, H. N. Snyder, D. P. Yoder.

Roaming in the Woods.—S. A. Galloway.

Schools.—J. J. Mason, F. S. Ward.

Shuffleboard.—B. F. Jackson.

Swimming.—G. H. Lamar.

Travel.—Ivan Lee Holt, Roy H. Short.

Walking.—W. O. Batts, C. K. Campbell, J. H. Nicholson, J. W. Perry, W. B. Slack, L. M. Thomas, II.

Work.—Leake Ayres, R. A. Gray, M. E. Lazenby, W. R. Lott.

Writing.—C. L. Brooks.

THE WOMEN

Art.—Mrs. J. L. Decell, Mrs. P. E. Martin.

Church Work.—Mrs. D. H. Alexander, Mrs. J. S. M. Cannon, Mrs. W. L. Earp, Mrs. H. R. Farmer, Mrs. G. R. Harrison, Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Mrs. S. C. Hatcher, Mrs. G. P. Hood, Mrs. C. C. Hightower, Mrs. C. G. Morris, Mrs. W. F. Quillian, Mrs. R. S. Satterfield, Mrs. S. H. Short, Mrs. L. P. Wasson, Mrs. J. Harwell Wilson.

Club Work.—Mrs. G. C. Boswell, Mrs. Nat Harris, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt, Mrs. A. T. McIlwain, Mrs. R. H. Nichols, Mrs. W. W. Parker.

Crossword Puzzles.—Mrs. Leake Ayres.

Darning Socks.—Mrs. J. R. Norman.

Dramatics.—Mrs. E. E. White.

Entertaining Friends.—Mrs. H. I. Robinson.

Fancywork.—Mrs. S. A. Barnes, Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, Mrs. J. C. Copenhaver, Mrs. P. F. Evans, Mrs. J. D. Hammons, Mrs. W. W. Holmes, Mrs. W. D. Humphrey, Mrs. G. F. Jones, Mrs. G. G. Martin, Mrs. R. J. Parker, Mrs. Clare Purcell, Mrs. E. Y. Seale, Mrs. R. P. Shuler, Mrs. J. L. Stokes, Mrs. D. P. Yoder.

Fishing.—Mrs. T. M. Brownlee, Mrs. E. T. Wayland.

Flower Gardening.—Mrs. H. M. Andrews, Mrs. C. N. Baker, Mrs. W. O. Batts. Mrs. S. M. Braswell, Mrs. G. W. Bright, Mrs. L. M. Broyles, Mrs. C. K. Campbell, Mrs. J. L. Clark, Mrs. B. W. Crouch, Mrs. C. M. Dannelly, Mrs. Charlton Durant, Mrs. W. T. Elliott, Mrs. R. R. Ellison, Mrs. F. K. Gamble, Mrs. E. K. Garrison, Mrs. A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Carl Hollis, Mrs. J. G. Houston, Mrs. W. L. Knight, Mrs. D. C. McNutt, Mrs. J. W. Perry, Mrs. Ludie D. Pickett, Mrs. J. F. Rawls, Mrs. P. E. Riley, Mrs. H. S. Shangle, Mrs. C. C. Sherrod, Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Mrs. M. A. Stevenson, Mrs. H. W. Stilwell, Mrs. J. M. Sullivan, Mrs. B. R. Turnipseed, Mrs. B. A. Whitmore, Mrs. F. E. Williams, Mrs. W. Archer Wright, Mrs. J. P. Womack, Mrs. H. E. Huffor.

Golf.—Mrs. D. R. Anderson, Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Mrs. T. D. Ellis.

Home Makers.—Mrs. W. M. Alexander, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. R. A. Clark, Mrs. W. H. Cullum, Mrs. D. I. Dupree, Mrs. M. A. Franklin, Mrs. S. A. Galloway, Mrs. Lucius Gregory, Mrs. W. W. Henley, Mrs. J. A. Henry, Mrs. G. B. Howard, Mrs. B. L. Ingram, Mrs. J. H. Johnson, Mrs. H. H. Jones, Mrs. J. R. Kenney, Mrs. G. H. Lamar, Mrs. Boyce Martin, Mrs. J. J. Mason, Mrs. C. A. Overstreet, Mrs. W. M. Pearce, Mrs. H. N. Snyder, Mrs. L. M. Thomas II, Mrs. F. S. Ward.

Horseback Riding.—Mrs. Joe Z. Tower.

Knitting.—Mrs. W. B. Garrett, Mrs. J. O. Haymes, Mrs. Leland Moore, Mrs. J. N. R. Score.

Making Candy.—Mrs. P. S. Haley.

Motoring.—Mrs. C. L. Shepard.

Music.—Mrs. R. E. Brumley, Mrs. W. F. Calhoun, Mrs. C. H. Cleveland, Mrs. J. R. Cole, Jr., Mrs. E. C. Gunn, Mrs. J. N. Harman, Jr., Mrs. C. R. Hooton, Mrs. H. L. Johns, Mrs. G. Ray Jordan, Mrs. S. O. Kimbrough, Mrs. W. L. Mullikin, Mrs. L. W. Lane, Mrs. J. A. Phillips, Mrs. C. M. Randal, Mrs. W. B. Slack, Mrs. M. T. Wharton, Mrs. W. C. Windham, Mrs. J. D. Wroten.

Oil Painting.—Mrs. W. Angie Smith.

Public Speaking.—Mrs. W. G. Cram.

Quilts.—Mrs. C. L. Brooks, Mrs. B. F. Jackson.

Reading.—Mrs. D. F. Armistead, Mrs. W. L. Clegg, Mrs. W. B. Clark, Mrs. W. H. Coleman, Mrs. C. S. Hoffman, Mrs. J. B. Craven, Mrs. J. P. Dell, Mrs. L. L. Gobbel, Mrs. W. K. Greene, Mrs. E. G. Hamlett, Mrs. E. J. Harris, Mrs. J. D. Hunter, Mrs. M. B. Hurt, Mrs. J. B. Ivey, Mrs. B. E. McGlamery, Mrs. C. E. Mead, Mrs. G. W. Montgomery, Mrs. R. E. L. Morgan, Mrs. J. H. Nicholson, Mrs. J. M. Ormond, Mrs. H. M. Ratliff, Mrs. C. M. Reves, Mrs. W. B. Ricks, Mrs. Roy H. Short, Mrs. B. P. Taylor, Mrs. O. L. Tompkins, Mrs. T. H. Tyson, Mrs. E. L. Walker, Mrs. E. B. Williams, Mrs. G. H. Wilson, Mrs. W. H. Wiseman, Mrs. J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Recreational Games.—Mrs. W. A. Grant.

Social Service.—Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Mrs. H. G. Ryan, Mrs. H. C. Smith, Mrs. T. B. Stackhouse.

Studies in Psychology.—Mrs. W. D. Gleaton.

Tennis.—Mrs. J. A. Bays, Mrs. W. D. Roberts.

FAVORITE HYMNS AND TEXTS

HERE we have the favorite hymns and texts of more than a hundred delegates to the General Conference. Certainly great sermons should come from such a loyal aggregation of Methodists.

Hymn	Name	Text
342.	W. M. Alexander	
213.	H. M. Andrews	John 20: 31
278.	C. N. Baker	John 21: 15-17
209.	S. A. Barnes	Rom. 5: 1
465.	J. H. Barnhardt	Matt. 11: 28-30
318.	J. A. Bays	2 Cor. 8: 9
220.	C. L. Brooks	John 3: 16
164.	T. M. Brownlee	Gal. 6: 9
514.	L. M. Broyles	Rom. 8: 32
287.	W. F. Calhoun	John 3: 16
242.	C. K. Campbell	Matt. 16: 25
23.	J. F. Caskey	
338.	J. L. Clark	John 3: 16
362.	R. A. Clark	Rom. 14: 7, 8
148.	W. L. Clegg	Luke 4: 18, 19
253.	J. C. Copenhaver	Rom. 8: 28
338.	W. G. Cram	1 Cor. 13: 13
233.	J. B. Craven	
287.	F. P. Culver	Rom. 8: 28
220.	J. L. Decell	Col. 1: 18
209.	J. P. Dell	2 Tim. 4: 7
168.	W. F. Dunkle	2 Cor. 4: 6
23.	R. R. Ellison	John 3: 16
111.	E. C. Few	
96.	M. A. Franklin	
164.	F. K. Gamble	John 3: 16
318.	W. B. Garrett	John 13: 35
120.	E. K. Garrison	Matt. 9: 36
4.	W. D. Gleaton	Phil. 4: 8, 9
338.	W. A. Grant	Mark 16: 15
235.	E. C. Gunn	Luke 11: 1
204.	E. G. Hamlett	Phil. 4: 4
338.	J. D. Hammons	2 Cor. 3: 18
146.	N. B. Harmon, Jr.	1 John 3: 1
302.	E. J. Harris	Psalm 23
209.	S. C. Hatcher	Phil. 3: 10
213.	E. B. Hawk	Gal. 6: 14
209.	J. O. Haymes	1 Cor. 3: 9
220.	W. W. Henley	Matt. 11: 3
278.	C. C. Hightower	Matt. 26: 13
287.	E. L. Hillman	John 3: 16
318.	A. J. Hobbs	John 10: 10
318.	Ivan Lee Holt	Mic. 6: 8
338.	C. R. Hooton	Luke 9: 23
138.	W. D. Humphrey	Ps. 46: 1
338.	J. D. Hunter	Ps. 37: 5
164.	H. L. Johns	Rom. 12: 1, 2
259.	G. F. Jones	1 John 3: 1
164.	H. H. Jones	2 Tim. 1: 12
	G. Ray Jordan	2 Tim. 2: 15
148.	J. R. Kenney	John 12: 32
162.	S. O. Kimbrough	Rom. 8: 28
133.	C. S. Kirkpatrick	Acts 26: 19
315.	M. E. Lazenby	2 Cor. 12: 9
204.	W. R. Lott	Phil. 2: 5
338.	G. G. Martin	Phil. 1: 21
226.	P. E. Martin	Phil. 4: 8
164.	E. L. McCoy	
209.	A. T. McIlwain	Phil. 4: 19
56.	D. H. McNeal	Heb. 4: 15, 16
148.	D. C. McNutt	Heb. 12: 1, 2
252.	G. W. Montgomery	Ps. 121: 1
236.	Leland Moore	Gen. 5: 24
164.	R. E. L. Morgan	2 Tim. 1: 12
162.	W. L. Mullikin	Phil. 2: 5
287.	H. P. Myers	Rom. 1: 14
520.	J. H. Nicholson	John 3: 16
148.	F. N. Parker	
315.	R. J. Parker	2 Cor. 2: 14
220.	W. M. Pearce	Jas. 1: 22
318.	D. K. Pegues	
209.	J. A. Phillips	Matt. 6: 10
220.	Clare Purcell	Phil. 1: 21
348.	W. F. Quillian	Phil. 4: 19
372.	H. M. Ratliff	John 3: 16
387.	C. M. Reves	Phil. 2: 5
233.	L. Riggleman	John 1: 14
396.	P. E. Riley	John 10: 10
342.	J. C. Robertson	John 10: 10
2.	H. I. Robinson	Gal. 6: 7
209.	H. G. Ryan	John 3: 16
261.	R. S. Satterfield	Phil. 4: 19
301.	C. C. Selecman	Matt. 6: 33
460.	H. S. Shangle	1 Cor. 3: 9
148.	Roy H. Short	1 Tim. 1: 15
256.	R. P. Shuler	John 8: 12
259.	W. B. Slack	Matt. 20: 28
460.	B. B. Slaughter	Mark 8: 35
148.	H. C. Smith	Ps. 97: 1
318.	J. A. Smith	1 Cor. 2: 2
212.	F. E. Soto	Ps. 71: 5
148.	M. A. Stevenson	1 Cor. 1: 22-24
236.	Peter Stokes	
278.	Hubert Sydenstricker	Mark 1: 17
148.	B. P. Taylor	John 3: 16
279.	L. M. Thomas, II	2 Tim. 1: 7
	W. G. Thonger	Rom. 8: 28
372.	Joe Z. Tower	Mark 12: 30, 31
1.	B. R. Turnipseed	1 John 1: 9
338.	L. P. Wasson	John 3: 16
209.	E. T. Wayland	Gal. 6: 9
245.	E. E. White	1 Cor. 3: 16, 17
315.	E. B. Williams	John 15: 5
238.	G. H. Wilson	Gal. 6: 14
318.	W. Archer Wright	2 Tim. 1: 12
599.	J. D. Wroten	Luke 19: 10
226.	J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.	John 1: 12

The Mother of the Wesleys

The mother of the Wesleys was a remarkable woman, though cast in a mold not much to our minds nowadays. She had nineteen children, and greatly prided herself on having taught them, one after another, by frequent chastisements, to—what do you think?—to cry softly. She had theories of education and strength of will, and of arm too, to carry them out.

She knew Latin and Greek, and though a stern, forbidding, almost an unfeeling, parent, she was successful in winning and retaining not only the respect but the affection of such of her huge family as lived to grow up. But out of the nineteen, thirteen early succumbed. Infant mortality was one of the great facts of the eighteenth century whose Rachels had to learn to cry softly over their dead babes. The mother of the Wesleys thought more of her children's souls than of their bodies. (Augustine Birrell.)

PRE-MINISTERIAL OCCUPATIONS

Banking.—F. K. Gamble, A. T. McIlwain, E. B. Williams.

Carpenter.—W. W. Henley.

Clerks.—B. B. Slaughter, E. E. White.

Farmer Boys.—J. H. Barnhardt, E. L. Hillman, J. D. Hunter, D. H. McNeal, J. H. Nicholson, J. M. Ormond, H. S. Shangle.

Farmers.—C. L. Brooks, L. M. Broyles, W. F. Calhoun, R. A. Clark, W. F. Dunkle, J. D. Hammons, S. C. Hatcher, W. D. Humphrey, S. O. Kimbrough, A. W. Martin, G. G. Martin, D. C. McNutt, R. J. Parker, J. W. Perry, J. A. Phillips, H. M. Ratliff, H. G. Ryan, R. P. Shuler, L. P. Wasson, J. D. Wroten.

Farmers and Teachers.—W. M. Alexander, S. A. Barnes, R. R. Ellison, W. W. Holmes, J. J. Mason, D. K. Pegues, L. Riggleman.

Lawyers.—W. G. Cram, E. B. Hawk, C. R. Hooton, R. E. L. Morgan, W. B. Ricks.

Merchants.—G. F. Jones, E. T. Wayland, M. T. Wharton, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Mill Worker.—H. C. Smith.

Office Workers.—A. J. Hobbs, P. E. Riley.

Pharmacist.—Joe Z. Tower.

Produce Buyer.—J. R. Kenney.

Railroading.—L. L. Felder, Clare Purcell, J. C. Robertson.

Reporters.—N. B. Harmon, Jr., H. L. Johns.

Salesmen.—J. A. Bays, J. L. Decell, E. C. Gunn, R. S. Satterfield.

Teachers.—H. M. Andrews, C. N. Baker, E. M. Barnes, J. F. Caskey, J. L. Clark, J. C. Copenhaver, J. P. Dell, T. D. Ellis, W. B. Garrett, W. D. Gleaton, R. W. Goodloe, W. A. Grant, E. J. Harris, J. O. Haymes, Ivan Lee Holt, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. R. Lott, P. E. Martin, E. L. McCoy, C. M. Meeks, G. W. Montgomery, W. M. Pearce, W. F. Quillian, C. M. Reves, J. Q. Schisler, C. C. Selecman, H. H. Sherman, J. A. Smith, Hubert Sydenstricker, B. P. Taylor, B. R. Turnipseed, C. C. Weaver, G. H. Wilson, W. Archer Wright.

FAVORITE BOOKS OF OUR PREACHERS

Atkins' "Kingdom in the Cradle."—Leland Moore.

Bailey's "Stand Up and Preach."—C. C. Hightower.

Biography.—J. F. Caskey, M. E. Lazenby, A. T. McIlwain, W. Angie Smith.

Phillips Brooks' Sermons.—B. R. Turnipseed.

Browning's Poems.—E. G. Hamlett, G. H. Wilson.

Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."—W. A. Grant, C. R. Hooton, J. R. Kenney, H. G. Ryan, R. P. Shuler, F. E. Soto.

Carlyle's "Sartor Resartus."—J. A. Phillips.

"Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."—W. F. Dunkle, W. D. Humphrey.

Douglas' "Magnificent Obsession."—L. P. Wasson.

Emerson's Essays.—L. M. Broyles, L. Riggleman.

Findlay's "Fellowship in the Life Eternal."—G. F. Jones.

Fosdick's "The Meaning of Prayer."—L. M. Thomas II.

Fosdick's "The Modern Use of the Bible."—E. L. Hillman.

Fosdick's Writings.—P. E. Martin.

Fox's "Book of Martyrs."—E. T. Wayland.

Gossip's "The Hero in Thy Soul."—E. B. Williams.

History.—J. L. Decell, J. H. Nicholson, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.

Hugo's "Les Miserables."—C. L. Brooks, J. C. Copenhaver, R. R. Ellison, M. A. Franklin, E. C. Gunn, N. B. Harmon, Jr., J. D. Hunter, G. G. Martin, D. H. McNeal, M. A. Stevenson, B. P. Taylor.

Jefferson's "Building the Church."—W. R. Lott.

Jones' "Christ and Human Suffering."—J. D. Wroten.

Thomas a Kempis' "Imitation of Christ."—Clare Purcell, Joe Z. Tower.

Kern's "Basic Beliefs of Jesus."—D. C. McNutt, W. B. Slack.

Liddon's Sermons.—F. N. Parker.

Longfellow's Poems.—H. M. Andrews.

Massenet's "Don Quixote."—J. A. Bays.

McLaren's "The Mind of the Master."—W. F. Quillian.

Methodist History.—C. N. Baker, C. K. Campbell.

Methodist Hymnal.—H. L. Johns, H. S. Shangle.

Poetry.—W. F. Calhoun, D. K. Pegues.

Shakespeare.—J. O. Haymes, A. J. Hobbs, R. J. Parker, J. W. Perry.

Sheldon's "In His Steps."—H. I. Robinson.

Stewart's "A Man in Christ."—B. B. Slaughter.

Taylor's "The Religion of Science."—S. O. Kimbrough.

Tennyson.—F. K. Gamble, S. C. Hatcher, C. S. Kirkpatrick, C. M. Reves.

Tennyson's "In Memoriam."—E. J. Harris.

Tillett's "Paths That Lead to God."—W. W. Henley.

Tillett's "Personal Salvation."—W. B. Garrett, H. H. Jones.

Van Dyke's "The Other Wise Man."—W. L. Clegg.

Wallace's "Ben Hur."—J. H. Barnhardt.

Wordsworth's Poems.—J. D. Hammons.

Things That Cannot Be Done

You cannot—

Do wrong and live right.

Sow tares and reap lilies.

Cheat and have a clear conscience.

Dance without paying the fiddler.

Crusade for righteousness and practice unrighteousness.

Live the life of a hermit and be an active friend to man.

Be unfair in your dealings and meet with permanent success.

Harbor hatred in the heart without reflecting it in the countenance.

Love all; trust a few; do wrong to none.

GROWTH OF OUR CHURCH SINCE 1844

Year	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members	Year	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Lay Members
1845	1,474	2,750	333,710	1894	5,868	6,724	1,382,765
1846	1,517	2,833	327,284	1895	5,938	6,254	1,408,609
1847	1,500	3,142	334,859	1896	6,000	5,882	1,446,187
1848	1,584	3,026	354,258	1897	5,989	6,585	1,462,152
1849	1,642	3,896	366,582	1898	6,064	5,475	1,458,259
1850	1,700	3,955	375,520	1899	6,120	5,329	1,464,808
1851	1,785	4,141	387,954	1900	6,227	5,151	1,470,520
1852	1,865	4,455	392,856	1901	6,293	4,982	1,505,241
1853	1,945	4,328	415,297	1902	6,469	4,816	1,523,747
1854	2,092	4,359	428,511	1903	6,620	4,806	1,555,402
1855	2,229	4,628	447,372	1904	6,703	4,770	1,582,363
1856	3,335	4,660	460,161	1905	6,835	4,718	1,614,645
1857	2,434	4,907	466,661	1906	7,038	4,800	1,656,609
1858	2,577	4,984	499,694	1907	7,188	4,703	1,713,576
1859	2,661	5,177	511,601	1908	7,435	4,845	1,758,351
1860	2,784	5,353	537,136	1909	7,618	4,952	1,822,402
1861-65. No report.				1910	7,877	4,584	1,870,582
1866	2,488	3,829	425,404	1911	7,931	4,582	1,914,796
1867	2,581	3,952	472,484	1912	8,010	4,687	1,948,066
1868	2,674	4,413	503,596	1913	8,123	4,833	1,993,253
1869	2,833	4,753	540,820	1914	8,086	5,319	2,031,642
1870	2,912	4,714	561,577	1915	8,212	5,320	2,097,586
1871	3,057	4,944	600,909	1916	8,243	5,314	2,145,309
1872	3,232	5,134	637,526	1917	7,530	5,152	2,172,628
1873	3,371	5,344	659,677	1918	7,671	4,879	2,178,414
1874	3,485	5,356	696,764	1919	7,622	4,801	2,172,088
1875	3,530	5,462	715,951	1920	7,664	4,701	2,254,752
1876	3,598	5,536	727,461	1921	7,814	4,948	2,339,151
1877	3,721	5,684	759,216	1922	7,970	5,109	2,405,257
1878	3,763	5,762	783,211	1923	8,076	5,403	2,465,144
1879	3,867	5,832	816,294	1924	8,178	5,385	2,523,740
1880	4,024	5,868	831,769	1925	8,296	5,304	2,588,617
1881	4,011	5,865	844,367	1926	8,304	5,264	2,597,052
1882	4,037	5,869	861,244	1927	8,348	5,001	2,625,537
1883	4,176	5,892	888,094	1928	8,321	4,891	2,626,679
1884	4,319	5,858	925,290	1929	8,316	4,769	2,641,748
1885	4,327	5,943	975,260	1930	8,357	4,614	2,656,815
1886	4,434	5,989	1,049,816	1931	8,127	4,329	2,617,571
1887	4,530	6,192	1,090,745	1932	8,075	4,316	2,665,504
1888	4,687	6,309	1,123,498	1933	8,038	4,358	2,701,537
1889	4,862	6,269	1,161,666	1934	7,988	4,232	2,739,751
1890	5,042	6,366	1,203,105	1935	7,933	4,096	2,771,240
1891	15,23	6,404	1,251,223	1936	7,905	4,059	2,808,014
1892	5,368	6,481	1,289,545	1937	7,888	3,906	2,843,445
1893	5,487	6,513	1,329,673				

CENTENARIAN, NONAGENARIANS, OCTOGENARIANS

Date of Birth	Name	Place of Birth	Address
July 23, 1837	Mrs. James Kirkpatrick		Lexington, Va.
March 29, 1840	J. F. Gunter	Amite County, Miss	Jackson, Tenn.
January 6, 1843	Mrs. Frances Tankersly		Greensboro, N. C.
February 22, 1843	E. S. Yarborough	Anson County, N. C	Columbia, S. C.
November 5, 1843	Mrs. Fannie Nixon	Asheboro, N. C	Luling, Tex.
November 20, 1843	Mrs. Maria L. Clement	St. Landry Parish, La	Lake Charles, La.
October 27, 1844	Mrs. C. E. Stone		Greensboro, N. C.
January 7, 1845	Henry C. Pinson	Jackson County, Ga	Cairo, Ga.
June 18, 1845	James W. Gwaltney	Bedford County, Va	Roanoke, Va.
In the year 1846	Sam Scott	England	Brooksville, Fla.
January 1, 1847	James Howell Hay	Richland County, S. C	Columbia, S. C.
July 4, 1847	Mrs. Mary Ford	Hanover County, Va	Winston-Salem, N. C.
June 5, 1848	Mrs. Minnie Watkins Jones	Mississippi	Greensboro, N. C.
September 1, 1848	J. M. Dodson		Greensboro, N. C.
November 29, 1848	Miss Mattie Elliott	Pleasant Garden, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
December 17, 1848	Mrs. J. T. Wilson		Winston-Salem, N. C.
January 26, 1849	Mrs. M. H. Alford		Greensboro, N. C.
May 11, 1849	Mrs. S. E. Thompson	Pleasureville, Ky	Fort Worth, Tex.
September 8, 1849	Mrs. Mary Small		Greensboro, N. C.
November 7, 1849	L. P. Brown	Jackson, Miss	Meridian, Miss.
In the year 1849	Mrs. Mary H. Sands	Greenup County, Ky	Huntington, W. Va.
January 14, 1850	Benson H. Harmon	Calcasieu Parish, La	Lake Charles, La.
February 2, 1850	Mrs. H. L. Watts	Amherst, Va	Roanoke, Va.
February 27, 1850	W. M. Dunklee	Salem, Va	Winston-Salem, N. C.
April 26, 1850	Mrs. C. A. Linville	Winston-Salem, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
April 30, 1850	Mrs. Sue Thornton	Calhoun County, Ark	Camden, Ark.
June 25, 1850	Virgil Elgin	Christian County, Ky	Irvine, Ky.
March 19, 1851	Erastus Mitchell		Greensboro, N. C.
March 22, 1852	E. L. Shettles		Austin, Tex.
April 25, 1852	M. J. Jennelle	Montgomery County, Va	Roanoke, Va.
May 23, 1852	J. F. Griffith	Davie County, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
September 24, 1852	Latimer Williams	Washington, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
In the year 1852	Mrs. Emily McCane	Brown County, Ohio	Huntington, W. Va.
February 8, 1853	Mrs. Susan Harmon	Acadia Parish, La	Lake Charles, La.
March 7, 1853	Mrs. Mary E. Bennett	Waukon, Iowa	Roanoke, Va.
June 16, 1853	Mrs. Fannie C. Isenhower	Mansfield, La	Fort Worth, Tex.
June 20, 1853	J. P. Stanton	Randolph County, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
August 14, 1853	J. William Hurst	Grady County, Ga	Cairo, Ga.
August 14, 1853	Miss Mary Werlein		New Orleans, La.
September 3, 1853	Mrs. J. P. Stanton	Guilford County, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
In the year 1853	Mrs. S. C. Beach	Fluvanna County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1853	Oscar Lutton		Walla Walla, Wash.
In the year 1853	M. J. Summers	Cabell County, W. Va	Huntington, W. Va.
February 14, 1854	Mrs. Julia Rothrock	New Bern, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
March 17, 1854	Frank Hoffpauir	Acadia Parish, La	Lake Charles, La.
March 29, 1854	Mrs. Fannie B. Hightower		Greensboro, N. C.
June 28, 1854	Mrs. Fred Woodard	Trinity, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
September 13, 1854	E. E. Gray	Winston-Salem, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
In the year 1854	W. H. Ball	Maysville, Ky	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1854	Mrs. Anna G. Burke	Guyandotte, W. Va	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1854	Mrs. Jennie Garland	Catlettsburg, Ky	Huntington, W. Va.
March 1, 1855	Mrs. Amanda Messer	Randolph County, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
April 26, 1855	Henry B. Lane	Stantonsburg, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
June 26, 1855	Walter C. Jones	Brooks County, Ga	Cairo, Ga.
August 4, 1855	Mrs. M. P. Boger	Nacogdoches, Tex	Fort Worth, Tex.
October 17, 1855	Mrs. Agnes G. Shockey	Waukon, Iowa	Roanoke, Va.
October 29, 1855	Mrs. J. F. Griffith	Davidson County, N. C	Winston-Salem, N. C.
December 12, 1855	Mrs. E. J. Y. Preyer		Greensboro, N. C.
In the year 1855	Mrs. Jennie B. Rolfe	Riverside, Ky	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1855	Mrs. Jacob Shively	Point Pleasant, W. Va	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1855	George C. Wood	Boutetourt County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
May 13, 1856	Mrs. Mary Evans		Greensboro, N. C.
August 2, 1856	H. H. Rogillio	Clinton, La	Lake Charles, La.
October 7, 1856	J. N. Leak		Greensboro, N. C.
November 25, 1856	M. W. Sterne		Greensboro, N. C.
December 2, 1856	O. F. Pearce		Greensboro, N. C.
In the year 1856	Mrs. A. C. Gentry	Winston-Salem, N. C	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1856	Mrs. Henderson Pennington	Louisa, Ky	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1856	Mrs. A. W. Werninger	Pleasants County, W. Va	Huntington, W. Va.
January 24, 1857	Mrs. Virginia Williams	Millers Tavern, Va	Wilson, N. C.
February 24, 1857	Mrs. Mary C. Askew	Farmersville, Tex	Fort Worth, Tex.
September 22, 1857	William Archibald Betts	Cumberland County, N. C.	Bamberg, S. C.
October 15, 1857	Mrs. T. M. Maxon	Lexington, Ky	Fort Worth, Tex.
In the year 1857	Mrs. Owen D. Garred	Louisa, Ky	Huntington, W. Va.
In the year 1857	Mrs. H. C. Harvey	Cabell County, W. Va	Huntington, W. Va.
January 13, 1858	Mrs. Kate Rogers	Ouachita County, Ark	Camden, Ark.
January 24, 1858	E. W. Burke		Winston-Salem, N. C.
June 30, 1858	Mrs. R. B. Ellington		Greensboro, N. C.

☞ The addresses of the Bishops are subject to change at the General Conference which meets at Birmingham in April. The blank lines are to be used for writing in the names and addresses of Bishops elected and retired at the General Conference.

THE EPISCOPACY

Our Bishops

Bishops are elected by and are amenable to the General Conference. Their duties are: To preside in the General, Annual, and District Conferences, to fix the appointments of the preachers in the Annual Conferences; to grant leave of absence to preachers under certain conditions; to choose the presiding elders, and fix their stations; to consecrate bishops and ordain elders and deacons; to decide questions of law in the regular business of an Annual or District Conference; to travel through the presiding elders' districts which may be included in their Episcopal Districts, etc. The College of Bishops holds two regular meetings each year, in May and December, presided over by the bishops in the order of seniority, each bishop serving from the close of one meeting to the close of the next. The Secretary is elected quadrennially at the regular meeting first succeeding the General Conference. The Committee on Assignments is composed of five bishops, "in succession to the five that have just served, and the committeemen hold office for twelve months, to fill any possible vacancies."

Effective Bishops

John Monroe Moore ..... 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.
Urban Valentine Williams Darlington ..... Huntington, W. Va.
William Newman Ainsworth ..... 379 College Street, Macon, Ga.
James Cannon, Jr. ..... 131 B Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.
Samuel Ross Hay ..... Houston, Tex.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs ..... Shreveport, La.
Hiram Abiff Boaz ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Arthur James Moore ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Paul Bentley Kern ..... Durham, N. C.
Angie Frank Smith ..... Houston, Tex.

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

Retired Bishops

Warren Akin Candler ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Collins Denny ..... Richmond, Va.
Horace Mellard Du Bose ..... Nashville, Tenn.

_____
_____
_____
_____

TRIBUTE TO BISHOP EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON

BY BOYD M. McKEOWN

In the early evening of February 10, 1937, there slipped suddenly but quietly from this life one of the greatest among the leaders of our Church. Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, son of Samuel C. and Harriett P. Mouzon, was born in Spartanburg, S. C., May 19, 1869. At the age of twenty he graduated from Wofford College with a B.A. degree and with a lasting and valuable impress upon his life made by contacts with such noble faculty characters as Dr. James H. Carlisle and Dr. Whitefoord Smith. As a result, even from his college days he was a great reader in all fields and was ever a fearless seeker after truth. In later years Bishop Mouzon was honored by degrees from three other prominent institutions of higher learning. In 1905 Southwestern University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and a few years later awarded him the Doctor of Laws degree, while in 1925 he received the LL.D. degree from both Southern Methodist University and Duke University.

In 1890 Bishop Mouzon was married to Miss Mary Elizabeth Mike at Bryan, Tex., and into their home came three sons and three daughters. After the death of Mrs. Mouzon in 1917 he was married two years later to Mrs. Pearl Langdon in Dallas. She, all three of the sons, and two of the daughters survive.

Bishop Mouzon was a man of towering physical proportions and his qualities of intellect and spirit were cast in a mold of like dimensions. He was vigorous, active, courageous, a born leader. "The elements so mixed in him" produced a splendid balance. By nature he was determined and forceful, yet generous toward those whose opinions differed from his own. In general outlook he was a rare combination of realism and optimism. His keen mental acumen held large powers both in discernment and of discrimination. In human relationships he was commanding yet kindly and exceedingly approachable. He had a great capacity for friendship. With dignity yet with gentleness he was faithful to the discharge of every trust.

In 1889 Bishop Mouzon affiliated with the Texas Conference and early in his pastoral career achieved distinction as a preacher. Nature had endowed him with the presence and voice of a great speaker and his own personal qualities served admirably to supplement and enhance his native gifts.

He taught Theology in Southwestern University 1908-1910. In the General Conference of 1910 he was elected Bishop. For a time during the early days of Southern Methodist University he filled a more than nominal connection with the School of Religion in that institution, rendering significant service in its organization upon a vital and scholarly basis. For four years he served as Chairman of the S. M. U. Board of Trustees and for eleven years he was Chairman of the Board of Scarritt College. His educational leadership was strongly felt both in his own Episcopal District and throughout the Church. In 1918 he became Chairman of the General Board of Education and with the merger of the Boards in 1930 he was elected Chairman of the General Board of Christian Education, which office he continued to fill until the time of his death. For twenty years he was on the Commission on Conference Courses of Study for Undergraduate Ministers and in this field of work he was keenly interested.

He served in, and knew intimately, the mission fields of Mexico, Brazil, Cuba, China, and Korea. He was a valued member of the General Board of Missions. For twenty-seven years he was a member of the Board of Church Extension. He was Chairman of the Commission which set up the autonomous church in Brazil. His statesmanship was nowhere better shown than in the presidency of his Conferences. He was an excellent judge of men and of needs and his wise, tactful, conscientious administration inspired a splendid morale and an atmosphere of achievement.

Perhaps his greatest service, however, was on the Commission on Unification. As an ardent advocate of unification he was a conspicuous figure in the negotiations over a period of twenty years. He was Chairman of the Southern Methodist Commission and Joint Chairman of the Joint Commission. He was prominent in three Ecumenical Conferences.

As a writer and scholarly speaker in the area of religion, Bishop Mouzon held high place. His writings include *Does God Care? Fundamentals of Methodism, The Program of Jesus* (Cole Lectures,

1925), *The Missionary Evangel* (Fondren Lectures, 1925), and *Preaching with Authority* (Yale Lectures on Preaching, 1929). He wrote the Episcopal Address of 1930.

His last days were among his busiest. In the first phase of the Bishops' Crusade he was active almost to the last.

At a memorial service in Charlotte, Dr. W. W. Peele was speaker, after which the remains were conveyed to Texas and the funeral service was held in First Church, Dallas, with Bishop John M. Moore as speaker. In Bishop Moore's words, Bishop Mouzon "blessed his Church with a great life, his family with a great love; all with whom he came in contact he blessed with a great gospel."

The Seals of the Bishops

FROM time immemorial, in Egypt, in Palestine, in Persia, in Europe—aye, even in the United States of America—the scarab, the signet-ring, or just the seal as we know it today, has been regarded as an emblem of authority. Indeed, the seal is mentioned specifically in a dozen books of the Bible, and even today in some countries of the East such great importance is attached to seals that no document is regarded as authentic without one.

In our own country in this good day it is probably true that the best-known seal is that in common use by notaries public. This, however, is beside the point. That most of our bishops have seals with distinctive devices and mottoes is a matter of fact; but, aside from traveling and local preachers who possess ordination parchments, it is doubtful if a handful of Methodists ever saw one or heard of such a device.

All the seals that we have seen are circular in shape, and each has an outer and an inner scroll.

Bishop Candler's motto is "Separated unto the gospel of God." His initials "W. A. C.," appear in the center in large script.

Bishop Denny's seal has in the circle the words "Jesus Christ, the Saviour, Son of God." In the center are to be found, in three parallel lines, his name, "Collins Denny," the picture of a fish, and the Greek word 'Ιχθύς. Bishop Denny says: "The early Christians used the fish as a sign of recognition. Each letter of the Greek word for fish—and I have used the Greek on the seal—stands for a word which in order is translated on the seal. You will find that sign of the fish most interesting to look into. There has been much written on it."

Bishop John M. Moore's motto is "Via, Veritas, Vita," and the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," also appear in the circle. In the center in large letters are his initials, "J. M. M." Concerning this seal Bishop Moore writes: "There is nothing specific or historic about it. The motto, 'Via, Veritas, Vita,' the three Latin words for 'The Way, the Truth, the Life,' I chose as expressive of my life motto."

Bishop Darlington's motto is "Preach the Word," which appears in the circle with the words, "Methodist Episcopal Church, South." His initials, "U. V. W. D.," appear in the center in large skeleton letters, the first two above the others.

Bishop Du Bose's seal has the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," and his name, "H. M. Du Bose," in the circle. A Latin cross is in the center, the letter "I" appearing at the top of the supporting beam, while "H" and "S" are at the left and right ends of the horizontal beam. Bishop Du Bose advises us that his seal was designed by his son.

Bishop Ainsworth's motto is "Our sufficiency is of God." His initials, "W. N. A.," appear in the center.

Bishop Cannon has no official seal.

For his seal Bishop Dobbs has in the circle the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," and a six-pointed star. In the center are his initials, "H. M. D,," in large letters.

Bishop Boaz's motto is 'The world is my parish." His initals, "H. A. B.," appear in the center, with ornaments above and below.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore's seal has the words "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," and his initials, "A. J. M.," on the outer circle, with a beautiful cross in the center, surrounded by the text, "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ." He says: "I chose this text of scripture because it seems to express bet-

ter than any other I know the central business of a minister's life. Mr. Moffatt translates this text to read: 'For I am proud of the gospel of Christ.' To be the messenger of God's voice is the biggest business I know in heaven or on earth. I covet nothing greater than the consciousness of being a faithful gospel preacher."

Bishop Kern's motto is, "To Live Is Christ," which appears with his initials, "P. B. K.," in a circle. In the center is the outline of a botonée cross. He says: "The quotation is a part of Paul's statement, 'For me to live is Christ.' This I consider the heart of the whole Christian matter. To live like Christ and let Christ live again in us is the goal of every Christian."

Bishop Smith has not yet designed his seal.

Episcopal Districts

(These districts will be rearranged at the General Conference in Birmingham.)

1. *Bishop John M. Moore.*—Little Rock, Missouri, North Arkansas, St. Louis, Southwest Missouri.
2. *Bishop Darlington,*—Illinois, Kentucky, Louisville, Memphis, Tennessee.
3. *Bishop Ainsworth.*—Cuba, Holston, North Georgia, South Georgia.
4. *Bishop Cannon.*—Arizona, California Oriental Mission, Northwest, Pacific, Western Mexican.
5. *Bishop Hay.*—Alabama, Florida, Latin Mission, North Alabama.
6. *Bishop Dobbs.*—Louisiana, Mississippi, North Mississippi.
7. *Bishop Boaz.*—Central Texas, New Mexico, Northwest Texas, Texas Mexican, West Texas.
8. *Bishop Arthur J. Moore.*—Baltimore, Belgian, China, Congo Mission, Czechoslovak, Japan Mission, Korean Mission, Polish Mission, Virginia, West Virginia.
9. *Bishop Kern.*—North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.
10. *Bishop Smith.*—Indian Mission, North Texas, Oklahoma, Texas.

Facts About Our Bishops

THERE have been 61 bishops of the Church, including those who were bishops before the division in 1844, and 51 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since the division.

Henry B. Bascom and John J. Tigert both died shortly after being elevated to the episcopacy—the former held only one Conference (St. Louis), while the latter held only two.

John J. Tigert died at the earliest age, lacking only four days of being 50 years old. His tragic death was due to "the splinter of a broken chicken bone."

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was selected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 68.

The youngest man ever elected to the episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the early age of 36.

The bishops came into this world and passed out by months as follows:

	Born	Died
January	6	4
February	4	3
March	1	7
April	3	4
May	8	1
June	3	1
July	3	..
August	5	3
September	3	4
October	1	2
November	9	5
December	5	4

They were born in the following States, and those who have finished their course rest in the States as indicated. From this list it will be seen that Virginia is not only the mother of Presidents, but also the mother of Bishops:

	Born	Died
Virginia	11	6
Georgia	8	5
South Carolina	6	3
Alabama	5	1
Kentucky	5	2
Maryland	5	[illegible]
Tennessee	5	7
Missouri	3	3
New York	3	1
North Carolina	2	3
England	2	..
Maine	1	..
Mississippi	1	3
Texas	[illegible]	2
China	1	1
Wales	1	..
Delaware	..	1
Indiana	..	1
Louisiana	..	2
Ohio	..	1
At sea	..	1

Record of Our Bishops

Bishops	Ordained Bishop	Died	Ret'd	Years of Actual Service
Joshua Soule	1824	....	1850	26
J. O. Andrew	1832	....	1866	34
William Capers	1846	1855	....	9
Robert Paine	1846	1882	....	36
H. B. Bascom	1850	1850	....	..
G. F. Pierce	1854	1884	....	30
John Early	1854	....	1866	12
H. H. Kavanaugh	1854	1884	....	30
W. M. Wightman	1866	1882	....	16
E. M. Marvin	1866	1877	....	11
D. S. Doggett	1866	1880	....	14
H. N. McTyeire	1866	1889	....	23
J. C. Keener	1870	....	1898	28
A. W. Wilson	1882	....	1914	32
Linus Parker	1882	1885	....	3
J. C. Granbery	1882	....	1902	20
R. K. Hargrove	1882	....	1902	20
W. W. Duncan	1886	1908	....	22
C. B. Galloway	1886	1909	....	23
E. R. Hendrix	1886	....	1922	36
J. S. Key	1886	....	1910	24
A. G. Haywood	1890	1896	....	6
O. P. Fitzgerald	1890	....	1902	12
W. A. Candler	1898	....	1934	36
H. C. Morrison	1898	....	1918	20
E. E. Hoss	1902	....	1918	16
A. C. Smith	1902	1906	....	4
J. J. Tigert	1906	1906	....	..
Seth Ward	1906	1909	....	3
James Atkins	1906	1923	....	17
Collins Denny	1910	....	1934	24
J. C. Kilgo	1910	....	1922	12
W. B. Murrah	1910	1925	....	15
W. R. Lambuth	1910	1921	....	11
R. G. Waterhouse	1910	....	1918	8
E. D. Mouzon	1910	1937	....	27
J. H. McCoy	1910	1919	....	9
J. M. Moore	1918	....	....	20
W. F. McMurry	1918	1934	....	16
U. V. W. Darlington	1918	....	....	20
H. M. Du Bose	1918	....	1934	16
W. N. Ainsworth	1918	....	....	20
James Cannon, Jr.	1918	....	....	20
W. B. Beauchamp	1922	1931	....	9
James E. Dickey	1922	1928	....	[illegible]
S. R. Hay	1922	....	....	16
H. M. Dobbs	1922	....	....	16
H. A. Boaz	1922	....	....	16
A. J. Moore	1930	....	....	8
P. B. Kern	1930	....	....	8
A. Frank Smith	1930	....	....	8

The oldest living bishop is Collins Denny, who was 83 on May 28, 1937.

The youngest living bishop is A. Frank Smith.

Salaries of the Bishops

THE active bishops are paid $6,000 per year, with a maximum of $1,500 per year for house rent and clerical help and $500 per year for traveling expenses.

The salary of retired bishops is $2,700 per year. The compensation for the widows of bishops is $1,080 per year, with an allowance of $300 per year for each dependent child under eighteen years of age.

When Our Bishops Retire

THE General Conference of 1930 at Dallas adopted legislation concerning the superannuation of a bishop which is now embodied in ¶ 123 of the *Discipline*, as follows: "A bishop may be superannuated on account of age or infirmity, at his own request, or on recommendation of the Committee on Episcopacy; provided, that no bishop shall remain on the effective list longer than the General Conference nearest his seventy-second birthday."

If each of the ten active bishops now living continues on the active roll until the General Conference when he will become automatically superannuated, the table below gives the year of his retirement and also his age on May 15 of the General Conference year:

1938

John M. Moore....71 years, 3½ months
James Cannon, Jr..73 years, 6½ months
Sam R. Hay.....72 years, 7 months
H. A. Boaz.....71 years, 5 months

1942

U. V. W. Darlington.71 years, 9½ months
W. N. Ainsworth....70 years, [illegible] months

1950

H. M. Dobbs.....71 years, 6 months

1954

Paul B. Kern.....71 years, 11 months

1962

Arthur J. Moore..73 years, 4½ months
A. Frank Smith...72 years, 6½ months

Bishops' Widows

THE living widows of our bishops are: Mrs. James Atkins, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Montevallo, Ala.; Mrs. A. Coke Smith, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. R. G. Waterhouse, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Seth Ward, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. J. E. Dickey, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. B. Beauchamp, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. W. F. McMurry, Fayette, Mo.; Mrs. E. D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1784-1937

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Entered Ministry	Ordained Bishop	Remarks
Thomas Coke	September 9, 1747, Brecon, Wales	1778	1784	Died May 4, 1814; buried in Indian Ocean.
Francis Asbury	August 20, 1745, Handsworth, Stratfordshire, England	1767	1784	Died March 31, 1816; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Richard Whatcoat	February 23, 1736, Quinton, England	1769	1800	Died July 5, 1806; buried at Dover, Del.
William McKendree	July 6, 1757, in Virginia	1788	1808	Died March 5, 1835; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Enoch George	March 10, 1768, in Virginia	1790	1816	Died August 23, 1828; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Robert R. Roberts	August 2, 1778, in Maryland	1802	1816	Died March 26, 1843; buried at Greencastle, Ind.
Joshua Soule	August 1, 1781, Bristol, Me	1799	1824	Died March 6, 1867; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Elijah Hedding	June 7, 1780, Pine Plains, N. Y	1801	1824	Died April 9, 1852; buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
James Osgood Andrew	May 3, 1794, in Wilkes County, Ga	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871; buried at Oxford, Ga.
John Emory	April 11, 1789, Spaniard's Neck, Md	1810	1832	Died December 16, 1835; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Beverly Waugh	October 25, 1789, in Virginia	1809	1836	Died February 9, 1858; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Thomas A. Morris	April 28, 1794, Charleston, Va	1816	1836	Died September 2, 1874; buried at Springfield, Ohio.
William Capers	January 26, 1790, in St. Thomas Parish, S. C	1808	1846	Died January 29, 1855; buried at Columbia, S. C.
Robert Paine	November 12, 1799, in Person County, N. C	1818	1846	Died October 19, 1882; buried at Aberdeen, Miss.
Henry Bidleman Bascom	May 27, 1796, Hancock, N. Y	1813	1850	Died September 8, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky.
George Foster Pierce	February 3, 1811, in Green County, Ga	1831	1854	Died September 3, 1884; buried at Sparta, Ga.
John Early	January 1, 1786, in Bedford County, Va	1807	1854	Died November 5, 1873; buried at Lynchburg, Va.
Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh	January 14, 1802, in Clarke County, Ky	1823	1854	Died March 19, 1884; buried at Louisville, Ky.
William May Wightman	January 8, 1808, Charleston, S. C	1828	1866	Died February 15, 1882; buried at Charleston, S.C.
Enoch Mather Marvin	June 12, 1823, in Warren County, Mo	1841	1866	Died November 26, 1877; buried near St. Louis, Mo.
David Seth Doggett	January 23, 1810, in Virginia	1829	1866	Died October 27, 1880; buried at Richmond, Va.
Holland Nimmons McTyeire	July 24, 1824, Barnwell, S. C	1845	1866	Died February 15, 1889; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
John Christian Keener	February 7, 1819, Baltimore, Md	1843	1870	Died January 19, 1906; buried at New Orleans, La.
Alpheus Waters Wilson	February 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md	1853	1882	Died November 21, 1916; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Linus Parker	April 23, 1829, Rome, N. Y	1849	1882	Died March 6, 1885; buried at New Orleans, La.
John Cowper Granbery	December 5, 1829, Norfolk, Va	1848	1882	Died April 1, 1907; buried at Richmond, Va.
Robert Kennon Hargrove	September 18, 1829, in Pickens County, Ala	1857	1882	Died August 3, 1905; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
William Wallace Duncan	December 20, 1839, Boydton, Va	1859	1886	Died March 2, 1908; buried at Spartanburg, S. C.
Charles Betts Galloway	September 1, 1849, Kosciusko, Miss	1868	1886	Died May 12, 1909; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Eugene Russell Hendrix	May 17, 1847, Fayette, Mo	1869	1886	Died November 11, 1927; buried at Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key	July 18, 1829, Lagrange, Ga	1849	1886	Died April 6, 1920; buried at Sherman, Tex.
Atticus Greene Haygood	November 19, 1839, Watkinsville, Ga	1859	1890	Died January 19, 1896; buried at Oxford, Ga.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald	August 24, 1829, in Caswell County, N. C	1854	1890	Died August 5, 1911; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Warren Akin Candler	August 23, 1857, Villa Rica, Ga	1875	1898	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison	May 30, 1842, in Montgomery County, Tenn	1865	1898	Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga.
Elijah Embree Hoss	April 14, 1849, in Washington County, Tenn	1866	1902	Died April 23, 1919; buried at Jonesboro, Tenn.
Alexander Coke Smith	September 16, 1849, in Sumter County, S. C	1872	1902	Died December 27, 1906; buried at Norfolk, Va.
John James Tigert	November 25, 1856, Louisville, Ky	1877	1906	Died November 21, 1906; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Seth Ward	November 1, 1858, in Leon County, Tex	1881	1906	Died September 20, 1909; buried at Houston, Tex.
James Atkins	April 18, 1850, Knoxville, Tenn	1870	1906	Died December 5, 1923; buried at Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny	May 28, 1854, Winchester, Va	1880	1910	Residence, Richmond, Va.
John Carlisle Kilgo	July 22, 1861, Laurens. S. C	1882	1910	Died August 11, 1922; buried at Charlotte, N. C.
William Belton Murrah	May 19, 1852, Pickensville, Ala	1874	1910	Died March 5, 1925; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Walter Russell Lambuth	November 10, 1854, Shanghai, China	1876	1910	Died Sept. 26, 1921; buried at Shanghai, China.
Richard Green Waterhouse	December 24, 1855, Spring City, Tenn	1878	1910	Died December 9, 1922; buried at Emory, Va.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon	May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C	1889	1910	Died February 10, 1937; buried at Dallas, Tex.
James Henry McCoy	August 6, 1868, in Blount County, Ala	1889	1910	Died March 22, 1919; buried at Birmingham, Ala.
John Monroe Moore	January 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky	1894	1918	Residence, Dallas, Tex.
William Fletcher McMurry	June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo	1886	1918	Died January 17, 1934; buried at Shelbina, Mo.
Urban Valentine Williams Darlington	August 3, 1870, in Shelby County, Ky	1896	1918	Residence, Huntington, W. Va.
Horace Mellard Du Bose	November 7, 1858, in Choctaw County, Ala	1877	1918	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
William Newman Ainsworth	February 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga	1891	1918	Residence, Macon, Ga.

James Cannon, Jr.	November 3, 1864, Salisbury, Md.	1888	1918	Residence, Washington, D. C.
William Benjamin Beauchamp	March 16, 1869, Farnham, Va.	1893	1922	Died June 28, 1931; buried at Richmond, Va.
James Edward Dickey	May 11, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ga.	1891	1922	Died April 17, 1928; buried at Atlanta, Ga.
Samuel Ross Hay	October 15, 1865, Deatersville, Tenn.	1887	1922	Residence, Houston, Tex.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs	November 16, 1878, Spring Garden, Ala.	1904	1922	Residence, Shreveport, La.
Hiram Abiff Boaz	December 18, 1866, Murray, Ky.	1889	1922	Residence, Fort Worth, Tex.
Arthur James Moore	December 26, 1888, Argyle, Ga.	1909	1930	Residence, San Antonio, Tex.
Paul Bentley Kern	June 16, 1882, Alexandria, Va.	1902	1930	Residence, Durham, N. C.
Angie Frank Smith	November 1, 1889, Elgin, Tex.	1912	1930	Residence, Houston, Tex.

NEAR 500 GENERAL CONFERENCE BIRTHDAYS

January

1 D. P. Yoder
2 T. E. Fuller
C. B. Peeler
3 G. F. Jones
J. H. Reynolds
Mrs. E. L. Walker
4 Lucius Gregory
Mrs. J. W. Perry
Mrs. J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.
5 Mrs. J. J. Mason
Mrs. H. G. Ryan
6 Mrs. Charlton Durant
8 R. P. Neblett
9 Ivan Lee Holt
J. A. Phillips
Mrs. George Sexton, Jr.
10 Mrs. J. P. Dell
L. M. Thomas II
11 Mrs. H. King Wade
12 Mrs. B. F. Jackson
13 Mrs. M. A. Franklin
14 H. N. Snyder
17 W. W. Parker
Mrs. Roy H. Short
18 Mrs. Curtis B. Haley
19 M. A. Franklin
20 Mrs. J. H. Johnson
J. M. Ormond
22 H. R. Farmer
Mrs. R. E. Womack
23 Mrs. W. B. Clarke
25 Mrs. C. A. Overstreet
26 J. M. Williams
27 A. T. McIlwain
29 J. Emerson Ford
31 W. B. Slack

February

1 Mrs. P. N. Garber
M. A. Stevenson
B. A. Whitmore
2 Mrs. B. C. Durham, Jr.
F. K. Gamble
Mrs. D. C. McNutt
3 Mrs. J. H. Dickey
F. S. Ward
4 J. R. Kenney
5 B. F. Jackson
6 Mrs. W. W. Parker
8 M. E. Lazenby
J. W. Perry
W. Archer Wright
9 Mrs. H. E. Newton
10 J. L. Clark
11 M. B. Hurt
12 Mrs. J. B. Craven
14 Mrs. R. A. Clark
R. J. Parker
Mrs. W. M. Pearce
E. T. Wayland
15 Mrs. W. C. Chadwick
16 King Vivion
19 Mrs. H. W. Stilwell
21 Peter Stokes
22 J. H. Barnhardt
W. K. Greene
23 R. W. Goodloe
Mrs. D. H. McNeal
E. B. Williams
25 R. R. Ellison
26 Mrs. F. P. Culver
27 J. O. Haymes
R. S. Satterfield
28 Mrs. H. H. Sherman
Mrs. B. B. Slaughter

March

3 Mrs. H. M. Ratliff
Mrs. J. M. Sullivan
4 Mrs. W. V. Womack
5 Mrs. M. T. Plyler
7 A. L. Gunter
8 Charlton Durant
9 Mrs. W. D. Gleaton
E. G. Hamlett
10 Mrs. Carl Hollis
B. R. Turnipseed
11 A. W. Milden
12 Mrs. Leake Ayres
Mrs. S. O. Kimbrough
L. M. Thomas
J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.
13 H. H. Jones
14 J. R. Norman
15 Mrs. S. M. Braswell
D. H. McNeal
16 C. L. Brooks
17 Mrs. C. S. Coffman
Felix E. Soto
18 L. M. Broyles
Mrs. J. D. Wroten
19 H. S. Shangle
20 Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt
W. H. Wiseman
21 B. B. Slaughter
22 E. L. Shettles
23 Mrs. W. W. Holmes
24 J. T. Cannon
26 H. C. Smith
27 Mrs. W. L. Mullikin
28 H. G. Ryan
Alfred F. Smith
30 Mrs. E. C. Few
31 Mrs. L. L. Gobbel
Mrs. Ludie Day Pickett

April

1 Mrs. W. W. Henley
Mrs. H. H. Jones
3 W. B. Ricks
4 W. R. Webb
6 Mrs. T. M. Brownlee
8 Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt
10 Mrs. G. Ray Jordan
E. L. McCoy
H. Sydenstricker
11 J. H. Dickey
Mrs. T. D. Ellis
C. M. Meeks
Mrs. C. B. Peeler
12 Mrs. J. A. Henry
H. I. Robinson
Mrs. W. C. Windha
14 Mrs. Paul B. Kern
15 T. E. Acker
16 L. Riggleman
17 Mrs. J. L. Stokes
18 D. R. Anderson
V. L. Drain, Jr.
J. L. Stokes
19 B. C. Durham, Jr.
Mrs. M. B. Hurt
20 Mrs. W. C. Martin
21 J. N. R. Score
22 Carl Hollis
23 E. K. Garrison
P. F. Evans
24 W. W. Henley
G. H. Wilson
25 C. E. Mead
28 D. F. Armistead
29 W. A. Grant
30 W. L. Earp

May

1 Mrs. B. L. Ingram
3 D. P. Slaughter
6 S. K. Cockrell
7 Mrs. E. G. Hamlett
Mrs. L. Riggleman
8 J. B. Craven
11 Mrs. J. R. Norman
Mrs. J. M. Willson
12 Mrs. W. L. Clegg
13 Mrs. J. L. Decell
Mrs. E. L. Hillman
14 Mrs. R. E. Brumby
F. E. Williams
15 M. E. Lawson
H. E. Newton
17 Mrs. J. E. Lambeth
18 Mrs. J. D. Hunter
19 Mrs. M. R. Mobley
20 J. P. Dell
F. N. Parker
22 Mrs. C. K. Campbell
23 S. A. Galloway
25 Mrs. King Vivion
27 R. L. Brewer, Jr.
Mrs. H. E. Huffor
28 Collins Denny
29 J. F. Bruton
S. C. Hatcher
30 E. C. Few
Ben L. Ingram
C. S. Kirkpatrick
Mrs. W. H. Wiseman
31 H. M. Ratliff

June

1 G. R. Harrison
Mrs. R. P. Shuler
B. P. Taylor
2 Henry Hedden
Joe Z. Tower
4 J. H. Johnson
6 Mrs. J. N. R. Score
7 Mrs. L. M. Broyles
Mrs. J. A. Phillips
8 Mrs. F. K. Gamble
C. C. Hightower
J. B. Ivey
10 Mrs. A. T. McIlwain
12 Mrs. J. F. Bruton
Mrs. W. G. Thonger
13 W. H. Worth
14 Mrs. C. M. Dannelly
Mrs. R. S. Satterfield
Mrs. F. E. Soto
15 T. M. Brownlee
Mrs. J. D. Hammons
L. W. Lane
16 Mrs. B. E. McGlamery
18 J. L. Harman
Mrs. G. P. Hood
19 H. E. Jackson
20 Mrs. W. F. Calhoun
W. W. Holmes
21 C. C. Weaver
22 W. E. Morris
24 W. R. Phelps
25 Mrs. W. M. Curtis
26 J. C. Robertson
27 Mrs. C. G. Morris
30 J. A. Bays
Mrs. L. U. Spellmann
Mrs. M. A. Stevenson

JULY

1 W. L. Clark
3 W. L. Knight
5 Mrs. W. B. Slack
6 Mrs. F. B. Godfrey
Mrs. C. E. Mead
W. C. Windham
7 J. S. M. Cannon
8 H. H. Crisler
9 W. D. Gleaton
11 G. W. Bright
12 Mrs. A. W. Martin
13 Mrs. Leland Moore
Mrs. R. J. Parker
14 C. K. Campbell
N. B. Harmon, Jr.
15 F. M. Massey
16 Mrs. M. T. Wharton
17 Mrs. J. C. Robertson
19 R. A. Clark
Mrs. G. G. Martin
Mrs. P. E. Riley
20 G. H. Lamar
C. M. Montgomery
21 R. L. Brewer, Jr.
22 J. A. Henry
Mrs. Clare Purcell
23 C. M. Dannelly
Mrs. W. A. Grant
Mrs. N. B. Harmon, Jr.
24 J. D. Wroten
25 Leake Ayres
Mrs. H. H. Crisler
J. P. Womack
26 D. C. McNutt
27 P. N. Garber
C. A. Overstreet
H. H. Sherman
28 W. C. Martin
Mrs. W. Archer Wright
29 Mrs. J. N. Harman, Jr.
Mrs. C. M. Reves
30 Mrs. C. H. Cleveland
Mrs. D. P. Yoder
31 Gid J. Bryan
F. P. Culver
C. R. Hooton

AUGUST

1 C. H. Cleveland
2 Mrs. E. B. Williams
3 Mrs. G. W. Bright
W. B. Garrett
Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk
4 J. D. Hunter
R. P. Shuler
H. W. Stilwell
5 Leland Moore
6 M. R. Mobley
8 F. F. Stevens
9 Mrs. H. M. Andrews
Mrs. J. L. Harman
C. A. Stuck
10 J. C. Copenhaver
11 B. W. Crouch
12 W. C. Chadwick
14 J. L. Decell
W. L. Mullikin
D. I. Dupree
15 W. T. Elliott
Mrs. B. P. Taylor
16 Mrs. W. O. Batts
Mrs. Peter Stokes
J. M. Sullivan
17 Mrs. H. N. Peters
18 Mrs. C. L. Shepard
19 M. A. Childers
20 J. F. Rawls
21 E. J. Harris
Mrs. E. B. Hawk
G. G. Martin
22 R. A. Gray
E. L. Hillman
George Sexton, Jr.
23 J. N. Harman, Jr.
24 P. S. Haley
Mrs. H. E. Jackson
25 H. W. Blackburn
Nat Harris
26 L. L. Gobbel
27 C. G. Morris
28 Mrs. J. W. Mills
29 L. P. Wasson
30 G. C. Boswell
Mrs. G. W. Montgomery
Mrs. B. A. Whitmore

SEPTEMBER

1 Mrs. C. C. Weaver
2 L. U. Spellmann
Mrs. E. E. White
3 Mrs. H. R. Farmer
Mrs. F. S. Ward
6 E. B. Hawk
7 O. R. Pettyjohn
9 C. M. Reves
Mrs. H. S. Shangle
10 G. T. Rowe
11 Mrs. W. H. Cullum
Curtis B. Haley
12 Mrs. P. S. Haley
13 C. C. Sherrod
14 Mrs. G. C. Boswell
W. H. Cullum
15 M. T. Wharton
16 Mrs. H. H. Luetzow
17 W. B. Clarke
Mrs. Henry Hedden
18 Mrs. C. R. Hooton
19 J. G. McGowen
20 Mrs. J. O. Haymes
21 W. F. Dunkle
C. L. Shepard
22 Mrs. R. H. Nichols
Mrs. O. L. Tompkins
23 Mrs. G. E. Snavely
24 Mrs. J. R. Cole, Jr.
25 F. P. Culver, Jr.
27 A. W. Martin
Mrs. E. T. Wayland
28 E. L. Walker
29 Mrs. W. H. Coleman
30 Mrs. W. K. Greene

OCTOBER

2 Mrs. H. Sydenstricker
3 C. N. Baker
W. D. Humphrey
4 Mrs. J. B. Ivey
5 W. A. Lambeth
6 T. D. Ellis
R. H. Nichols
Mrs. J. J. Sparkman
7 Mrs. C. M. Montgomery
8 Mrs. J. L. Clark
Mrs. L. W. Lane
9 Mrs. H. C. Smith
10 John T. Scott
11 E. C. Gunn
13 Mrs. W. D. Humphrey
Mrs. C. S. Kirkpatrick
C. C. Selecman
14 B. E. McGlamery
15 J. Q. Schisler
16 Mrs. J. A. Bays
J. G. Houston
17 D. H. Alexander
Mrs. H. L. Johns
18 Mrs. W. L. Knight
19 Roy H. Short
20 S. A. Barnes
21 W. L. Clegg
22 W. D. Roberts
Mrs. J. P. Womack
23 Mrs. D. R. Anderson
H. M. Andrews
Mrs. J. R. Kenney
24 Mrs. D. F. Armistead
Mrs. C. L. Brooks
25 H. P. Myers
Mrs. Joe Z. Tower
26 G. E. Snavely
J. H. Wilson
27 Mrs. Nat Harris
Mrs. G. F. Jones
W. G. Thonger
28 W. R. Lott
Mrs. C. M. Randal
Mrs. H. I. Robinson
29 S. O. Kimbrough
Mrs. Alfred F. Smith
31 Mrs. S. A. Galloway

NOVEMBER

1 Mrs. T. E. Fuller
A. Frank Smith
3 W. H. Coleman
4 R. E. Womack
5 E. M. Barnes
Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
L. L. Felder
W. D. Hawkins
E. Y. Seale
6 J. N. Hillman
O. K. Holladay
7 Mrs. J. A. Smith
9 E. E. White
11 Mrs. D. I. Dupree
G. Ray Jordan
Mrs. S. H. Short
12 H. L. Johns
13 Mrs. W. B. Garrett
14 J. R. Cole, Jr.
15 Mrs. R. R. Ellison
J. J. Mason
16 Mrs. Lucius Gregory
17 R. E. Brumby
Clare Purcell
Mrs. W. F. Quillian
18 Mrs. W. D. Roberts
19 Mrs. C. A. Stuck
22 S. M. Braswell
J. H. Groseclose
23 T. B. Stackhouse
25 Mrs. C. M. Meeks
Mrs. B. R. Turnipseed
26 G. P. Hood
H. H. Luetzow
27 W. O. Batts
Mrs. J. P. Harvill
28 Mrs. O. K. Holladay
Mrs. W. A. Shelton
30 Mrs. W. L. Earp

DECEMBER

2 J. F. Caskey
Mrs. Paul Quillian
4 Mrs. J. F. Rawls
5 Mrs. G. R. Harrison
7 Mrs. J. E. Ford
8 W. M. Pearce
Mrs. L. P. Wasson
9 J. W. Pittman
10 Mrs. J. C. Copenhaver
P. E. Riley
11 W. G. Cram
12 Mrs. D. H. Alexander
S. H. Short
G. H. Wilson
13 Mrs. P. E. Martin
14 Mrs. W. T. Elliott
Mrs. J. Q. Schisler
Mrs. C. C. Selecman
17 J. L. Bennett
J. D. Hammons
Mrs. E. L. McCoy
18 Mrs. W. Angie Smith
19 Paul W. Quillian
20 J. J. Sparkman
21 E. R. Malone
W. F. Quillian
W. Angie Smith
J. M. Willson
22 Mrs. W. R. Lott
23 J. A. Smith
25 C. A. Bowen
Mrs. L. M. Thomas II
26 Mrs. J. M. Ormond
27 C. S. Coffman
Boyce Martin
28 G. W. Montgomery
C. M. Randal
Mrs. E. Y. Seale
29 W. F. Calhoun
W. P. Few
30 W. M. Curtis
31 P. E. Martin
Mrs. J. W. Pittman
E. C. Rule

Religion in Schools

ONCE when inspecting a school, a visitor asked this question of the head teacher: "Where in your time table do you teach religion?" The latter answered: "We teach it all day long. We teach it in arithmetic, by accuracy. We teach it in language, by learning to say what we mean. We teach it in history, by humanity. We teach it in geography, by breadth of mind. We teach it in handicraft, by thoroughness. We teach it in astronomy, by reverence. We teach it in the playground, by fair play. We teach it by kindness to animals, by courtesy to servants, by good manners to one another, and by helpfulness in all things. We teach it by showing the young that we, their elders, are their friends."

MORE SPIRITUAL BIRTHDAYS

JANUARY

Mrs. J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.
9 Ivan Lee Holt
11 Mrs. J. N. R. Score
16 W. F. Dunkle

FEBRUARY

C. C. Selecman, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.
2 Mrs. C. S. Coffman
5 Mrs. W. D. Humphrey

MARCH

W. M. Alexander, T. M. Grant, Mrs. H. Sydenstricker.
7 J. L. Harman
15 F. K. Gamble
Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk,
16 J. R. Norman
17 Felix E. Soto
27 J. H. Dickey
31 Mrs. L. L. Gobbel

APRIL

W. H. Coleman, Mrs. J. L. Harman, W. D. Hawkins, Mrs. H. L. Johns, P. E. Martin, Mrs. P. E. Martin, Mrs. L. Riggleman, Mrs. W. B. Slack, J. L. Stokes.
1 M. A. Stevenson
15 B. B. Slaughter
18 Mrs. D. P. Yoder
23 Mrs. J. Alex Moore

MAY

Mrs. W. H. Coleman, F. P. Culver, W. C. Windham.
1 Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt
5 C. L. Brooks
24 John Wesley

JUNE

E. C. Gunn, W. L. Knight, G. H. Lamar, D. P. Yoder.
3 E. T. Wayland
7 Mrs. F. K. Gamble
25 H. L. Johns

JULY

Mrs. C. L. Brooks, Mrs. B. E. McGlamery, C. A. Overstreet, D. K. Pegues, Mrs. J. A. Phillips, E. Y. Seale.
6 M. B. Hurt
10 Mrs. M. B. Hurt
12 T. M. Brownlee
J. L. Decell
15 D. C. McNutt
25 Mrs. R. J. Parker
31 J. O. Haymes

AUGUST

C. S. Coffman, D. I. Dupree, Mrs. D. I. Dupree, P. F. Evans, Lucius Gregory, E. J. Harris, Mrs. J. O. Haymes, G. F. Jones, M. E. Lazenby, Mrs. E. L. McCoy, C. G. Morris, J. F. Rawls, Mrs. E. Y. Seale, Mrs. H. S. Shangle, Mrs. J. M. Sullivan, O. L. Tompkins, F. S. Ward, Mrs. E. B. Williams.
[illegible] L. Riggleman
10 L. L. Felder
W. A. Grant
Mrs. E. T. Wayland
11 H. G. Ryan
12 W. H. Cullum
13 W. B. Slack
15 G. H. Wilson
20 W. D. Roberts
23 W. A. Shelton
29 W. D. Humphrey

SEPTEMBER

Mrs. J. P. Harvill, E. L. Hillman, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. G. Thonger, Mrs. O. L. Tompkins, E. B. Williams.
5 L. W. Lane
10 J. M. Rowland
11 H. C. Smith
14 E. L. McCoy

OCTOBER

Mrs. G. W. Bright, M. T. Plyler, H. H. Sherman, Harwell Wilson.
1 J. A. Smith
6 Curtis B. Haley
9 Mrs. N. B. Harmon, Jr.
10 Mrs. W. A. Grant
14 S. A. Barnes
G. W. Bright
28 W. L. Earp

NOVEMBER

W. C. Chadwick, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. J. L. Stokes, Hubert Sydenstricker, B. P. Taylor.
10 Mrs. L. W. Lane

DECEMBER

B. R. Turnipseed.
5 R. J. Parker
20 W. G. Cram
25 R. P. Shuler

The Fifteenth Yearbook

THANKS are due to the Annual Conference Secretaries who furnished the condensed minutes of their respective Conferences. Without their coöperation it would not be possible to bring this book from the press in February every year. During the year 1937 the following-named Secretaries furnished *complete* reports in *proper form* for use in this book within three weeks after the adjournment of their Conferences and are entitled to places on our

HONOR ROLL OF SECRETARIES

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri.
H. M. Andrews, Alabama.
G. W. Barrett, North Georgia.
W. H. Blue, Tennessee.
H. M. Canter, Baltimore.
W. I. Canter, Western Virginia.
J. L. Clark, Kentucky.
Don A. Cooke, Florida.
J. H. Dills, Northwest.
A. C. Douglas, New Mexico.
Grover C. Emmons, Pacific.
T. M. Grant, North Carolina.
W. B. Jones, Mississippi.
W. R. Lott, North Mississippi.
W. T. Mathis, Illinois.
W. R. McGaugh, Arizona.
W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina.
Roy H. Short, Louisville.
M. A. Stevenson, Holston.
Thomas H. Thomson, South Georgia.
George K. Way, South Carolina.
L. E. Wiggins, Upper South Carolina.
Cal C. Wright, Northwest Texas.

Carmack's Pledge to the South

THE South is a land that has known sorrows; it is a land that has broken the ashen crust and moistened it with her tears; a land scarred and riven by the plowshare of war and billowed with the graves of her dead; but a land of legend, a land of song, a land of hallowed and heroic memories. To that land every drop of my blood, every fiber of my being, every pulsation of my heart is consecrated forever. I was born of her womb, I was nurtured at her breast, and when my last hour shall come, I pray God that I may be pillowed upon her bosom and rocked to sleep within her tender and encircling arms.

Love begets love. Even so with lesser things than love. Have [illegible] care.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Publishing Agents

The Publishing Agents, under the direction of the Book Committee (by whom they are elected), have charge of the property of the Publishing House and are responsible to the General Conference for the prudent use and safe management of everything committed to them. They supply, as far as practicable, the demand of the Church for books, tracts, and periodicals. Under certain conditions they translate and publish the books contained in the course of study for our preachers in any of our foreign mission fields, also other literature necessary for the dissemination of religious knowledge in those countries.

B. A. Whitmore.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Branch Houses and Managers

Dallas, Tex.—Lovick Pierce, 1910 Main Street.
Richmond, Va.—Marvin T. Turner, Grace and Fifth Streets.

Connectional Editors

The Book Editor and the Associate Book Editor are elected by the Book Committee; the Editor of the *Christian Advocate* and the Secretary of the Editorial Department of the Board of Christian Education are elected by the General Conference. They edit, respectively, the books of our publication, the *Christian Advocate*, and the publications recommended by the Board of Christian Education.

Alfred F. Smith, Book Editor..... Nashville, Tenn.
Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor..... Nashville, Tenn.
William P. King, Editor of *Christian Advocate*..... Nashville, Tenn.
C. A. Bowen, Editorial Secretary of Board of Christian Education.. Nashville. Tenn.

Book Committee

LAY

C. A. Craig, Chairman, 301 Seventh Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
W. Louis Davis, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
J. Lee Davis, Natural Bridge, Va.
W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C.
R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.
W. H. Swiggart, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Jakes, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERICAL

A. R. Kasey, Louisville, Ky.
R. E. L. Morgan, Shawnee, Okla.
J. D. Randolph, Mexico, Mo.
N. B. Harmon, Jr., Roanoke, Va.
E. P. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.
W. Angie Smith, Birmingham, Ala.

Publishing House Organization

BOOK COMMITTEE: As above.

Publishing Agents: B. A. Whitmore, Alfred F. Smith.

Book Editor: Alfred F. Smith; Curtis B Haley, Associate.

Branch House Managers: Richmond, M. T. Turner; Dallas, Lovick Pierce.

Advertising Department: E. B. Chappell, Manager.

Circulation Promotion Department: W. L. Seaman, Manager.

Wholesale Department: Pat Beaird, Manager; Joseph V. Pilkington, Associate; C. D. Jones, Assistant.

Merchandise Department: S. H. H. Howard, Manager.

General Office: H. B. Cain, Manager; J. A. Baskervill, Credit Department.

Periodical Department and Postal Matters, R. M. Heriges.

Manufacturing Department: R. G. Graham, Superintendent of Production.

Composing Room: T. J. Crawford, Foreman.

Foundry: Walter Campbell, Foreman.

Mailing Room: R. R. Condra, Foreman.

Bindery: James R. Sloan, Foreman.

Press Room: W. F. Hosse, Foreman.

Connectional Periodicals

Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. William P. King, Editor; Charles O. Ransford, G. L. Morelock, and George B. Winton, Contributing Editors; Misses Emily J. Reid and Flossie Cloyd, Assistants.

The World Outlook, Nashville, Tenn. E. H. Rawlings and Miss Sara Estelle Haskin, Editors.

Christian Education Magazine, Nashville, Tenn. Boyd M. McKeown, Editor; Harvey C. Brown and N. C. McPherson, Jr., Contributing Editors.

Conference Organs

Alabama Christian Advocate, Birmingham, Ala. F. K. Gamble, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

Arkansas Methodist, Little Rock, Ark. A. C. Millar, Editor and Business Manager. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, $1. Patronizing Conferences, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

Baltimore Southern Methodist, Salem, Va. Frank M. Richardson, Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

Florida Christian Advocate, Lakeland, Fla. R. P. Marshall, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 10. Price per year, $1. Organ of the Florida Conference.

Kentucky Methodist, Paris, Ky. Dennis V. Snapp, Editor and Publisher. Number of pages, 4. Semimonthly. Price per year, 50 cents. Organ of the Kentucky Conference.

BUSINESS OF OUR PUBLISHING HOUSE FROM MARCH 31, 1888, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1937

Year	Assets	Liabilities	Aggregate Sales	Applied to Conf. Cl.	Agents
1888	.....	$ 15,700	$ 286,562	$ 17,500	J. D. Barbee.
1889	$ 532,553	11,750	300,644		J. D. Barbee.
1890	567,487	10,575	384,040		J. D. Barbee.
1891	607,507	10,335	336,808	72,500	Barbee & Smith.
1892	632,322	16,446	339,884		Barbee & Smith.
1893	659,516	13,339	343,707		Barbee & Smith.
1894	662,044	11,880	343,383		Barbee & Smith.
1895	712,931	12,659	355,013	60,000	Barbee & Smith.
1896	722,756	13,996	350,512		Barbee & Smith.
1897	725,404	14,954	326,528		Barbee & Smith.
1898	898,858	3,313	336,804		Barbee & Smith.
1899	911,685	9,196	350,416	19,290	Barbee & Smith.
1900	933,067	12,535	383,745		Barbee & Smith.
1901	964,867	17,181	400,700		Barbee & Smith.
1902	937,307	11,212	421,283		Bigham & Smith.
1903	905,525	16,289	437,336	2,000	Smith & Lamar.
1904	942,076	12,447	451,254		Smith & Lamar.
1905	988,896	27,455	359,836		Smith & Lamar.
1906	1,134,256	144,798	543,680		Smith & Lamar.
1907	1,142,803	142,759	587,522	2,000	Smith & Lamar.
1908	1,141,162	106,635	621,721		Smith & Lamar.
1909	1,190,106	134,540	723,084		Smith & Lamar.
1910	1,223,111	114,211	897,117		Smith & Lamar.
1911	1,327,826	159,877	831,902	30,000	Smith & Lamar.
1912	1,485,724	177,113	907,949		Smith & Lamar.
1913	1,655,150	280,190	996,586		Smith & Lamar.
1914	1,760,515	296,465	993,136		Smith & Lamar.
1915	1,464,009	227,195	1,029,906	60,000	Smith & Lamar.
1916	1,548,749	244,155	.....		Smith & Lamar.
1917	1,646,224	234,148	1,141,479		Smith & Lamar.
1918	1,684,089	232,207	1,156,874	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1919	.....	.....	1,210,916	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1920	1,764,438	149,126	1,424,775	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1921	1,942,023	380,772	1,915,294	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1922	2,159,233	232,207	2,146,265	30,000	Smith & Lamar.
1923	2,324,241	61,085	2,187,298	30,000	Lamar & Barton.
1924	2,497,312	41,394	2,201,000	60,000	Lamar & Barton.
1925	2,632,519	55,882	1,979,732	100,000	Lamar & Barton.
1926	2,859,932	187,055	2,047,163	60,000	Lamar & Barton.
1927	2,861,377	131,108	2,029,735	60,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1928	2,911,049	110,194	1,980,588	75,000	Lamar & Whitmore
1929	2,953,835	45,118	1,966,927	105,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1930	3,030,737	72,179	1,931,298	100,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1931	2,996,501	40,820	1,842,864	100,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1932	2,951,625	44,417	1,666,231	60,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1933	2,864,462	30,544	1,493,918	50,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1934	2,827,490	33,903	1,449,334	60,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1935	2,860,138	45,717	1,555,688	75,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1936	2,900,228	45,659	1,729,481	90,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1937	2,932,389	58,310	1,743,500	100,000	Whitmore & Smith.

Methodist News, Madisonville, Ky. Roy R. McDowell, Editor. Number of pages, 8. Semimonthly. Price per year, 50 cents. Organ of the Louisville Conference.

Missouri Methodist, DeSoto, Mo. William Stewart, Editor, DeSoto, Mo. Published semimonthly at Bonne Terre, Mo., by the Stewart Printing Company, in the interest of the Church in Missouri. Number of pages, 8. Price per year, $1.

New Orleans Christian Advocate, New Orleans, La. W. L. Duren, Editor-Manager. C. Milton Chalmers, Publisher. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C. A. W. Plyler and M. T. Plyler, Editors and Managers. Value of plant, $85,000. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Established 1855.

Richmond Christian Advocate, Richmond, Va. J. M. Rowland, Editor. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, $2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference. Established 1832.

Southern Christian Advocate, Columbia, S. C. J. M. Rast, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. Established 1837.

Southwestern Advocate, Dallas, Tex. A. J. Weeks, Editor and Business Manager; Wallace M. Crutchfield, Associate Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Colorado.

Wesleyan Christian Advocate, Macon, Ga. C. M. Haynes, George L. King, Nat G. Long, Warren Roberts, B. A. Pafford, James R. Webb, Editors; Charles A. Britton, Jr., General Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF BOOK COMMITTEE, PAST AND PRESENT

Richard Abbey (1862)
E. P. Anderson (1927; 1930-38)
T. Anderson (1866-78)
S. A. Andrews (1878-90)
W. E. Arnold (1918-22)
John W. Barton (1928-36)
Sidney Bass (1902-14)
N. Baxter, Jr. (1878-90)
J. M. Binkley (1894-98)
H. A. Bourland (1890-94)
L. C. Branscomb (1922-30)
O. E. Brown (1902-14)
L. C. Bryan (1862-66)
C. D. Bulla (1926-27)
J. Campbell (1898-1914)
John A. Carter (1878-94)
Thomas Carter (1910-14)
R. A. Child (1899-1914)
T. M. Cobb (1886-90)
D. B. Coltrane (1902-06)
C. A. Craig (1922-38)
L. P. Crenshaw (1862-66)
J. Lee Davis (1918-38)
W. L. Davis (1918-38)
G. H. Dazey (1887-93)
Collins Denny (1894-1910)
W. C. Dibrell (1890-94; 1899-1922)
J. E. Dickey (1918-22)
S. H. Dunscomb (1878-82)
John Durrett (1926-27)
Edward H. East (1878-90)
W. R. Elliston (1858-70)
James E. Evans (1854-62; 1870-75)
W. H. Evans (1882-84)
J. H. Fall (1887-90; 1910-14)
T. D. Fite (1870-1902)
J. S. Frazer (1909-22)
R. C. Gardner (1854-66)
A. L. P. Green (1854-74)
C. C. Grimes (1918-22)
J. D. Hamilton (1893-99)
Jefferson Hamilton (1846-62)
C. W. Hardwicke (1914-18)
G. S. Hardy (1914-18)
R. K. Hargrove (1878-82)
N. B. Harmon, Jr. (1930-38)
A. G. Haygood (1878-82)
J. R. Hindman (1902-06)
J. W. Jakes (1936-38)
H. F. Johnson (1876-78)
W. J. Johnson (1922-26)
A. R. Kasey (1931-38)
H. H. Kavanaugh (1846-50)
Samuel J. Keith (1880-90)
Walter Keith (1915-34)
W. C. Kendrick (1894-1902)
S. M. Kennard (1895-98)
Joseph S. Key (1882-86)
A. V. Lane (1914-22)
D. H. Linebaugh (1910-18)
John H. Linn (1866-70; 1873-78)
J. S. Lithgow (1870-78)
W. P. Lovejoy (1894-99)
W. C. Lovett (1914-18)
B. W. Macrea (1890-94)
J. M. Mason (1894-1909)
J. T. McClure (1927-30)
A. P. McFerrin (1866-70)
J. B. McFerrin (1854-70)
R. W. Millsaps (1890-1910)
J. A. Molloy (1922-24)
T. G. Moore (1862-66)
G. A. Morgan (1914-18)
Jo. B. Morgan (1898-1927)
Jo. B. Morgan, Jr. (1927-28)
R. E. L. Morgan (1918-38)
W. H. Morgan (1870-90)
William Morrow (1878-90)
E. H. Myers (1866-70)
J. L. Nelson (1906-14)
J. A. Odell (1890-1902)
W. R. Odell (1914-38)
F. A. Owen (1856)
C. B. Parsons (1850-54)
T. J. Pearce (1890-94)
P. A. Peterson (1870-78)
G. F. Pierce (1850-54)
J. D. Randolph (1922-38)
J. B. Ransom (1902-10)
E. C. Reeves (1898-1914)
E. V. Regester (1910-18)
R. M. Scruggs (1894-95)
R. H. Shuttles (1923-38)
W. Angie Smith (1934-38)
William A. Smith (1846-54)
Jordan Stokes (1884-86)
George Stoves (1924-26; 1927-30)
W. H. Swiggart, Jr. (1935-38)
B. J. Tarver (1890-94)
W. B. Taylor (1914-22)
F. M. Thomas (1907-10)
J. W. Torbett (1922-24)
T. S. Wade (1882-94)
S. Watson (1866-73)
Dempsey Weaver (1870-80)
P. Whitehead (1894-1907)
James Whitworth (1878-87)
S. P. Wiggins (1922-34)
A. R. Winfield (1866-70)
R. A. Young (1874-1902)

Latest Cokesbury Good Books and Their Authors

COKESBURY PRESS will celebrate its fifteenth anniversary during the month of May, 1938. Where in 1923 it had only a meager assortment of books in the field of homiletics, theology, devotional literature, and leadership work, today "Cokesbury Good Books" are synonymous with the best in the field of religious literature. The 1937-38 publications include those written by *Adolf Keller, Halford E. Luccock, William Adams Brown, Muriel Lester, Ralph W. Sockman, James Reid, H. Wheeler Robinson, Clovis G. Chappell, Bishop H. A. Boaz, Elmer T. Clark, C. A. Bowen, Sydney Cave, Rufus M. Jones, Clarence E. Macartney, Frederick B. Fisher, Karl Ruf Stolz, J. H. Morrison,* and others known throughout the English-speaking world for their religious leadership and literary craftsmanship. During the same period Cokesbury has also introduced to the religious reading public the "first books" by these relatively unknown but able writers: *Dawson C. Bryan, Earl Daniels, Carl A. Glover, G. Elsie Harrison, George S. Hendry, Laurence H. Howe, R. Barclay Moon, Joseph A. Schofield, Jr.,* and *Roy Wallace Thomas.*

The entire Church may well be proud of the fifteen-year record of Cokesbury Press, which is but one phase of the widely diversified work of the Publishing House.

In the list below the authors whose names are printed in *italics* are Methodists. Books marked with an asterisk (*) preceding the title bear the 1938 copyright date.

Lula Doyle Baird: "Our Daily Bread." 50 cents.

Edith Kent Battle: "What Is in Your Bible?" 50 cents.

Marvin M. Black: *"The Pendulum Swings Back." $2.

Hiram Abiff Boaz: "The Essentials of an Effective Ministry." $1.

Cawthon A. Bowen: "Literature and the Christian Life." 35 cents.

William Adams Brown: "The Minister: His World and His Work." $2.

B. H. Bruner: "Great Choices of the Last Week." $1.25.

Dawson C. Bryan: *"The Art of Illustrating Sermons." $2.

Sydney Cave: "The Doctrine of the Work of Christ." $2.50.

Clovis G. Chappell: "Sermons from the Miracles." $1.50.

Elmer T. Clark: "The Small Sects in America." $2.

Malcolm Dana: "Christ of the Countryside." $1.

Earl Daniels: "The Funeral Message." $1.

Frederick R. Daries: "With God and Friends Each Day." $1.

Earl L. Douglass: "The Faith We Live By." $1.50.

Fred Eastman: *"Men of Power" (Volume 1). $1.50.

Mary Entwistle: "The Bible Guide Book." $2.50.

Walter C. Erdman: "More Sources of Power in Famous Lives." $1.

Frederick B. Fisher: "The Man That Changed the World." $2.

Carl A. Glover: "The Easter Radiance." $1.

Curtis B. Haley: "General Minutes and Yearbook." 75 cents.

Oscar Hardman: "A History of Christian Worship." $2.

G. Elsie Harrison: *"Son to Susanna: The Private Life of John Wesley." $2.50.

George S. Hendry: *"God the Creator." $1.50.

Laurence H. Howe: *"Finding the Goal Posts." $1.

Rufus M. Jones: "Some Problems of Life." $2.

Adolf Keller: *"Five Minutes to Twelve." $1.

Muriel Lester: "Kill or Cure?" $1.

Muriel Lester: "Why Worship?" 25 cents.

Halford E. Luccock: "Christianity and the Individual in a World of Crowds." $1.50.

Clarence E. Macartney: "Peter and His Lord." $1.75.

Frances Cole McLester: "Achieving Christian Character." 60 cents.

Nathaniel Micklem: "What Is the Faith?" $2.

R. Barclay Moon: *"Stories of the Prophets as Told to Their Friends." $1.25.

J. H. Morrison: "Christian Faith and the Science of Today." $2.

Helene Mosier: "Understanding the Bible." 75 cents.

Edward M. Noyes: "A Year with the Children." $1.25.

James Reid: *"The Temple in the Heart." $2.

H. Wheeler Robinson: "The Old Testament: Its Making and Meaning." $2.

Charles W. Robison: *"Our Family Tree." $2.

W. E. Sangster: "He Is Able." $1.50.

Joseph A. Schofield, Jr.: *"A Year of Children's Sermons." $1.50.

Ralph W. Sockman: *"Recoveries in Religion." $2.

Karl Ruf Stolz: "The Psychology of Religious Living." $2.50.

Roy Wallace Thomas: "We Pray Thee, Lord." $1.25.

Handbooks and Yearbooks of the Churches

"General Minutes and Yearbook of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Edited by Curtis B. Haley. Nashville, Dallas, Richmond: Whitmore & Smith, Agents. Price, 75 cents.

"The Lutheran World Almanac and Encyclopedia." Compiled by O. M. Norlie and G. L. Kieffer. New York: The National Lutheran Council.

"The Living Church Annual: The Yearbook of the Episcopal Church." Milwaukee: Morehouse Publishing Company. Price, $1.85.

"Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Spring and Fall. New York: The Methodist Book Concern. Price, each, $1.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Price, $2. "Executive Committee Reports." Price, $1. Richmond: Presbyterian Committee of Publication.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." Published in two parts: Part I, Journal and Statistics; Part II, Board Reports. Edited by Lewis S. Mudge, Stated Clerk. Philadelphia: Office of the General Assembly. Price, $2 for each volume.

"Southern Baptist Handbook." Edited by E. P. Alldredge. Nashville: Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. Price, paper, 50 cents.

'United Church of Canada Yearbook." Edited by T. Albert Moore, Wesley Building, Toronto: United Church of Canada. Price, $2.

"Yearbook of American Churches." Edited by Herman C. Weber. New York: Federal Council of Churches. Price, $2.

"Yearbook of Disciples of Christ." Edited by Yearbook Committee. Indianapolis, Ind.: United Christian Missionary Society. Price, paper, $1.

"Yearbook of the United Lutheran Church." Edited by Walton H. Greever. Philadelphia: The United Lutheran Publication House. Price, 20 cents.

"The Small Sects in America." By Elmer T. Clark. Nashville: Cokesbury Press. Price, $2.

---

50 Years After Aldersgate

(Extracts from Wesley's Journal for May 24 and 25, 1788)

Sat. 24.—About one we reached Alnwick. I was a little surprised at the new preaching house (in which I preached in the evening), exactly resembling the meeting house we hire at Brentford. Had they no eyes? Or had they never seen any English house? But the scarecrow must now stand without remedy.

Sun. 25.—This was the day on which all the Nonjuring congregations in Scotland began, by common agreement, to pray in all their public worship for King George and his family. I preached at nine, at two, and at half past five; the last time on the Gospel for the day (the history of Dives and Lazarus), with much enlargement of spirit. After preaching at five in the morning, on Matt. xxvi, and taking a solemn leave of the congregation, I went on to Morpeth; but was informed the Town Hall was totally engaged, the lower part, by a company of players; the upper, by a dancing master. However, the latter did scruple the having his right: so I preached to the largest congregation I ever saw there. . . . In the evening I preached at Newcastle, to such a congregation as was never there before, unless on a Sunday: and indeed, all the congregations, morning and evening, were such as had not been seen since the house was built. Surely this is the accepted time for Newcastle. Perhaps I may see it no more! . . . I doubt not but God will be glorified in both, provided the people in each agree to provoke one another only to love, and to good works.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE PUBLISHING AGENTS

THE exhibit of the business of your Publishing House for the year ending February 28, 1937, is herewith presented.

The House hade a profit of $111,748.71.

The Book Committee has appropriated $100,000 to the Superannuates.

Our Church school periodicals are in general use throughout the Church, though not always in the quantities required for the best results. Only a few schools order their literature from the outside. Although our publications are highly meritorious, their improvement is continually sought. Also, they are furnished at low cost.

The *Christian Advocate* is endeavoring to serve the Church as an expression of our life and thought and as a channel of denominational information. The Publishing House puts it out at much less than cost. A new and better way for the paper is greatly to be desired, both for the benefit of the Church and for the financial returns.

The *Methodist Hymnal* has had a hearty welcome. Churches are finding ways of supplying themselves with this great collection of hymns, and by easy payment plans the Publishing House is endeavoring to place the hymnal in all the churches.

The current books from our Cokesbury Press are noteworthy. Attention is invited to the announcements made of them in the Church press and in our House catalogues.

You are requested to examine the accompanying balance sheet. It shows that the assets of your Publishing House are nearly three million dollars and that there is no indebtedness, cash being on hand to pay current bills.

The Publishing Agents are greatly indebted to the Book Committee and to the ministers and members of the Church for their friendly interest and consistent patronage.

Fraternally yours.

WHITMORE AND SMITH, *Agents.*

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28, 1937

ASSETS

Current	
Cash: For current operations	$ 143,514 66
For appropriation to Conference Claimants	100,000 00
For replacements and contingencies	100,000 00
Accounts receivable—Net	270,775 27
Inventories	453,089 90
Total Current Assets	$1,067,379 83
Reserve fund for appropriation to Conference Claimants	$ 117,337 74
Investments	401,596 82
Other assets	11,548 13
Permanent assets—Net	1,264,213 28
Electrotype plates, metal, and engravings—Net	39,471 51
Deferred charges	30,841 25
Total	$2,932,388 56

LIABILITIES

Current	
Accounts payable	$ 55,330 89
Accrued expenses	2,979 09
Total current liabilities	$ 58,309 98
Special funds	$ 2,291 26
Reserve funds	118,337 74
Nominal	
Capital and surplus	$2,753,449 58
Total	$2,932,388 56

SALES BY HOUSES

Nashville, Tennessee	$ 817,821 78
Dallas, Texas	475,292 48
Richmond, Virginia	450,385 59
Total	$1,743,499 85

PUBLISHING AGENTS REPORT AS TREASURERS

STATEMENT

As required by the General Conference, we have had Ernst & Ernst, Certified Public Accountants, audit the funds of which the Publishing Agents are treasurers. The funds are as follows: General Administrative Fund, American Bible Society, Assemblies, Federal Council of Churches.

Copy of the official audit of each fund is submitted at this time but for your convenience we are attaching a condensed report of each account.

Respectfully submitted.

WHITMORE & SMITH, *Treasurers.*

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, GENERAL CONFERENCE FUNDS

Year ended February 28, 1937

	General Administrative	American Bible Society	Assemblies	Federal Council of Churches
Balance: February 28, 1936	$ 9,193 11	$ 624 64	$ 250 68	$ 90 52
Receipts:				
From Annual Conferences	$128,193 28	$12,799 84	$8,353 98	$3,899 29
From borrowed money	12,500 00	.....	.....	.....
	$140,693 28	$12,799 84	$8,353 98	$3,899 29
Total balance and receipts	$149,886 39	$13,424 48	$8,604 66	$3,989 81
Disbursements:				
Remittances to participants	.....	$13,323 23	$8,592 16	$3,968 56
Bishops' salaries and allowances	$ 96,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Bishops' widows and families	10,800 00	.....	.....	.....
Borrowed money repaid	12,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Whitmore & Smith, Agents, printing	3,520 65	.....	.....	.....
Transportation Bureau	949 00	.....	.....	.....
Committee on Arrangements for next General Conference	702 67	.....	.....	.....
Commission on Tucson Hospital	477 53	.....	.....	.....
Commission on Budget	412 30	.....	.....	.....
Board of Trustees	381 85	.....	.....	.....
Interest paid	371 41	.....	.....	.....
Auditing	200 00	37 50	12 50	.....
Salary, H. B. Cain	240 00	45 00	.....	15 00
Premium, Treasurer's Bond	100 00	18 75	.....	6 25
Committee on Church Relations and Bible Cause	40 00	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	267 11	.....	.....	.....
	$127,062 52	$13,424 48	$8,604 66	$3,989 81
Balance: February 28, 1937	$ 22,823 87	.....	.....	.....

Sherwood Eddy Speaking

HERE are five excellent principles for the guidance of Christian living enunciated by Mr. Eddy. They are quite worth our study.

1. To live simply and sacrificially, avoiding waste and luxury—to share all with my fellowmen. To apply the Golden Rule in all my relationships.

2. To practice brotherhood toward all. To seek justice for every man without distinction of caste or color.

3. To make peace when there is strife; to seek to outlaw war, substituting a positive program of international justice and good will.

4. To overcome evil with good; to test the evils of the social order by the principle of love. To endeavor to replace them by the constructive building of the new social order, the Kingdom of God on earth.

5. To seek a new discovery of God, which will release within my life new springs of power such as men in the past have experienced when they rediscovered the religion of Jesus.

A Wesley Doxology

To God, the Father, Son,
And Spirit, One in Three,
Be glory, as it was, is now,
And shall forever be.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education

This Board was organized under the legislation enacted at the General Conference in 1930. It has supervision of the educational work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the United States of America. The board is composed of the General Secretary, four effective Bishops, twelve traveling elders, and fourteen lay members, elected by the General Conference. There shall be not more than one member from any Annual Conference. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Officers

Bishop Paul B. Kern, President, Durham, N. C.

Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Vice President, Shreveport, La.

W. F. Quillian, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Business Manager, Nashville, Tenn.

L. H. Estes, Recording Secretary, Jackson, Tenn.

Members

Bishops: Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; H. M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.

The General Secretary, *ex officio.*

Clerical: Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.; J. L. Decell, Jackson, Miss.; L. H. Estes, Jackson, Tenn.; R. R. Ellison, Pensacola, Fla.; J. Emerson Ford, Marion, S. C.; L. M. Spivey, Lakeland, Fla.; W. M. Pearce, Pampa, Tex.; Paul W. Quillian, Houston, Tex.; J. N. R. Score, Fort Worth, Tex.; F. C. Tucker, St. Joseph, Mo.; Bedford Turner, Owensboro, Ky.; E. L. Woolf, Clifton Forge, Va.

Lay: R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.; Mrs. H. E. Jackson, San Angelo, Tex.; A. H. Moore, Berkeley, Calif.; C. A. Nichols, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Elmer Peck, Malden, Mo.; Mrs. E. L. Porter, Georgetown, Ky.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; Guy E. Snavely, Birmingham, Ala.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; E. D. Thompson, Centerville, Tenn.; G. C. White, Emory University, Ga.; O. V. Woosley, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Departmental Secretaries

C. A. Bowen, Editorial, Nashville, Tenn.

W. M. Alexander, Schools and Colleges, Nashville, Tenn.

J. Q. Schisler, Local Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Department of Schools and Colleges

Department Secretary: W. W. Alexander. College Promotion Division: Boyd M. McKeown, Director. Methodist Student Movement Division: Harvey C. Brown, Director. Ministerial Education and Enlistment for Religious Vocations Division: N. C. McPherson, Jr., Director.

Department of the Local Church

Department Secretary: John Q. Schisler. Children's Division: Mary Skinner, Director; Freddie Henry, Barnett Spratt, Assistants. Young People's Division: Walter Towner, Director; E. O. Harbin, Alleen Moon, Elizabeth Brown, Assistants. Adult Division: M. Leo Rippy, Director. Missionary Education Division: H. W. Williams, Director; Leila Bagley, Assistant. Extension and Promotion Division: A. J. Walton, Director; Lucy Foreman, Assistant. Leadership Training Division: J. Fisher Simpson, Director; O. W. Moerner, Frances McLester, M. Earl Cunningham, Assistants.

Christian Education Literature

Periodicals

Church School Magazine.
Adult Student.
The Christian Home.
Intermediate Quarterly.
Senior Quarterly.
Epworth League Meeting for Intermediates (program leaflets, quarterly).
Methodist Lesson Leaf (lesson leaflets, quarterly).
Junior Lessons (quarterly).
Our Little People (primary lesson leaflets, quarterly).
The Elementary Teacher.
The Epworth Highroad.
Cargo.
Boys and Girls.
Stories for the Little Child (beginner lesson leaflets, quarterly).

All the above-named periodicals are published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Other Publications

Church School Closely Graded Courses. (For beginners, primaries, juniors, intermediates, and seniors in larger schools.)

Vacation Church School Courses. (For use with beginners, primaries, juniors, and intermediates in Vacation Church Schools.)

Training Texts. (For use in Training Schools.)

EDITORIAL STAFF

C. A. Bowen, Secretary of the Editorial Department; Joy Bayless, Editorial Secretary; O. L. Simpson, Mary P. Ferguson, Rowena Ferguson, Edith Kent Battle, Martha DuBerry, Frank A. Settle, F. Darcy Bone, Robert A. McGaw, and Evelyn F. Cavileer, Associate and Assistant Editors.

Executive Secretaries of Conference Boards of Christian Education

Alabama.—A. E. Middlebrooks, 621 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.
Arizona.—E. Clyde Smith, 415 Tyler Street, Tempe, Ariz.
Baltimore.—H. H. Sherman, Front Royal, Va.
Central Texas.—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Tex.
Cuba.—S. A. Neblett, Virtudes 10, Havanna, Cuba.
Florida.—R. Ira Barnett, Lakeland.
Holston.—D. Trigg James, Bristol, Va.
Illinois.—H. M. Cady, Cairo, Ill.
Kentucky.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris.
Little Rock.—Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana.—G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
Louisville.—H. R. Short, Methodist Temple, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis.—J. D. Canaday, Jackson, Tenn.
Mississippi.—I. H. Sells, P. O. Box 2355 West, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri.—J. F. Trammell, Box 242, Paris, Mo.
New Mexico.—J. D. Scrimshire, Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.
North Alabama.—Otis E. Kirby, 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala.
North Arkansas.—Ira A. Brumley, Conway, Ark.
North Carolina.—R. W. Bradshaw, College Station, Durham, N. C.
North Georgia.—W. S. Norton, Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
North Mississippi.—Roy A. Grisham, Grenada, Miss.
North Texas.—Paul C. Stephenson, 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.
Northwest Texas.—W. E. Hamilton, Lubbock, Tex.
Oklahoma.—Sidney H. Babcock, Epworth Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Pacific.—Maurice B. Cheek, 214 Holland Building, Fresno, Calif.
St. Louis.—F. V. Brower, Malden, Mo.
South Carolina.—J. T. Fowler, Orangeburg, S. C.
South Georgia.—George E. Clary, 717 Mulberry Street, Macon, Ga.
Southwest Missouri.—C. A. Greene, Hughesville, Mo.
Tennessee.—W. M. Cook, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas.—E. M. Stanton, Huntsville, Tex.
Texas Mexican.—Ben O. Hill, P. O. Box 11, El Paso, Tex.
Upper South Carolina.—H. C. Ritter, Spartanburg, S. C.
Virginia.—C. A. Tucker, 314 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.
West Texas.—Wood H. Patrick, University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.
Western Mexican.—Same as Texas Mexican.
Western North Carolina.—C. H. King, Salisbury, N. C.
Western Virginia.—Harvey C. Porter, Charleston, W. Va.

Conference Extension Secretaries

Alabama.—Miss Louise Long, 313 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.
Arizona.—E. Clyde Smith, 415 Tyler Street, Tempe, Ariz.
Baltimore.—C. A. York, Front Royal, Va.
Central Texas.—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Tex.
Florida.—H. Stewart Austin, Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.
Holston.—D. T. James, Bristol, Va.
Kentucky.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris.
Little Rock.—Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana.—G. W. Dameron, Box 750, Alexandria, La.
Louisville.—H. R. Short, Methodist Temple, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis.—J. D. Canaday, Jackson, Tenn.
Mississippi.—I. H. Sells, P. O. Box 2355, West Jackson, Miss.
Missouri.—James F. Trammell, P. O. Box 242, Paris, Mo.
New Mexico.—Joe B. Scrimshire, Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.
North Alabama.—C. E. Tatum, 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—Ira A. Brumley, Conway, Ark.

North Carolina.—Floyd M. Patterson, College Station, Durham, N. C.

North Georgia.—W. S. Norton, 415 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—Roy A. Grisham, P. O. Box 815, Grenada, Miss.

North Texas.—Paul C. Stephenson, 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

Northwest Texas.—W. E. Hamilton, 1917 23d Street, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—Sidney H. Babcock, Epworth Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pacific.—Maurice B. Cheek, 214 Holland Building, Fresno, Calif.

St. Louis.—F. V. Brower, Malden, Mo.

South Carolina.—H. L. Spell, Box 521, Orangeburg, S. C.

South Georgia.—D. G. Mann, Mulberry Street Methodist Church, Macon, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—C. A. Greene, Hughesville, Mo.

Tennessee.—W. M. Cook, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas.—A. T. Walker, Huntsville.

Upper South Carolina.—D. A. Clyburn, 12 Harris Building, Spartanburg, S. C.

Virginia.—R. W. Vanderberry, Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Horace M. King, Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—J. G. Wilkinson, Salisbury, N. C.

Western Virginia.—Harvey C. Porter, Charleston, W. Va.

Trustees of Southern Methodist University

(Elected by the General Conference)

Bishops: John M. Moore, H. A. Boaz, A. Frank Smith.

Clerical: W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.

Lay: Harvey C. Couch, Pine Bluff, Ark.; T. M. Cullum, Dallas, Tex.; W. W. Fondren, Houston, Tex.; M. K. Graham, Graham, Tex.; W. B. Head, Dallas, Tex.; Frank L. McNeny, Dallas, Tex.; J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls, Tex.; George L. Peyton, Mexia, Tex.

Trustees of Scarritt College for Christian Workers

1938.—C. A. Craig (Second Vice President), Nashville, Tenn.; Charles W. Scarritt, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. H. P. Murrey (Assistant Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; E. E. Murrey (Treasurer), Nashville, Tenn.; W. Ezell Craig, Nashville, Tenn.

1939.—Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon (Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Montevallo, Ala.; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Nashville, Tenn.; W. G. Cram, E. H. Rawlings, B. A. Whitmore, W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.

1940.—Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. J. W. Perry (First Vice President), Chattanooga, Tenn.; Percy D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Forney Hutchinson, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. R. E. Rankin, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. J. W. Lee, St. Louis, Mo.

1941.—Mrs. W. D. Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. D. B. Carré, New Orleans, La.; Bishop Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.; G. Ray Jordan, Winston-Salem, N. C.

1942.—Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. W. Fondren, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Attilla Cox, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Dempsey Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop Paul B. Kern (President), Durham, N. C.

1943.—Mrs. W. A. Newell, Salisbury, N. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; J. W. Jakes, Nashville, Tenn.; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.

Educational Council

The purposes and functions of the Educational Council, which includes workers in all phases of the Church's educational program, follow three directions: social, inspirational, and practical. They are social in that the Council calls together in the fellowship of service leaders from over the Church who are engaged in a common task; inspirational because of the special addresses which feature the program; and practical because of the opportunity which the meetings provide for group thinking on common problems, for critical program evaluations by field workers, for general exchange of ideas and experiences, for checking up on previously used approaches, and for evolving new procedures.

Officers

College Section.—Leonard Riggleman, President, Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.; L. L. Gobbel, Vice President, Greensboro, N. C.; Boyd M. McKeown, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Local Church Section.—J. Calloway Robertson, President, Lynchburg, Va.; Miss Ethelene Sampley, Vice President, Columbus, Miss.; M. Earl Cunningham, Secretary-Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Preacher-Teachers in Colleges and Universities

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.—S. C. Olliff (President), South Georgia.

Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.—H. C. Morrison (President), Z. T. Johnson (Vice President), Kentucky.

Athens College, Athens, Ala.—E. R. Naylor, President, North Alabama.

Austin College, Sherman, Tex.—G. B. Jackson, North Texas.

Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.—C. D. Matthews, M. L. Smith, North Alabama.

Candler College, Havana, Cuba.—H. B. Bardwell (President), Cuba.

Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.—A. Sledd, Alabama; F. N. Parker, Louisiana; L. M. Thomas II, Holston; Arva C. Floyd, South Georgia.

Centenary College, Shreveport, La.—R. E. Smith, Louisiana.

Central College, Fayette, Mo.—R. H. Ruff (President), F. A. Culmer, M. E. Gaddis, E. R. Walker, Missouri.

Concord College, Athens, W. Va.—A. B. Moore, Holston.

Drew University, Madison, N. J.—J. K. Benton, North Alabama.

Duke University, Durham, N. C.—James Cannon III, Virginia; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Western North Carolina; H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, F. S. Hickman, North Carolina; Mason Crum, South Carolina.

Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—W. A. Smart, Virginia; H. H. Harris, W. T. Watkins, North Georgia; C. M. Woodward, South Georgia; R. C. Rhodes, Little Rock; A. Sledd, Alabama; B. M. Bowen, South Carolina; H. B. Trimble, Western North Carolina.

Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.—W. M. Curtis, R. A. Smith, Western North Carolina.

Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.—C. J. Greene, Vice President, Little Rock; N. R. Griswold, North Arkansas.

Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.—W. D. Agnew (President), Alabama.

Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.—Paul S. Powell (President), W. E. Cassell, Louisville; W. B. Strother, Kentucky.

Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.—J. R. Walker, A. M. Thomas, Memphis.

Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.—J. W. Speake (President), J. Paul Patton, Upper South Carolina.

Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.—A. P. White (President), Louisville.

Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.—C. E. Peeples (President), R. E. Ledbetter, Texas.

Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.—D. E. Earnhardt (President), North Carolina.

Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.—Keener L. Rudolph (President), H. P. Kean, Tennessee.

McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.—T. W. Brabham (President), B. W. Dodson, Northwest Texas.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—H. M. Bullock, Mississippi.

Missouri Bible College, Columbia, Mo.—W. A. Hearn, Missouri.

Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.—L. Riggleman (President), Western Virginia.

Oklahoma City University—Fred A. Replogle (Dean), E. L. Lloyd, Oklahoma.

Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.—G. H. Smith, Oklahoma.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—S. C. Hatcher (Vice President), Virginia.

San Antonio University, San Antonio, Tex.—R. A. Taylor, West Texas.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim (President), North Carolina; J. M. Batten, Virginia; D. M. Maynard, Florida; A. E. Barnett, Alabama.

Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.—L. M. Spivey (President), G. F. Scott, Florida; T. P. Chalker, Alabama.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.—C. C. Selecman (President), W. D. Bradfield, Paul A. Root, North Texas; James Kilgore, Texas; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas; John H. Hicks, C. Q. Smith (Vice President), Northwest Texas; E. B. Hawk (Dean), R. W. Goodloe, Central Texas; A. C. Zumbrunnen (Dean of Men), W. C. Davis, Missouri; E. C. Webb, West Texas.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.—John W. Bergin (President), Central Texas; L. J. Waggoner, Texas; H. L. Gray, West Texas; C. T. Thrift, Jr., North Carolina.

Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches, Tex.—L. A. Reavis, Texas.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—O. E. Brown, R. M. Hawkins, G. B. Winton, Tennessee; Umphrey Lee, North Texas.

Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.—J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas.

Wesley College, Grand Fork, N. Dak.—C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina.

Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.—I. E. McKellar, G. E. Rosser, South Georgia.

Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.—G. F. Winfield (President), J. O. Leath (Vice President), Mississippi.

Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.—A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, Upper South Carolina.

For educational statistics in detail, see Table IX at end of YEARBOOK section.

Sabbath Observance

CONCERNING the observance of the Sabbath by our Church, the 1934 General Conference adopted the following very strong report:

"The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath," Jesus tells us; proclaiming himself "Lord of the Sabbath." A Christian keeps the Sabbath holy, not only because of commandment, but because of its proven social and individual worth.

The 23,000,000 Sunday newspapers, circulated and sold in America on the Sabbath; the noise and bustle of the thousands of Sunday trains, buses, boats, aeroplanes, stores, games, sports, and amusements, that, seeking money gain, create confusion on the Sabbath, should warn us that Satan is seducing millions of our people down the Sabbath-breaking road to ruin. We must awake to the danger of this great peril. In rebuilding Jerusalem, Nehemiah pledged the Israelites to strict Sabbath observance; and we believe that godly Sabbath observance must be a vital part of every program or code to extend the rule of righteousness, revive our Church, and save our country. Amid many cries for fewer hours and shorter work week, it seems like spiritual blindness to continue the commercialization of the Sabbath.

We are sure that nearly all business running "every day and Sunday too" would far better conserve its investments and help its patrons and country, if they would stop all work for gain on the Sabbath day, as was the custom and law in the building of America, and in the beginning of newspapers, railroads, banks, and other businesses. This is God's rule, and history has confirmed it as most profitable. America grew great as a Sabbath-keeping nation. All our thirteen States had customs and laws against all secular work, hunting, and fishing on Sunday. Like laws now exist in every State; and our Supreme Courts have praised these laws as of great value. Even now, by custom and law, a uniform weekly Sabbath day's rest is assured to every President, Governor, Judge, Congressman, legislator, court, governmental clerk, public official, bank, school, college, sailor, soldier, postman, and rural route carrier; and we are sure it is God's will and our duty, by word and deed, to help every toiler of brain and brawn to enjoy a like uniform weekly Sabbath day's rest, including every engineer, conductor, fireman, brakeman, driver, porter, printer, editor, reporter, drayman, expressman, busman, air man, actor, broadcaster, clerk, merchant, and every working man in every business for profit.

We favor no asceticism, nor do we favor any class of society. Within the limits of God's commandments there is abundant room for all happiness and perfection. It violates the Golden Rule to exploit a few for the convenience and amusement of the majority.

We direct that in all our Church literature the vital need of Sabbath observance be increasingly stressed; that all our Boards emphasize Sabbath-keeping in their programs: that the Board of Temperance and Social Service make special effort to aid our people and every business interest and agency in following the Sabbath-keeping road to peace and prosperity.

We commend the Lord's Day Alliance, and all other agencies working for Sabbath observance.

Wedding Anniversaries

1	Cotton.	15	Crystal.
2	Paper.	20	China.
3	Leather.	25	Silver.
5	Wooden.	30	Pearl.
7	Woolen.	40	Ruby.
10	Tin.	50	Golden.
12	Silk and fine linen.	75	Diamond.

DEGREES CONFERRED ON SOUTHERN METHODISTS

Bachelor of Divinity

Duke University: William Darwin Andrus, Houston, Tex.; James Branson Breazeale, pastor, Danville, Va.; Lacy Harvey Burns, pastor, Beckley, W. Va.; James Marion Copeland, Chester, S. C.; Abram Jones Cox, Hickory, N. C.; George Summers Duffie, pastor, Chester, S. C.; Millard Charles Dunn, pastor, Bahama, N. C.; Jennings Howard Fast, Charleston, W. Va.; Esdras Stuart Gruver, Hyattsville, Md.; Edwin Ruben Hartz, Roxboro, N. C.; Connie Ray Hozendorf, Mendenhall, Miss.; Sam Bruce Jones, Hazel, Ky.; Charles Wesley Kimbrell, student, Norborne, Mo.; Robert Steele Lee, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Henry Barton Lewis, Edwards, Miss.; Dwight Bruton Mullis, Charlotte, N. C.; Andrew Frank Phibbs, Jr., pastor, Crabtree, N. C.; William Ferrell Pledger, Tyler, Tex.; Eugene Boyd Randall, pastor, Coal Creek, Tenn.; Malcolm Cephus Reese, Hickory, N. C.; Fred Harris Shinn, pastor, Morven, N. C.; Inman Ueber Townsley, Modesto, Calif.; Sidney Lane Willis, Christiansburg, Va.

Emory University: George C. Baker, student, New York, N. Y.; M. Olin Burkholder, pastor, Atlanta, Ga.; Hubert Dodd, pastor, Palmetto, Ga.; John W. Myers, pastor, Bedford, Va.

Southern Methodist University: Milton Frederick Bohmfalk, Welsh, La.; Lindsy Johnson Escoe, Bellevue, Tex.; Chester Edward Phillips, Mount Enterprise, Tex.; Thomas Miles Price, pastor, Malakoff, Tex.; William Jackson Reid, pastor, Hutchins, Tex.; Thadieth Edward Son, pastor, Boyce, Tex.; William Henry Teed, pastor, Warren, Mo.; Karl B. Tooke, Ringgold, La.; Cleo Aubrey West, pastor, Eustace, Tex.; Willie Duncan Williams, Shamrock, Tex.

Vanderbilt University: Albert R. Ashley, Shelbyville, Tenn.; Thomas A. Harkins, Fort Worth, Tex.; Chang Hei Lee, Seoul, Korea.

Doctor of Divinity

Asbury College: Warner P. Davis, presiding elder, Carlisle, Ky.; J. A. B. Fry, presiding elder, Long Beach, Calif.

Asbury Theological Seminary: B. C. Gamble, pastor, Charleston, W. Va.; H. G. Ryan, pastor, Greenville, Tex.

Athens College: J. H. Chitwood, pastor, Hartselle, Ala.; Earl G. Hamlett, presiding elder, Memphis, Tenn.; K. L. Rudolph, college professor, Pulaski, Tenn.

Birmingham-Southern College: W. Fletcher Calhoun, pastor, Montgomery, Ala.; Marvin A. Franklin, pastor, Birmingham, Ala.; Roscoe McDaniel Howell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Superannuate Homes, Birmingham, Ala.; John Wells Norton, superannuate, Birmingham, Ala.

Central College: Dawson Charles Bryan, presiding elder, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Homer Ulysses Campbell, pastor, Nevada, Mo.; Marvin Tinsley Haw, pastor, Warrensburg, Mo.; Rolla Sheldon Kenaston, pastor, Moberly, Mo.

Duke University: A. W. Plyler, Greensboro, N. C., and M. T. Plyler, Durham. N. C., Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate.*

Emory and Henry College: Floyd Bunyon Shelton, presiding elder, Knoxville, Tenn.

Florida Southern College: Robert Lee Allen, pastor, West Palm Beach, Fla.; Henry Webster Blackburn, presiding elder, Lakeland, Fla.

Kentucky Wesleyan College: George W. Hummel, pastor, Louisville, Ky.; Roy H. Kleiser, pastor, Fort Thomas, Ky.

Southwestern University: Ira F. Key, pastor, Port Arthur, Tex.; Kenneth Pope, pastor, Springfield, Mo.; W. Angie Smith, pastor, Birmingham, Ala.; Louis N. Stuckey, pastor, Louisville, Ky.

Wofford College: J. Emerson Ford, presiding elder, Marion, S. C.; W. L. Mullikin, presiding elder, Spartanburg, S. C.

Doctor of Humane Letters

Boston University: Guy E. Snavely, New York, N. Y.

Doctor of Laws

Birmingham-Southern College: Herndon Glenn Dowling, Superintendent of Schools, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Emory and Henry College: James Leonidas Foust, judge, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Emory University: Hal Fitzgerald Hentz, architect, Atlanta, Ga.; William Holcombe Thomas, judge, Montgomery, Ala.

Southwestern University: Charles N. Shaver, president of Sam Houston State Teachers' College, Huntsville, Tex.

Washington College: Guy E. Snavely, New York, N. Y.

Wofford College: J. A. Gamewell, Professor in Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.; D. D. Peele, Dean of Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.

DOCTOR OF LETTERS

Emory University: Edwin Dart Lambright, newspaper editor, Tampa, Fla.

DOCTOR OF MUSIC

Southwestern University: Mrs. Lena Triplett Milam, Beaumont, Tex.

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Duke University: Thomas J. Eskridge, Jr., Durham, N. C.; James M. Keech, Tarboro, N. C.; Clifford S. Schopmeyer, Washington, D. C.; Hubert Searcy, Edgefield, N. C.; Herman Walker, Jr., Bradenton, Fla.

George Peabody College for Teachers: Lanier Hunt, Nashville, Tenn.

Vanderbilt University: Austin Louis Venable, Nashville, Tenn.

Yale University: F. Darcy Bone, Assistant Editor, General Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.

HIGH LIGHTS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Baltimore Conference baptized more infants.

Florida Conference paid more for Superannuate Endowment.

Holston Conference enjoys the distinction of having the largest number of congregations; baptized more adults.

Louisville had more churches and parsonages destroyed.

North Alabama Conference has the largest number of superannuate homes with the highest valuation. It has more districts and district parsonages. *Best of all, it reported the largest number of members received on profession of faith.*

North Georgia lost more preachers by death; ordained more preachers; received the largest amount from Golden Cross Enrollment; reports the largest number of local preachers.

Northwest Texas Conference transferred more preachers to other Conferences; paid more for Assemblies; licensed more young preachers.

Oklahoma Conference reports the largest number of Wesley Brotherhoods and members.

Pacific Conference is proud to have the largest number enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship. It also reports the largest per capita payment for all purposes—there's a reason.

St. Louis Conference received the largest number of preachers by transfer; possesses Barnes Hospital, which has the largest number of beds, more patients, spent more money, has the largest endowment, and its property is valued higher than any other hospital in the connection.

Texas Mexican Conference is the only Conference that reports *full* payment on its *apportionment* for General Work; of all the *Conferences*, it reported the smallest per capita payment for all Church purposes.

Texas Conference reports the largest number of preachers admitted on trial and into full connection; reports *the largest increase in membership.*

Virginia Conference has the largest number of Woman's Missionary Societies and members, and reported the largest amount sent to Conference Treasurer and collected for local work. The Conference reports the largest number of supernumeraries and also of Church members; paid more in salaries to the preachers in charge, also for Conference claimants. It has two orphanages; carries more insurance; has more organized local Church Boards of Christian Education, more Church school officers and teachers, also more churches having vacation schools and week-day meetings with children. It has the highest indebtedness on its houses of worship. The Conference contributed the largest amount for all purposes and places the highest valuation on its churches; paid more for insurance premiums. The Annual Conference and the Quarterly Conferences assumed more and paid more for the general work of the Church.

Western North Carolina Conference has the most valuable orphanage, with the largest payroll and the largest number of officers and teachers, also children enrolled; more superannuates and effective traveling preachers; more charges; more Church schools and scholars; it suffered the heaviest loss in membership. It reports the largest number of houses of worship. It reports also the highest valuation on its parsonages, with the heaviest indebtedness.

☞ The set-up and the personnel of all General Boards, Commissions, and Committees are subject to change at the General Conference which meets at Birmingham in May, 1938.

OUR MISSIONARY INTERESTS

Board of Missions

Has charge of all foreign missions of the Church and of such missions in the home field as are not provided for by the Annual Conferences. Carries on its operations under three departments; Foreign Work; Home Missions, Evangelism, and Hospitals; Education and Promotion. Each department has two sections: General Work and Woman's Work. Headquarters: Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Officers

Bishop John M. Moore, President, Dallas, Tex.

P. D. Maddin, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. G. Cram, General Secretary, Elmer T. Clark, Assistant Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

A. W. Wasson, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, Secretaries Foreign Department, Nashville, Tenn.

Grover C. Emmons, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Secretaries of Home Missions, Evangelism, and Hospitals, Nashville, Tenn.

H. P. Myers, Mrs. Helen Bourne, Secretaries of Department of Education and Promotion; Assistant Secretaries, Miss Estelle Haskin, Miss Noreen Dunn, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, General Work Treasurer; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer Woman's Work, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Managers

Clerical: C. F. York, Carlsbad, N. Mex.; J. J. Rives, Richmond, Va.; J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; V. O. White. Hannibal, Mo.; C. K. Campbell, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; James D. Hunter, Gadsden, Ala.; G. E. Edwards, Dillon, S. C.; C. C. Weaver, Charlotte, N. C.; Alfredo Nanez, Brownsville, Tex.

Laymen: W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.; W. L. Demaree, Rushville, Ill.; David Davies, Newport, Ky.; W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.; I. H. Atkins, Columbus, Miss.; Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Oreg.; H. E. Newton, Muskogee, Okla.; H. L. Lowman, Goose Creek, Tex.; Francisco Cruz-Aeda, El Paso, Tex.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Laywomen: Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Orlando, Fla.; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. E. F. Ellis, Fayetteville, Ark.; Mrs. S. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.; Mrs. C. M. Simpson, Terrell, Tex.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. T. I. Charles, Conestee, S. C.; Mrs. S. A. Craig, San Antonio, Tex.

Ex-Officio Members

The Bishops.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.

W. F. Quillian, General Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.

G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Abingdon, Va.

William P. King, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

Conference Missionary Secretaries

Alabama.—J. F. McLeod, Pensacola, Fla.

Arizona.—W. J. Sims, Scottsdale, Ariz.

Baltimore.—John Paul Tyler, Alexandria, Va.

Central Texas.—Roy A. Langston, Corsicana, Tex.

Florida.—John W. Branscomb, 1007 Florida Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

Holston.—M. A. Stevenson, Cleveland, Tenn.

Illinois.—O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro.

Kentucky.—A. R. Perkins, Somerset.

Little Rock.—James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—William H. Wallace, 1105 State Street, New Orleans, La.

Louisville.—A. H. Gregory, Elizabethtown, Ky.

Memphis.—W. F. Maxedon, 2114 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.

Mississippi.—W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.

Missouri.—R. S. Tomlin, Plattsburg, Mo.

New Mexico.—R. E. Dickenson, Portales, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—G. F. Cooper, Avondale, Ala.

North Arkansas.—J. L. Rowland, Walnut Ridge, Ark.

North Carolina.—F. S. Love, Wilmington, N. C.

North Georgia.—Frank Quillian, Augusta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—R. G. Moore, Leland, Miss.

North Texas.—S. A. Barnes, 103 N. Wilomet, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest.—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.

Northwest Texas.—L. N. Lipscomb, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—J. O. Peterson, Olustee, Okla.

Pacific.—A. T. O'Rear, 310 Linden Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.

St. Louis.—George A. Bowles, 3650 Fairview, St. Louis, Mo.

South Carolina.—S. O. Cantey, Charleston, S. C.

South Georgia.—Leland Moore, Cairo, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—Marvin T. Haw, 608 Gay Street, Warrensburg, Mo.

Tennessee.—Fred C. Woodard, Shelbyville, Tenn.

Texas.—A. T. Walker, Huntsville, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—J. F. Lupo, Rock Hill, S. C.

Virginia.—P. L. Palmore, Grace and Fifth, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—J. Grady Timmons, San Antonio, Tex.

Western Mexican.—Mrs. Carlota Gray, 2716 Wyoming, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—L. B. Abernethy, Elkin, N. C.

Western Virginia.—A. H. Robinson, Williamson, W. Va.

Woman's Missionary Council

President, Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Vice President, Mrs. J. W. Mills, 2140 Victoria Street, Beaumont, Tex.

Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Box 575, Nashville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. Fitzgerald S. Parker, 2202 Belmont Boulevard, Nashville, Tenn.

Superintendent: Bureau of Christian Social Relations, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Morganton, N. C.

Calendar Clerk: Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Box 944, Abilene, Tex.

Members at Large: Miss Daisy Davies, 1066 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Mabel Howell, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, Lucerne Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.; Miss Louise Young, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. A. B. Smith, Methodist Dormitory, Austin, Tex.; Mrs. Harwell Wilson, Box 901, Winter Haven, Fla.; Miss Margaret Young, care of Board of Missions, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Blackstone, Hotel, Tyler, Tex.; Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Sterling Court, Nashville, Tenn.

Education and Promotion Secretaries: Organization, Mrs. Helen B. Bourne; Literature, Miss Sara Estelle Haskin: Children's Work, Miss Noreen Dunn, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Administrative Secretaries: Home Work, Mrs. J. W. Downs; Foreign Work, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon—both at 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Conference Presidents and Secretaries

Alabama.—Mrs. T. H. Tyson, Thomasville, Ala.; Mrs. R. R. Ellison, 908 East Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.

Arizona.—Mrs. L. E. Wyatt, 735 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. G. M. Marshall, Box 465, Casa Grande, Ariz.

Baltimore.—Mrs. W. H. Ballengee, Edinburg, Va.; Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, 3726 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

China.—Mrs. Z. N. Tsiang.

Central Texas.—Mrs. Gid Bryan, Hamilton, Tex.; Mrs. N. R. Buckley, 610 West Broadway, Fort Worth, Tex.

Cuba.—Mrs. C. V. Morris, Cuba No. 1, Santa Clara, Cuba; Mrs. Candida y de Lopez, Morro y Genios, Department 601, Havana, Cuba.

Florida.—Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, 700 De Laney Street, Orlando, Fla.; Mrs. C. D. Williams, 211 West Park Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

Holston.—Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.; Mrs. Herbert Acuff, 632 Cherokee Boulevard, Knoxville, Tenn.

Illinois.—Mrs. O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro, Ill.; Mrs. J. C. Jones, Box 211, Baldwin, Ill.

Indian Mission.—Mrs. Johnson Tiger, 510 S. Mekusukey, Wewoka, Okla.; Miss Mollie Dunson, Box 115, Okemah, Okla.

Kentucky.—Mrs. Claude Sageser, 1202 Fontaine Road, Lexington, Ky.; Miss Elsie Wright, 1 Trinity Place, Fort Thomas, Ky.

Little Rock.—Mrs. J. M. Stinson, 509 Washington Street, Camden, Ark.; Mrs. H. King Wade, 737 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.

Los Angeles.—Mrs. R. E. Page, 617 Columbia Avenue, Pomona, Calif.; Mrs. Turner McBaine, 110 S. Van Ness Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Louisiana.—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., Centenary College, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell Street, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. A. C. Johnson, 236 Polpar Street, Elizabethtown, Ky.

Memphis.—Mrs. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.; Mrs. Walter Taylor, 1065 Merriweather, Memphis, Tenn.

Mississippi.—Mrs. Paul Arrington, Petal, Miss.; Mrs. D. L. St. John, 11th Street and 18th Avenue, Meridian, Miss.

Missouri.—Mrs. M. W. Burke, 648 Fisk Street, Moberly, Mo.; Mrs. A. W. Walker, 301 Main Street, Fayette, Mo.

New Mexico.—Mrs. C. S. Walker, Holy Ghost Canyon, Valley Ranch, N. Mex.; Mrs. H. G. Stacy, 1509 N. Campbell, El Paso, Tex.

North Alabama—Mrs. I. Morris, 1430 Twenty-Eighth Street, Fairview Station, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. J. R. Turner, 1015 Twelfth Street, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—Mrs. Henkel Pewett, Jonesboro, Ark.; Mrs. B. S. Snetzer, 509 Hazel Street, Newport, Ark.

North Carolina.—Mrs. A. M. Gates, 1030 Trinity Avenue, Durham, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern, N. C.

North Georgia.—Mrs. L. M. Autrey, Acworth, Ga.; Mrs. M. E. Tilley, 408 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—Mrs. W. L. Talbert, Clarksdale, Miss.; Mrs. R. P. Neblett, Brooksville, Miss.

North Texas.—Mrs. W. O. Jordan, 813 Sunset Avenue, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 702 N. Rockwall, Terrell, Tex.

Northwest.—Mrs. Georgia G. Richmond, Coquille, Oregon; Mrs. T. B. Reagan, Boulder, Mont.

Northwest Texas.—Mrs. C. M. Randal, Seymour, Tex.; Mrs. J. G. Merritt, Colorado, Tex.

Oklahoma.—Mrs. E. B. Dunlap, 1002 B Avenue, Lawton, Okla.; Mrs. J. D. Lawhorn, 422 E. Jackson Street, Hugo, Okla.

Pacific.—Mrs. E. H. Morris, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.; Miss Mary Hanscom, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.

Poland.—Pani Leontyna Najderowa, ul Franceika 27, Katowice, Poland; Pani Marja Stankilczowa, ul Zarzeczna 7 m. 14, Wilno, Poland.

St. Louis.—Mrs. A. R. Walker, 7557 Cornell Avenue, University City, Mo.; Mrs. H. F. Clinger, 323 Clara Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

South Carolina.—Mrs. G. E. Edwards, 403 E. Harrison Street, Dillon, S. C.; Mrs. J. Roy Jones, 2518 Canterbury Road, Columbia, S. C.

South Georgia.—Mrs. C. C. Sapp, Albany, Ga.; Mrs. Dan C. Harris, Sandersville, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—Mrs. H. R. Farmer, 610 E. Page, Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. S. O. Brill, Lincoln, Mo.

Tennessee.—Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Arlington Court, 18th Avenue S., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. J. Stowe, Gallatin, Tenn.

Texas.—Mrs. J. W. Mills, 2140 Victoria Street, Beaumont, Tex.; Mrs. C. T. Shaedel, Bay City, Tex.

Texas Mexican.—Mrs. Jonita O. de Ramos, Box 75a, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. Mary J. de Alvirez, 1810 Wichita Street, Dallas, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—Mrs. T. I. Charles, Conestee, S. C.; Mrs. J. P. Byars, Langley, S. C.

Virginia.—Mrs. Lee Britt, 401 Main Street, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. N. V. Coleman, 317 West Grave Street, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Mrs. Seth A. Craig, 2201 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, 1001 Chaparral, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Western Mexican.—Mrs. Carlota E. Gray, 2716 Wyoming Street, El Paso; Mrs. M. H. Garcia, 211 E. Albuquerque, Roswell, N. Mex.

Western North Carolina.—Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 1226 Dilworth Road, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. W. R. Harris, 15 Woodvale Avenue, Asheville, N. C.

Western Virginia.—Mrs. Ward M. Downs, 811 Short Avenue, Fairmont, W. Va.; Mrs. T. A. Bennington, 1721 Latrobe Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Deaconesses: Miss Minnie Lee Eidson, Smithfield, Okla.; Miss Lora Long, McKee Street, Houston, Tex.

Honorary Life Member.—Mrs. Tsiang Zak Nu Nyok.

Ex-Officio Members

Secretaries of Board of Missions.—General Secretary, W. G. Cram; Administrative Secretaries: Foreign Department, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, A. W. Wasson; Home Department, Mrs. J. W. Downs, G. C. Emmons; Education and Promotion, H. P. Myers, Mrs. Helen B. Bourne; Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton.

Women Members of Board of Missions.—Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of Woman's Missionary Council; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala., Alabama Conference; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Florida Conference; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Louisiana Conference; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Louisville Conference; Mrs. Homer Tatum, Memphis Conference; Mrs. E. F. Ellis, 104 College Avenue, Fayetteville, Ark., North Arkansas Conference; Mrs. C. M. Simpson, North Texas Conference; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Northwest Texas Conference; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell 3963 Wyoming Street, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Conference; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, 6635 Edgevale Road, Kansas City, Mo., Southwest Missouri Conference; Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Tennessee Conference; Mrs. T. I. Charles. Upper South Carolina Conference; Mrs. Seth A. Craig, West Texas Conference.

Addresses of other women members of the Board may be found in the list of Conference Presidents and Secretaries.

EVANGELISTIC WORK

Commission on Evangelism

Bishops: U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.; Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.; Sam R. Hay, A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.

Clerical: W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; Grover C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; Clyde K. Campbell, Clovis, N. Mex.; J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.; James D. Hunter, Gadsden, Ala.; J. W. Moore, Newport News, Va.

Lay: Mrs. Seth A. Craig, San Antonio, Tex.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Burke Culpepper (local preacher), Memphis, Tenn.

Evangelistic Association

H. C. Morrison, President, Wilmore, Ky.

Burke Culpepper, Secretary-Treasurer, Memphis, Tenn.

(All evangelists and singers are members *ex officio.* See list on this page.)

Bureau of Evangelism

Grover C. Emmons, Secretary, 650 Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Conference Evangelists

Arizona.—T. F. Hughes, Phoenix, Ariz.

Central Texas.—J. D. Smoot, Comanche, Tex.; Z. R. Fee, Dallas, Tex.

Florida.—P. J. Pappas, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

Kentucky.—L. E. Williams, Lexington; T. P. Roberts, Wilmore, Ky.; M. H. Richardson, Wilmore, Ky.

Louisville.—J. A. Collier, supply, Paducah, Ky.; C. B. Hutcherson, Glasgow, Ky.; T. T. Frazier, Jeffersontown, Ky.

Missouri.—Ned Hill, Bowling Green, Mo.

North Alabama.—G. M. Hamby, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Joseph Owen, Union Springs, Ala.

North Arkansas. — Norris Greer, Jonesboro, Ark.

North Mississippi.—Archie P. Stephens, supply, Kosciusko, Miss.; S. M. Butts, Mathiston, Miss.

North Texas.—T. W. Preston, 1038 Lausanne, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest Texas.—B. L. Nance, Lubbock, Tex.; W. B. Morton, Abilene, Tex.

Oklahoma.—M. A. Cassidy, Caddo, Okla.

Texas.—J. M. Fuller, 1406 W. Hickory, Denton, Tex.

General Evangelists

Allen, Harry S., 3533 Asbury Street, Dallas, Tex.

Andrews, Otis G., 710 N. Seventh Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.

Coale, D. L., 133 S. Kings Road, Los Angeles, Calif., or Box 1138, care A. W. Moore, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Callis. O. H., Wilmore, Ky.

Carter, Jordan W., Wilmore, Ky.

Church, John R., 636 South Green Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Flowers, R. L., Denton, Tex.
Hanes, J. O., 1101 North Forty-Fourth Street, Birmingham, Ala.
Haynes, S. M., Clarkston, Ga.
Huston, R. D., Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.
Kendall, J. B., 116 Forrest Avenue, Lexington, Ky.
Klein, G. A., 1567 Waverly Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.
Morrison, H. C., 523 West First Street, Louisville, Ky.
Neal, Frank M., 1413 Fillmore Street, Amarillo, Tex.
Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.
Owen, Joseph, Union Springs, Ala.
Price, Thurston B., 2347 Fifth Street S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Thomas, W. E., 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.
Tucker, George, 2014 Nelson Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

HOSPITALS AND ORPHANAGES

Commission on Tucson Hospital

Has oversight of our Hospital and Sanatorium at Tucson, Ariz.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.
Clerical: C. C. Jarrell, Vice President, Atlanta, Ga.; R. P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif.; D. E. Hawk, Denison, Tex.; J. C. McPheeters, San Francisco, Calif.; R. E. Dickenson, Portales, N. Mex.; S. H. C. Burgin, Dallas, Tex.; Presiding Elders of the Tucson and Phoenix Districts.
Lay: L. J. Cox, President, Phoenix, Ariz.; C. K. Jones, Secretary, Tucson, Ariz.; W. T. Dudgeon, Tucson, Ariz.

Our Hospitals and Superintendents

Wesley Memorial Hospital, Emory University, Ga.; R. H. Oppenheimer.
Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; L. H. Burlingham.
Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Miss Lake Johnson.
Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz.; W. J. Sims.
Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; Henry Hedden.
Methodist Hospital, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Josie M. Roberts.
Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Miss.; H. Ogden.
Dallas Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Tex.; J. H. Groseclose.
Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Tex.; Truman C. Terrell.
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; F. V. Altvater.
The Warren A. Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga.; C. W. Curry.
Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin, N. C.; H. L. Johnson.

Conference Golden Cross Directors

Alabama.—D. P. Slaughter, Dothan, Ala.
Arizona.—W. J. Sims, Scottsdale, Ariz.
Baltimore.—J. Arthur York, 2601 Talbott Road, Baltimore, Md.
Central Texas.—C. S. Wright, Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Tex.
Florida.—John E. Ellis, Lakeland, Fla.
Holston.—P. L. Cobb, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Illinois.—A. E. Thomas, Pulaski, Ill.
Kentucky.—W. P. Fryman, Danville.
Little Rock.—W. Neill Hart, Magnolia, Ark.
Louisiana.—J. A. Alford, 1818 Chestnut Street, New Orleans, La.
Louisville.—R. W. Raaf, 110 Wellington, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis.—Henry Hedden, Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi.—W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.
Missouri.—C. H. French, Fairfax.
New Mexico.—C. Frank York, Carlsbad, N. Mex.
North Alabama.—J. F. Sparks, 6827 First Avenue, S., Birmingham.
North Arkansas.—J. L. Rowland, Walnut Ridge, Ark.
North Mississippi.—T. B. Thrower, Drew, Miss.
North Texas.—Ezra S. Fudge, Duke and Ayres, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—A. J. Starmer, Roseburg, Oregon.
Northwest Texas.—C. E. Jameson, Colorado, Tex.
Oklahoma.—S. S. Orwig, Wewoka.
Pacific.—H. F. Beaver, 214 E. Wilhelmina, Anaheim, Calif.

St. Louis.—Thomas H. Raper, 8217 Fairhan, St. Louis.

South Carolina.—L. D. Hamer, Kershaw, S. C.

South Georgia.—C. W. Curry, Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—J. F. Winton, Slater, Mo.

Tennessee.—T. A. Matthews, Hendersonville, Tenn.

Texas.—J. M. Gordon, Conroe, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—J. F. Lupo, Rock Hill, S. C.

Virginia.—C. C. Bell, 732 Park Avenue, Portsmouth, Va.

Western North Carolina.—L. B. Abernethy, Elkin, N. C.

Western Mexican.—Luis Marichalar, 108 W. Fifth, Tucson, Ariz.

Western Virginia.—H. M. Helm, Beckley, W. Va.

Our Orphanages

Alabama Methodist Orphanage

Property of the two Alabama Conferences. Location, Selma, Ala. Superintendent, R. J. Mills. Matrons and helpers, 12. Children, 150. Property valuation, $135,197. Annual expenditure for maintenance and upkeep, $39,500. Endowment, $50,600.

Arkansas Methodist Orphanage

Established 1902. Location, Little Rock, Ark. Property of the two Arkansas Conferences. Superintendent, James Thomas; matron, Mrs. S. J. Steed. Orphans, 37. One block, on which there is one building. Valuation, $100,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $300.

The Children's Home, Inc.

Established 1909. Location, Winston-Salem, N. C. Property of Western North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, O. V. Woosley. Orphans in the institution, 403. Elementary teachers, 7; housemothers and directors, 45; children helped through Mother's Aid, 175. Buildings, brick, 18; wood, 10. Semi-cottage plan. Acres of land, 820. Endowment, $450,000. Total value of property, $1,500,000. No indebtedness. Average yearly expense per orphan, $345 for institutional care. High school pupils attend city high school.

Epworth Orphanage

Established 1896. Location, Columbia, S. C. Property of the two South Carolina Conferences. Superintendent, W. D. Roberts. Officers and teachers, 36. Number of orphans in institution, 323. Number of buildings, 21. Number of acres of land, 30 of campus and 564 of farm. Endowment, $200,000. Total value of property, $550,000. Average yearly expense of orphan, $210.

Florida Methodist Orphanage

Established in 1908. Located at Enterprise, Fla. Owned by the Florida Conference. Superintendent, W. M. Mullen; Financial Agent, C. W. White; Secretary of the Board, A. H. Cole. Buildings, 8. Acres of land, 32. Children attend public schools. Total value of property, $250,000. Average yearly cost per orphan, $212. Orphans, 138. Endowment fund, $4,200; endowment property, $7,500.

Holston Orphanage

Established 1895. Located at Greeneville, Tenn. Under auspices of Holston Conference. Superintendent, J. L. Hardin; matrons, Miss Belle Hennen, Miss Fannie Sue Merritt, Miss Ella Harold, Miss Leta Randolph, Miss Jean McSpadden. Number in the home, 165. Number of teachers, 4. Acres of land, 160. Value of property, $319,103.97. Average yearly expense per child, $200.

Home of the Aged and Orphans

Opened 1926. Location, Gaithersburg, Md. Property of the Baltimore Conference. Superintendent, Rev. Herman M. Wilson. Two large brick buildings are now in use and the plans call for other units to be erected in the future. Our family at the present time numbers 75.

Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

Established 1904. Located at Ruston, La. Superintendent, C. B. White. Orphans in institution, 180. Teachers in the school, 3. Buildings, 6. Acres of land, 230. Endowment, $27,000. Value of property, $200,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $250.

Methodist Children's Home of the North Georgia Conference

Established 1869. Located at Decatur, Ga. Superintendent and agent, Fred L. Glisson. Workers, 17. Children in home, 115. Acres of land, 175. Buildings, 13. Value of property, $150,000.

Methodist Orphanage

Established 1894. Property of Texas and New Mexico Conferences. Located at Waco. Superintendent, Hubert Johnson. Children in the home, 397; teachers, 37; buildings, 10; acres of land, 3,834. Total value of property, $1,042,385.96. Average yearly expense of child, $240.

Methodist Orphanage of North Carolina Conference

Located at Raleigh, N. C. Superintendent, Albert S. Barnes. Orphans in institution, 300. School supported by State. Has a loan fund of $27,000 for use in sending pupils to college. Buildings, 15. Acres of land, 300. Endowment, $291,000. Value of property, $911,000. Officers, 34.

Mississippi Methodist Orphans' Home

Property of the two Mississippi Conferences. Located at Jackson, Miss. Superintendent, Fred J. McDonnell. Children in home, 184. School-teachers, 5. Buildings, 5. Capacity of dormitories, 350. Acres of land in farm, 318. Value of property, $250,000.00.

Methodist Orphans' Home Association

Property of Methodist Orphans' Home Association. Established 1865. Located at 4385 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Executive Secretary, Mrs. R. L. Duckworth. Resident Superintendent, Miss Mamie Grady. Children in the institution, 22; foster homes, 83. Buildings, 2.

South Georgia Orphans' Home

Established 1872. Location, Macon, Ga. Superintendent, A. C. Durden. Seven matrons, one farmer. Agent, J. A. Smith. Children in the institution, 105. Buildings, 9. One educational director; children attend public school and city church. Acres of land, 92. Total value of property, $200,000. Average yearly expense per child, $200.

Virginia Conference Orphanage

Established 1902. Property of the Virginia Conference. Location, Richmond, Va. Superintendent, G. I. McAllen. Children under care of institution, 314. Buildings, 15. Teachers and matrons in the school, 16. Acres of land, 718. Endowment, $70,000. Total value of property, $375,000.

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Board of Finance

Created at the General Conference of 1918, and given the sole task of raising and administering a $10,000,000 endowment fund for the purpose of supplementing the support of our superannuated preachers and widows of preachers. The Board meets annually, and called meetings of the Board can be held when necessary. The Executive Committee meets monthly and has power to transact all business in the interim of the annual meetings of the full Board. The Board makes use of Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment in practically all the Conferences, for the purpose of facilitating collections of amounts pledged by the various charges of the Annual Conferences for the fund. Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo.

Officers

C. Wesley Webdell, President, St. Louis, Mo.

M. A. Nelson, Treasurer, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Charles W. Tadlock, Secretary, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Members

Bishops.—John M. Moore, Darlington, and Hay.

Clerical.—B. R. Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.; J. G. Akin, Bowling Green, Ky.; C. Q. Smith, Dallas, Tex.; L. M. Twiggs, Dalton, Ga.

Lay.—Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; E. C. Watson, Clarksburg, W. Va.; B. F. Frick, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.; C. M. Montgomery, Austin, Tex.; C. A. Tomlin, St. Louis, Mo.

Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment

Alabama.—R. P. Cochran, Jackson.

Arizona.—R. O. Roberts, Safford, Ariz.

Baltimore.—H. P. Baker, Manassas, Va.

Central Texas.—W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth, Tex.

Florida.—W. A. Cooper, 82 Park Lake Avenue, Orlando, Fla.

Holston.—W. M. Morrell, Morristown, Tenn.

Illinois.—O. H. Free, Murphysboro.

Kentucky.—F. K. Struve, Warsaw.

Little Rock.—M. W. Miller, Dixon Road, Box 167, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—J. F. Foster, 144 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—J. G. Akin, Bowling Green, Ky.

Memphis.—R. A. Clark, 165 S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn.

Mississippi.—L. E. Alford, Moss Point, Miss.

Missouri.—R. C. Holliday, Columbia, Mo.

New Mexico.—L. L. Thurston, Deming, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—R. M. Howell, 811 Seventh Street, W., Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas.—H. Lynn Wade, Blytheville, Ark.

North Carolina.—T. M. Grant, Greenville, N. C.

North Georgia.—C. A. Hall, Thomson, Ga.

North Mississippi.—A. T. McIlwain, Greenwood, Miss.

North Texas.—J. D. Pinkston, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest.—E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon.

Northwest Texas.—O. P. Clark, Lubbock, Tex.

Oklahoma.—A. A. Puckett, Sentinel, Okla.

Pacific.—S. M. Cheek, 176 North K Street, Dinuba, Calif.

South Carolina.—Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.

South Georgia.—J. H. Allen, Shellman, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—R. F. Campbell, Carterville, Mo.

Tennessee.—T. C. Ragsdale, Dickson, Tenn.

Texas.—J. W. Mills, Beaumont, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—B. R. Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.

Virginia.—F. L. Wells, 1707 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—Z. V. Liles, Seguin, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—C. S. Kirkpatrick, Greensboro, N. C.

Western Virginia.—A. E. O'Dell, Beckley, W. Va.

LAY ACTIVITIES

General Board of Lay Activities

This Board is composed of all Conference Lay Leaders elected by the several Annual Conferences, two effective Bishops, and six traveling elders (three east and three west of the Mississippi River), to be elected by the General Conference on the nomination of the Committee on Lay Activities. The Board shall promote Christian stewardship, men's work, full payment of all benevolences, lay speaking, and shall coöperate with the General Board of Christian Education in the training of Church officers; coöperate with the other general agencies of the Church; and devise methods of securing among the laymen an increasing loyalty and interest, with the ultimate end in view of having an active working force in every local Church. The *Christian Advocate* is the organ of the Board. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville.

Officers

W. P. Few, President, Durham, N. C.

G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Mae Conatser, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishops H. A. Boaz and A. Frank Smith.

Clerical.—C. K. Wingo, Bradenton, Fla.; F. P. Culver, Olney, Tex.; W. W. Holmes, New Orleans, La.; Dana Dawson, Shreveport, La.; Harry C. Smith, Durham, N. C.; H. M. Andrews, Selma, Ala.

Members: Conference Lay Leaders

Alabama: Zebulon Judd, Auburn, Ala.

Arizona: John H. Evans, R. F. D., Phoenix.

Baltimore: J. H. Rosenberger, Winchester, Va.

Belgian: R. Van Goethem.

Central Texas: Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Tex.

Florida: Harwell Wilson, Winter Haven, Fla.

Holston: J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.

Illinois: B. K. Beaty, Taylorville.

Kentucky: E. R. Kendall, Carlisle.

Little Rock: J. S. M. Cannon, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana: O. O. Holland, Minden, La.

Louisville: J. H. Dickey, Louisville. Ky.

Memphis: J. T. Peeler, Huntingdon, Tenn.

Mississippi: J. M. Sullivan, Jackson.

Missouri: F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.

New Mexico: C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

North Alabama: Harry Denman, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas: Charles A. Stuck, Jonesboro, Ark.

North Georgia: S. L. Johnston, Woodstock, Ga.

North Carolina: W. P. Few, Durham.

North Mississippi: J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.

North Texas: E. D. Jennings, Dallas; Jess Morris, Active, Greenville, Tex.

Northwest: V. P. Moses, Corvallis, Oregon.

Northwest Texas: R. H. Nichols, Vernon, Tex.

Oklahoma: Carl S. McFall, Frederick, Okla.

Pacific: Harwell W. Coale, Stockton, Calif.

St. Louis: W. W. Parker, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

South Carolina: J. C. Guilds, Columbia, S. C.

South Georgia: C. A. Britton, Jr., Macon, Ga.

Southwest Missouri: Robert J. Smith, Springfield, Mo.

Tennessee: W. O. Batts, Columbia.

Texas: H. F. Banker, Port Arthur.

Upper South Carolina: O. R. Bell, Lancaster, S. C.

Virginia: W. R. Phelps, Bedford, Va.

West Texas: W. W. Jackson, San Antonio, Tex.

Western Mexican: Francisco Cruz-Aedo, 503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina: A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

Western Virginia: George W. Bright, Beckley, W. Va.

CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH PROPERTY

Board of Church Extension

The revenues of this Board are derived from annual collections in every congregation, from special collections, and from gifts, devises, and bequests. The Board may accept contributions to its funds from any person capable of making them, subject to annuities payable to the order of the person making such donations. It has authority to raise and administer loan funds. It has authority to regulate its own proceedings; to determine what amounts the Church shall be asked to raise by collections for the use of the Board during the ensuing year; to appropriate money to pay incidental expenses; to determine what amount may be donated or loaned to each applicant; and to do such other business as may be legitimate and proper for them to do. Headquarters: 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

C. N. Boone, President, Louisville, Ky.

W. V. Cropper, Vice President, Frankfort, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

T. D. Ellis, General Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Board of Managers

Clerical: R. N. Allen, Louisville, Ky.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; W. M. Curtis, Pensacola, Fla.; E. Nash Broyles, Columbus, Miss.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; C. M. Lipham, West Point, Ga.; H. G. Ryan, Sherman, Tex.; J. R. T. Major, Columbia, S. C.; R. T. Brown, Cynthiana, Ky.; J. W. Mills, Beaumont, Tex.; G. M. Davenport, Birmingham, Ala.

Lay: Keith Snyder, Louisville, Ky.; J. A. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.

Ex-Officio Members

The Bishops.

Board of Trustees

This Board is composed of ten members, of whom two ministers and three laymen hold office for four years, and three ministers and two laymen for eight years. Appointment of members is by the General Conference on nomination of the Committee on Conference Claimants, Finance, and Boundaries. The duty of the Board is to receive, collect, and hold in trust for the benefit of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, any and all donations, bequests, devises, legacies, and grants of lands, personal estate, or funds in trust, etc., that may be given or conveyed to the Board, or to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as such, for any benevolent, religious, or charitable object, and to administer this property and its proceeds in accordance with the directions of the donor or testator, and of the interests of the Church contemplated by such donors or testators under the direction of the General Conference. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Clerical

Terms expire in 1942: Alfred F. Smith, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.; John R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Terms expire in 1938: J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. Q. Schisler, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Lay

Terms expire in 1942: Goodloe Cockrill, President, Nashville, Tenn.; A. B. Benedict, Nashville, Tenn.; W. H. Wiseman, Erin, Tenn.

Terms expire in 1938: George H. Armistead, Jr., Attorney, Nashville, Tenn.; John H. Garner, Dallas, Tex.

SUNDRY OFFICIALS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Secretary of the Last General Conference

L. H. Estes ..... Jackson, Tenn.

General Secretaries

Board of Finance: Charles W. Tadlock, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Board of Christian Education: W. F. Quillian, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions: W. G. Cram, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Church Extension: T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Board of Lay Activities: G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

General Treasurers

Administrative Fund: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Assemblies: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Christian Education: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Church Extension: J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Board of Finance: M. A. Nelson, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Board of Lay Activities: Miss Mae Conatser, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions: General Work, J. F. Rawls; Woman's Work, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Federal Council: Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Negro Work: J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Theological Schools: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

Commission on Interdenominational Relations and Church Union

Authorized, empowered, and directed to represent our Church in all questions of fraternity with other Christian denominations, associations, or groups in the United States; and especially to cultivate the spirit of fraternity with the M. E. Church looking toward the ultimate union of these two great branches of Episcopal Methodism.

Bishops: John M. Moore, Chairman, Dallas, Tex.; William N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.

Clerical: J. L. Decell, Secretary, Jackson, Miss.; G. C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Moore, Newport News, Va.; W. W. Peele, Greensboro, N. C.; Paul W. Quillian, Houston, Tex.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; Clare Purcell, Gadsden, Ala.; Charles C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.

Lay: John S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.; P. D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Daniel C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Joseph W. Lewis, St. Louis, Mo.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; John T. Scott, Houston, Tex.; H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

Commission on Budget

Created by the General Conference in 1918. Secures information regarding the general interests of the Church and recommends to the General Conference, for its action and determination, the total amount to be apportioned for all the Connectional interests. Determines what percentage of the total sum apportioned, and of the receipts therefrom, shall be allotted to each of the interests included in the apportionments.

Clerical: H. B. Trimble, Chairman, Emory University, Ga.; W. F. Bryan, Vice Chairman, Galveston, Tex.; Sam T. Senter, Savannah, Ga.; John W. Pearson, Lynchburg, Va.; Costen J. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: Charlton DuRant, Manning, S. C.; C. E. Hays, Little Rock, Ark.; Luther W. Wells, Richmond, Va.; E. R. Malone, Pensacola, Fla.; J. L. Harman, Bowling Green, Ky.; R. J. Smith, Springfield, Mo.; R. A. Gray, Tallahassee, Fla.

Commission on Ritual and Order of Worship

Created by the 1934 General Conference to study our Ritual and Order of Worship and recommend such revision as it may deem necessary. The Commission was requested to report its findings to the Church press at least six months before the next General Conference.

Bishops: John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

Clerical: Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., Roanoke, Va.; W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.; Ed F. Cook, Macon, Ga.

Lay: W. K. Green, Durham, N. C.; Goodrich C. White, Emory University, Ga.; E. D. Jennings, Dallas, Tex.

Commission on Statistical Blanks

Created by the General Conference in 1910. Provides for and revises the statistical blanks and blank forms required by the law and customs of our Church.

Clerical: R. G. Mood, Chairman, Electra, Tex.; J. Fisher Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.; John M. Jenkins, Paducah, Ky.

Lay: Paul S. Haley, Secretary, Jasper, Ala.; Curtis B. Haley, Nashville, Tenn.

Commission on Rural Work

Bishop A. Frank Smith, Chairman, Houston, Tex.

Clerical: G. C. Emmons, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; V. O. White, Hannibal, Mo.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: H. L. Lowman, Goose Creek, Tex.; W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.; H. E. Newton, Muskogee, Okla.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn; Jerre A. Wells, Atlanta, Ga.

Coöpted

Clerical: H. M. King, San Antonio, Tex.; J. M. Ormond, Durham, N. C.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; A. J. Walton, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: C. B. Waller Spartanburg, S. C.; G. L. Morelock, Nashville, Tenn.

Commission on Courses of Study

Created in 1930 and directed to study the needs of our ministry in the field of training and to provide courses for candidates for license to preach, local preachers, candidates for admission on trial. It shall also provide a graded Conference course adapted to the needs of the several groups of traveling preachers named in the Discipline, as follows: (1) Those who are not graduates of schools of theology, and (2) those who are graduates of schools of theology.

Bishops: John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

Clerical: F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Calif.; W. W. Peele, Greensboro, N. C.; Costen J. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.; W. M. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.

OTHER BODIES OF OUR CHURCH

Committee on Location of Next General Conference

Clerical: Peter Stokes, Bamberg, S. C.; C. Wesley Webdell, St. Louis, Mo.

Lay: E. C. Watson, Chairman, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Harry Denman, Secretary, Birmingham, Ala.; J. W. Pittman, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Committee to Edit the Discipline

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Chairman, Huntington, W. Va.

Clerical: L. H. Estes, Jackson, Tenn.; W. P. King, Nashville, Tenn.; C. A. Bowen, Nashville, Tenn.; Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: B. A. Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn.; Curtis B. Haley, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

Judicial Council

All appellate power is vested in the Judicial Council, composed of nine members. The term of office is for eight years. No member of the Council shall be under forty years of age or eligible to membership in the General Conference nor to any connectional position, nor to membership on any General Conference Board or Commission during his term of office. The Council shall meet at the same time and place as the General Conference and continue in session until the adjournment of that body. It may meet at such other times and at such places as it may deem necessary. If there be any business demanding its attention, it shall meet at least once a year on the call of the President. Seven members constitute a quorum.

Clerical

Terms expire in 1942.—J. W. Johnson, Rome, Ga.; W. G. Henry, Anniston, Ala.; A. J. Weeks, Dallas, Tex.

Terms expire in 1938.—A. C. Millar, Vice President, Little Rock, Ark.; J. Stewart French, Secretary, Bristol, Va.

LAY

Terms expire in 1942: M. E. Lawson, President, Liberty, Mo.; R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.

Terms expire in 1938: O. A. Park, Macon, Ga.; M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.

ALTERNATES

Clerical: J. B. Craven, Greensboro, N. C.; W. L. Duren, New Orleans, La.; J. W. Bergin, Georgetown, Tex.; W. V. Jarratt, Manchester, Tenn.; J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.

Lay: J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; Guy E. Snavely, Birmingham, Ala.; L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.; Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn.

Southern Methodist Press Association

A. J. Weeks, President, Dallas, Tex.

W. L. Duren, Vice President, New Orleans, La.

C. O. Ransford, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.

(All Southern Methodist editors are *ex-officio* members. See page 369.)

Secular Press Bureau

Mrs. C. W. Turpin, Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Participating Church Boards are: Missions, Christian Education, Lay Activities, Church Extension, Finance, the Southern Assembly, Methodist Benevolent Association, and Whitmore & Smith, Publishing Agents.

Executive Committee of Ecumenical Methodist Conference

Western Section

Bishop F. D. Leete, Methodist Episcopal Church, President of Western Section.

A. J. Weeks, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Secretary of Western Section.

Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

T. Albert Moore, United Church of Canada.

Edmund D. Soper, Methodist Episcopal Church.

J. C. Broomfield, Methodist Protestant Church.

Bishop G. C. Clement, African Methodist Episcopal Church.

Eastern Section

F. Luke Wiseman, Wesleyan Methodist Church, President of Eastern Section.

H. B. Workman, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Secretary of Eastern Section.

Henry Smith and W. S. Welch, United Methodist Church.

Samuel Horton and E. Aldom French, Wesleyan Methodist Church.

J. T. Barkby, Primitive Methodist Church.

Members of Ecumenical Methodist Council

Bishops: John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; W. N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

Clerical: T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; Charles C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.; A. J. Weeks, Dallas, Tex.

Lay: Daniel C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; Martin E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.

Members of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America

BISHOPS—PRINCIPALS

John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.; James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.

ALTERNATES

Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.

CHURCH AT LARGE—PRINCIPALS

Clerical: Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; W. D. Agnew, Montgomery, Ala.; L. L. Felder, Fort Worth, Tex.; M. H. Norton, Tampa, Fla.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; J. H. Nicholson, Owensboro, Ky.; B. T. Waites, Birmingham, Ala.; O. E. Goddard, Fort Smith, Ark.; A. T. McIlwain, Greenwood, Miss.; C. A. Bickley, Abilene, Tex.; W. L. Blackburn, Ada, Okla.; Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; J. E. Alexander, Carthage, Mo.; Glenn Flinn, Dallas, Tex.; Walter Anthony, Waco, Tex.; G. T. Rowe, Durham, N. C.; B. P. Taylor, Huntington, W. Va.

Lay: D. C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. W. H. Watkins, Jackson, Miss.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; T. J. Lance, Young Harris, Ga.; Wallace Hughston, McKinney, Tex.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.; Warren Roberts, Macon, Ga.; J. F. Rawls, Nashville, Tenn.; O. R. Pettyjohn, Monroe, Va.

ALTERNATES

Clerical: C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.; E. Clyde Smith, Tempe, Ariz.; R. F. Davis, Sonora, Tex.; E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oreg.; S. H. C. Burgin, Dallas, Tex.; R. E. Dickenson, Portales, N. Mex.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rawlings, Louisville, Ky.; J. M. Woods, Hannibal, Mo.; J. B. Horton, Columbia, S. C.; Miss Frances Montague, El Paso, Tex.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Abingdon, Va.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; G. L. Morelock, Nashville, Tenn.

Methodist Benevolent Association

E. P. Anderson, President.
J. S. Chadwick, First Vice President.
W. F. Quillian, Second Vice President.
J. H. Shumaker, General Secretary.
Curtis B. Haley, Treasurer.
M. P. Woods, Field Secretary.
Noah W. Cooper, Legal Adviser.
Hazle Padgett, Medical Director.
(Offices at 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.)

Steamship and Railroad Transportation Bureau

Bishop Arthur J. Moore, President, San Antonio, Tex.
Alfred F. Smith, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.
W. M. Cassetty, Jr., Executive Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Ex-Officio Members.—The General Secretaries of the General Boards, a bishop, and other representatives.

CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS

Annual Conference Statistical Secretaries

Alabama: George W. Kerlin, Tallassee, Ala.
Arizona: A. Ray Cook, Williams, Calif.
Baltimore: J. Harry Smith, Vinton, Va.
Central Texas: J. T. Gardner, Abbott, Tex.
Florida: C. R. Mingledorff, Bushnell, Fla.
Holston: B. H. Greene, South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Illinois: J. W. Ditterline, Gorham, Ill.
Kentucky: C. L. Cooper, New Castle, Ky.
Little Rock: C. E. Whitten, Hot Springs, Ark.
Louisiana: R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.
Louisville: Harry A. Pullen, Lewisport, Ky.
Memphis: Ray Pafford, Benton, Ky.
Mississippi: John W. Moore, Pascagoula, Miss.
Missouri: W. B. Rigg, Hamburg, Iowa.
New Mexico: R. T. Cribb, Hot Springs, N. Mex.
North Alabama: S. A. Balch, Dixiana, Ala.
North Arkansas: S. B. Wilford, Fort Smith, Ark.
North Carolina: W. C. Wilson, Nashville, N. C.
North Georgia: L. F. Van Landingham, Waleska, Ga.
North Mississippi: W. I. Henley, Grenada, Miss.
North Texas: B. F. Browning, Plano, Tex.
Northwest: J. F. Reagan, Deer Lodge, Mont.
Northwest Texas: John W. Price, Abilene, Tex.
Oklahoma: V. W. Russell, Mountain View, Okla.
Pacific: H. W. Jamieson, Berkeley, Calif.
St. Louis: J. H. Jones, St. Louis, Mo.
South Carolina: W. A. Beckham, Walterboro, S. C.
South Georgia: K. H. MacGregor, Baxley, Ga.
Southwest Missouri: E. J. Christian, Lees Summit, Mo.
Tennessee: O. H. Lane, White Bluff, Tenn.
Texas: F. C. Woodward, Wills Point, Tex.
Texas Mexican: Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.

Upper South Carolina: J. T. Frazier, Spartanburg, S. C.

Virginia: J. S. Gresham, Hampton, Md.

West Texas: O. C. Crow, Raymondville, Tex.

Western Mexican Conference: Abel M. Gomez, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina: N. C. Northrop, Charlotte, N. C.

Western Virginia: W. S. Overstreet, Rhodell, W. Va.

Editors of Conference Journals

THE Journals of the Annual Conferences are, in the main, edited by the Conference Secretaries (for their names and addresses see page 8).

However, a few of the Journals are edited or sold by others; and as these editors render a distinct service to the Church, and also as much time may be saved in correspondence in connection with Journal matters, we give the names and addresses of these editors as follows:

Baltimore: H. W. Craver (for sale of minutes), Arlington, Va.

Central Texas: G. Alfred Brown, Ranger, Tex.

Holston: J. W. Lantz (business manager), Cedar Springs, Va.

Indian Mission: W. U. Witt, Muskogee, Okla.

South Georgia: J. A. Smith, Macon, Ga.

Virginia: George S. Reamey, Richmond, Va.

West Texas: Olin W. Nail, Sterling City, Tex.

Conference Treasurers

(Names of ministers are in *Italic*. Others are laymen.)

Alabama.—*W. H. Venters*, Greenville, Ala.

Arizona.—B. F. McGough, Phoenix.

Baltimore.—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.

Belgian.—*W. G. Thonger*, Brussels.

Central Texas.—Leake Ayers, Gatesville, Tex.

China.—Tsu Wei-zu, 10 Young Allen Court, Shanghai, China.

Florida.—H. L. Phifer, Gainesville.

Holston.—Dominion National Bank, Bristol, Va.

Illinois.—*W. T. Mathis*, Salem, Ill.

Indian Mission.—Mrs. Sam Miller, Porter, Okla.

Kentucky.—*W. V. Cropper*, Frankfort, Ky.

Little Rock.—C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana.—Paul M. Brown, Continental American Bank, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—*S. A. Arnold*, 3622 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis.—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.

Mississippi.—F. Y. Whitfield, Meridian, Miss.

Missouri.—*J. E. Baker*, Moberly, Mo.

New Mexico.—*A. A. McCleskey*, Ysleta, Tex.

North Alabama.—P. S. Haley, Jasper, Ala.

North Arkansas.—*Guy Murphy*, Conway, Ark.

North Carolina.—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh.

North Georgia.—Mrs. Addison Maupin, 1043 Washita Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—J. H. Johnson, Clarksdale, Miss.

North Texas.—M. B. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Northwest.—E. Purvance, Coquille, Oreg.

Northwest Texas.—*J. E. Eldridge*, Floydada, Tex.

Oklahoma.—*M. F. Sullivan*, Quinton.

Pacific.—John W. Cotton, 322 Ellis Street, San Francisco.

St. Louis.—*R. E. Foard*, Salem, Mo.

South Carolina.—*J. H. Noland*, College Place, S. C.

South Georgia.—*W. M. Blitch*, Cairo.

Southwest Missouri.—*H. U. Campbell*, Nevada, Mo.

Tennessee.—Curtis B. Haley, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas.—W. A. Pounds, Jr., Box 221, Tyler, Tex.

Texas Mexican.—Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—W. C. Holroyd, Greenwood, S. C.

Virginia.—R. H. Davis, 1444 East Main Street, Richmond, Va.

West Texas.—C. C. Wade, San Marcos.

Western Mexican.—*N. B. Stump*, Box 11, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—*E. O. Cole*, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.

Western Virginia.—C. L. Harshbarger, Milton, W. Va.

Missionaries—Their Fields and Home Conferences

Baltimore.—J. T. Meyers, Japan; Gaither P. Warfield, Poland.

Cuba.—J. A. Phillips, Latin Mission.

Florida.—L. Oser, G. Pérez, R. Paula, Latin Mission.

Holston.—H. T. Wheeler, Africa; Edmund Chambers, Poland.

Kentucky.—J. J. Davis, Alex J. Reid, Africa.

Louisville.—S. E. Hager, Japan.

Mississippi.—Charles Assaf, Home Missionary.

Missouri.—J. Paul Reed, Japan; M. C. Davis, Mexico.

North Carolina.—J. W. Frank, J. D. Stott, Japan.

North Georgia.—H. C. Ayres, Africa.

Northwest Texas.—Sam M. Hilburn, Japan.

Oklahoma.—Byars Columbus, Johnson W. Bobb, W. U. Witt, White Parker, Forbis Durant, Indian Mission; Paul D. Mitchell, Cuba.

Pacific.—U. G. Murphy, to the Japanese; W. A. Davis, California Oriental Mission; I. U. Townsley, Africa.

St. Louis.—S. H. Wainright, Japan.

South Georgia.—J. B. Cobb, W. C. Huckabee, D. C. Stubbs, Japan; J. L. Gerdine, E. W. Anderson, Korea.

Southwest Missouri.—Harry P. Jones, Japan.

Tennessee.—E. H. Lovell, Africa; W. K. Matthews, Japan; R. L. Miller, Brazil.

Virginia.—H. P. Anker, Africa.

Western North Carolina.—S. A. Stewart, N. S. Ogburn, I. L. Shaver, Japan; Charles W. Clay, Brazil.

(The above list includes only those missionaries who retain their membership in their home Conferences. For list of missionaries in the different foreign fields, see the regular appointments.)

Our Chaplains

Army

J. F. Chalker (Alabama), Fort Clark, Tex.

Capt. John T. DeBardeleben (Alabama), Panama Canal Zone.

Capt. Claud S. Harkey (Texas), Denver, Colo.

Capt. Thomas A. Harkins (Oklahoma), Fort Crook, Nebr.

Capt. Willis T. Howard (North Alabama), Mitchell Field, N. Y.

Capt. George F. Rixey (Missouri), Presideo of San Francisco, Calif.

Capt. Emerson E. Swanson (West Texas), Presidio, Monterey, Calif.

R. L. Osborn (Holston), Sevierville, Tenn.

Capt. Albert F. Vaughn (Louisiana), Luke Field, Hawaii.

W. I. Wolverton (Oklahoma), Rantoul, Ill.

Capt. Samuel O. Wright (Virginia), retired.

Navy

R. E. Bishop (Virginia), Washington, D. C.

Lieut. J. H. Brooks (North Mississippi), Schlater, Miss.

Lieut. E. W. Davis (Virginia), Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Commander H. S. Dyer (Pacific), Chaplain's Office, U. S. Marine Corps, Long Beach, Calif.

Capt. R. W. Faulk (Louisiana), San Diego, Calif.

Lieut. Commander H. G. Gatlin (Southwest Missouri), Norfolk, Va.

Commander Bart D. Stephens (Virginia), Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Commander W. N. Thomas (Mississippi), Annapolis, Md.

Lieut. R. W. Truitt (Pacific), U. S. S. Idaho, Los Angeles, Calif.

M. H. Twitchell (North Mississippi), Belmont, Miss.

Miscellaneous

Mississippi.—W. M. Williams, Sanitarium; A. B. Barry, State Penitentiary.

Missouri.—Joseph C. Sides, Civilian Conservation Corps, U. S. Army.

North Alabama.—W. J. McCarty, County Convicts.

North Georgia.—V. L. Bray, U. S. Prison; W. G. Davis, Civilian Conservation Corps.

Oklahoma.—A. R. Garrett, State Penitentairy; C. M. Hill, CCC.

Texas.—C. E. Garrett, State Penitentiary.

Western North Carolina.—L. W. Colson, Oteen Hospital.

Presiding Elders

For the names and addresses of presiding elders, see the appointments and the general directory.

Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops

WE give below a list of the living bishops, the Conference of which each was a member, and the position held by each when elected.

It will be noted that four were college or university presidents, six were pastors, one a connectional secretary, one was a university professor, and one was Book Editor.

Warren A. Candler, North Georgia, President of Emory College.

Collins Denny, Baltimore, professor in Vanderbilt University.

John M. Moore, North Texas, Secretary of Home Missions.

Urban V. W. Darlington, Western Virginia, President of Morris Harvey College.

Horace M. Du Bose, North Georgia, Book Editor.

William N. Ainsworth, South Georgia, pastor of Wesley Monumental Church, Savannah, Ga.

James Cannon, Jr., Virginia, President of Blackstone College for Girls.

Sam R. Hay, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

Hoyt M. Dobbs, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Anniston, Ala.

Hiram Abiff Boaz, Central Texas, President of Southern Methodist University.

Arthur J. Moore, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Birmingham.

Paul B. Kern, West Texas, pastor of Travis Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.

A. Frank Smith, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

Our Veteran Secretaries

SECRETARIES who have served consecutively for more than fifteen years are as follows, listed in the order of their seniority:

Sterling Fisher, West Texas, 47 years.

W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina, 44 years.

W. T. Mathis, Illinois, 33 years.

C. O. Ransford, Missouri, 33 years.

R. G. Mood, North Texas, 30 years (previously served five years).

R. S. Satterfield, Oklahoma (also East Oklahoma and West Oklahoma), 27 years (omitting one year when transferred from West to East Oklahoma).

W. E. Morris, North Alabama, 25 years.

L. H. Estes, Memphis, 24 years.

A. D. Porter, Central Texas, 24 years.

H. M. Canter, Baltimore, 23 years.

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, 20 years.

John H. Dills, Northwest, 19 years (previously served five years for East Columbia Conference).

C. J. Greene, Little Rock, 18 years (previously served six years).

R. H. Harper, Louisiana, 18 years.

W. I. Canter, Western Virginia, 18 years (previously served three years).

J. L. Clark, Kentucky, 17 years (previously served 6 years).

These sixteen preachers combined have given 420 years of continuous service as Secretaries of their respective Conferences. Long may they live, and may their clans increase.

John Wesley Speaking

Slovenliness is no part of religion; neither this (1 Pet. 3: 3, 4), nor any text of Scripture, condemns neatness of apparel; certainly this is a duty, not a sin; "cleanliness is, indeed, next to godliness."

Passion and prejudice govern the world only under the name of reason.

Though I am always in haste, I am never in a hurry.

If thy heart is as my heart, give me thy hand.

The best of all is, God is with us.

The world is my parish.

Easter Sunday for Twenty Years

1937, March 28.	1947, April 6.
1938, April 17.	1948, March 28.
1939, April 9.	1949, April 17.
1940, March 24.	1950, April 9.
1941, April 13.	1951, March 25.
1942, April 5.	1952, April 13.
1943, April 25.	1953, April 5.
1944, April 9.	1954, April 18.
1945, April 1.	1955, April 10.
1946, April 21.	1956, April 1.

CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY

(The date represents the General Conference or meeting of the Board or Committee at which the election was held. The years of subsequent election are also given. The Book Committee dates are inclusive.)

Book Agents

1846-50. John Early. (Elected Bishop in 1854.)
1854. Stevenson and Owen.
1858. J. B. McFerrin.
1866-70-74. A. H. Redford.
1878-82-86. J. B. McFerrin. (Died, 1887.)
1887. J. D. Barbee (Committee, July).
1890-94-98. J. D. Barbee, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1902. R. J. Bigham, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1903. D. M. Smith, Senior Agent; A. J. Lamar, Assistant (Committee, July).

Publishing Agents

1906-10-14-18. D. M. Smith, A. J. Lamar.
1922-26. A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton; D. M. Smith, Emeritus (Book Committee). B. A. Whitmore succeeded J. W. Barton, resigned, in September, 1926.
1930. A. J. Lamar and B. A. Whitmore (Book Committee). Alfred F. Smith succeeded A. J. Lamar (resigned; made emeritus in May, 1932, as of July 1).
1934. B. A. Whitmore and Alfred F. Smith.

Editors of Christian Advocate

Western Methodist

1834. Lewis Garrett and John N. Maffit.

Southwestern Christian Advocate

1836. Thomas Stringfield.
1840. Charles A. Davis.
1844. J. B. McFerrin.

Nashville Christian Advocate

1846-50-54. J. B. McFerrin.

Christian Advocate

1858. H. N. McTyeire. (Elected Bishop in 1866.)
1866-70-74. Thomas O. Summers.
1878-82-86. O. P. Fitzgerald. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1890-94-98. E. E. Hoss. (Elected Bishop in 1902.)
1902-06. G. B. Winton.
1910-14-18-22. Thomas N. Ivey. (Died May 15, 1923.)
1923. Alfred F. Smith (Committee, June).
1926-30. Alfred F. Smith. (Elected Publishing Agent in May, effective July 1, 1932.)
1932. William P. King (Committee, May, as of July 1).
1934. William P. King.

Book Editors

1832. Nathan Bangs.
1836. Samuel Luckey.
1840-44. George Peck.
1850-54-58-66-70-74-78. T. O. Summers.
1882-86-90. W. P. Harrison.
1894-98-1902. J. J. Tigert. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906-10-14. Gross Alexander. (Died September 6, 1915.)
1915. H. M. Du Bose (Book Committee, October; elected Bishop in 1918).
1918. F. M. Thomas. (Died May 9, 1921.)
1921. G. T. Rowe (Committee, June).
1922-26. G. T. Rowe. (Resigned June, 1928).
1928. W. P. King (Committee, July).
1930. W. P. King. (Elected Editor of *Christian Advocate* in May, 1932, effective July 1.)
1932. Alfred F. Smith (Committee, May, effective July 1); Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor.
1934. Alfred F. Smith (Committee); Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor.

Editors of the Quarterly Review

1832-36-40-44. Same as Book Editor.
1846. H. B. Bascom.
1850. William H. Anderson, who declined.
1850-54. D. S. Doggett.
1858. T. O. Summers.
(In 1862 the publication of the *Review* was suspended, and, except for a while when an arrangement was made with Bledsoe's *Southern Review*, the Church was without an official *Review* until
1878. J. W. Hinton (Committee).
1879. T. O. Summers (Committee).
1882. J. W. Hinton.
(Since 1886 the Editor of the *Quarterly Review* has also been the Book Editor, *q. v.*)
1930. Publication suspended.

Missionary Secretaries

1846. E. W. Sehon, who at once declined.
1846. Edward Stevenson.
1850-54-58-66. E. W. Sehon.
1870-74. J. B. McFerrin.
1878. A. W. Wilson. (Elected Bishop in 1882.)
1882. R. A. Young.
1886. I. G. John.
1890. I. G. John, A. Coke Smith,* and H. C. Morrison.
1894. H. C. Morrison, W. R. Lambuth. (Morrison elected Bishop in 1898.)
1898. W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett.
1902-06. W. R. Lambuth. (Elected Bishop in 1910.)
1910-14-18. W. W. Pinson.
1922. E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy (resigned in 1925).
1926-30-34. W. G. Cram.

Secretaries of Church Extension

1882-86-90-94. David Morton.
1898-1902. P. H. Whisner.
1906-10-14. W. F. McMurry. (Elected Bishop in 1918.)
1918. H. A. Boaz (resigned in (1920).
1920. S. H. C. Burgin (Committee).
1922-26-30-34. T. D. Ellis.

Sunday School Editors

1870-74. A. G. Haygood. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1878-82-86-90. W. G. E. Cunnyngham.
1894. W. D. Kirkland. (Died, 1896.)
1896. James Atkins (Committee, June).
1898-1902. James Atkins. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906-10-14-18-22-26. E. B. Chappell.
1930. C. A. Bowen.

Secretaries of Board of Lay Activities

1922. J. H. Reynolds, who declined.
1922. G. L. Morelock (Board).
1926-30-34. G. L. Morelock.

Epworth League Secretaries

1894. S. A. Steel.
1898-1902-06. H. M. Du Bose.
1910-14-18-22-26-30. F. S. Parker.

* Shortly after the election of A. Coke Smith as Secretary he declined, and Weyman Potter was elected in his place.

Secretaries of Education

1894. W. W. Smith.
1896. R. J. Bigham (Board).
1898. W. B. Murrah, who declined.
1898. J. D. Hammond (Board).
1902-06. J. D. Hammond.
1910. J. E. Dickey, who at once declined.
1910. Stonewall Anderson (Board).
1914-18-22-26. Stonewall Anderson. (Died June 8, 1928.)
1928. H. H. Sherman (Board, July).
1930. H. H. Sherman.

Secretary of Board of Finance

1918. Luther E. Todd (Board).
1922-26-30-34. Luther E. Todd. (Died November 25, (1937).
1937. Charles W. Tadlock (Board, December).

Sunday School Secretary

1922-26-30. John W. Shackford.

Board of Christian Education

General Secretary

1930-34. W. F. Quillian.

Editorial Secretary

1930-34. C. A. Bowen.

Secretaries of Hospital Board

1922. C. C. Selecman (Committee).
1922. C. C. Jarrell (Committee).
1926-30. C. C. Jarrell.

Secretary of Temperance and Social Service

1927. E. L. Crawford (Board).
1930. E. L. Crawford.

Thomas Kane Speaking

I have never seen nor known a long-faced tither. All I have ever known wear smiling faces. Knowing, as we all do, that the seat and source of all real happiness is within us, is not this fact of the utmost significance? "The life of God in the soul of man" is the best definition of religion I have ever seen. If tithing implants and develops that life until the results show in our faces, can we afford to neglect it?

Askings for General Work

THE Commission on Budget has tabulated the amount of askings from the several Annual Conferences according to the method provided in the new chapter on Financial Plan in the 1934 *Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, and we present the tabulation below, showing the total annual askings of each of the Annual Conferences.

Conference	Amount of Askings
Alabama	$ 63,020
Arizona	4,774
Baltimore	70,008
Belgian	404
Central Texas	68,726
China	5,096
Cuba	3,092
Czechoslovak	1,048
Florida	57,210
Holston	78,778
Illinois	5,238
Kentucky	31,878
Little Rock	45,214
Louisiana	50,358
Louisville	48,424
Memphis	63,890
Mississippi	52,646
Missouri	36,944
New Mexico	19,224
North Alabama	89,996
North Arkansas	51,532
North Carolina	86,182
North Georgia	98,724
North Mississippi	50,394
North Texas	65,094
Northwest	3,764
Northwest Texas	53,708
Oklahoma	69,698
Pacific	18,268
St. Louis	35,956
South Carolina	46,034
South Georgia	75,626
Southwest Missouri	33,208
Tennessee	61,666
Texas	81,440
Texas Mexican	2,448
Upper South Carolina	54,732
Virginia	117,228
West Texas	51,194
Western Mexican	1,088
Western North Carolina	110,974
Western Virginia	35,074
	$2,000,000

Method of Distribution

THE attention of our Conference Treasurers is called to the following table showing the method of distributing the money intended for the general work of the Church. The distribution should be made monthly, not annually or quarterly, according to the following ratios, and remittance made to the proper authority:

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS FOR GENERAL WORK, 1934-1938

Object	Ratio of Percentage
Administrative Fund: (1) Bishops' Fund; (2) Committees; (3) Commissions; (4) General Conference Expense; (5) Judicial Council; (6) Trustees; (7) Miscellaneous. Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	11.50
American Bible Society. Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	1.15
Assemblies: (1) Lake Junaluska; (2) Mount Sequoyah. Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	.75
Board of Church Extension. Remit to Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.	7.20
Board of Christian Education, including part of Temperance and Social Service. Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	16.60
Federal Council of Churches. Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	.35
Board of Finance. Remit to Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.	4.50
Board of Lay Activities, including part of Temperance and Social Service. Remit to Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.	2.25
Board of Missions, including Hospitals. Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	45.00
Negro Work. Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	3.70
Theological Schools: (1) Emory University; (2) Southern Methodist University. Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	7.00
	100.00

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS

(These figures include local preachers and lay members only)

	1937	1936	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith
First: Bishop J. M. Moore					
Little Rock	71,514	69,645	1,869	....	2,396
Missouri	48,610	47,960	650	....	1,150
North Arkansas	76,539	74,987	1,552	....	2,668
St. Louis	44,434	44,347	87	....	1,447
Southwest Missouri	40,276	40,573	.....	297	1,371
	281,373	277,512	4,158	297	9,032
Net increase	.....	.....	3,861	....	.....
Second: Bishop Darlington					
Illinois	7,506	7,395	111	....	209
Kentucky	39,258	38,799	459	....	1,129
Louisville	70,556	68,602	1,954	....	2,348
Memphis	94,382	94,622	.....	240	2,595
Tennessee	95,817	94,398	1,419	....	2,520
	307,519	303,816	3,943	240	8,801
Net increase	.....	.....	3,703	....	.....
Third: Bishop Ainsworth					
Cuba	5,665	5,782	.....	117	149
Holston	117,473	115,306	2,167	....	4,522
North Georgia	153,640	153,156	484	....	4,493
South Georgia	114,265	114,068	197	....	3,807
	391,043	388,312	2,848	117	12,971
Net increase	.....	.....	2,731	....	.....
Fourth: Bishop Cannon					
Arizona	5,008	5,257	.....	249	166
California Oriental Mission	605	606	.....	1	4
Northwest	3,606	3,781	.....	175	126
Pacific	20,404	20,256	148	....	604
Western Mexican	2,285	2,186	99	....	232
	31,908	32,086	247	425	1,132
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	178	.....
Fifth: Bishop Hay					
Alabama	94,915	94,562	353	....	2,234
Florida	66,237	64,821	1,416	....	2,962
Latin Mission	532	503	29	....	34
North Alabama	141,647	139,478	2,169	....	5,609
	303,331	299,364	3,967	....	10,839
Net increase	.....	.....	3,967	....	.....
Sixth: Bishop Dobbs					
Louisiana	67,173	66,061	1,112	....	2,061
Mississippi	79,194	78,967	227	....	2,399
North Mississippi	73,423	72,999	424	....	2,062
	219,790	218,027	1,763	....	6,522
Net increase	.....	.....	1,763	....	.....
Seventh: Bishop Boaz					
Central Texas	95,648	94,986	662	....	3,421
New Mexico	21,699	20,983	716	....	1,057
Northwest Texas	71,878	70,506	1,372	....	2,777
Texas Mexican	4,156	4,073	83	....	407
West Texas	60,019	57,768	2,251	....	2,179
	253,400	248,316	5,084	....	9,841
Net increase	.....	.....	5,084	....	.....
Eighth: Bishop A. J. Moore					
Baltimore	93,434	91,209	2,225	....	3,276
Belgian	1,018	1,004	14	....	79
China (1936)	13,649	13,649	.....	....	.....
Congo Mission (1936)	862	862	.....	....	.....
Czechoslovak	2,536	2,523	13	....	91
Polish Mission	1,105	1,036	69	....	116
Virginia	166,243	164,862	1,381	....	4,468
Western Virginia	47,932	46,471	1,461	....	1,859
	326,779	321,616	5,163	....	9,889
Net increase	.....	.....	5,163	....	.....

	1937	1936	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith
NINTH: Bishop Kern					
North Carolina	127,225	126,699	526	....	3,478
South Carolina	70,475	69,071	1,404	....	2,121
Upper South Carolina	83,069	82,320	749	....	2,893
Western North Carolina	157,716	158,219	.....	503	5,313
	438,485	436,309	2,679	503	13,805
Net increase	.....	.....	2,176	....	.....
TENTH: Bishop Smith					
Indian Mission	3,172	3,059	113	....	147
North Texas	91,514	89,322	2,192	....	2,856
Oklahoma	86,425	85,509	916	....	3,181
Texas	112,612	108,825	3,787	....	4,807
	293,723	286,715	7,008	....	10,991
Net increase	.....	.....	7,008	....	.....

OUR TRANSFERS

"Now the Lord said, Get thee out of thy country, unto a land that I will show thee"

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
Adcock, W. W	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Adkins, G. D	Central Texas	Oklahoma
Anglin, Oscar	St. Louis	S. W. Missouri
Barcus, Ed	Oklahoma	Texas
Barcus, Ed	Texas	Oklahoma
Barcus, V. C	Texas	Central Texas
Barnett, L. O	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Beadle, W. F	W. N. Carolina	Louisiana
Bierbaum, M. A	Texas	North Arkansas
Blackard, E. H	W. N. Carolina	Baltimore
Boone, L. A	Central Texas	New Mexico
Boone, M. L	Texas	Central Texas
Boyles, E. L	St. Louis	North Arkansas
Bradsher, I. C	St. Louis	Missouri
Brower, H. H	Missouri	St. Louis
Brucks, F. J	West Texas	North Texas
Butcher, W. O	West Texas	Oklahoma
Butler, R. L	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Buttrill, J. E	Oklahoma	Texas
Butts, H. A	North Texas	Memphis
Calhoun, E. C	Florida	W. N. Carolina
Carpenter, J. L	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Clark, W. J	St. Louis	Little Rock
Cole, J. P	Missouri	Oklahoma
Cook, A. R	Pacific	Arizona
Cook, P. E	South Carolina	Upper S. C.
Cornelius, Olin	North Alabama	S. W. Missouri
Cox, J. O	Texas	Central Texas
Cox, W. A	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Cox, W. A	N. W. Texas	West Texas
Craft, T. G	Missouri	St. Louis
Craig, E. L	Texas	Oklahoma
Craven, L. B	New Mexico	Texas
Crichlow, J. W	St. Louis	North Arkansas
Crockett, S. H	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Cross, W. A	Louisiana	Another Church
Crowe, John H	Western Virginia	North Texas
Crutchfield, F. A	N. W. Texas	North Texas
Daniel, J. W	Pacific	South Brazil
Daugherty, R. H	Missouri	St. Louis
Davidson, A. B	North Texas	Oklahoma
Davidson, Arlie B	North Alabama	Alabama
Deakins, M. E	Memphis	West Texas
Dickerson, J. L	South Georgia	North Georgia
Dodson, R. H	St. Louis	Arizona
Douglas, J. B	Virginia	Missouri
Duncan, C. A	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Ellis, C. M	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Epps, C. M	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Ervin, G. C	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Faust, L. F	S. W. Missouri	North Alabama
Fikes, H. M	North Arkansas	St. Louis
Foote, G. E	Little Rock	Oklahoma
Ford, C. A	Pacific	Arizona
Freeman, A. H	Oklahoma	N. W. Texas
French, J. S	Holston	Florida
Garrison, M. A	Missouri	St. Louis
Garrison, W. E	Texas	Oklahoma
Garrison, W. E	Oklahoma	Texas
Gibson, O. G	Pacific	Northwest
Gould, Robin	St. Louis	Missouri
Gould, Robin	Oklahoma	St. Louis
Guice, J. A	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Hackney, T. G	Louisville	North Georgia
Haley, C. W	Virginia	Baltimore
Hardwick, O. L	North Carolina	South Carolina
Harper, F. R	St. Louis	Arizona
Harris, C. P	Florida	South Georgia
Hawkins, C. E., Jr	Louisville	Tennessee
Hayne, S. W	North Texas	Memphis
Hoffman, H. L	Western Virginia	Virginia
Hollingsworth, W. B	Louisiana	Mississippi
Horton, J. L	Memphis	Florida
Huckabee, I. T	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Huff, J. D	Louisiana	Another Church
Hullett, C. M	Florida	North Alabama
Hyde, G. F	North Arkansas	Little Rock
Jordan, J. B	Memphis	North Texas
Kenaston, R. S	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Kidd, C. R	Oklahoma	Texas
Kirk, H. A	West Texas	M. E. Church
Lark, M. R	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Lawton, A. C	North Texas	Louisiana
Lee, L. W	Virginia	North Carolina
Lovein, N. M	Memphis	South Georgia
Lovin, C. W	Holston	South Carolina
Maness, E. A	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Mauldin, Alvin	West Texas	Central Texas
Maxwell, S. A	North Carolina	Kentucky
May, I. W	New Mexico	Alabama
Mayne, J. W	Texas	West Texas
Mayne, J. W	Oklahoma	Texas
McClary, J. O	S. W. Missouri	Tennessee
McClure, G. E	Arizona	M. E. Church
McGowan, F. L	Texas	North Texas
Means, E. K	North Arkansas	North Texas
Mitchell, C. F., Jr	S. W. Missouri	Oklahoma
Mittendorf, F. H	Missouri	Evangelical
Moore, A. L	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Moore, A. W	Florida	North Alabam
Moore, W. T	Upper S. C	Holston
Nance, H. H	New Mexico	Central Texas
Newton, R. Z	North Carolina	M. E. Church
Palmer, Quay	North Texas	North Alabama
Parker, G. D	Louisiana	South Brazil
Pearson, John W	Virginia	Western Virginia
Pennington, B. B	Tennessee	Louisville
Perryman, J. M	North Georgia	Louisville
Pickens, F. R	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Pittman, W. W	New Mexico	N. W. Texas

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
Polk, J. W	Oklahoma	North Texas
Polk, J. W	Texas	Oklahoma
Pope, Kenneth	S. W. Missouri	Central Texas
Porterfield, W. L	Arizona	N. W. Texas
Potter, E. W	North Arkansas	S. W. Missouri
Price, R. M	Kentucky	North Carolina
Probst, T. J	St. Louis	Baptist Church
Rader, W. M	West Texas	Oklahoma
Reaves, W. B	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Rees, Edward J	Baltimore	North Carolina
Reeves, W. B	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Reid, W. J	Louisiana	North Texas
Robinson, S. M	Missouri	Alabama
Rudolph, K. L	Tennessee	North Alabama
Rustin, J. W	Baltimore	Virginia
Sanders, L. C	Holston	South Carolina
Schooler, D. E	St. Louis	Oklahoma
Scoggins, H. G	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Selah, W. B	St. Louis	S. W. Missouri
Selah, W. B	Memphis	St. Louis
Shearer, J. B	Mississippi	Louisiana
Shipman, B. L	Arizona	Baptist Church
Shoemaker, A. D	Alabama	Baptist Church
Showmaker, H. A	S. W. Missouri	St. Louis
Skelton, R. A	St. Louis	Missouri
Skinner, W. T	Missouri	St. Louis
Sloane, Bentley	Louisiana	Oklahoma
Smith, C. N	North Texas	Little Rock
Smith, W. Angie	North Alabama	Baltimore
Standard, F. L	Tennessee	S. W. Missouri
Stoves, George	South Georgia	Memphis
Suddath, Frank	Central Texas	New Mexico
Summers, Ed. T	Texas	Central Texas
Taylor, J. L	St. Louis	Missouri
Thomas, A. Foy	North Texas	West Texas
Thomas, G. R., Jr	Texas	Central Texas
Tittle, W. L	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Tussey, J. D	S. W. Missouri	St. Louis
Vanderpool, A. W	Oklahoma	S. W. Missouri
Waldrip, M. N	Missouri	Kentucky
Weimer, W. J	West Texas	New Mexico
West, M. A	Alabama	Missouri
Whitaker, J. O	Central Texas	West Texas
Wilkes, E. A	South Carolina	Upper S. C.
Williams, H. P	North Alabama	Memphis
Williams, H. S	W. N. Carolina	Holston
Williams, Marvin	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Wilson, R. E	West Texas	Memphis
Wolfe, H. M	Louisiana	Another Church
Wood, J. R	N. W. Texas	New Mexico

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1937

Name	Conference	Page
Abernathy, Paul Lee	North Alabama	113
Abney, James Thomas	Mississippi	95
Adams, William Wesley	Texas	218
Allen, John Robert	North Texas	153
Allen, William August	West Texas	245
Anderson, Zadoc D	Oklahoma	172
Archer, John Willard	North Alabama	113
Ashburn, S. A	Central Texas	29
Bachman, J. W. R	Northwest Texas	163
Ballenger, Nicholas Grady	Upper South Carolina	228
Banks, Leroy Lee	Virginia	234
Barker, John James	North Carolina	130
Barnes, Luther L	West Texas	244
Battin, Samuel Jackson	Virginia	234
Belcher, Arthur M	Oklahoma	172
Billy, Easton W	Indian Mission	60
Blackwell, Samuel Hartwell	North Arkansas	122
Bohon, Charles Leath	Kentucky	63
Bonny, Hubert Thompson	Kentucky	62
Boyd, George E	North Alabama	113
Bradley, Rufus	North Carolina	131
Brandon, James C	Louisville	82
Briggs, Ansell C	Oklahoma	170
Bryce, John Young	Oklahoma	171
Buckner, William Paschal	North Texas	154
Burrus, Andrew J	Western North Carolina	252
Burruss, Charles Carroll	Baltimore	19
Carico, Martin P	Holston	48
Carpenter, Richard Curtis	St. Louis	186
Carter, David Wendell	Holston	49
Caviness, Doctor Newby	North Carolina	131
Chandler, Orley Jackson	Kentucky	63
Choate, John	Indian Mission	60
Clark, L. A	Central Texas	30
Clements, H. E	Western Mexican (no memoir)	250
Coe, Walker Peyton Conway	Baltimore	19
Comer, William Henry	Southwest Missouri	204
Cooke, Ernest Gragard	Texas	218
Craig, Robert James	Tennessee	211
Crowe, John Moore	Holston	49
Cunningham, Leftrieg S	Western Virginia	262
Davies, Stephen J	Louisiana	75
Davis, Andrew Jackson	Mississippi	96
Davis, J. G	North Georgia (no memoir)	138
Davis, Patrick Henry	Louisville	82
Dorsey, William Buckingham	Baltimore	19
Driskill, George Edwin	North Alabama	113
Edmondson, Henry LaFayette	North Georgia	138
Edmondson, William Elam	Pacific	180
Edwards, Charles	North Arkansas	122
Evans, Memphis R	Alabama	9
Eversole, Peter Cooper	Kentucky	63
Farrington, John A. J	Western North Carolina	253
Fizer, J. T. J	Oklahoma	171
Foulkes, William Ernest	Pacific	180
Fox, George	Louisiana	76
Fraser, Benjamin Franklin	North Georgia	140
Fringer, George Robert	Baltimore	20
Gardner, Albert Myers	South Carolina	191
Gastian, J. Fred	St. Louis (no memoir)	186
Geddie, D. M	Oklahoma	170
Graham, Jackson	Indian Mission	60
Grahl, James Samuel	South Georgia	196
Griner, John C	South Georgia	196
Hammond, William Soule	Baltimore	19
Hand, Hiram Carter	North Texas	154
Hardesty, William Robert	North Carolina	131
Hardman, John Theron	Missouri	103
Hargis, James Richard	Southwest Missouri	204
Harrison, L. Washington	North Texas	154
Henderson, James Luster	Baltimore	18
Henderson, Leon	Northwest Texas	163
Henderson, William F	Louisiana	76
Henley, Curwen	Illinois	57
Hewlett, Henry Burch	Western Virginia	261
Higgins, Silvester Starr	Western North Carolina	253
Hornbuckle, William	Western North Carolina	253
Hughes, Charles W	Texas	218
Isom, Berry Floyd	Tennessee	210
Jackson, Frank Marion	West Texas	244
Jackson, John Hampton	Missouri	102
James, Cyrus Rosser	Virginia	235
Jeffreys, Walter Addison	Virginia	235
Jones, Charles Octavius	North Georgia	138
Jordan, Arthur Clifton	Virginia	233
Keathley, William R	West Texas	244
Kerley, Thomas Allen	Tennessee	211
Key, Sidney S	North Arkansas	123
Lambert, Bruce Barton	Western Virginia	262
Lang, Thomas G	South Georgia	197
Lee, Barron Wells	Holston	48
Lewis, David L	Indian Mission	59
Lewis, Frank E	Louisville	82
Lewis, Leon O	Northwest Texas	163
Lovern, Ingomar Judson	North Georgia	139
Lowry, Joseph E	Holston	48
MacGregor, William Dasher	South Georgia	197
Mallette, Clifford Jordan	South Georgia	196
Manly, Irvin B	Texas	218
Marshall, David	Indian Mission	59

Name	Conference	Page
Mashburn, John H	North Georgia	140
Matthews, Nicholas F	Missouri	102
Mayfield, Francis Marshall	St. Louis	186
McClure, Isaiah D	North Arkansas	123
McCurtain, Elum	Indian Mission	60
McKelvey, Alonzo	North Arkansas	123
McSparran, Francis Blackwell	Virginia	234
McVoy, Edgar Cornelius	Southwest Missouri	205
Moore, Delbert W	Texas	218
Morris, Thomas Edward	South Carolina	191
Munsey, Isaac Newton	Holston	47
Nash, Isaac T	Missouri	103
Nettles, Stephen Abraham	North Carolina	129
Pangburn, George W	Louisville	82
Parker, Joseph Martyn	Pacific	180
Partridge, Henry Edward	Florida	40
Pilcher, Walter Grady	North Carolina	131
Price, Andrew William	North Carolina	131
Prichard, William P	Memphis	88
Rape, Benjamin Turner	Florida	41
Rawls, Burbon Henry	Mississippi	96
Reynolds, Louis Theophilus	Alabama	10
Rosser, William Robert	North Texas	155
Rudd, John Calvin	Memphis	88
Rustin, James M	South Georgia	197
Sanders, Atticus Burton	North Georgia	138
Seale, James Anderson	Alabama	10
Sellers, Angus Lafayette	Alabama	9
Sexton, George Samuel	Louisiana	75
Shipley, James Lester	Baltimore	20
Simmons, James Franklin	Little Rock	70
Slade, James Warham	New Mexico	109
Smoot, Thomas Arthur	Virginia	235
Stephens, George Ridler	Florida	41
Stewart, Richard Augustus	Northwest Texas	163
Story, James Wilson	Northwest Texas	163
Strong, T. deGraffenreid	South Georgia	197
Sutton, Thomas Henry	North Carolina	130
Sweeney, Frank Newton	Louisiana	76
Swinney, James B	Southwest Missouri	205
Tabb, William Elmo	South Georgia	197
Tanquary, John William	Missouri	103
Thompson, Henry De Forest	Missouri	103
Thornton, William Riley	Pacific	181
Troy, William Henry	Holston	49
Varner, Carroll	Mississippi	96
Verduzco, Pablo Garcia	Texas Mexican	225
Walraven, Madison Mitchell	North Georgia	139
Watson, Neil McKay	Holston	48
Wilcox, Armour David	North Carolina	130
Williams, Charles Henley	Virginia	233
Williams, Joseph Ivan	North Alabama	114
Williams, Marvin	North Georgia	139
Williamson, Elgin Eugene	Western North Carolina	253
Wood, Elias Hinton	North Georgia	139
Wood, William Josephus	North Mississippi	148
Wright, B. L	St. Louis (no memoir)	186
Wright, C. R	Central Texas	21
Yoak, Elias	Western Virginia	269
York, Davidson Victor	Oklahoma	172
Young, George W	Kentucky	62

Canon Sinker Speaking

There are people who come to the church and insult God by throwing a coin into the plate which they would never dare to offer as the price of a program in the theater or give as a tip to a cabman. I am filled with indignation sometimes when people give me cheques for a guinea and say it is their "mite," when they could easily give 100 pounds or 1,000. I would be ashamed to leave 190,000 pounds, as somebody did recently. After providing for his family, a man should give himself the joy of helping worthy causes in his lifetime, and church people should give according to their means—not their meanness. If the clergy are "always begging," it is the fault of the laity. Some men give in the collection an amount that does not pay for their share of the electric light used when they are worshiping in church. Nobody has a religion worth anything unless it touches his pocket.

The American's Creed

I BELIEVE in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies. (Written by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the U. S. House of Representatives, in 1917, and adopted and promulgated by the Government's Committee on Publication. Accepted by the House of Representatives on behalf of the American people, April 3, 1918.)

Literature Every Methodist Home Should Have

A good Bible.
A Concordance.
The Discipline.
A Hymn Book.
Christian Advocate.
The Conference Organ.
The Christian Home and other Church school literature.
World Outlook.
Epworth Highroad.
And, of course, the YEARBOOK of the Church.

CHARTER OF THE PUBLISHING HOUSE

ACTS 1855–6

CHAPTER 136

AN ACT *to incorporate the Agents of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Nashville.*

SECTION 1. *Be It Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee,* That Edward Stephenson and Francis A. Owen, and their successors in office, be, and they are hereby, made a body corporate and politic, under the name and style of the

BOOK AGENTS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

and by that name and style to have perpetual succession, for the manufacture and distribution of books, tracts, periodicals, &c., &c.; to make and use a common seal, and the same to alter at pleasure; in this name to sue and be sued, contract and be contracted with, hold personal and real estate, by purchase, deed, grant, gift, devise, or bequest, and the same to sell or dispose of, as they may deem best for the interests involved.

SECTION 2. *Be It Enacted,* That the corporation hereby created shall now, and at all times hereafter, be under the control of the said Methodist Episcopal Church, South, according to the laws and usages of the same as contained in their present, or any future edition of their Discipline.

NEIL S. BROWN,
Speaker of the House of Representatives;
EDWARD S. CHEATHAM,
Speaker of the Senate.

Passed February 26, 1856.

SON TO SUSANNA

By G. ELSIE HARRISON

In a delightful literary style, which has been likened to the vivid portrait-painting of Dickens and the amusing whimsicality of Barrie, Mrs. Harrison has created an incomparably fascinating account of the private life of John Wesley.

No other book fits together so well the many pieces of John Wesley's remarkable career; gives so accurate a picture of all the Wesleys; and portrays so fully the influence of women in his life. This influence, when seen in its true perspective, gives to women a special place of importance in the eighteenth-century revival of religion in England.

Mrs. Harrison tells the story of the women who influenced Wesley—of his mother, his sisters, the women he loved, and his wife, but more particularly of the part they played in fashioning the Leader of the religious movement which bears his name. She tells of his passion for Sally in the Rectory garden on the Cotswold Hills; of the consolation he tried to find in her friend Aspasia; of his fight with Mrs. Hawkins, who tried to cut off his curls; of his attachment to Sophy of Georgia, and his flight from the country when a warrant was issued for his arrest for insulting her after her marriage to someone else; and of the love he had for Grace Murray, the sea-captain's wife and widow. This last is a strangely pathetic story, and shows Charles Wesley trying to end the association by marrying Grace to his brother's friend, John Bennet. At last John Wesley decided to "take up his cross and marry." Mrs. Molly Vazeille, as the author says, "caught him in his fall between his stirrup and the ground."

John Wesley emerges from this book as the warm, truly human personality that he was. Here his mother—"the really glorious Susanna"—is seen rising above the difficulties of that incredible Epworth parsonage to rear and educate her nineteen children; two of whom—John and Charles—were destined to play so large a part in the history of England and of the world.

EVERY METHODIST MUST READ THIS BOOK!

No one is better qualified to lift the veil from Wesley's personal affairs; certainly no one could have done so with a gentler hand. Mrs. Harrison loves her Wesley. She may expose him relentlessly, analyse him, criticise him; but never does she overstep the boundaries of legitimate judgment and good taste or descend to caricature. Her touch is so light, her style so sympathetic, her whole story so coloured with her own deep appreciation of her subject and admiration of his work, and so interwoven with the life and hymns of Methodism, that Wesley emerges from the exposure, if not with colours flying, at least a strong and radiant figure, stronger and more vital perhaps than we had realised.

—*The Methodist Recorder*

384 pages 5½x8½ inches $2.50

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

STATISTICAL TABLES

I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Conferences	Traveling Preachers									Present Nos.				Ordinations						
														Traveling Preachers			Local Preachers			
	Admitted on Trial	Admitted into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer*	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled	Transferred to Other Conferences	Died	Effective	Supernumerary	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Deacons	Elders	Total	Deacons	Elders	Total	Total Ordinations
Domestic																				
Alabama	10	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	4	180	...	28	208	1	4	5	1	...	1	6
Arizona	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	24	...	3	27	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Baltimore	3	10	...	2	...	...	1	3	7	209	...	50	259	8	5	13	1	...	1	14
California Oriental Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Texas	6	8	1	4	2	1	1	9	3	226	4	56	286	5	2	7	1	1	2	9
Florida	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	1	3	196	...	50	246	3	3	6	...	...	...	6
Holston	6	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	8	239	2	36	277	6	4	10	...	...	...	10
Illinois	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	4
Kentucky	4	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	147	1	26	174	3	5	8	...	...	...	8
Latin Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Little Rock	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	132	...	34	166	1	7	8	1	...	1	9
Louisiana	4	3	...	4	...	...	...	3	5	161	...	26	187	3	2	5	...	...	...	5
Louisville	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	156	...	33	189	1	7	8	...	...	...	8
Memphis	3	5	...	5	...	...	1	5	2	194	...	29	223	4	5	9	...	1	1	10
Mississippi	8	5	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	167	1	35	203	3	4	7	4	...	4	11
Missouri	5	2	1	...	1	1	...	7	6	137	1	33	171	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
New Mexico	2	2	1	5	...	...	1	5	1	86	1	8	95	2	2	4	...	...	...	4
North Alabama	5	11	...	3	...	2	1	5	5	284	2	59	345	8	9	17	...	...	...	17
North Arkansas	4	2	...	1	1	2	...	1	5	168	1	43	212	2	1	3	...	...	...	3
North Carolina	9	3	...	3	1	...	...	1	9	233	1	51	285	2	8	10	1	...	1	11
North Georgia	5	5	...	1	2	...	2	1	10	288	1	56	345	4	12	16	2	...	2	18
North Mississippi	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	166	1	34	201	1	2	3	1	...	1	4
North Texas	3	5	...	8	...	...	1	7	5	199	...	39	238	5	4	9	1	1	2	11
Northwest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	12	33	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Northwest Texas	4	9	...	9	1	...	...	12	5	205	1	48	254	6	4	10	...	...	...	10
Oklahoma	4	4	...	9	...	...	2	11	7	239	5	58	302	4	11	15	1	...	1	16
Pacific	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	80	...	29	109	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
St. Louis	2	...	...	11	1	1	...	9	4	113	1	22	136	...	3	3	...	...	...	3
South Carolina	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	145	...	21	166	4	5	9	...	...	...	9
South Georgia	4	6	...	2	...	1	1	1	8	229	1	42	272	5	3	8	...	...	...	8
Southwest Missouri	5	5	...	8	...	...	...	6	4	114	1	26	141	4	3	7	...	...	...	7
Tennessee	10	2	...	3	2	...	1	2	3	189	...	39	228	1	2	3	1	...	1	4
Texas	14	13	...	9	...	2	...	3	5	266	...	61	327	10	3	13	1	...	1	14
Texas Mexican	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	1	29	1	1	2	1	...	1	3
Upper South Carolina	3	6	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	172	2	30	204	5	4	9	...	...	...	9
Virginia	12	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	8	305	8	62	375	3	9	12	3	...	3	15
West Texas	3	4	...	5	1	...	1	3	4	186	1	53	240	...	6	6	...	...	...	6
Western Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	24	...	2	26	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Western North Carolina	6	6	...	2	...	1	...	1	5	321	...	70	391	6	9	15	...	...	...	15
Western Virginia	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	109	...	18	127	...	3	3	...	...	...	3
Bishops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	176	143	3	118	17	18	18	115	156	6,377	36	1,329	7,742	113	155	268	22	5	27	295
Foreign																				
Belgian	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
China (1936)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	4	8	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Congo Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	26	...	1	27	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Czechoslovak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polish Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
Total	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	133	4	9	146	2	2	4	...	...	...	4
Grand total	180	144	3	118	17	19	19	115	156	6,510	40	1,338	7,888	115	157	272	22	5	27	299
Total last year	162	151	7	157	10	18	16	149	170	6,544	43	1,318	7,905	126	178	304	30	6	36	340
Increase	18	...	...	...	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease	...	7	4	39	...	...	...	34	14	34	3	...	17	11	21	32	8	1	9	41

*Including those from other Churches.

Is Your Sunday School Properly Supplied Throughout?

This Chart May Help You

AGE AND DEPARTMENT	GROUP AND UNIFORM LESSONS For Small and Average Size Schools	CLOSELY GRADED COURSES For Larger Schools	WEEKLY STORY PAPERS For All Schools
3 YEARS NURSERY	NURSERY COURSE Four-page leaflet for parent and child Pictures Teacher's Book THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers	NURSERY COURSE Four-page leaflet for parent and child Pictures Teacher's Book THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	
4, 5 YEARS BEGINNERS	STORIES FOR THE LITTLE CHILD for the pupil—Group THE BEGINNER CLASS for the teacher THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for the teacher THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	BEGINNER COURSE in Eight Parts BEGINNER STORIES for pupils BEGINNER TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK BEGINNER PICTURES for teachers THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	
6, 7, 8 YEARS PRIMARY	OUR LITTLE PEOPLE lesson leaflet for pupils—Group OLIVET PICTURE CARDS for pupils—Group BIBLE LESSON PICTURE ROLL for teachers THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	COURSES I, II, III—4 parts each PRIMARY STORIES for pupils PRIMARY TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK PRIMARY PICTURES for teachers THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	BOYS AND GIRLS story paper for pupils, and teachers also
9, 10, 11 YEARS JUNIORS	JUNIOR LESSONS for pupils—Group THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	COURSES IV, V, VI—4 parts each PUPIL'S BOOK TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK PICTURES FOR TEACHERS THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	BOYS AND GIRLS story paper for pupils, and teachers also
12, 13, 14 YEARS INTERMEDIATES	EPWORTH LEAGUE MEETING for intermediates INTERMEDIATE QUARTERLY for pupils—Group THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	COURSES VII, VIII, IX—4 parts each PUPIL'S BOOK TEACHER'S GUIDE THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents	CARGO story paper for pupils, and teachers also
15-23 YEARS (Inclusive) SENIOR-YOUNG PEOPLE	THE EPWORTH HIGHROAD for pupils—Group SENIOR QUARTERLY for pupils—Uniform LESSON LEAFLETS for visitors—Uniform THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers—Group and Uniform THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents and home members	COURSES X, XI, XII—4 parts each PUPIL'S BOOK TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers	CARGO story paper for pupils, and teachers also
24 YEARS AND OVER ADULTS	ADULT STUDENT for pupils—Uniform SENIOR QUARTERLY for pupils—Uniform LESSON LEAFLETS for visitors—Uniform THE CHRISTIAN HOME for parents and home members THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE for teachers ELECTIVE COURSES		
HOME MEMBERS	THE CHRISTIAN HOME		
PARENTS	THE CHRISTIAN HOME		
OFFICERS	CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE ELEMENTARY TEACHER THE CHRISTIAN HOME		

Write for our Literature Catalog—*It's FREE*

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. — DALLAS, TEX. — RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

Conferences	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members Including Local Preachers	Total Preachers and Members	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith	Licensed to Preach	Districts	Charges	Societies	Infants Baptized	Others Baptized
Domestic													
Alabama	208	111	94,915	95,123	357	.....	2,234	13	9	178	668	567	1,471
Arizona	27	12	5,008	5,035	.....	250	166	2	2	28	28	51	99
Baltimore	259	115	93,434	93,693	2,219	.....	3,276	12	7	211	634	1,136	1,617
California Oriental Mission	.....	8	605	605	.....	1	4	...	2	8	10	6	4
Central Texas	286	158	95,648	95,934	657	.....	3,421	8	10	222	489	478	1,981
Florida	246	110	66,237	66,483	1,416	.....	2,962	18	8	199	394	878	1,435
Holston	277	205	117,473	117,750	2,165	.....	4,522	23	9	259	893	665	3,602
Illinois	32	24	7,506	7,538	112	.....	209	3	2	32	85	35	165
Indian Mission	.....	114	3,172	3,172	113	.....	147	10	3	30	79	149	85
Kentucky	174	111	39,258	39,432	456	.....	1,129	26	5	137	292	210	838
Latin Mission	.....	1	532	532	29	.....	34	...	1	5	5	19	12
Little Rock	166	79	71,514	71,680	1,869	.....	2,396	13	7	145	447	410	676
Louisiana	187	83	67,173	67,360	1,115	.....	2,061	8	7	155	375	761	1,023
Louisville	189	100	70,556	70,745	1,954	.....	2,348	12	7	172	514	294	1,820
Memphis	223	137	94,382	94,605	.....	240	2,595	13	8	191	558	423	1,902
Mississippi	203	102	79,194	79,397	230	.....	2,399	17	6	160	507	556	1,273
Missouri	171	45	48,610	48,781	650	.....	1,150	9	6	138	335	207	848
New Mexico	95	46	21,699	21,794	716	.....	1,057	3	4	86	135	251	654
North Alabama	345	221	141,647	141,992	2,164	.....	5,609	26	11	298	791	641	3,309
North Arkansas	212	112	76,539	76,751	1,549	.....	2,668	10	8	195	554	410	1,588
North Carolina	285	47	127,225	127,510	527	.....	3,478	7	7	226	719	414	2,464
North Georgia	345	231	153,640	153,985	475	.....	4,493	26	10	288	800	581	2,897
North Mississippi	201	71	73,423	73,624	424	.....	2,062	10	6	165	561	262	1,707
North Texas	238	140	91,514	91,752	2,191	.....	2,856	11	8	195	424	417	1,793
Northwest	33	26	3,606	3,639	.....	175	126	2	2	35	40	71	101
Northwest Texas	254	131	71,878	72,132	1,366	.....	2,777	29	9	219	410	584	1,889
Oklahoma	302	142	86,425	86,727	908	.....	3,181	19	10	263	407	684	2,139
Pacific	109	56	20,404	20,513	152	.....	604	6	3	75	81	271	264
St. Louis	136	61	44,434	44,570	85	.....	1,447	8	5	126	267	474	827
South Carolina	166	35	70,475	70,641	1,404	.....	2,121	3	6	136	399	708	869
South Georgia	272	102	114,265	114,537	192	.....	3,807	6	8	212	723	578	2,268
Southwest Missouri	141	44	40,276	40,417	.....	295	1,371	8	5	125	258	233	877
Tennessee	228	106	95,817	96,045	1,424	.....	2,520	19	8	194	642	374	1,852
Texas	327	134	112,612	112,939	3,798	.....	4,807	12	10	256	609	940	2,718
Texas Mexican	29	31	4,156	4,185	84	.....	407	6	2	33	57	236	224
Upper South Carolina	204	67	83,069	83,273	747	.....	2,893	13	6	155	401	737	1,290
Virginia	375	117	166,243	166,618	1,386	.....	4,468	18	10	290	810	834	3,206
West Texas	240	100	60,019	60,259	2,250	.....	2,179	11	8	173	311	511	1,236
Western Mexican	26	9	2,285	2,311	97	.....	232	...	2	23	34	94	88
Western North Carolina	391	148	157,716	158,107	.....	502	5,313	21	9	303	862	1,082	3,451
Western Virginia	127	90	47,932	48,059	1,460	.....	1,859	7	5	133	446	284	1,143
Bishops	13	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7,742	3,782	2,822,516	2,830,258	36,741	1,464	93,388	468	261	6,474	17,054	18,516	57,705
Foreign													
Belgian	15	2	1,018	1,033	15	.....	79	14	2	13	20	20	1
China (1936)	84	92	13,649	13,733	.....	.....	.....	...	6	60	73	.....	.....
Congo Mission (1931)	.....	.....	862	862	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	27	20	5,665	5,692	.....	115	149	...	3	28	43	372	126
Czechoslovak	20	6	2,536	2,556	15	.....	91	...	3	19	30	30	4
Polish Mission	.....	4	1,105	1,105	69	.....	116	...	1	14	14	9	.....
Total	146	124	24,835	24,981	99	115	435	14	15	134	180	431	131
Grand total	7,888	3,906	2,847,351	2,855,239	36,840	1,579	93,823	482	276	6,608	17,234	18,947	57,836
Total last year	7,905	4,059	2,812,073	2,819,978	39,287	2,578	93,817	442	275	6,587	17,143	19,951	61,339
Increase	.....	.....	35,278	35,261	.....	.....	6	40	1	21	91	.....	.....
Decrease	17	153	.....	.....	2,447	999	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1,004	3,503

RECOVERIES IN RELIGION

BY RALPH W. SOCKMAN

The *Quillian Lectures,* first delivered at Emory University by the National Broadcasting Company's noted Sunday morning preacher, concern the recent recoveries in the areas of AUTHORITY, BALANCE, RADIANCE, POWER, and PREACHING.

This timely book treats under its five main divisions such themes as *the Love and the Limits of Liberty; the Authority of the Church, the Bible, and of Christ; the Golden Mean and the Good Life; the Balance between "Souls" and Systems; Rekindling the Emotions; from Magic to Mastery; the Depression in Preaching; from Sentimentalism to Realism.*

Clear thinking, pointed anecdote, and pertinent observations characterize *RECOVERIES IN RELIGION.* "The book represents thoughts that have been gathering in my mind throughout several years," writes Dr. Sockman. $2

★ ★ ★

FIVE MINUTES TO TWELVE

BY ADOLF KELLER

"It is five minutes to twelve in the course of human history," says Dr. Keller. His book challenges Christians everywhere to use what may be their last opportunity, to take the Gospel seriously, to do great deeds with God. *It is five minutes to twelve* is not a "scare head" phrase, but a challenge.

Europe's outstanding interchurch leader here digs down into the spiritual life of the World Conferences of the Churches at Oxford and Edinburgh. There he finds the spiritual dynamic needed by a militant church in the present crisis. He next evaluates the three great world efforts—Bolshevism, Fascism, and the so-called constructive idealism—which seek to build up a new world order. He discovers in these philosophies grave peril for the human values which the Christian Church champions. $1

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

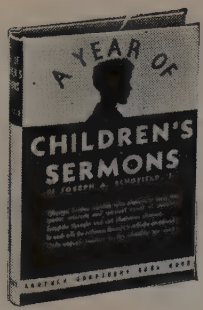
NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

III. CHURCH SCHOOLS AND WOMAN'S WORK

Conferences	No. of Churches Having Organized Local Church Boards	No. of Church Schools	No. of Church School Officers and Teachers	Church School Scholars Enrolled			Total Enrollment, Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Woman's Work			
				Children's Division	Young People's Division	Adult Division				Societies	Members	Collected for Local Work	Sent to Conference Treasurer
Domestic													
Alabama	227	488	4,939	14,268	12,734	14,833	46,774	43	50	255	6,996	$ 30,268	$ 27,887
Arizona	21	27	368	1,685	1,207	1,080	4,316	9	11	26	788	5,395	2,634
Baltimore	411	568	6,942	23,791	19,400	24,083	75,500	39	197	311	9,672	50,608	37,971
California Oriental Mission	.....	9	63	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	1	5	108	.....	.....
Central Texas	304	440	5,936	16,101	15,686	22,307	60,030	40	75	233	7,788	32,772	24,404
Florida	234	359	5,264	16,938	12,820	14,998	51,807	48	93	261	11,785	46,833	38,573
Holston	627	807	8,509	36,068	29,329	31,431	105,337	73	253	321	12,288	74,022	37,754
Illinois	52	78	695	1,971	1,683	2,042	6,391	2	5	30	555	2,936	724
Indian Mission	3	70	393	778	507	1,040	2 710	8	.....	34	488	1,355	177
Kentucky	217	255	2,672	8,420	7,353	9,335	28,780	26	59	204	5,326	18,983	18,239
Latin Mission	4	5	45	322	159	84	610	.....	4	3	104	167	.....
Little Rock	273	396	4,417	13,877	13,131	13,903	45,328	33	78	230	7,579	34,590	19,878
Louisiana	222	312	3,094	12,345	8,807	10,693	37,022	48	88	223	7,397	41,501	28,229
Louisville	149	444	3,997	11,952	11,184	15,010	42,774	35	48	218	6,028	23,909	19,551
Memphis	487	519	5,606	14,796	15,960	20,859	57,221	34	52	297	10,261	49,400	32,401
Mississippi	336	394	4,069	10,928	9,778	11,536	37,607	39	65	234	6,504	32,427	20,422
Missouri	107	292	3,092	7,347	6,471	9,976	28,618	14	47	175	4,208	21,513	7,799
New Mexico	78	107	1,529	5,502	3,848	4,009	15,024	15	32	92	3,129	27,270	7,459
North Alabama	312	693	8,158	23,595	21,388	27,414	80,555	65	93	391	12,396	73,710	33,138
North Arkansas	293	472	5,364	16,006	15,252	16,394	53,297	46	110	245	8,254	42,463	17,870
North Carolina	489	670	7,395	24,356	22,674	25,706	83,579	41	195	429	13,885	67,317	38,913
North Georgia	527	708	8,593	25,894	24,754	31,293	92,029	89	125	508	18,979	63,913	52,736
North Mississippi	238	433	4,031	11,356	10,655	12,048	38,090	32	120	225	6,475	38,264	21,453
North Texas	303	376	5,462	15,470	14,720	22,249	57,901	25	63	202	8,209	48,782	26,090
Northwest	18	31	314	1,122	695	722	2,864	6	9	30	709	4,757	1,443
Northwest Texas	200	329	4,667	14,002	11,502	17,921	49,412	34	83	260	7,226	39,794	19,717
Oklahoma	284	357	5,112	16,757	14,624	17,375	54,062	33	120	301	11,101	67,298	23,977
Pacific	52	81	1,271	4,856	3,981	3,790	12,864	13	23	69	2,773	17,951	12,478
St. Louis	134	233	3,095	11,062	9,130	10,488	33,775	41	34	134	4,562	37,177	12,261
South Carolina	289	352	4,081	13,614	11,693	13,318	42,427	37	69	240	7,345	19,340	25,875
South Georgia	338	541	6,116	18,363	16,192	19,759	60,430	69	103	339	12,425	55,275	46,154
Southwest Missouri	177	250	2,779	7,909	6,780	10,172	27,640	17	43	179	5,381	26,145	8,958
Tennessee	280	587	6,125	14,712	13,915	16,529	60,328	24	70	277	8,725	35,091	24,630
Texas	241	518	6,661	21,308	18,212	22,686	68,867	46	80	313	10,538	70,255	29,947
Texas Mexican	.....	52	423	.....	916	.....	4,051	.....	30	26	513	.....	.....
Upper South Carolina	308	362	5,049	17,120	16,200	19,415	57,674	57	187	284	9,083	27,504	25,882
Virginia	667	768	11,015	34,192	30,740	44,301	120,248	142	273	567	20,347	95,445	59,601
West Texas	172	268	4,202	12,452	10,042	11,482	40,009	29	70	215	7,453	42,161	23,321
Western Mexican	10	41	202	975	453	569	2,178	3	13	22	371	447	173
Western North Carolina	492	817	10,000	39,324	36,787	43,214	129,225	75	251	488	18,526	78,365	48,536
Western Virginia	302	426	4,021	14,675	12,314	12,860	43,870	26	50	161	4,815	36,165	13,252
Total	9,878	14,935	175,766	556,209	493,676	606,924	1,861,724	1,456	3,372	9,057	301,095	$1,481,568	$890,507
Foreign													
Belgian	.....	24	42	543	227	269	1,039	7	.....	10	132	.....	.....
China (1936)	47	127	627	3,955	5,186	2,358	12,126	21	18	126	5,335	.....	.....
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	.....	51	396	1,853	1,122	689	4,060	.....	.....	26	687	$ 1,748	.....
Czechoslovak	1	47	75	886	202	45	1,208	.....	.....	19	246	712	.....
Polish Mission	.....	13	27	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	.....	9	229	.....	.....
Total	48	262	1,167	7,237	6,737	3,361	18,826	28	18	190	6,629	$ 2,460	.....
Grand total	9,926	15,197	176,933	563,446	500,413	610,285	1,880,550	1,484	3,390	9,247	307,724	$1,484,028	$890,507
Total last year	9,730	15,247	179,702	565,566	499,247	597,424	1,893,863	1,747	2,915	9,010	298,487	1,362,605	850,577
Increase	196	.....	.....	.....	1,166	12,861	.....	.....	475	237	9,237	$ 121,423	$ 39,930
Decrease	.....	50	2,769	2,120	.....	.....	13,313	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FOR YOUR WORK WITH CHILDREN



A YEAR OF CHILDREN'S SERMONS

JOSEPH A. SCHOFIELD, JR.

These fifty-two story sermons are high in interest and remembrance values. The author's language is simple and effective. The purposeful story in each sermon emphasizes some attribute of Christian character and behavior. Then follows a clear and telling application of the text. Each story sermon is on the level of the child's genuine religious interests and everyday experiences. Throughout all the story sermons the fulness, the joy, and the happy outcomes of following the teachings of Jesus are winsomely presented. **$1.50**

STORIES OF THE PROPHETS As Told to Their Friends

R. BARCLAY MOON

Elijah, Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, Micah, Jeremiah, Jonah, and the Prophet of the Exile are made to live again in the setting of their own times. The author makes their messages vivid for all readers, and shows in what manner they offer significant spiritual direction for our confused generation. **$1.25**

A YEAR WITH THE CHILDREN: 52 Sunday Morning Talks

EDWARD M. NOYES

This new book is characterized by brightness, sprightly thought, apt illustrations, and a keen awareness of the interests and spiritual needs of children.

The fifty-two interesting themes have to do with the thoughts, experiences, and activities common to childhood.

The religious thought is skilfully introduced, and the applications to the everyday life of children are most timely and appropriate. **$1.25**

STORY SERMONS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

CHARLES N. THORP

Here are thirty-seven interestingly told, Bible-centered Story-sermons, particularly suited for the Junior Church, the Bible Story Hour, and for use in the home.

Every story sermon is well told in language at once attractive and understandable to boys and girls between beginner and junior ages.

Your work with children will be more interesting and more effective when you use carefully prepared and thoroughly tested story sermons such as these. **$1.00**

FINDING THE GOAL POSTS

LAURENCE H. HOWE

These "talks for youth and leaders of youth" discuss the problems of direction, evaluation, and adjustment which confront the youth of these changing times. The author challenges youth to renew its allegiance to the ideals of Christian character—to the worth-while life. **$1**

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

Conferences	American Bible Society	Assemblies	Christian Education	Church Extension	Federal Council	Board of Finance	General Administrative Fund	Lay Activities	Missions	Negro Work	Theological Schools
Domestic											
Alabama	$ 300	$ 196	$ 12,887	$ 2,859	$ 91	$ 7,284	$ 3,003	$ 841	$ 16,640	$ 966	$ 1,828
Arizona	30	19	436	189	9	118	302	59	1,182	97	184
Baltimore	591	386	19,503	6,273	180	2,314	5,913	1,589	56,396	1,902	3,599
California Oriental Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas	409	266	20,429	3,890	124	16,122	4,092	1,160	28,161	1,316	2,490
Florida	480	313	14,224	5,632	146	1,878	4,799	1,668	29,722	1,544	2,921
Holston	546	356	7,882	3,419	166	2,137	5,460	1,068	21,367	1,757	3,324
Illinois	20	13	306	317	6	133	204	111	1,269	65	124
Indian Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	.....
Kentucky	218	142	11,615	2,457	67	6,314	2,180	698	12,901	701	1,327
Latin Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
Little Rock	307	200	12,242	3,237	93	8,874	3,069	996	16,257	988	1,868
Louisiana	252	165	20,841	2,615	77	990	2,530	550	14,437	814	1,540
Louisville	350	225	6,452	5,058	105	1,350	3,450	1,170	21,789	1,110	2,100
Memphis	448	292	6,462	2,803	136	1,752	4,477	876	17,518	1,440	2,725
Mississippi	278	359	12,610	3,225	85	1,088	2,782	938	16,520	895	1,693
Missouri	142	93	4,062	1,060	33	4,803	1,425	413	7,488	458	2,141
New Mexico	135	1,514	1,268	792	41	2,509	1,351	501	11,329	434	822
North Alabama	480	313	26,040	6,612	146	1,183	4,803	1,669	16,431	1,545	2,923
North Arkansas	353	230	14,628	3,640	107	11,390	3,531	989	20,030	1,136	2,149
North Carolina	535	349	19,890	6,989	163	2,097	5,359	1,358	33,125	1,724	3,262
North Georgia	628	409	18,876	4,385	190	2,456	6,278	1,661	38,407	2,020	3,821
North Mississippi	232	152	9,165	4,616	71	909	2,323	642	14,096	747	1,414
North Texas	406	265	2,859	2,541	124	1,588	4,059	794	15,884	1,306	2,471
Northwest	17	11	239	103	5	65	166	32	648	53	101
Northwest Texas	376	245	20,020	4,688	114	1,470	3,756	1,465	24,051	1,209	2,287
Oklahoma	288	188	11,400	3,206	88	11,182	2,875	894	17,025	925	1,750
Pacific	149	97	3,570	2,895	45	7,682	1,489	415	7,853	479	906
St. Louis	220	144	8,344	2,789	67	862	2,203	587	12,216	709	1,341
South Carolina	336	219	18,335	3,944	102	1,315	3,361	961	19,884	1,081	2,046
South Georgia	521	346	20,736	5,360	161	2,076	5,305	1,932	34,002	1,706	3,229
Southwest Missouri	151	98	3,122	133	46	4,461	1,505	485	9,768	484	916
Tennessee	372	243	14,732	5,933	113	1,457	3,724	1,088	23,210	1,198	2,267
Texas	647	422	27,812	6,733	197	2,533	6,474	1,700	38,870	2,083	3,941
Texas Mexican	28	18	406	176	9	110	282	55	1,102	91	171
Upper South Carolina	418	272	26,567	5,536	127	9,599	4,177	1,082	28,573	1,344	2,543
Virginia	926	604	37,451	13,796	282	3,624	9,263	2,248	97,383	2,980	5,638
West Texas	340	222	14,908	2,128	103	1,331	3,400	665	13,305	1,094	2,069
Western Mexican	10	6	140	61	3	38	97	19	379	31	59
Western North Carolina	870	567	12,556	5,446	265	3,404	8,698	1,702	34,036	2,799	5,295
Western Virginia	219	146	7,355	3,087	67	857	2,191	619	13,337	705	1,334
Total	$13,028	$10,105	$470,370	$138,623	$3,954	$129,355	$130,356	$35,700	$787,031	$41,936	$80,619
Foreign											
Belgian	.....	.....	.....	$ 29	.....	$ 18	$ 46	.....	$ 560	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	$ 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Czechoslovak	.....	.....	.....	314	.....	.....	37	.....	123	.....	.....
Polish Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$ 10	.....	.....	$ 343	.....	$ 18	$ 83	.....	$ 683	.....	.....
Grand total	$13,038	$10,105	$470,370	$138,966	$3,954	$129,373	$130,439	$35,700	$787,714	$41,936	$80,619
Total last year	12,850	10,336	490,471	139,802	3,876	131,440	126,202	33,773	725,436	41,066	77,545
Increase	$ 188	.....	.....	.....	$ 78	.....	$ 4,237	$ 1,927	$ 62,278	$ 870	$ 3,074
Decrease	.....	$ 231	$ 20,101	$ 836	.....	$ 2,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SONG BOOKS

These Songbooks will enrich the Spiritual Quality of the Church Service. Thousands of worshipers throughout the land are using them in their Church, Sunday School, Mid-week, and Evangelistic Services.

THE COKESBURY HYMNAL

The Wonder Hymnal of America. Over two million copies sold. Three hundred of the best and most popular selections covering every subject of Divine worship. Here are the finest songs that our mothers and fathers used to sing—songs that come from the deepest recesses of the heart. Churches using the Cokesbury Hymnal quickly experience a religious awakening, a revival of wholehearted, fervent congregational singing. True worship becomes a reality in its highest sense. In addition to the songs, it contains adequate responsive readings and other worship helps. Bound in Roxite cloth, which is fade-proof, rub-proof, roach and vermin resistant, and washable. It is also sold in manila paper cover. Available in either **round** or **shaped** notes.

Prices: Cloth, $40 a hundred; single copies, 50 cents each, postpaid. Manila paper cover, $25 a hundred; single copies, 30 cents each, postpaid. Transportation extra on quantity orders. Orchestrated edition available.

THE NEW COKESBURY HYMNAL

An ample supply of a thoroughly practical songbook is the first requisite to good singing. The New Cokesbury Hymnal is such a book because every song is "singable." The 292 hymns include a large number of the treasured old hymns of Christendom and many of the more recent songs of proved spiritual power. In addition there are many added special features, such as responsive readings, worship programs with suggested prayers and outlines for talks by the leader, also a special section of hymns for children. Available in either **round** or **shaped** notes.

Prices: Roxite Cloth, $40 a hundred; single copies, 50 cents each, postpaid. Manila paper cover, $25 a hundred; single copies, 30 cents each, postpaid. Transportation extra on quantity orders. Orchestrated edition available.

TRIUMPHANT SERVICE SONGS

A songbook for the people, composed of those simple, human, and comforting religious songs that all can sing and all can appreciate. Indorsed by Homer Rodeheaver, renowned song leader.

Adapted for all departments of the church and Sunday school—Triumphant Service Songs is a real songbook triumph. In addition to the hymns, it contains Worship Programs, Scripture Readings, complete indexes. Every need of church work has been anticipated and provided for. 292 songs. **Round** or **shaped** notes.

Prices: Cloth, 50 cents a copy, postpaid; $40 a hundred (transportation extra). Paper, 30 cents a copy, postpaid; $25 a hundred (transportation extra). Orchestrated edition available.

SONGS OF FAITH

A WONDERFUL SONGBOOK, GREATLY IN DEMAND

Contains more than 300 wholesome standard hymns and gospel songs with just the proper proportion of selected new songs.

Beautifully bound. A special flexible glue is used to prolong the life of the book by preventing the usual cracking of sections. **Round** or **shaped** notes.

Prices: Cloth, 60 cents a copy, postpaid; $45 a hundred (transportation extra). Paper, 40 cents a copy, postpaid; $30 a hundred (transportation extra).

SEND FOR RETURNABLE SAMPLE COPY OF ANY OF THESE BOOKS

SPIRITUAL LIFE SONGS

SPIRITUAL LIFE SONGS was compiled to provide small churches, church schools, adult classes, mid-week services, and revival campaigns with a low-cost book containing the largest possible number of popular gospel hymns especially suited for their needs.

Here are found 142 favorite hymns noted for their spiritual power. Just simple melodies of the old songs that come from the deepest recesses of the heart—tunes that people LOVE TO SING. Available in **round** or **shaped** notes.

Prices: $12.50 a hundred (transportation extra), 15 cents each for single copies (postpaid).

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE • Nashville, Dallas, Richmond

V. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Conferences	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge	Conference Claimants	Superannuate Endowment	From Golden Cross Enrollment	General Work of the Church: General Conference Apportionments	Assumed by Annual Conference	Accepted by Quarterly Conferences	Amount Paid
Domestic									
Alabama	$ 33,697	$ 248,388	$ 6,649	$ 4,918	$ 16	$ 63,020	$ 63,020	$ 27,022	$ 26,488
Arizona	3,833	26,014	1,221	.....	11	4,774	4,036	3,351	2,627
Baltimore	26,685	340,899	.....	196	189	70,008	60,000	51,265	51,415
California Oriental Mission	.....	1,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas	38,689	292,479	18,242	432	827	68,726	49,000	36,072	33,325
Florida	36,632	310,465	21,876	10,781	1,833	57,210	57,210	43,471	42,655
Holston	41,939	352,363	11,733	367	149	78,778	76,804	46,627	46,627
Illinois	2,793	20,536	965	246	156	5,238	3,725	1,949	1,774
Indian Mission	976	3,143	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	15,110	154,893	5,460	381	875	31,878	29,500	19,278	18,958
Latin Mission	.....	294	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	25,761	185,999	7,673	.....	173	45,214	45,214	26,813	26,690
Louisiana	30,757	236,203	5,363	406	804	50,358	22,600	22,563	22,000
Louisville	21,605	195,307	9,120	855	92	48,424	38,200	31,780	30,000
Memphis	29,929	265,891	11,293	516	933	63,890	61,976	40,204	38,978
Mississippi	24,953	225,899	6,522	265	612	52,646	52,646	25,810	24,190
Missouri	17,585	146,046	4,225	.....	363	36,944	36,944	14,150	12,389
New Mexico	17,738	107,073	2,509	147	29	19,224	14,825	12,021	11,750
North Alabama	48,304	379,689	9,187	52	315	89,996	89,996	43,200	42,099
North Arkansas	31,397	218,620	6,220	221	256	51,532	51,532	31,540	30,700
North Carolina	29,781	384,049	12,699	1,297	297	86,182	86,182	48,824	46,600
North Georgia	39,466	414,283	16,629	182	9,687	98,724	98,325	55,665	54,588
North Mississippi	24,184	217,819	6,013	612	465	50,394	50,394	22,191	20,452
North Texas	33,994	256,669	17,794	66	3,294	65,094	65,094	40,071	35,298
Northwest	1,684	16,652	504	43	32	3,764	1,440	1,440	1,440
Northwest Texas	38,315	274,839	8,743	.....	6	53,708	42,966	36,268	32,667
Oklahoma	42,511	321,523	11,167	155	33	69,698	69,698	30,890	25,000
Pacific	11,158	101,247	7,681	635	291	18,268	18,268	12,983	12,950
St. Louis	19,418	169,123	8,010	84	1,365	35,956	33,954	19,959	19,154
South Carolina	23,278	204,645	7,144	904	164	46,034	46,034	29,366	29,519
South Georgia	30,726	319,704	14,089	360	1,660	75,626	75,626	47,588	46,134
Southwest Missouri	16,284	140,706	14,273	31	167	33,208	33,208	13,902	13,155
Tennessee	27,249	232,071	9,356	1,260	51	61,666	45,000	34,030	32,549
Texas	51,645	420,872	15,871	737	4,541	81,440	75,025	58,851	56,320
Texas Mexican	316	6,282	176	.....	.....	2,448	2,448	2,448	2,448
Upper South Carolina	27,185	234,141	9,599	1,404	739	54,732	54,732	36,134	36,088
Virginia	41,127	512,430	49,642	404	2,350	117,228	110,000	80,220	80,541
West Texas	35,502	270,478	9,771	36	18	51,194	40,955	30,975	29,771
Western Mexican	.....	3,384	216	.....	.....	1,088	1,088	801	841
Western North Carolina	43,452	491,469	21,786	84	5,019	110,974	108,574	78,646	75,636
Western Virginia	16,795	168,010	8,875	800	90	35,074	35,074	19,484	19,055
Total	$1,002,453	$8,872,093	$378,321	$28,877	$37,910	$1,990,360	$1,851,313	$1,177,852	$1,132,871
Foreign									
Belgian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 404	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,096	.....	.....	.....
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	.....	$ 4,325	.....	.....	$ 173	3,092	.....	.....	$ 789
Czechoslovak	.....	1,409	.....	$ 6	.....	1,048	.....	.....	.....
Polish Mission	.....	892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	$ 6,626	.....	$ 6	$ 173	$ 9,640	.....	.....	$ 789
Grand total	$1,002,453	$8,878,719	$378,321	$28,883	$38,083	$2,000,000	$1,851,313	$1,177,852	$1,133,660
Total last year	966,040	8,553,309	380,034	21,205	32,595	2,000,000	1,796,835	1,158,302	1,118,987
Increase	$ 36,413	$ 325,410	.....	$ 7,678	$ 5,488	.....	$ 54,478	$ 19,550	$ 14,673
Decrease	.....	.....	$ 1,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Books Useful to Any Preacher!

KARL RUF STOLZ

Pastoral Psychology

AUTHORITIES TELL US that 75,000 American citizens are annually committed to insane asylums. While the minister cannot compete with the psychiatrist in the treatment of sick minds, he can, nevertheless, be familiar with certain practical elements of psychiatry and frequently lend his "ounce of prevention" in his pastoral work. "This is the most practical handbook we know of for the pastor." (RELIGIOUS BOOK CLUB.) *$2.00*

WILLIAM H. LEACH

The Cokesbury Marriage Manual

REPRODUCED ARE THE HISTORIC PROTESTANT RITUALS; other more recently developed services in general use; a highly satisfactory double-ring ceremony; the pronouncements of the churches on marriage and remarriage; a bibliography of important books on the subject; a chapter on the premarriage ministry; suggestions for the conduct of the wedding; a digest of the marriage laws of the forty-eight states; and anniversary services (silver, golden, etc.). *Black limp moroccotol binding, round corners, blue under gold edges, silk marker.* *$1.00*

The Cokesbury Funeral Manual

TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR PAGES of well-selected material for the burial of children, youth, adults, and the aged; the historic funeral liturgies of Protestantism; hymns, poems, and prose that afford consolation to the bereaved; selected prayers, texts, and an excellent group of funeral sermon outlines. *Black limp moroccotol binding, round corners, red under gold edges, silk marker.* *$1.00*

MYRON LEE PONTIUS

When Sorrow Comes

THROUGH THIS BOOK, most unusual in many ways, Dr. Pontius offers his pastoral colleagues a richness of counsel and a wealth of material in his most trying task—entering homes where sorrow has just come; committing to the earth the remains of loved ones; and giving to the bereaved, during the post-burial period, ever-mindful sympathy, direction, consideration, and Christian comfort. *75 cents*

J. E. CRAWFORD

Financial Recovery for the Local Church

A WELL-BALANCED TREATMENT, written on a highly spiritual level. Throughout there are practical suggestions. "Not a book of methods simply. He goes to the root of the matter—showing the relationship of giving to the life of the Christian and of finances to the welfare of the Church. The methods and devices suggested have come out of actual experience." (REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR.) *$1.00*

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

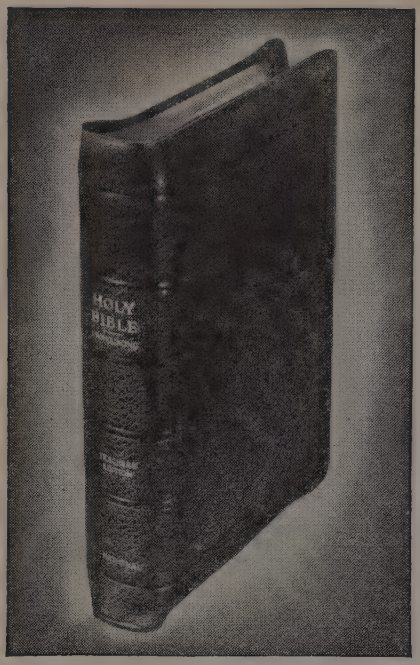
Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

VI. CHURCH PROPERTY

Conferences	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	District Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages Belonging to Charges	Value	Indebtedness
Domestic									
Alabama	642	$ 4,360,183	$ 222,997	8	$ 57,000	$ 8,750	183	$ 736,150	$ 21,994
Arizona	28	571,100	18,687	2	11,000	5,500	23	71,350	5,549
Baltimore	632	8,033,661	734,180	8	117,000	8,500	202	1,169,500	76,112
California Oriental Mission	6	56,000	5,000				5	12,500	
Central Texas	448	6,054,536	879,764	9	64,500	2,200	227	674,300	32,457
Florida	435	5,677,097	575,883	8	71,000	19,400	204	802,400	38,599
Holston	768	7,346,214	796,686	10	120,000	17,450	207	906,475	77,944
Illinois	86	280,250	14,644	3	9,000		34	50,200	630
Indian Mission	71	78,207	94	1	5,000		16	5,625	
Kentucky	282	2,842,500	66,386	5	30,750	1,500	111	495,300	30,717
Latin Mission	4	38,000					5	27,000	
Little Rock	415	3,106,257	339,887	7	39,000	500	137	448,720	24,129
Louisiana	371	3,757,500	258,363	6	75,500	2,800	144	537,350	40,312
Louisville	509	4,265,800	376,184	7	60,000	3,700	171	576,150	43,192
Memphis	544	5,009,581	697,569	8	51,500	1,200	179	616,269	66,821
Mississippi	482	3,214,356	283,702	6	50,000	8,200	157	528,500	33,530
Missouri	332	3,131,450	273,539	6	33,500	5,230	136	407,600	8,207
New Mexico	101	1,598,600	69,996	4	23,000	1,625	89	230,544	13,398
North Alabama	751	7,700,200	681,667	11	85,500	5,391	284	1,074,250	48,712
North Arkansas	487	3,435,000	285,700	8	45,500	3,160	208	437,300	16,874
North Carolina	721	8,102,559	264,648	7	74,500	7,700	219	986,900	56,775
North Georgia	795	7,234,236	331,411	8	71,500	3,500	252	1,001,650	51,900
North Mississippi	552	3,259,735	189,225	7	42,000		175	554,445	25,651
North Texas	415	6,060,825	1,107,460	9	46,500	6,300	188	594,450	23,603
Northwest	37	319,700	4,408	2	7,500		31	67,200	660
Northwest Texas	326	3,825,148	379,894	8	68,200	19,915	187	596,350	33,476
Oklahoma	371	7,014,015	534,357	9	60,000	11,533	246	601,800	33,961
Pacific	83	2,828,550	187,869	4	18,000	5,050	69	235,891	10,070
St. Louis	255	3,910,350	258,148	5	38,000	850	114	346,300	18,738
South Carolina	405	2,909,050	65,575	6	57,000	7,090	136	603,500	17,975
South Georgia	729	5,367,025	136,641	8	48,000		232	699,909	5,865
Southwest Missouri	256	2,756,500	269,565	5	28,000	8,250	114	326,350	19,123
Tennessee	618	4,485,078	417,792	10	66,500	800	188	532,617	21,111
Texas	569	7,997,384	1,080,753	10	97,500	9,265	270	869,015	36,388
Texas Mexican	43	187,600	2,060				27	42,600	
Upper South Carolina	369	4,563,318	306,119	6	56,000		123	537,300	17,723
Virginia	818	11,384,800	1,246,040	10	99,000	2,800	262	1,411,445	109,121
West Texas	295	4,775,839	607,662	8	64,000	6,350	181	639,383	21,468
Western Mexican	25	100,121					17	29,425	
Western North Carolina	857	11,250,778	913,331	10	129,500	27,200	273	1,452,430	124,465
Western Virginia	387	3,550,780	292,866	6	52,500	9,350	126	512,250	39,863
Total	16,320	$172,439,883	$15,176,752	255	$2,072,950	$221,059	6,152	$22,448,693	$1,247,133
Foreign									
Belgian	15	$ 154,500		1			10		
China (1936)	88	684,550	$ 100	3	$ 5,350		59	$ 69,950	$ 300
Congo Mission									
Cuba	37	325,975	309				22	98,680	
Czechoslovak	20	215,273					16	33,956	
Polish Mission									
Total	160	$ 1,380,298	$ 409	4	$ 5,350		107	$ 202,586	$ 300
Grand total	16,480	$173,820,181	$15,177,161	259	$2,078,300	$221,059	6,259	$22,651,279	$1,247,433
Total last year	16,399	169,292,131	15,905,154	261	2,064,450	226,493	6,243	22,116,986	1,364,018
Increase	81	$ 4,528,050			$ 13,850		16	$ 534,293	
Decrease			$ 727,993	2		$ 5,434			$ 116,585



EXCELLENT TEACHERS' BIBLES AT POPULAR PRICES

Convenient Size

King James Version. Bold Type—Self-Pronouncing. Page size, 5x7⅜ inches. Containing a complete concordance. 60,000 center column references, 64 pages of Bible study aids, an indexed atlas, and 16 pages of maps in full color.

(194)

No. 153. A good medium priced Bible printed on thin Bible paper of finest texture, strength, and opacity. Genuine leather, overlapping covers, red under gold edges, headbands, book mark. **Price, $4.00**

No. 463R. Same as No. 153 with the Words of Christ printed in red. **Price, $4.25**

No. 254X. POPULAR PRICE INDIA PAPER EDITION. Approximately one inch thick. Genuine leather, morocco grain, overlapping covers, linen lined, round corners, red under gold edges, silk headbands, silk bookmark. **Price, $5.00**

No. 251X. INDIA PAPER, genuine morocco leather, overlapping covers, full leather lined, round corners, red under gold edges, silk headbands and marker. **Price, $7.00**

Actual Specimen of One of the Pages

Noah and his family enter the ark. The flood **GENESIS, 7**

thereof; *with* lower, second, and third *stories* shalt thou make it.

17 [r] And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein *is* the breath of life, from under heaven; *and* every thing that *is* in the earth shall die.

18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and [s] thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

B.C. 2349

[r] ver. 13. ch. 7. 4, 21, 22, 23. 2 Pet. 2. 5.
[s] ch. 7. 1, 7, 13. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 5.
[t] ch. 7. 8, 9, 15, 16.
[u] ch. 7. 9, 15. See ch. 2. 19.
[x] Heb. 11. 7. See Exod. 40. 16.
[y] ch. 7. 5, 9, 16.

old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

7* ¶ [z] And Nō'ah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

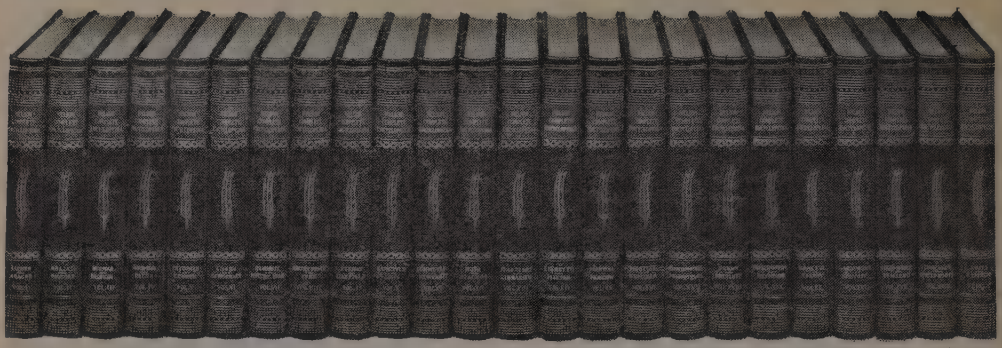
8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that *are* not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,

9 There went in two and two unto Nō'ah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded

VII. LOSSES, INSURANCE, SUPERANNUATE HOMES, WESLEY BROTHERHOODS, ETC.

Conferences	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses	Superannuate Homes	Value	Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Enrolled in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Contributed for All Church Purposes
Domestic												
Alabama	3	2	$ 2,229	$ 1,643,775	$ 10,058	$ 79	10	$ 18,600	...	...	73	$ 737,382
Arizona	...	...	...	187,327	1,112	...	...	...	1	18	...	71,931
Baltimore	4	2	2,449	4,251,607	11,613	1,449	1	5,000	5	157	280	1,161,825
California Oriental Mission	...	...	...	13,900	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,999
Central Texas	6	3	5,180	5,352,238	22,514	1,367	20	59,500	6	226	125	981,464
Florida	...	4	3,923	1,683,750	12,083	1,423	16	65,500	11	501	951	1,052,836
Holston	3	...	3,343	2,594,350	13,947	3,543	2	12,500	8	432	402	1,346,643
Illinois	2	2	352	121,950	1,010	352	...	...	4	84	...	54,304
Indian Mission	...	...	...	6,780	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,145
Kentucky	9	2	2,693	1,331,728	6,957	693	2	5,000	5	160	96	457,587
Latin Mission	...	...	...	22,000	...	...	...	...	2	45	...	2,308
Little Rock	3	...	604	1,429,215	11,351	54	...	...	3	131	67	578,436
Louisiana	4	2	6,824	2,001,089	12,979	5,324	...	...	8	225	143	847,383
Louisville	20	12	34,948	1,893,720	11,693	3,315	1	2,500	2	36	8	666,077
Memphis	15	8	6,620	2,411,795	15,233	677	8	28,500	6	295	158	945,214
Mississippi	4	1	435	1,457,028	12,045	289	...	...	2	101	100	650,916
Missouri	5	3	283	1,772,295	7,459	444	2	4,000	2	32	48	342,940
New Mexico	5	1	1,896	625,075	3,684	806	...	...	...	...	54	347,320
North Alabama	3	1	1,497	3,228,826	25,283	422	59	243,220	5	211	85	1,186,445
North Arkansas	11	5	5,202	1,363,580	12,378	1,568	2	2,000	2	85	122	644,513
North Carolina	3	3	3,408	3,815,457	16,156	2,640	...	...	6	219	40	1,203,782
North Georgia	2	3	829	3,249,725	16,611	829	42	125,000	14	425	322	1,321,104
North Mississippi	4	4	10,825	1,544,900	13,396	5,500	2	2,500	1	15	67	632,480
North Texas	16	6	29,059	3,552,175	15,912	1,841	7	30,000	1	40	64	888,934
Northwest	...	...	...	107,500	706	...	1	1,500	1	20	29	39,407
Northwest Texas	16	7	4,594	2,211,900	11,983	4,651	2	4,000	10	284	294	811,197
Oklahoma	17	14	5,141	3,010,475	15,902	3,639	9	20,800	21	668	141	960,599
Pacific	...	1	25	1,156,597	5,716	25	5	13,185	11	613	1,191	335,556
St. Louis	4	2	545	2,131,750	8,901	532	2	1,400	3	53	...	524,860
South Carolina	3	...	351	1,202,550	7,928	277	2	5,000	3	61	5	583,697
South Georgia	2	5	42,160	2,218,220	14,007	35,160	5	16,333	5	250	64	1,025,766
Southwest Missouri	4	3	3,883	1,251,180	7,577	3,533	1	2,000	7	216	35	380,581
Tennessee	5	2	3,543	2,218,120	12,565	1,593	3	14,000	1	42	43	789,077
Texas	...	5	1,027	4,879,981	22,308	1,229	12	12,000	19	1,198	298	1,779,598
Texas Mexican	...	...	...	29,450	151	...	...	...	1	12	...	19,306
Upper South Carolina	2	...	2,718	1,916,550	11,421	2,718	3	13,000	5	200	116	779,861
Virginia	4	5	10,034	6,452,415	25,793	912	4	16,000	6	190	219	1,849,221
West Texas	1	1	165	2,486,397	12,382	165	2	5,000	10	271	58	803,010
Western Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	11,476
Western North Carolina	6	3	12,050	5,214,139	19,294	260	1	1,500	11	244	709	1,834,140
Western Virginia	7	1	3,609	1,184,720	6,160	2,184	...	...	6	155	4	615,085
Total	193	113	$212,444	$83,226,229	$436,416	$ 89,393	226	$729,538	215	7,955	6,411	$29,285,415
Foreign												
Belgian	...	...	...	$ 135,000	$ 595	...	...	...	...	...	...	$ 8,775
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Congo Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	1	...	$ 564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,939
Czechoslovak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5,987
Polish Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,050
Total	1	...	$ 564	$ 135,000	$ 595	...	...	...	...	...	12	$ 33,751
Grand total	194	113	$213,008	$83,361,229	$437,011	$ 89,393	226	$729,538	215	7,955	6,423	$29,319,166
Total last year	269	119	565,122	82,961,446	421,299	342,761	217	711,338	252	9,382	8,348	27,157,817
Increase	...	...	...	$ 399,783	$ 15,712	...	9	$ 18,200	...	...	...	$ 2,161,349
Decrease	75	6	$352,114	...	...	$253,368	...	...	37	1,427	1,925	...

No Longer a Luxury for the Privileged Few!



Nelson's Complete Encyclopedia in 24 Volumes Revised to June 1, 1937

A $100.00 Encyclopedia for Only $29.95

THE NELSON ENCYCLOPEDIA—Previously Issued in Loose Leaf Form and Selling for One Hundred Dollars—Has Been Revised to June 1, 1937, and Is Offered in Twenty-four Bound Volumes at a Fraction of the Former Price.

Not an Abridged Encyclopedia. Contains Every Word of the World Famous $100 Set. More than 13,000,000 Words . . . Over 70,000 Subjects . . . 7,000 Drawings and Photographs . . . 142 Maps.
In 24 Volumes. Each Volume 6½x9½ inches, handsomely bound in black imitation leather, morocco grained, back and cover design stamped in red and gold.

The prohibitive cost of a reliable, standard Encyclopedia has kept you from having a complete reference library in your own home. Now you can get it! The amazingly low price of this leader among Encyclopedias fits comfortably into the most modest of budgets! You will find NELSON'S COMPLETE ENCYCLOPEDIA the best investment you ever made—one that will pay gratifying dividends for years to come.

NELSON'S IS Authoritative!
No efforts have been spared to enlist the services of scholars, men of letters, scientists, the medical profession, chemists, engineers, technicans, philosophers, and economists to enrich the pages of Nelson's.

NELSON'S is Accurate!
This applies to the summaries and illustrations as well as to the longer articles.

NELSON'S is Complete!
Every topic is treated so as to present all the facts that readers other than experts may require.

NELSON'S is Clear!
Even the most technical subjects are discussed in language intelligible to the general reader.

A carefully selected bibliography is appended to each important article, to guide readers to the best sources for further study. This feature places it in the front rank as a work of reference.

NELSON'S is Readable!
An encyclopedia must contain facts, but there is no reason for making those facts dusty and dry. It's **fun** to look things up in Nelson's; the story is so well told, it swings along so easily that you find it hard to stop. But more important still, because you **like** to read it—you **remember** it!

NELSON'S COMPLETE ENCYCLOPEDIA is a library in 24 volumes, indispensable to father, to mother, to son, to daughter.

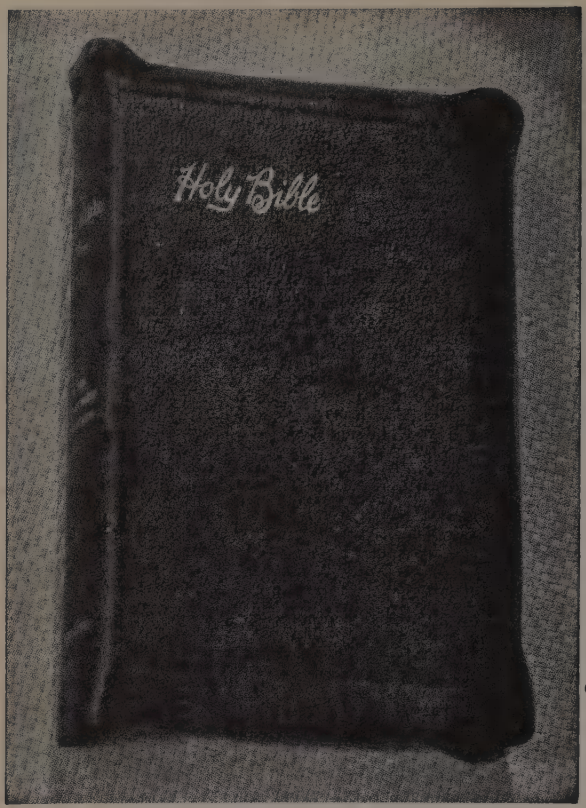
John H. Finley, LL.D., Associate Editor of the New York Times, former Commissioner of Education and President of the University of the State of New York, was the Editor-in-Chief of this great Encyclopedia. Sir Robert Falconer, D.Litt., LL.D., former President of the University of Toronto, was the Associate Editor. These two men were assisted by hundreds of scholarly authorities in the fields of Science, Philosophy, Economics, Geography, Technology, Aviation, Mathematics, Domestic Science, and other vital branches of human intellectual activity.

NELSON'S COMPLETE ENCYCLOPEDIA in 24 Volumes **$29.95**
Note: To those who desire to purchase on monthly payment plan we will quote terms on request.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE • Nashville, Dallas, Richmond

VIII. ORPHANAGES AND HOSPITALS

Conferences	Orphanages	Officers and Teachers	Children in Orphanages	Money Expended	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Hospitals	Officers and Nurses	Beds	Patients	Money Expended	Value of Property	Endowment
Domestic													
Alabama	1	14	148	$ 52,781	$ 145,195	$ 6,449							
Arizona													
Baltimore													
California Oriental Mission													
Central Texas	1	40	400	85,628	1,140,714	24,000							
Florida	1	14	150	23,370	250,000								
Holston	1	15	160	37,439	319,104	8,900							
Illinois													
Indian Mission													
Kentucky	1	9	103	18,787	136,945		1	221	230	7,259	$ 257,690	$1,069,991	$ 1,000
Latin Mission													
Little Rock	1	4	37	10,860	100,000								
Louisiana	1	15	193	37,608	172,227								
Louisville													
Memphis							1	135	200	6,395	270,500	855,000	
Mississippi	1	15	192	21,104	250,000	70,500	1	34	75	1,635	67,098	280,000	100,000
Missouri													
New Mexico													
North Alabama													
North Arkansas	1	4	40	10,921	100,000								
North Carolina	1	29	300	76,328	786,000								
North Georgia	1	17	115	26,832	100,000		1	116	300	5,388	323,606	1,750,000	
North Mississippi													
North Texas							1	130	125	3,678	186,989	638,148	12,000
Northwest													
Northwest Texas													
Oklahoma	1	7	80	23,000	100,000								
Pacific													
St. Louis	1	13	116	30,316	106,000		1	155	350	9,679	681,217	1,942,798	1,482,506
South Carolina													
South Georgia	1	12	111	40,000	250,000		1	55	82	3,034	87,934	484,069	
Southwest Missouri													
Tennessee													
Texas							1	25	100	3,731	193,664	260,582	
Texas Mexican													
Upper South Carolina	1	36	323	71,000	500,000								
Virginia	2	7	161	78,200	375,000	28,000							
West Texas													
Western Mexican													
Western North Carolina	1	47	401	124,000	1,475,000		1	17	70	1,250	53,962	190,000	
Western Virginia													
Total	18	298	3,030	$768,174	$6,306,185	$137,849	9	888	1,532	42,049	$2,122,660	$7,470,588	$1,595,506
Foreign													
Belgian	1	3	48				1	10	25	451		$ 40,000	
China (1936)	2	7	156				3	218	350	60,130			
Congo Mission													
Cuba													
Czechoslovak	2	8	50	$ 16,868	$ 37,000								
Polish Mission													
Total	5	18	254	$ 16,868	$ 37,000		4	228	375	60,581		$ 40,000	
Grand total	23	316	3,284	$785,042	$6,343,185	$137,849	13	1,116	1,907	102,630	$2,122,660	$7,510,588	$1,595,506
Total last year	21	311	3,355	724,271	6,311,950	189,688	14	1,151	2,092	101,422	1,998,188	8,269,618	1,369,651
Increase	2	5		$ 60,771	$ 31,235					1,208	$ 124,472		$ 225,855
Decrease			71			$ 51,839	1	35	185			$ 759,030	



No. 36

An Ideal Gift for All Occasions

•

A Good Bible for the Teacher

•

A Real All-Purpose Bible That Has Everything

•

Specimen of Type

THE book of the [a]generation of Jē'ṣus Chrīst, [b]the son of Dā'vid, the [c]son of Ā'bră-hăm.
2 Ā'bră-hăm begat Ī'ṣaac; and Ī'ṣaac begat Jā'cob; and Jā'cob begat Jū'das and his brethren;
3 And Jū'das begat Phā'rēṣ and

a Lu. 3, b Ps. 132 Isa. 11 ch. 22, Acts 2 Rom. c Gal. 3, d Ruth 4 1 Chr. 5, 9 e Num.

All-Purpose Red Letter Teacher's Bible

•

ILLUSTRATED

Bound in Genuine Leather
King James Version
Self-Pronouncing Type
The Words of Christ Spoken While on Earth as found in the New Testament, Printed in Red
60,000 Center Column References
A 268-Page Combination Concordance
Bible Reader's Helps
4,500 Questions and Answers to the Old and New Testaments
32 Beautiful Illustrations in Color
32 Black and White Engravings
A Family Record in Colors
Size, 5½x8⅛x1¾ inches

AT A VERY LOW PRICE

No. 36. BOUND IN GENUINE FLEXIBLE LEATHER, divinity circuit (overlapping covers), red under gold edges, round corners, headband, and purple marker. Each Bible packed in an attractive box.

$3.95

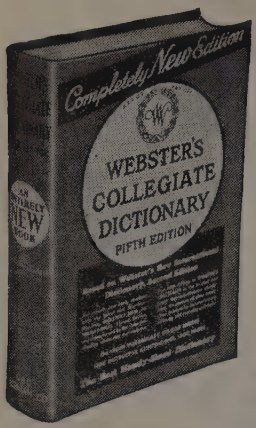
Thumb Index 50 Cents Extra

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE • Nashville, Dallas, Richmond

IX. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Institution	President	Teachers Last Session	Enrollment Last Session	Value of Property	Endowment	Total Debt	Surplus or Deficit Last Year
Universities							
Duke University, Durham, N. C.	W. P. Few	372	6,051	$26,787,034	$34,197,536		
Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	H. W. Cox	302	1,815	5,560,000	5,155,000		$3,055 S
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	C. C. Selecman	138	3,451	3,734,861	2,219,214	$288,794	
Colleges							
Athens College, Athens, Ala.	E. R. Naylor						
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.	Guy E. Snavely	60	827	1,805,500	775,000		
Centenary College, Shreveport, La.	Pierce Cline	39	1,073	797,991	489,290	50,977	S
Central College, Fayette, Mo.	R. H. Ruff	40	768	1,625,912	1,330,130	396,061	
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.	J. C. Guilds	29	375	489,953	379,370	94,980	S
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.	J. N. Hillman	20	388	503,710	261,977	208,590	1,567 S
Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.	L. M. Spivey	66	1,254	955,000	550,000		
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.	L. L. Gobbel	39	371	571,947	339,798	11,050	
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	J. H. Reynolds	33	354	782,351	856,925		1,119 S
Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.	Hubert Searcy	36	469	1,299,806	391,421	150,000	
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.	Paul S. Powell	15	354	476,923	67,210	137,739	7,394
LaGrange College, LaGrange, Ga.	W. E. Thompson	14	133	360,000	166,000	5,500	6,808
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.	R. E. Womack	13	211	250,000	9,105	98,792	8,779 D
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.	J. W. Speake	32	482	316,289	188,326	138,881	
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.	T. W. Brabham	32	750	401,199	55,931	16,815	7,148
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.	D. M. Key	27	415	840,485	784,472	30,000	858 S
Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.	L. Riggleman	27	810	228,161	133,000	237,227	
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.	A. G. Williamson						
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.	R. E. Blackwell	17	300	566,829	1,064,577	100,000	
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.	Theodore Jack	67	693	1,720,189	1,205,630		
Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Cuninggim						
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.	J. W. Bergin	29	726	1,128,736	646,748		
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Tex.	Law Sone	28	811	652,429	147,481	100,000	2,133 S
University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.	W. W. Jackson	20	525	479,614		55,000	
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	D. R. Anderson	41	497	2,398,818	374,128	1,244,502	47,706 D
Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	H. N. Snyder	27	489	744,675	674,552	63,750	S
Junior Colleges							
Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.	S. C. Olliff	13	124	22,000	50,000	5,060	
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.	G. P. Glick	20	187	486,022	10,000	162,093	
Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.	E. J. Coltrane	29	443	233,076	55,579		
Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga.	Hollis Edens	8	61	319,940	200,000		
Emory Junior College, Oxford, Ga.	G. A. Roach						
Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.	J. A. Chapman	15	175	350,000	35,000	17,500	
Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.	W. C. Newman	19	135	288,313		123,644	
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.	T. A. Frick	10	179	158,756	59,598	33,347	384 S
Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.	A. P. White	13	194	127,742	3,767	15,327	2,000
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.	C. E. Peeples						
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.	D. E. Earnhardt	22	273	586,344	58,758	123,817	
Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.	K. L. Rudolph	14	93	181,222	48,000	7,903	
Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.	W. M. Bratton	7	160	177,941	10,000	3,103	1,185 D
Sue Bennett College, London, Ky.	K. C. East						
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.	R. B. Burgess						
Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.	G. C. Boswell						
Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.	J. F. Blackburn	15	367	169,961		39,000	
Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.	G. F. Winfield	16	172	340,683	5,500	20,000	912 S
Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.	T. J. Lance	20	529	220,000	107,000		1,133 S
Academies							
Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn.	K. L. Rudolph	5	67	75,000	83,000	1,500	1,500 D
Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex.	Miss Carmen Blessing						
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.	John C. Boggs						
Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga.	Miss Daisy Ritter						

A GOOD Dictionary is a Modern Necessity!



And the New Webster's Collegiate Is Hard to Beat!

The New Collegiate contains 110,000 Entries . . . . 1,800 Illustrations . . . . A larger, up-to-the-minute Vocabulary . . . . A Pronouncing Gazeteer . . . . A Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary . . . . Guide to Pronunciation . . . . Explanatory Notes . . . . Rules for Spelling . . . . Derivations or Etymologies treated with recognized Merriam-Webster accuracy . . . . Synonyms and Antonyms . . . . Vocabulary of Rhymes . . . . Supplemental Divisions on Rules for Spelling, Capitalization, etc. . . . . 1,300 Pages. Thin Paper Style. Size, 6x8⅞ inches. Printed on Bible paper. Very attractively bound.

No. 9. Special Merriam cloth, dark blue, sprinkled edges, indexed . . **$3.50**
No. 10. Fabrikoid, red, gold edges, indexed **5.00**
No. 11. Full leather, levant grain, black, gold edges, indexed **7.00**

THE DESK STANDARD DICTIONARY

The abridged Funk and Wagnall's. Designed especially for desk use. It contains 83,000 terms of all kinds in one vocabulary order.

$2.00. Thumb Index, $2.50

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL
(Unabridged)

This new second edition is the supreme authority. Contains 3,300 pages. 600,000 entries (122,000 more than any other dictionary), thousands of new words, 12,000 terms illustrated, thousands of encyclopedic articles, 35,000 geographical entries, 13,000 biographical entries, synonyms, and antonyms.

STYLES OF BINDINGS

Regular Style. Size, 12⅜x9¾x5 inches.
No. 1. Buff Buckram Binding, Marbled Edges, indexed **$20.00**
No. 2 Sheep Binding, Marbled Edges, indexed **25.00**
India-Paper Style. Size, 12⅜x9¾x3 inches.
No. 5. Tan Library Buckram, Gilt Top, indexed **$27.50**
No. 6. Full Leather, Seal Grain, dark brown, Gilt Top, indexed **35.00**

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

GENERAL INDEX

A

Additions on Profession of Faith, 409.
Alabama Christian Advocate, 369.
Alabama Conference, 9, 267.
Aldersgate—A Transformation, 327.
Aldersgate—50 Years After, 372.
Alphabetical Roll of Book Committee, 370.
American Bible Society, 374, 413.
Annual Conference Secretaries, 8.
Annual Conference Statistical Secretaries, 394.
Annual Statement of Publishing Agents, 373.
Apportionment for General Work, 400.
Arizona Conference, 16, 268.
Arizona Hospital Commission, 386.
Arkansas Methodist, 369.
Arrangements for General Conference, Committee on, 392.
Askings for General Work, 400.
Assemblies, 335, 407.
Assessment for General Work, 400.
Authors and Books, 356, 371.

B

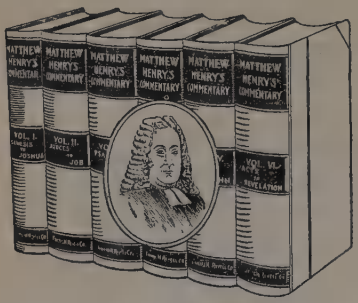
Balloting for Bishops, 351.
Baltimore Conference, 18, 268.
Baltimore Southern Methodist, 369.
Baptisms, 409.
Belgian Conference, 26, 270.
Benevolences in Full, 334.
Benevolent Contributions, 334, 413, 415.
Birmingham—Host of the General Conference, 338.
Birmingham Methodism in 1938, 337.
Birthdays, 365, 367.
Bishops, Balloting for, 351.
Bishops from the Beginning, 363, 364.
Bishops, Items About, 362.
Bishops, Order of Election, 363, 364.
Bishops, Retirement of, 363.
Bishops, Roll of, 359, 363, 365.
Bishops, Seals of, 361.
Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 362, 364.
Bishops' Widows, 363.
BOARDS: Christian Education, 375.
  Church Extension, 390.
  Finance, 388.
  Lay Activities, 389.
  Missions, 382.
  Trustees, 390.
Book Committee, 368, 370.
Book Editors, 368, 398.
Books and Authors, 356, 371.
Books and Periodicals, 371.
Branches of the Publishing House, 368.
Brothers, 332.
Budget, Commission on, 391.
Bureau of Evangelism, 385.
Business of Our Publishing House, 369.

C

Calendar for 1938, 4.
California Oriental Mission, 28, 270.
Canon Sinker Speaking, 404.
Carmack's Pledge to the South, 367.
Centenarians, 358.
Central Texas Conference, 29, 270.
Chaplains, Directory of, 396.
Charter of Publishing House, 405.
China Conference, 266, 272.
Christian Advocate, 368, 398.
Christian Education, Board of, 375; Executive Secretaries, 376; Literature, 375.
Christian Education Magazine, 368.
Christian Education Publications, 375.
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 363, 364, 365.
Church Extension, Board of, 390.
Church Membership, 409.
Church Memoranda for 1938, 324.
Church School Literature, 375.
Church School Statistics, 411.
Churches Contributing Liberally for General Conference Work, 334.
Clerical and Lay Kinsmen, 332.
Cokesbury Books, 371.
Colleges and Universities, 378, 423.
COMMISSIONS: Budget, 391.
  Church Union, 391.
  Courses of Study, 392.
  Evangelism, 385.
  Interdenominational Relations, 391.
  Ritual and Order of Worship, 392.
  Rural Work, 392.
  Statistical Blanks, 392.
  Tucson Hospital, 386.
Committee on Arrangements for General Conference, 392.
Committee to Edit the Discipline, 392.
Committees, General, 392.
Conference and Sundry Rolls, 394.
Conference Claimants, 415.
Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment, 388.
Conference Evangelists, 385.
Conference Executive Secretaries, 376.
Conference Extension Secretaries, 376.
Conference Golden Cross Directors, 386.
Conference Journals, Editors of, 395.
Conference Lay Leaders, 389.
Conference Missionary Secretaries, 382.
Conference Organs, 369.
Conference Secretaries, 8, 397.
Conference Statisticians, 394.
Conference Treasurers, 395.
Conference Treasurers, Take Notice, 400.
Conferences Vote on Union, 328.
Congo Mission, 266, 272.
Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 369.
Connectional Editors, 368.

BIBLE REFERENCE BOOKS

MATTHEW HENRY'S COMMENTARY



An Entirely New and Typographically Corrected Edition

IN SIX HANDY VOLUMES

With illuminating Introduction by Dr. Charles H. Trumbull. The **ONLY** Large Type, Handy Volume Edition—easy to handle—easy to read. In seeking a commentary, ministers and Bible students are turning to Matthew Henry today as never before. This is the work of which C. H. Spurgeon said: "Every minister ought to read it entirely and carefully through once at least. He will acquire a vast store of sermons, and as for thoughts, they will swarm around him like twittering swallows around an old gable toward the close of autumn." (87)

Substantial Morocco-Grained Fabrikoid, $15.00

THE EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE

By W. Robertson Nicoll

SIX VOLUMES

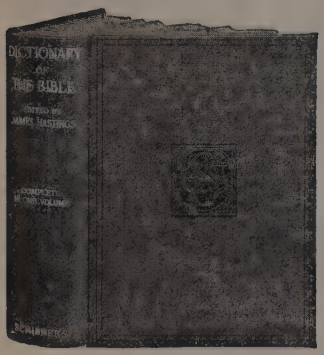
With a General Introduction and a Brief Biographical and Literary Introduction to each Book of the Bible, by Oscar L. Joseph, Litt.D.
Twenty-nine contributors. All of them are scholars; among them are Dr. Marcus Dods, Dr. S. H. Kellogg, Dr. G. G. Findlay, Dr. Robert Rainy, Dr. Alexander Maclaren, Dr. George Adam Smith, Dr. F. W. Farrar, Rev. H. C. G. Moule, Dr. James Denny, Dr. Alfred Plummer, Dr. William Alexander, Dr. William Mulligan, etc.

Complete Index, Completely Referenced
$12.50

HASTINGS' DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE

Edited by James Hastings

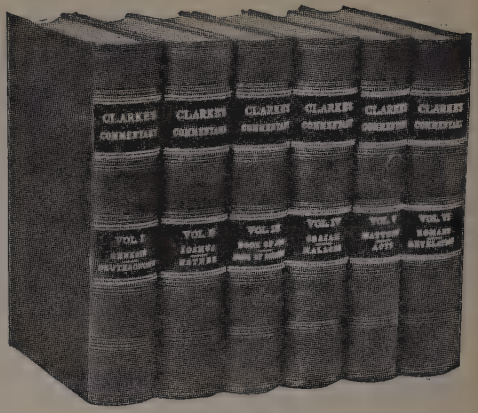
ONE-VOLUME EDITION



The most valuable contribution in one volume to the understanding of the Bible. Not an abridgement of Hastings' five-volume work. All the articles are new, authoritative, and untechnical. The layman's best Bible dictionary. (92)

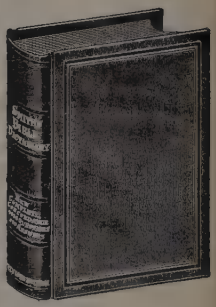
Over 1,000 pages. **Bound in cloth, $7.00; Special India Paper Edition, $8.00.**

CLARKE'S COMMENTARY ON THE HOLY BIBLE



A commentary with critical notes. Original edition. 6 volumes. **Cloth, $15.00; each volume, $2.50. Buckram binding, $18 a set; each volume, $3.00.** (1)

SMITH'S BIBLE DICTIONARY



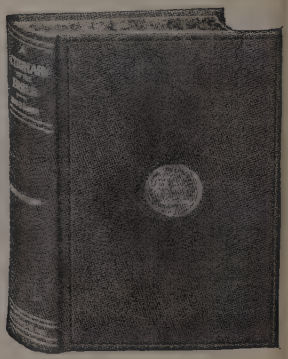
A comprehensive Bible dictionary with pronouncing type. Illustrated with over five hundred drawings and sixteen full-page illustrations. Contains a new Analytical and Comparative Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. This concordance, with nearly 100,000 references, was compiled especially for this volume. A History of each Book of the Bible. Four thousand Questions and Answers on the Old and New Testaments. Seven colored maps. Morocco Grain Binding, stained edges. (163)

$2.00

A DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE

By John D. Davis

Its 856 pages contain 6,000 articles, 229 illustrations and colored maps. Meanings and pronunciations of proper names, genealogical descriptions of persons, and locations of places add to the value of the book, which, says Dr. Davis, "aims to be a dictionary of the Bible, not of speculation about the Bible." The interpretations of Scripture which are frequently involved are well established. (108)



Cloth, $3.00

Connectional Officers Yesterday and Today, 398.
Connectional Publications, 368.
Courses of Study, Commission on, 392.
Cuba Conference, 36, 272.
Czechoslovak Conference, 38, 272.

D

Death Roll for the Conference Year 1937, 403.
Degrees Conferred, 380.
Delegates to the General Conference, 340.
Directory of Traveling Ministers, 267.
Discipline, Committee to Edit, 392.
Distribution of Collections for General Work, 400.
Diversions, 353.

E

Easter Sunday, 397.
Ecumenical Conference, 393; Council, 393.
Eddy, Sherwood, Speaking, 374.
Editorial Department, 325.
Editors, Connectional, 368.
Editors of Annual Conference Journals, 395.
Editors of Conference Organs, 369.
Editors of Discipline, 392.
Educational Council, 377.
Educational Statistics, 423.
Episcopacy, 359.
Episcopal Districts, 362, 401.
Epworth Leagues, 322.
Evangelism, Bureau of, 385.
Evangelistic Association, 385.
Evangelists, Conference, 385.
Evangelists, General, 385.
Executive Committee of Ecumenical Conference, 393.
Executive Secretaries of Conference Boards of Christian Education, 376.
Extension Secretaries, 376.

F

Facts About Our Bishops, 362.
Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 332.
Favorite Hymns and Texts, 355.
Favorite Secular Books, 356.
Federal Council, 374, 393, 413.
Fellowship of Stewardship, 419.
Fifteenth YEARBOOK, 367.
Fifty Years After Aldersgate, 372.
Finance, Board of, 388.
Florida Christian Advocate, 369.
Florida Conference, 40, 272.
Future General Conferences, 352.

G

Gamble, Foster K., 337.
General Administrative Fund, 374, 413.
General Board of Christian Education, 375.
General Board of Lay Activities, 389.
General Committees, 392.
General Conference, 337.
General Conference Commissions, 391.
General Conference, Committee on Next, 392.
General Conference Delegates, 340.
General Conference, Rules of Order, 348.
General Conference Secretaries, 350.
General Conference Secretary, 391.
General Conference Sessions, 352.
General Evangelists, 385.
General Minutes, 5.
General Minutes, Special Index to, 7.
General Secretaries, 391.
General Treasurers, 391.
General Work, Apportionment for, 400, 409, 415.
Giving in the Church, Per Capita, 329.
Golden Cross Directors, 386.
Growth of Our Church, 357.

H

Handbooks and Yearbooks, 372.
Headquarters, Methodist, 336.
Her Ladyship's Day Off at the Parsonage, 354.
High Lights in the Annual Conferences, 381.
His Face (editorial), 325.
Holidays, 333.
Holston Conference, 47, 274.
Honor Roll of Secretaries, 367.
Hospital Enterprises, 386, 421.
Houses of Worship, 417.
Hymns and Texts, 355.

I

Illinois Conference, 57, 276.
Index to General Minutes Section, 7.
Indian Mission, 59, 277.
Insurance Statistics, 419.
Interdenominational Relations, 391.
Items About Bishops, 362.

J

Japan Mission, 266, 277.
John Wesley Speaking, 397.
Journal Editors, 395.
Judicial Council, 392.

K

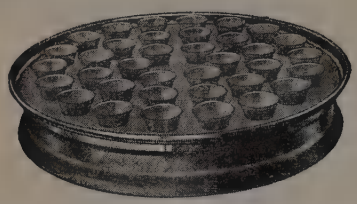
Kane, Thomas, Speaking, 399.
Kentucky Conference, 62, 277.
Kentucky Methodist, 369.
Kinsmen in the Ministry, 332.
Korea Mission, 266.

L

Lake Junaluska, 335.
Large Churches, 334.
Latest Books, 371.
Latin Mission, 68, 278.
Lay Activities, Board of, 389.
Lay Leaders, Conference, 389.
Lay Members, 322, 357.
Legal Holidays, 333.
Library Books, 356, 371.

• COMMUNION WARE •

"IDEAL" NON-COLLECTING TRAY



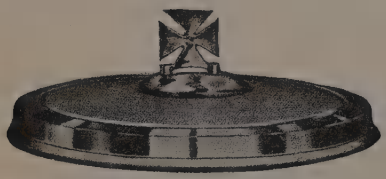
Furnished in both interlocking aluminum and quadruple silver plate. Diameter, 11½ in.

"Ideal" Aluminum Tray with 36 plain glasses	$ 6.50
Quadruple Silver	18.00
Quadruple Silver, handsomely beaded	22.00
"Ideal" Aluminum Tray with 44 plain glasses	7.75
Quadruple Silver	19.25
Quadruple Silver, handsomely beaded	23.25

Bright chromium plated tray. Will not tarnish.

36 glasses	$12.50
44 glasses	13.75

COVER WITH MALTESE CROSS



Made to fit non-collecting "Thomas" trays only. Furnished with knob instead of cross, if desired. A beautiful cover that lends distinction to the service.

When ordering state whether cross or knob is desired.

Aluminum	$ 2.40
Grape design, quadruple silver	15.75
Quad-Silver plate	11.50
Bright chromium plate (with knob)	7.50

EXTRA GLASSES

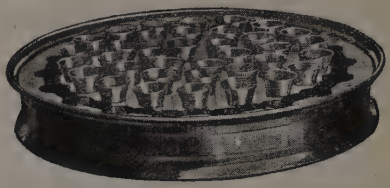
The shallow glass is especially favored by the communicants, as it is not necessary to throw back the head in drinking. It empties easily, has round bottom inside, being easily cleaned. Plain or with gold band.

Plain glasses, dozen	$1.00
Gold band glasses, dozen	1.50
Aluminum cups, dozen	1.20

BREAD PLATE

Aluminum, narrow rim, $1.25; wide rim, $1.45; Quad-Silver, $6.50.

"SPECIAL" SELF-COLLECTING TRAY



Compact, noiseless, dust and insect proof. Interlocking. Does not rest on the glasses when stacked, and is self-collecting. Requires no handle or base. Can be stacked eight high. Used glasses are noiselessly collected in the outside row of cushioned holes. It dispenses with the need of a separate collecting tray. Best Aluminum and Quadruple Silver Plate. Diameter of tray, 13½ inches.

Aluminum Tray, with 36 glasses	$ 9.00
Aluminum Tray, 44 glasses	10.25
Quadruple Silver Tray, handsomely beaded, with 36 plain shallow glasses	21.25

Bright chromium plated "special self-collecting" tray.

36 glasses	$15.00
44 glasses	16.25

Covers

Aluminum	$ 2.40
Quadruple Silver Plate, beaded	13.25
Quadruple Silver Plate, beaded, grape design	17.75
Chromium Plate	8.25

SINGLE FILLERS

Single Filler No. 1

Price $3.00

Single Filler No. 2

Nickel-plated	$ 6.00
Quad-Silver	11.50

Single Filler No. 3

Chrome-plated	$6.00
Extra Bulbs, each	.50

INSTANTANEOUS ALUMINUM FILLER NO. 4

(Fills 150 cups per minute) $7.50

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
Whitmore & Smith • Agents
NASHVILLE, TENN. — DALLAS, TEX. — RICHMOND, VA.
Please Order From Nearest House

Literature Every Methodist Home Should Have, 404.
Little Rock Conference, 69, 278.
Local Preachers, 322, 409.
Location of General Conference, Committee on, 392.
Long-Service Pastors, 331.
Louisiana Conference, 75, 279.
Louisville Conference, 81, 281.

M

Managers of Branch Houses, 368.
McKeown, Boyd M., 360.
Members, Baptisms, Etc., 409.
Membership Statistics by Episcopal Districts, 401.
Memoirs, Index to, 403.
Memphis Conference, 88, 282.
Method of Distribution of General Work Funds, 400.
Methodist Benevolent Association, 394.
Methodist Birthdays, 365, 367.
Methodist Headquarters, 336.
Methodist News, 370.
Milady's Day Off at the Parsonage, 354.
Ministerial Relations, 401.
Ministerial Support, 415.
Missionaries, 396.
Missionary Interests, 382.
Missionary Secretaries, 382, 399.
Missions, Board of, 382.
Mississippi Conference, 95, 282.
Missouri Conference, 102, 285.
Missouri Methodist, 370.
Mother of the Wesleys, 355.
Mount Sequoyah, 336.
Mouzon, Tribute to Bishop Edwin D., 360.

N

Near 500 General Conference Birthdays, 365.
New Mexico Conference, 108, 286.
New Orleans Christian Advocate, 370.
Next General Conference, 392.
Nonagenarians, 358.
North Alabama Conference, 112, 287.
North Arkansas Conference, 122, 289.
North Carolina Christian Advocate, 370.
North Carolina Conference, 129, 291.
North Georgia Conference, 137, 293.
North Mississippi Conference, 148, 295.
North Texas Conference, 153, 297.
Northwest Conference, 160, 298.
Northwest Texas Conference, 162, 298.

O

Occupations: Pre-Episcopal, 397; Pre-Ministerial, 356.
Octogenarians, 358.
Oklahoma Conference, 170, 300.
One Hundred Thirty-One Largest Churches, 334.
Ordinations, 470.
Organization of Publishing House, 368.
Orphanages, 386, 387.
Other Bodies of Our Church, 392.
Our Assemblies, 335, 407.
Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 371.
Our Largest Churches, 334.
Our Orphanages, 386, 387, 415.
Our Periodicals and Books, 356, 371, 375.
Our Transfers, 402.

P

Pacific Conference, 179, 302.
Pastimes, 353.
Per Capita Giving in Our Church, 329.
Periodicals and Books, 356, 371, 375.
Personnel of General Conference Committee, 392.
Pleasures and Pastimes, 353.
Polish Mission, 184, 303.
Preacher-Teachers, 378.
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 322.
Preachers in Charge, Support of, 415.
Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops, 397.
Pre-Ministerial Occupations, 356.
Presiding Elders, 330, 396.
Presiding Elders, Support of, 415.
Presiding Eldership, 330.
Profession of Faith, Additions on, 401, 409.
Professors in Colleges and Universities, 378.
Publishing Agents, 368, 373, 374, 398.
Publishing Agents: Annual Statement, 373; Report as Treasurers, 374.
Publishing House, 368; Branch Houses, 368.
Publishing House Charter, 405.
Publishing House Organization, 368.
Publishing Interests, 368.

Q

Quarterlies, 375.

R

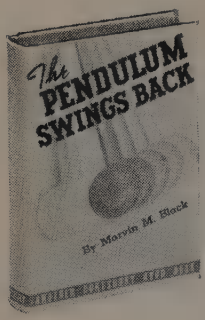
Railroad and Steamship Transportation Bureau, 394.
Railroad Rates and Information, 351.
Ratio of Representation, 351.
Received on Profession, 409.
Record of Bishops, 363.
Recreations, 353.
Relatives in the Ministry, 332.
Religion in Schools, 366.
Retirement of Bishops, 363.
Richmond Christian Advocate, 370.
Ritual and Order of Worship, Commission on, 392.
Rules of Order, General Conference of 1934, 348.
Rural Work, Commission on, 392.

S

Sabbath Observance, 379.
Sabbatical Leave, 333.
St. Louis Conference, 185, 303.
Salaries of Bishops, 363.

THE PENDULUM SWINGS BACK

BY MARVIN M. BLACK



To all ministers who are trying to read with a purpose, avoiding the trivial and who prefer books of serious import, this book is recommended as one of the best of the year. It is the clearest, co-ordinated summary of the recent and current gains in the sciences, philosophy, and psychology.

It is at once a study of the bankruptcy of the mechanistic theory and of the unmistakable trend toward a *synoptic science* that would co-ordinate and make intelligible and useful to mankind generally the gains of all modern scientific and philosophical research.

Dr. Halford E. Luccock observes: "It is a truly marvelous book. It carries one along with absorbing interest from its first chapter masterpiece on *The Mechanistic Theory Becomes Bankrupt* to the last chapter *Back to the Great Tradition*. . . . . It is one of the publishing 'finds' of 1938—a unified view of the whole world of science such as no other volume has made."

Until recently, only a few philosophical minds were daring or far-sighted enough to dwell upon the need for and the development of a *synoptic science*. Co-ordination of the vast knowledge in all the sciences is now considered one of the supreme necessities for our day and for the future. *Synoptic vision*, the seeing of things together, is indubitably necessary if the discordant confusion of our present civilization is to be resolved into orderly progress.

In stating the case for synoptic science, the author clears the ground for a real advance in this field, doing valuable service for teachers and students of science. "He comes well equipped to write a sort of guidebook through the mazes of recent scientific and philosophic thinking," declares *Prof. Charles A. Ellwood.*

The Author: Marvin M. Black received his education at Millsaps College and Columbia University. For several years he was engaged in teaching at Morris-Harvey College, Birmingham-Southern College, and Louisiana State University. Later, he became a member of the editorial staff of the New York Times *Annalist* and then that of Mc-Graw-Hill's *Business Week*. For a season he was connected with Ivy Lee Associates. Mr. Black is now completing his work for the Doctor of Philosophy degree at Leland Stanford University.

229 Pages 5⅜ x 7¾ inches $2.00

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

Scarritt College, 377.
Schools, 378.
Seals of the Bishops, 361.
SECRETARIES: Annual Conference, 8, 367.
General, 391.
General Conference, 350, 391.
Secretary of Last General Conference, 391.
Secular Press Bureau, 393.
Sessions of General Conference, 352.
Sherwood Eddy Speaking, 374.
South Carolina Conference, 190, 304.
South Georgia Conference, 195, 306.
Southern Assembly, 335.
Southern Christian Advocate, 370.
Southern Methodist Birthdays, 365, 367.
Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium Commission, 386.
Southern Methodist Press Association, 393.
Southern Methodist University, 377.
Southwest Missouri Conference, 204, 307.
Southwestern Advocate, 370.
Spiritual Birthdays, 367.
Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 392.
Statisticans, 394.
STATISTICS: Benevolent Contributions, 413, 415.
Church Membership, 409.
Church Property, 417.
Church Schools, 411.
Education, 423.
General Work, 415.
Hospitals and Orphanages, 421.
Losses and Insurance, 419.
STATISTICS: Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, 409.
Ministerial Relations, 407.
Ministerial Support, 415.
Superannuate Homes, 419.
Woman's Work, 411.
Status of the Presiding Eldership, 330.
Steamship and Railroad Transportation Bureau, 394.
Sunday School Literature, 375.
Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 322.
Sunday Schools, 322.
Superannuate Endowment Directors, 388.
Superannuate Homes, 419.
Superannuation of Bishops, 363.
Support of the Ministry, 415.

T

Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 378.
Tennessee Conference, 210, 308.
Texas Conference, 217, 310.
Texas Mexican Conference, 225, 312.
Texts and Hymns, 355.
Things That Cannot Be Done, 357.
Thomas Kane Speaking, 399.
Transfers, 402.
Transportation Bureau, 394.
Traveling Preachers, 322, 403.
Treasurers, 374, 391, 395.
Tribute to Bishop Mouzon, 360.
Trustees, Board of, 390.
Trustees for Mount Sequoyah, 336.
Trustees of Scarritt College, 377.
Trustees of Southern Methodist University, 377.
Tucson Hospital, 386.

U

Unification, 328.
Universities and Colleges, 378, 423.
Upper South Carolina Conference, 227, 313.

V

Veteran Secretaries, 397.
Virginia Conference, 233, 314.
Vote on Unification, 328.

W

Wedding Anniversaries, 379.
Wesley Brotherhood, 419.
Wesley Doxology, 374.
Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 370.
Wesley's Blessings, 328.
Wesleys, Mother of, 355.
West Texas Conference, 243, 316.
Western Methodist Assembly, 336.
Western Mexican Conference, 250, 318.
Western North Carolina Conference, 252, 318.
Western Virginia Conference, 261, 321.
When Our Bishops Retire, 363.
Who's Who in Official Methodism, 359.
Widows of Bishops, 363.
Woman's Missionary Council, 383.
Woman's Work, 383, 411.
Women in the General Conference, 329, 354.
World Outlook, 368.

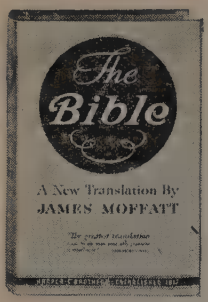
Y

Yearbook Section, 323.
Yearbook, the (Editorial), 367.
Yearbooks and Handbooks, 372.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

442274

MODERN TRANSLATIONS



MOFFATT'S TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY BIBLE

LATEST REVISED EDITION

By Rev. Prof. James Moffatt, Litt.D.

THE INCOMPARABLE VERSION FOR GIFT, STUDY, AND DEVOTION

Professor Moffatt's remarkable scholarship brings you nearer to the exact meaning of the original Scriptures in Greek and Hebrew by giving you a more exact meaning in modern English. (50)

PUBLISHED IN EDITIONS DESIGNED TO ACCOMMODATE EVERY NEED

1. **Cloth board binding;** suited especially to the daily use of students and teacher in classroom and the minister in constant reference work..$3.50

2. Limp leather, gold stamped, with thin paper and gilt edges; attractive in format, this edition is designed for daily devotion or pulpit use $5.00

Thumb Index, 50 cents extra

3. Levant, gilt edge, gold stamped, divinity circuit, printed on the thinnest India paper, with overlapping leather edges. This edition serves chiefly for gift purposes but may be used with care by minister or teacher.....$9.00

Thumb Index, 50 cents extra

The New Testament—A New Translation

The New Pocket Edition. 32mo. India paper (3½x5 inches)

No. 0. Heavy paper covers $0.60
No. 00. Cloth, flexible 1.00
No. 2. Limp Leather, gilt edges 3.00
No. 3. Limp Morocco, leather lined, gilt edges 4.00

The Pocket Edition. 16mo. Thin paper (4⅜x6½ inches)

No. 4. Cloth $1.50
No. 5. French Morocco, limp, gold edges..... 2.50
No, 6. Limp Leather, divinity circuit, leather lined, India paper 3.50

SMITH AND GOODSPEED'S SHORT BIBLE

Edited by Edgar J. Goodspeed and J. M. P. Smith

The Short Bible seeks to present those parts of the Bible which everyone ought to be acquainted with, from a literary, historical, or religious point of view. Each book is prefaced with brief, interesting editorial comments about why it was written and its place in history. Printed like a modern book. (149)

$2.00

THE BIBLE: DESIGNED TO BE READ AS LIVING LITERATURE

By Ernest Sutherland Bates

The Old and New Testaments are here presented with scrupulous fidelity to the time-honored King James Version. A totally new editorial arrangement and typographical form has been devised. First, the readability of the type could hardly be bettered. The pages are set in a single column easy for the eye. Arrangement of the various books is by time and subject matter. Prose is printed as prose, verse as verse. Modern punctuation marks are used. A distinctive literary contribution.

Only one thing left—to read the Bible. This Bible is designed for that purpose. (95)

1,296 pages; cloth $3.75

SMITH AND GOODSPEED TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE

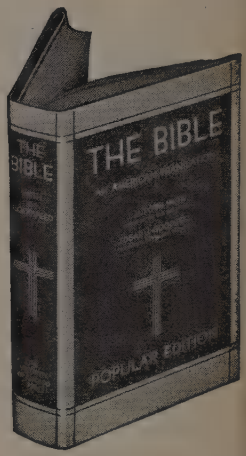
AN AMERICAN TRANSLATION

By J. M. P. Smith

Editor and co-translator of the Old Testament and

Edgar J. Goodspeed

Translator of the New Testament



Four distinctions mark this new **American Bible:**

1. It is an **American** translation, free from foreign and antiquated phrases.

2. It is translated by both Greek and Hebrew scholars, in order to obtain the most accurate version possible.

3. It distinguishes between prose and poetry.

4. Designed for the general reader as well as the student, it is as simple as it is scholarly in translation.

Modern methods of scholarship and printing, applied to the Bible, renew the vigor with which its great messages meet the problems of contemporary living.

Popular Edition. The complete Smith, Goodspeed Translation hitherto available only in $3.50 and $5.00 editions, printed from new plates, double column page, approximately 1,500 pages, cloth bound, gold stamped....$2.00

Leather Bound 3.75

Regular Edition, 2,060 pages (larger than Popular Edition), cloth bound, printed in large type on single-column page 3.50

Leather Bound 5.00

GOODSPEED'S NEW TESTAMENT

Printed in readable type, with an open and interesting page. Two editions are now available.

Popular Edition. Cloth $1.00

Gift Edition. Limp style, imitation leather, boxed 2.00

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE • Nashville, Dallas, Richmond

D 9733
5-Q
CC

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1937/38

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

442274

FOR REFERENCE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

CAT. NO. 23 012

PRINTED IN U.S.A.